Document A-3 A one page Memorandum of Telephone Conversation, dated 9/21/70, between the following Food and Drug employees: Mr. Will Swain, B.T. Loftus, and Robert W. Case.

The memorandum involves a discussion pending litigation and probable Government witnesses, including names and addresses of these persons. All the material except for paragraph 5 is releasable. This portion of the document consists of the identity of a potential witness who is a confidential source exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(D).

Document A-4 A memorandum dated 2/6/63 to Director, Baltimore District from John C. Bullard. Subject: Hubbard E Meters 4-093V FDC 48405.

The memorandum is a report on information obtained on an investigation conducted outside the Food and Drug Administration involving the Church of Scientology.

This document is released with deletions. The deleted portions in paragraphs 1 and 3 on page 1 contain the name and address of an individual, which if released would disclose the identity of a confidential source. This portion is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(D). In paragraph 2, the deleted portions of the first and second line consist of the name and address of a particular individual. Line 3 consists of a name of a second individual. Line 4 consists of the name of the second individual and a third individual. Line 5 consists of the name of the second individual mentioned above, and line 6 consists of the name of the city in which the interview was taken. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(D) because release would disclose the identity of a confidential source. The deleted portions in paragraphs 1 and 4 on page 2 contain the name of one specific individual, which if released would disclose the identity of a confidential source. The deleted portions in paragraph 3, that is lines 2 to 8 and 10 to 11, consist of a detailed description of a specific event involving Scientology, including medical references. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(6)(7)(C) because release would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy. The deleted portion on line 1 of paragraph 5 contains the name of a specific individual, which if released would disclose the identity of a confidential source. The deleted portions from lines 3-5 in paragraph 5 contain confidential information supplied by the individual mentioned in line 1. This portion is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C) because release would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy. In paragraph 6, the deleted portion in line 1 contains the name of a specific individual, which if released would disclose the identity of a confidential source. The deleted portions in line 2-4 contain confidential information supplied by the individual mentioned in line 1. This portion is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C) because release would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy. In paragraph 7, the deleted portions in lines 1 and 5 contain the names of one specific individual, which if released would disclose the identity of a confidential source, exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(D).

Documents A-6 and H-69 are identical. This document is a two page Memorandum for the File dated 1/30/63 prepared by George B. Tilroe, Inspector, Baltimore District.

This memorandum describes the inspector's interview with a specific individual about specific incidences involving the Church of Scientology and certain persons associated with the organization.

This document is released with deletions. In paragraph 1 on page 1, the deleted portions on lines 1, 2, and 5 contain the name and address of one specific individual, which if released would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy and disclose the identity of a confidential source. The deleted portion in line 4 consists of a description of a specific event, which if released would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy and disclose the identity of a confidential source. This portion is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C)(D).

In paragraph 2, the deleted portion on line 1 contains the name and an identifying characteristic of the individual, which if released would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy and disclose the identity of a confidential source. This portion is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C)(D). The deleted portions in lines 2-11 describe in detail a specific event involving the individual mentioned in line 1 and the Church of Scientology and individuals associated with that organization. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(6)(7)(C)(D), because release would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy and disclose the identity of a confidential source.

Paragraphs 3 and 4 are deleted in their entirety because they contain detailed descriptions of events, which if released would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy and disclose the identity of a confidential source. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C)(D). In paragraph 1 on page 2, the deleted portion on line 1 contains the name of the individual previously deleted from paragraph 1 on page 1. The deleted portions from sentence 2-14 contain detailed information and description of a specific event involving the individual mentioned in sentence 1 and persons associated with the Church of Scientology. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C)(D), because release would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy and disclose the identity of a confidential source.

Paragraph 2 is deleted in its entirety because it contains confidential information in regard to the incident that was deleted in the paragraph above. This portion is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C)(D), because release would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy and disclose the identity of a confidential source.

In paragraph 3, the deleted portions in lines 1 and 5 contain the names of two specific individuals, which if released would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy and would also disclose the identity of a confidential source. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C)(D). The deleted portions from lines 2-5 contain confidential information supplied by a confidential source. This portion is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(D).

In paragraph 4, lines 1-3 contain specific information provided by a confidential source. Release of this portion would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy and disclose the identity of a confidential source. This portion is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C)(D). The deleted portion on line 4 contains the name of a specific individual. This portion is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(D), because release would disclose the identity of a confidential source.

In paragraph 5, the deleted portions in lines 1, 3, and 4 contain names of two specific individuals who are considered as confidential sources. The release of these portions would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy and disclose the identity of a confidential source. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C)(D). The deleted portions in lines 2 and 3 contain confidential information furnished by one of the confidential sources. This portion is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C)(D), because release would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy and disclose the identity of a confidential source.

In paragraph 6, the deleted portion contains the name of a specific individual, which if released would disclose the identity of a confidential source. This portion is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(D).

Documents A-7, E-20 and H-104 are identical. This document is a four page memorandum dated 2/20/63 to Director, Philadelphia District from Inspector W. Remle Grove. Subject: Hubbard E Meter 4093V FDC 48405 DRM/F memo 2463.

This memorandum is an interview with a specific individual regarding that individual's experiences and involvement with Scientology and individuals associated with that organization.

This document is released with deletions. In paragraph 4, on page 1, the deleted portions from lines 2-4 contain confidential information, which if released would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy. This portion is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C).

In paragraph 6, the deleted portions on lines 2 and 3 contain names of specific individuals, which if released would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy and disclose the identity of confidential sources. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C)(D).

In paragraph 5 on page 4, the deleted portions on lines 1 and 2 contain the name of a specific individual, which if released would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy and disclose the identity of a confidential source. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C)(D).

In paragraph 7, the deleted portions in lines 1 and 2 contain the name of a specific individual, which if released would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy and disclose the identity of a confidential source. This portion is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C)(D).

Documents A-8 and H-90 are identical. This document is a two page Memorandum of a Telephone Conversation between a complainant and Mr. Raymond L. Sweeney, Food and Drug Officer, Buffalo District, reference: Scientology of Washington, D.C., dated 11/13/70.

This memorandum relates the complainant's opinions and observations in regards to Scientology and its effects on her relations.

This document is released with deletions. On page 1, the deleted portion on the title contains the name and address of the complainant, which if released would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy and disclose the identity of a confidential source. This portion is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C)(D).

The deleted portions in paragraphs 1 and 4 contain the name of the complainant which if released would disclose the identity of a confidential source. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(D).

In paragraph 2, the deleted portion on line 1 contains the name of the complainant. This portion is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(D), because release would disclose the identity of a confidential source. The deleted portion on line 4 contains the name of the complainant's relative, which if released would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy and would disclose the identity of a confidential source. This portion is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C)(D).

In paragraph 3, the deleted portion in line 1, 5, and 15 contains the name of the complainant, which if released would disclose the identity of a confidential source. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(D). Part of line 1 and all of line 2 and portions deleted in line 4 and portions deleted on line 14 contain the addresses and name of the complainant's relative. These portions if released would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy and would disclose the identity of a confidential source, the complainant. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C)(D). The deleted portions in lines 10-12 contain medical references and details of a specific individual, which if released would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy. This portion is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(6).

The deleted portion of the title on page 2 contains the name and address of the complainant, which if released would disclose the identity of a confidential source. This portion is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(D).

The deleted portion in paragraph 1 contains the name of the complainant which if released would disclose the identity of a confidential source. This portion is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(D). In paragraph two, the deleted portions in lines 1, 3, and 6 contain the name of the complainant and specific information, which if released, would disclose the identity of a confidential source. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(D).

Document A-9. A two page memorandum dated 12/9/64 to Division of Case Supervision, attention Mr. Will Swain, from George D. Tilroe, Supervisory Inspector, Baltimore District. Subject: Founding Church of Scientology.

This memorandum is a summary of a telephone conversation with a complainant regarding present experiences with the Church of Scientology and members of that organization.

This document is released with deletions. The deleted portion on the subject title on page 1 contains the name and address of the complainant. Release of this portion would disclose the identity of a confidential source. This portion is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(D).

In paragraph 1 on page 1, the deleted portions in lines 1 and 2 contain the name of the complainant. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(D), because release would disclose the identity of a confidential source. The rest of the deleted paragraph consists of specific and confidential information, including medical references, pertaining to the complainant's relative, which if released would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy. This portion is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(6)(7)(C).

The deleted portions in paragraph 2 consist of the name of the complainant which is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(D), because if released it would disclose the identity of a confidential source. The rest of the deleted portions consist of confidential information including medical references, which if released would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy of an individual other than the confidential source. This portion is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(6).

The deleted portions in paragraph 3 consist of the name of the complainant's relative and specific detailed information including medical references pertaining to that individual. Release of any portion of the deleted material would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy for that individual and would also disclose the identity of the confidential source. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(6)(7)(C)(D).

The deleted portions in paragraph 4 consist of the name of the complainant and detailed confidential information given by that individual. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C)(D), because release would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy and disclose the identity of a confidential source.

The deleted portions in paragraph 5, which continues on page 2, consist of the name of the complainant and specific confidential information. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C)(D), because release would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy and disclose the identity of a confidential source.

The deleted portions in paragraph 2 on page 2 consist of names of three individuals, which if released would disclose the identity of a confidential source. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(D).

Documents A-10 and H-194 are identical. This document is a one page Memorandum of a Telephone Conversation dated 9/13/63 between the following FDA employees: Arnold N. Morton, Seattle District, G. Wallace Rynerson, Seattle District, and A.M. Welch, Division of Regulatory Management. This memorandum pertains to specific persons and events that took place in the Seattle area.

Paragraphs 2, 3, and 4 are deleted in their entirety. These paragraphs consist and describe in detail investigative techniques and procedures. These paragraphs are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(E). In paragraph 5, the deleted portions in lines 2, 3, and 5 consist of the name of a specific individual. Lines 8 and 9 contain specific detailed information regarding this individual mentioned in lines 2, 3, and 5. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C)(D), because this release would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy and disclose the identity of a confidential source.

The deleted portions in paragraph 6 consist of specific confidential information including medical references of a third individual, which if released would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy. This portion is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(6).

Documents A-11 and H-24 are identical. This document is a three page memorandum dated 7/23/64 to Philadelphia District from Inspector Elmer W. Greve. Subject: DCS: BRC/Phila. ltr. 5-22-64 4093 V, E Meter, FDC 48405. This document is an inspector's report on an interview with an individual concerning their experiences with Scientology.

This document is released with deletions. Paragraphs 1, 2, and 3 on page 1; paragraphs 3, 4, and 6 on page 2; and paragraphs 1, 2, 3, 7, and 8 on page 3 consist of the name and address of one specific individual. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C)(D), because release of these portions would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy and disclose the identity of a confidential source.

The deleted portions in paragraph 3 on page 1 consist of the names and addresses of two specific individuals and confidential information pertaining to both. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C)(D), because release would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy and would disclose the identity of a confidential source.

The deleted portions in paragraph 1 on page 2 consist of the name of a specific individual and also confidential information including medical references pertaining to that individual. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(6)(7)(C)(D), because release would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy and disclose the identity of a confidential source.

Line 1 in paragraph 4 on page 3 consists of the name of the individual who is considered as a confidential source. This portion is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(D), because release would disclose the identity of a confidential source. The deleted portion on line 3 consists of the name and address of a second individual, which if released would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy. This portion is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C).

In paragraph 5, the first deleted portion on line 1 consists of the name of the confidential source. This portion is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(D). The second deleted portion on line 1 and the deleted portion on line 2 of this paragraph consists of confidential identifying information pertaining to a second individual. This portion is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C), because release would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy.

In paragraph 6, the first deleted portion consists of the name of the confidential source. This portion is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(D). The remaining deleted portions on line 1 and line 2 consist of names of other individuals, while lines 3 and 4 consist of confidential information. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C)(D), because release of these portions would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy and would disclose the identity of a confidential source.

Document A-12. This document is a two page memorandum dated 11/22/68 to Director, Baltimore District, from Michael D. Kennedy, Inspector, Baltimore District. Subject: Special Investigation, Scientology. This memorandum summarizes an investigation and interview with specific individuals about another individual associated with Scientology.

This document is released with deletions. The deleted portions in paragraph 1 on page 1 consist of the names and address of two individuals, the release of which would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy and disclose the identity of a confidential source. This portion is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C)(D).

In paragraph 2, which ends on page 2 of the memorandum, the deleted portions found in line 1, the first part of line 2, and the middle portion on line 3, as well as the deleted portion in line 15, part of 19, and the deleted portion in line 21, consist of the names and other identifying characteristics of the individuals deleted from paragraph 1 above. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C)(D), because release of these portions would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy and disclose the identity of a confidential source. The remaining portions on lines 2 and 3 of this paragraph, as well as lines 4-14 contain the name of a third individual and a detailed description of the individual including medical references. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(6)(7)(C), because release would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy. The deleted portion in line 16 discloses the name of a fourth individual, the release of which would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy and disclose the identity of a confidential source. This portion is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C)(D). The deleted portion in line 18 and part of 19 consists of confidential medical information, which if released would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy. This portion is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(6)(7)(C). The deleted portion found in lines 23-25 on page 2 consists of confidential information and the name and address of the fourth individual mentioned in line 16. Release of this portion would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy and disclose the identity of a confidential source.

The deleted portions in paragraph 3 consist of names, addresses, and other identifying characteristics of four individuals, which if released would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy and disclose the identity of a confidential source. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(6)(7)(C)(D).

Document A-13(a). This document is a one page memorandum dated 1/7/69 to Chief Inspector, from M.J. Ryan, Compliance Branch. Subject: 004-093 V, Scientology. This memorandum is a request for an investigation of specific individuals for information on the E Meter.

This document is released with deletions. The deleted portions in paragraph 2 consist of names and addresses of two individuals, which if released would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy and disclose the identity of a confidential source. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C)(D).

Document A-13(b). This document is a four page memorandum dated 1/22/69 with a copy of the form FD 461, "Authorization for Medical Records Disclosure," to Director, Baltimore District, from Michael D. Kennedy, Inspector, Baltimore District. Subject: 004-093 V, Scientology. This memorandum is a report on the assignment requested in document A-13(a).

This document is released with deletions. The deleted portions on paragraph 2 on page 1 contain names of three individuals and the address, the release of which would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy and disclose the identity of a confidential source. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C)(D).

The deleted portions in paragraph 4 on page 2 contain the names and addresses of two individuals, release of which would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy and disclose the identity of a confidential source. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C)(D).

Paragraph 5 on page 2, which continues onto page 3, and paragraph 1 on page 3 are both deleted in their entirety. Both paragraphs consist of detailed confidential information including medical references, which if released would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy. These paragraphs are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(6)(C).

In paragraph 2 on page 3, the deleted portions in lines 6, 7, 9, and 10 pertain to confidential information including medical references. These portions if released would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(6)(7)(C). The remaining deleted portions in this paragraph consist of names of three specific individuals, the release of which would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy and disclose the identity of a confidential source. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C)(D).

Paragraphs 3 and 4 consist of names of specific individuals, the release of which would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy and disclose the identity of a confidential source. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C)(D).

The deleted portions found on page 4 of this document consist of names, addresses, and other confidential information, which if released would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy and disclose the identity of a confidential source. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C)(D).

The deleted portions on the attachment "Authorization for Medical Records Disclosure" consist of names of two specific individuals, the release of which would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy and disclose the identity of a confidential source. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(6)(7)(C)(D).

Document A-14. This document is a four page memorandum dated 1/31/68 to Director, Baltimore District Office, from William C. Drury, Inspector, Baltimore District Office. Subject: An individual's name. This memorandum is a summary of a telephone conversation and subsequent interview between a complainant and the inspector regarding that person's experiences with the Church of Scientology and persons associated with the organization.

The deleted portions in the subject in paragraphs 1 and 2 on page 1 consist of the names of two specific individuals, the release of which would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy and disclose the identity of a confidential source. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C)(D).

The deleted portions in paragraph 3 on page 1 consist of names of specific individuals and confidential information obtained from a confidential source. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C)(D), because release would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy and disclose the identity of a confidential source. The deleted portions found on page 2 consist of names of specific individuals and addresses, as well as confidential information supplied by a confidential source. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C)(D), because release would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy and disclose the identity of a confidential source.

Paragraph 2 on page 3 consists of detailed medical information supplied by the complainant. Release of this portion would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy and disclose the identity of a confidential source. This portion is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(6)(7)(C)(D). The deleted portions on the rest of this page consist of names of specific individuals, dates, and confidential information supplied by the complainant. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C)(D), because release would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy and disclose the identity of a confidential source.

The deleted portions on page four of this document consist of names, dates, and confidential information supplied by the complainant. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C)(D), because release would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy and disclose the identity of a confidential source.

Document A-15. This document is a three page memorandum dated 11/18/66 to Director, Denver District, from Inspector D.C. Scherninger, Inspector John B. Powell. Subject: Sample No. 4093 V, Hubbard E Meter. The memorandum is a summary of pertinent informatin obtained by the inspectors during the course of an interview with a potential witness.

This document is released with deletions. The deleted portions on page 1 of this document consist of the name and address of the individual who is a potential witness and the name of his relative. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C)(D), because release would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy and disclose the identity of a confidential source. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(D). The deleted portion on line 1 of paragraph 2 contains the name of the confidential source, release of which would disclose the identity of a confidential source. This portion is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(D). The deleted portion in line 3 of paragraph 2 consists of confidential medical information provided by the confidential source. This portion is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(6), because release would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy. The deleted portions in paragraph 3 consist of the names, addresses, and a date pertaining to the confidential source and to other individuals. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C)(D), because release would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy and release the identity of a confidential source.

Paragraph 4 is deleted in its entirety because it consists of confidential information including medical references supplied by a confidential source. This portion is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(6)(7)(C), because release would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy.

The deleted portions in paragraphs 5 and 6, and the entire paragraph 7, consist of the name of the confidential source and confidential information pertaining to this individual, release of which would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy and disclose the identity of a confidential source. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(6)(7)(C)(D).

On page 3, the deleted portions in paragraphs 1 and 5, line 1 in paragraph 3, and lines 2, 3, 5, and 12 in paragraph 4 contain names of specific individuals; line 3 in paragraph 3, lines 1 and 11 in paragraph 4 consist of addresses; and line 13 in paragraph 4 contains a telephone number, release of which would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy and disclose the identity of a confidential source. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C)(D). Lines 7-9 in paragraph 4 consist of the name of a specific individual and confidential information pertaining to this individual supplied by a confidential source. This portion is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(6)(7)(C), because release would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy.

Documents A-16 and H-20 are identical. This document is a two page memorandum dated 11/23/66 to Director, Baltimore District, from S. Elsbree, Norfolk Resident. Subject: A specific individual' name. Ref: Food and Drug Officer Ryan/Norfolk, Telephone Request 11/15/56. This memorandum is a summary of an interview and investigation with a specific individual regarding that person's relatives' association with the Church of Scientology.

This document is released with deletions. The deleted portions on page 1 of this document consist of the names of three individuals, the deceased and relatives of the deceased, as well as addresses for all three. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(6)(7)(C)(D), because release of any portion would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy and disclose the identity of a confidential source.

A portion of the deleted material on lines 1, 3, and 5 of paragraph 1, on page 2, contains the names of the individual being interviewed, release of which would disclose the identity of a confidential source. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(D). The remaining deleted portions consist of the name, address, and specific confidential information pertaining to a second individual, release of which would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(6)(7)(C). The remaining deleted portions on this page consist of names and addresses of specific individuals and an institution, constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy and disclose the identity of a confidential source. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(6)(7)(C)(D).

Document A-18 and H-36; are identical. This is a thirteen page memorandum dated 2/4/63, to Director, Chicago District, from R.D. Sherman. Subject: 4093 V, Hubbard E. Meter. This memorandum is a review of an Inspectors interview with a complaintant regarding that persons experiences with Scientology. This document is released with deletions. The deleted portion near the top of page one, consists of the name and address of the complaintant. The deleted portion found in paragraph one, three and line one of paragraph four, deleted portions in paragraph five, and line one of paragraph six, contain names of specific individuals. All these portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552 (b) (7) (D) because, release of any portion would disclose the identity of a confidential source. The remaining deleted portions on this page, consist of confidential information which, if released, would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy.

The deleted portions found on page two, in paragraph one, consist of confidential information which, if released would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy and disclose the identity of a confidential source. This portion is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552 (b) (7) (D). The remaining deleted portions on this page, consist of names of specific individuals and addresses which, if released, would disclose the identity of a confidential source. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552 (b) (7) (D).

On page three, a portion of line one, line two in paragraph one, all of paragraph three, and the deleted portion of the last paragraph, the deleted portions of line three, of paragraph two, consist of confidential information supplied by the complaintant. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552 (b) (7) (C) and (D) because, release of any portion would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy, and disclose the identity of a confidential source. The remaining deleted poritons on this page, consist of names of specific individuals which, if released, would disclose the identity of a confidential source. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552 (b) (7) (D).

The deleted portions found on line three and four on page four, consist of confidential information of a medical nature which, if released, would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy. This portion is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552 (b) (6). The deleted portions found in lines six through the end of the paragraph in paragraph two, consist of confidential information supplied by the complaintant. Release of this information would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy, and would disclose the identity of the confidential source. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552 (b) (7) (D).

On page five, the deleted portions on this page, consist of names and addresses of specific individuals which, if released, would automatically disclose the identity of a confidential source. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552 (b) (7) (D).

On page six, deletions found on lines one, four, five, seven through fifteen, seventeen, nineteen, and twenty, twenty-two, and twenty-three in paragraph one, lines one, two, four, nine, twelve, and fourteen in paragraph two, and line five, and part of line four in paragraph three, contain names of specific individuals which, if released, would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy, and disclose the identity of a confidential source. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552 (b) (7) (C) and (D). The remaining deleted portions on this page, consist of confidential information including medical references which, if released, would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C 552 (b) (6) and (7) (C).

On page seven, the deleted portions consist of names and addresses and other identifying characteristics of specific individuals which, if released, would automatically disclose the identity of a confidential source. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552 (b) (7) (D).

On page 8 the deleted portions found in paragraph one, on line one of paragraph two, lines one and four of paragraph three, and part of line one of paragraph four, contains the name of the complaintant which if released would automatically disclose the identity of the confidential source. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552 (b) (7) (D). The remaining deleted portions on this page, consist of confidential information pertaining to the complaintant which, if released, would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy, and would disclose the identity of a confidential source. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552 (b) (7) (C) and (D).

On page nine, the deletions found under exhibit three, and eight, consist of confidential information pertaining to the complaintant. Under exhibit nine, the deletions contain the name of the complaintant and a date. These portions are all exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552 (b) (7) (C) and (D) because, release of any portion would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy, and would automatically disclose the identity of the confidential source.

The deletions found on page ten, consist of specific dates and names which, if released, would automatically disclose the identity of a confidential source. These deletions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552 (b) (7) (D).

On page eleven, the deleted portion on line five in paragraph two, under exhibit eighteen contains confidential information of a medical nature, which, if released, would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy. This portion is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552 (b) (6). The remaining deleted portions contain names and dates which, if released, would automatically disclose the identity of the confidential source. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552 (b) (7) (D).

On page twelve, the deleted portion in the last paragraph contains confidential information including medical references which, if released, would clearly constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy. This portion is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552 (b) (6). The remaining deleted portions on this page consist of the name of the complaintant, and a date, which, if released, would disclose the identity of a confidential source.

On page thirteen, the deleted portions found in paragraph one contain names of two specific individuals which, if released, would disclose the identity of the confidential source. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552 (b) (7) (D). The deleted portions found in paragraph two, consist of confidential information which, if released, would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552 (b) (7) (C).

Document A-1 A seven page list of names and addresses of individual's that had been mentioned in various investigations involving this litigation.

This list consists of names of people associated with Scientology and those who are not. Those who are not associated with Scientology were deleted from this list because release would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C).

A-1

Bud Love
1818-19th Street
Washington, D. C.

Michael Moran
1704-19th Street
Washington, D. C.

Marilyn Roltsong
1818-19th Street
Washington, D. C.

Pam Wall
1827-19th Street
Washington, D. C.

Wayne Rohrer
4201 Watkin Trail
Annandale, Virginia

Janet Tucker
1114 Henderson Lane
Falls Church, Virginia

Helen L. Hancock
2110-19th Street
Washington, D. C.

Marguerite Edelstein
1919-19th Street
Washington, D. C.

Donald Millard Hoskins
1921-19th Street
Washington, D. C.

Ann Horner
1816-19th Street
Washington, D. C.

David Hancock
2110-19th Street, Wash., D.C.

Anton James
1713 Riggs Place, N.W.
Washington, D. C.

Frodel Bagley
1900 S Street
Washington, D. C.

Doris Lambright
1907 S Street
Washington, D. C.

William S. Gibbons
1818-19th Street
Washington, D. C.

Harris R. Angell
2100 Connecticut Avenue, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Jeannette Angell
2100 Connecticut Avenue, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Natalie Fisher
1818-19th Street
Washington, D. C.

Jean Reeve
1921-19th Street
Washington, D. C.

Roger H. Conway
1500 Massachusetts Avenue, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Eunice Ford
1713 Riggs Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

F. Fred Walker
1261-21st Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Fred Payer
1823 Lamont Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

George Hooker Hancock
2110-19th Street
Washington, D. C.

Herbert W. Moore, III
1325 T Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Robert G. Stevens
4503 Walsh Street
Chevy Chase, Maryland

Stella L. King
1900 S Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Arthur L. Horner
1816-19th Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

John J. Gillispie
2011 Columbia Road, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Douglas S. Hancock
2110-19th Street, N. W., Wash., D. C.

Paul M. Breedon
1921-19th
Washington, D. C.

Maurin Adkin
1812-19th
Washington, D. C.

John P. Wooten
252 Park Street
Kenbrille, Nova Scotia
Canada

Marie Boruck
1713 Riggs Place, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Werner Behnke
1810 Connecticut Avenue, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Mogens V. Hermann
1830 Connecticut Avenue, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

David K. Foster
1708-16th Street, N. W., Wash., D. C.

William F. Knop, III
2413 Old Frederick Road
Catonsville 28, Maryland

Barrett, Kenneth D. Pres. Arizona Corporation

Fudge, John - Washington, D. C.

~~[illegible] - Washington, D.C.~~

Turner, Bonnie B. - Washington, D.C.

Salzer, Julia - 258 S. Oxford St., Los Angeles

Montano, Margaret - Los Angeles, Calif.

Oaks, Robert - Los Angeles, Calif.

Hobel, Gene - New York

Hobel, Arlyn - New York

Pinch, Thomas - New York

Wingate, Robert E. - 1610 Carr Street, Lakewood, Colorado
1439 E. Hendrick Drive, Tucson, Arizona

Ray, John

Garfield, Irving - Camden, New Jersey

Steves, Richard F. - Phoenix, Arizona (Dec. Sunday Church of Scientology D.D.

Swanson, Ralph D. or Kenneth - 1834 Col. Rd. N.W., Washington
2835 N. 29th Street, Phoenix Arizona Corporation
1749 N. 32nd Place, Phoenix

Zussman, Louis Arizona Corporation

King, Stella - 29 Middle Road, Levittown, Pennsylvania

~~[illegible]~~

[redacted]

[redacted]

Bagley, Rev. Andrew - 200 West 24th Street, New York

Batteau, Dr. Dwight Wayne - 808 Memorial Drive, Cambridge, Mass.

Sturge, Charles - 211 Clarendon Street, Syracuse, New York

Elliot, Glen "Doc"

Galusha, Mildred

Galusha, John Board of Directors - Aerojet Corp.

Halpern, Jan

Free, Christine C. - 2107 Carterdale Road, Baltimore, Maryland

Sharpe, Ann - 4923 Stimson, Houston, Texas

Halliday, Betty - 4923 Stimson, Houston, Texas

Ilger, Elda - 4923 Stimson, Houston, Texas

Hermann, Inger - 4923 Stimson, Houston, Texas

K [redacted]

[redacted]

Dessler, Frank Bernard - 128 S. Camden Drive, Beverly Hills, Calif.

DeMille, Richard B. - Hollywood, California

Purcell, Don G. - Omago Oil Company, Wichita, Kansas

Walker, Rowland M. (or H.), Jr., Norfolk, Virginia M.D.

Brand, Smokey probably J. M. Brand.

Ferrell, or Ferrell, John R. - Box 611 Winter Park, Florida

Campbell, John W. - New Jersey

Vozt, A. E. - California perhaps A.E. Van Vought, 7175 Sunset Blvd. L.A. Cly.

Young, William H. 1826 R Street, N. W. (1958), Washington, D. C.

DeVault, Don - Bionic Inst. Inc., 120 E. 7th Avenue, Conshohocken, Pa.

Ray, John W. - Ray Electronics, 965 Bellevue, Apt.2, Salem, Oregon

Pinkham, 3611 Mary Avenue, Baltimore, Maryland

Wm. Kano

Fred Payer

Geo. Hancock

Stella King

J. J. Gillespie

Fred Fairchild

Ann Horner

Bill Moore

D. Lambright

Doug Hancock

Maureen Adlin

Al Bellaex

Werner Bohnke

Paul M. Breeden

Marguerita Edelstein

Doris Lambright

Eunice Ford, 233 Monroe Street, Brooklyn, New York

Natalie Fisher

Michael Moron, 1704 19th Street, N.W.

Jean Reeve

Fred Walker

David Foster

David Hancock

A-3

4-093 V
Civil No. D.C. 1-63
FDC No. 43405
Hubbard E Meter

The Founding Church of Scientology
Washington, D. C.

Memorandum of Telephone Conversation, August 21, 1970

Mr. Will M. Swain, Region IV, Special Program Branch
Mr. B. T. Loftus, Bureau of Drugs, DCG (telephone 443-4250)
Mr. Robert W. Case, Food and Drug Officer, Baltimore District

1. The trial of the Church of Scientology will be set by the judge on September 8, 1970. It is anticipated it will begin about September 15, 1970. The government will have the following four expert witnesses:

Richard A. Steinbach, M.D.
Chief, Dept. of Psychiatry
Georgetown University School of Medicine
Washington, D. C.

Leon Yochelson, M. D.
Chief, Dept. of Psychiatry
George Washington University School of Medicine - 901 23d St., Wash., DC
Washington, D. C.

Walter Lester Henry, Jr., M.D.
Chief, Dept. of Medicine
Howard University School of Medicine
6th and Bryant, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Thomas McPherson Brown, M.D.
Anderson Clinic Building
South 25th and Army Navy Drive
Arlington, Va. 22206

2. The above expert witnesses will be needed fortwo days pretrial and one day at the trial.

3. Mr. Charles Everline, Food and Drug Officer, NYK-DO, will be needed for at least two days.

4. Mr. Michael F. Karpers, Inspector, FDA, Raleigh, N. C. Resident Post, Atlanta District, will be needed for at least two days.

5. [illegible]

6. In case Mr. Loftus or Mr. Swain are needed to answer any questions on this case, call them at 443-4250.

Robert W Case

ROBERT W. CASE
Food and Drug Officer

cc: Dir.; GRM; C.I.; Admin. Off.

A4

DIRECTOR, BALTIMORE DISTRICT

February 6, 1963

John C. Bullard

4-093V, Hubbard E Meters
FDC 46405

L. Ron Hubbard, Distribution Center, Inc., Founding Church of Scientology, et al

DRM/Balt. District memo, dated 1/24/63, requested a visit to [redacted] According to evidence compiled by DRM, the [redacted] reportedly made an investigation of L. Ron Hubbard and his associations on January 22, 1957. It was requested that full information as to their investigation and findings be obtained.

On 2/4/63 I visited the [redacted] I first talked to [redacted] After I had related the information as outlined in the DRM memo, [redacted] called [redacted] into the office and briefly summarized my statements. [redacted] stated that he had been in [redacted] only since 1960 and would probably not be familiar with investigations prior to that date.

DIVISION OF REGULATORY MANAGEMENT:

For your information. We will check with [redacted] in about one week.

GGT:fw

GORDON G. THOMPSON
Chief Inspector
2-8-63

O&cc-DRM
cc-BFA
GDT

2. Hubbard E Meters, JCB, 2/5/63

[redacted] stated that he recalled the investigation quite vividly. He, in fact, had been the agent assigned to conduct this investigation. [redacted] recalled the following information from memory:

> Initially their office was requested to conduct an investigation by L. Ron Hubbard and his wife, Mary Sue Hubbard. They stated that they were interested in obtaining evidence to be used in a slander suit that they were considering bringing against some unknown individuals.
>
> Apparently the whole thing started with a member of the Founding Church of Scientology who was [redacted] Hubbard felt that this incident was being used to discredit the Church of Scientology, and desired to know the individual who was responsible for [redacted]
>
> [redacted] stated that he, himself, met with Hubbard and his wife at the Founding Church, located on 19th St. in Washington. He stated that he was quite impressed with the building and its furnishings.
>
> [redacted] stated that he conducted an investigation of an intermediate length, and stated, that as he recalled, they did obtain the information desired by Hubbard. [redacted] He stated that on his first visit to the Founding Church, he inquired as to what Scientology was. He stated that in response to this question they tried to indoctrinate him in the beliefs of good Scientologists.
>
> [redacted] stated that it was his recollection that Hubbard had requested their agency to make several other investigations after this. [redacted]

[redacted] stated that due to the age of this case the files would be in New York City. He stated that he would contact the New York office and request the information contained in this investigation. The inspector suggested that he phone the Baltimore District Food and Drug office when this information is available. [redacted] stated that this would be agreeable and suggested that it would take about one week to obtain this information.

JOHN C BULLARD, Inspector

JCB:DKL, GDT
JCB:ole/dist

A-6

4-093 V
E meter
FDC 43405

L. Ron Hubbard
Founding Church of Scientology
Distribution Center Inc
The Hubbard Guidance Center
Etc., Washington, D. C.

January 30, 1963

MEMORANDUM FOR FILE

On January 29 I interviewed [redacted] Attorney, with offices at [redacted] was referred to me by Mrs. Sisk of the General Counsel's office as an individual who had been connected with [redacted] L. Ron Hubbard, Jr. [redacted] supplied the following information.

[redacted] became close friends with Mr. L. Ron Hubbard sometime in 1958. Mr. Hubbard became [redacted] for Mr. Hubbard's use in the related firms of the Founding Church of Scientology. [redacted]

[redacted] Mr. Hubbard.
[redacted] Mr. Hubbard suggested that [redacted]
[redacted] Mr. Hubbard.
[redacted]
Mr. Hubbard [redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

was able to determine that Mr. Hubbard would be in the Washington area

These included the Founding Church of Scientology of the District of Columbia, the Founding Church of Scientology of New York, Mary Sue Hubbard, L. Ron Hubbard and Marilyn Routsong. Upon confronting Mr. Hubbard with the

Ron Hubbard, Mary Sue Hubbard, Marilyn Routsong and a few other individuals who were in accompaniment with Mr. Hubbard.

then made arrangements with for Mr. Hubbard, to take Mr. Hubbard's deposition but was unable to contact Mr. Hubbard. he confronted and was told that he had not issued the required legal papers in order to obtain this deposition.

still intends to contact Mr. Hubbard for deposition after filing the proper legal forms. This case is still outstanding. No trial has been held; however, several motions have been filed.

stated that was required to join the Founding Church of Scientology offered to accompany me on an interview with who he felt would be able to supply much information about the Founding Church and other organizations of L. Ron Hubbard, and who would be a very willing witness if needed in any court case.

I intend to interview at my next opportunity.

George D. Tilroe
Inspector, Baltimore District

cc Balt
cc GC BFA
GDTilroe:ms:rb 1/30/63

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
5010-108

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

REFERRED
FEB 28 1963

TO : Director, Philadelphia District

DATE: 2/20/63

FROM : Inspector W. Remle Grove

L. Ron Hubbard
Founding Church of Scientology
Dianetics Foundation Inc.
Distribution Center, Inc.
et al

SUBJECT: Hubbard E Meter
4-093 V
FDC 48405
DRM/P memo 2/4/63

DRM/P memo of 2/4/63, (copy of subject memo attached to this report) requested that Mrs. Margaret Ochs, Gap, Pa., first wife of L. Ron Hubbard, be interviewed and determine what she knows of Scientology and the current addresses of the children (Kathrine and L. Ron Hubbard, Jr.) born during this marriage.

Arrangements were made to interview Mrs. Margaret Ochs on 2/18/63.

I arrived at Gap, went to the Ochs home and knocked at the door. The door was opened by a man who identified himself as Mr. John Ochs. I identified myself to Mr. Ochs (pronounced "Oaks") by showing him my credentials and stating that I had made arrangements to speak with his wife concerning Mr. L. Ron Hubbard. He asked me to step in and introduced me to his wife who was sitting in the living room.

Mr. Ochs then stated that ordinarily he would be working at the Lukens Steel plant in Coatsville, Pa.; however, L. Ron Hubbard

I asked Mrs. Ochs if she would tell me about L. Ron Hubbard and Scientology. Mrs. Ochs indicated that she was willing to cooperate as much as possible and hoped that she didn't sound like a vindictive wife.

DIVISION OF REGULATORY MANAGEMENT

Interview of Mrs. Margaret (John) Ochs, Gap, Pa. has supplied the current addresses of LA District, by copy of this memo, is being requested to interview as per DRM memo of 2/4/63.

Additional leads have been set forth in this memo which you may want to follow up.

Francis J. Fiskett
FRANCIS J. FISKETT
Supervisory Inspector

Enclosure: pamphlet "Scientology in Phoenix"
WRG/fmz
cc: BFA
LA
Balt

She gave Hubbard's background as follows: Born at Tilden, Neb. on 3/13/11, attended high school in Helena, Montana, traveled with his parents to Guam, returned to Washington, D. C. and attended Army-Navy Prep School, entered George Washington College, Washington, D. C. (exact date not known but believed to be 1930 or'31) but flunked out during the second year. Hubbard then had trouble with the Federal authorities in 1932 for taking some bonded whiskey. (Mrs. Ochs could not supply any names or dates.)

Mrs. Ochs met Hubbard on a blind date in 1932 and was married in September 1932. From Sept.'32 until Dec.'41, Hubbard lived in or around the Georgetown area writing fiction stories and selling them to national magazines.

Hubbard was in the Navy from 12/41 until 9/45 during which time he attended a Navy training school at Princeton, had several legal intanglements with the Navy but his father (a Naval officer) managed to keep his son's name clear. He went directly to Secretary Knox and got a Lt. JG commission.

Mrs. Ochs indicated that Hubbard received some type of injury during 1945 and was stationed at the Oak Knoll Navy Hospital.

All during this conversation, Mrs. Ochs repeated that Hubbard was really a genius with a misdirected mind.

When Hubbard was discharged, he went to Hollywood to become a script writer; however, his wife would not go and went to stay with Hubbard's parents in Bremerton, Washington. She apparently did not see Hubbard until she asked for a divorce in 1947. Mrs. Ochs stated that she paid for her own divorce and in the divorce was granted $25 a month maintenance for each of the two children. (Hubbard never paid her anything in connection with the divorce.)

Mrs. Ochs stated that up until the time of her divorce she had never heard of Scientology and even now could not tell me anything about the organization.

When Hubbard showed up for the divorce proceedings in Port Orchard, Wash., he had another woman with him that he was supposed to have married during 1946.

Mrs. Ochs produced two old newspaper articles which gave an account of the divorce proceedings of the second wife. The articles in "The Mirror" Los Angeles, Calif. paper dated April 23, 1951 page 12, and the "Los Angeles Times" April 24, 1951 related how Mrs. Sarah Northcup Hubbard, from a Pasadena family, was kidnapped, had her child (Alexis Valery - 13 1/2 month old daughter) taken from her by Hubbard and was asking for a divorce. Mrs. Ochs believes that Hubbard's second wife is currently living in either San Marieno or Santa Maria, Calif., as Mrs. Sarah Hollister.

Other articles which Mrs. Och had relating to Hubbard were:

1. "Look Magazine" Vd. 14, #25
   Dec. 5, 1950 - article titled "Dianetics - Science or Hoax?"
   by Albert Q. Maisel

2. "Newsweek" August 21, 1950, page 85
   article about Hubbard's book called "Dianetics"

3. "Time" Dec. 22, 1952, page 34
   article about the addition of the E meter to Scientology

Mrs. Ochs gave me a booklet titled "Scientology in Phoenix" which described the organization of Scientology, gives pictures and names of individuals involved in Scientology. (The original booklet and one copy is attached for DRM's information.)

At about this point in the interview, Mrs. Ochs stated that Hubbard's father was thoroughly disgusted with his son and his crazy ideas and would probably be glad to give us any information that we might want concerning Hubbard's "scraps" with the law.

The father's address is:

Lt. Commander H. R. Hubbard (retired)
1212 Gregory Way
Bremerton, Washington

mailing address is: P. O. Box 4072
Wycoff Station
Bremerton, Washington

Mrs. Ochs had two children while married to L. Ron Hubbard, a son, L. Ron Hubbard, Jr, nickname of "Nibs", and a daughter Katherine.

When she was divorced from Hubbard, the children went to live with Lt. Commander Hubbard at Bremerton, Wash. L. Ron Hubbard, Jr, left the Port Orchard high school about 1949 or '50 and joined his father in Phoenix, Arizona. He apparently stayed with the organization until 1960 when he left and moved to California. Mrs. Ochs believes that her son is a security guard with some company unknown to her. His current address is 6231 Palm Ave., Bell, California.

Mrs. Ochs described her son as a gentle man, very gullible, and an easy mark for his quick-talking father.

Katherine Hubbard married Mr. Rod Whittaker in 1956. They moved to Washington, D. C. and her husband worked with Hubbard for approximately one year but apparently Whittaker and Hubbard didn't get along so Whittaker left Hubbard and divorced Katherine in 1957. Katherine then worked in the Washington, D. C. offices during 1957 and '58, until she remarried in '58. Her current name and address are:

Mrs. James P. Gillespie
7455 Balvona Ave.
Van Nuys, California

Katherine is a housewife and has lived in California for approximately 4 years.

Mrs. Ochs' final statement was that she believed Hubbard is now in England and has been for about 3 years. The last address she had on Hubbard, Sr. was Dr. L. Ron Hubbard, Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex, England. She obtained this from the American Primrose Society booklet (Spring '62) printed at 2406 Bayer Ave., Seattle 2, Washington.

Inspector's Conclusion

Mrs. Margaret (John) Ochs has supplied some background information on L. Ron Hubbard; however, she could not supply any information concerning Scientology. It appears that Hubbard began this organization sometime after '47.

The current address for Katherine (daughter) is:

Mrs. James P. Gillespie
7455 Balvona Ave.
Van Nuys, California

In connection with DRM's request for [redacted] we are requesting LA District by copy of this memo to [redacted] and obtain any additional information concerning Scientology.

Current address for L. Ron Hubbard, Jr. is:

6231 Palm Ave.
Bell, California

Division of Regulatory Management may want LA District to [redacted]

Copy of a booklet concerning Scientology given to me by Mrs. Ochs is attached to this report. DRM may want LA District to follow up in Phoenix, Arizona.

Lt. Commander H. R. Hubbard (retired) 1212 Gregory Way, Bremerton, Washington (Seattle District) may be able to supply information on Hubbard's activities.

W. Remle Grove

W. REMLE GROVE
Inspector, Philadelphia District

Memorandum of Telephone Conversation November 13, 1970

Between: [redacted]
and
Mr. Raymond L. Sweeney, Food & Drug Officer, Buf/DO

Ref: Scientology of Washington, D. C.

[redacted] stated she wanted to report the illegal distribution of drugs by a Washington, D. C. firm and some other information indicating that the firm should be put out of business or cleaned up.

[redacted] stated that she had just returned from Washington, D. C. where she had been called by her son-in-law to see if she could help her daughter and granddaughter out. The son-in-law had been unable to do anything with the daughter, [redacted]

[redacted] stated that her daughter was currently living at [redacted] Washington, D. C. She stated that her granddaughter, 12 years old, is living with [redacted] who is involved with Scientology of Washington, D. C. located at 1810-12 Nineteenth Street. [redacted] stated that her daughter is keeping the granddaughter at the address of Scientology and that the place is a habitat for hippies and drug users. She stated that although she had no concrete proof, her observations lead her to believe that this office of Scientology is nothing but a drug pushing office and that her daughter has become involved with this operation. [redacted]

She stated that because of the work her daughter is doing at this address, Scientology is planning to set her up as manager of the Scientology office at [redacted] in the very near future. [redacted] stated she believes this will only help to make more widespread the illegal distribution of drugs.

[redacted] stated that she hopes someone can check out this distribution of drugs at these locations and also believes that the unhealthy conditions are prevalent both at the office of Scientology at Washington and at the 1810 Nineteenth St. address where her daughter is presently living.

BALTIMORE DISTRICT:

For your information in connection with the operations apparently carried on by Scientology of Washington, D. C. The informant here stated in addition to above that she had no specific knowledge of the type of drugs that may be used and distributed from this place.

orig. & 1 cc: Baltimore District

stated that she is a registered nurse and is familiar with the effects of drugs being used. She stated that she believed her daughter may be beyond help but that her granddaughter may yet be saved.

I told that I wasn't sure that our agency had much jurisdiction over this operation but that I would report what she had told me to the office covering Washington, D. C. and stated that if she could be of any assistance in helping to investigate the operations of this firm, she would be very happy to do so. She gave her telephone number

Raymond L. Sweeney
Food and Drug Officer
Buffalo District, FDA

RLS/ml

DIVISION OF CASE SUPERVISION
ATTN: MR. WILL SWAIN

December 9, 1964

Baltimore District

Founding Church of Scientology

On December 8, 1964 I telephoned to determine the present status of her husband with relation to Scientology. indicated that her husband had

also indicated that he has been given a by individuals at the church. She did not know the name of the but indicated it was

to date has spent on Scientology.

He has still not received his auditor's license but plans to go to St. Hill, England, to become a qualified auditor. suggested that if additional information were desired we contact

he would willingly discuss Scientology

She would also attempt to determine the name of which he has been given. has purchased a tape recorder and records all talks with her husband. She offered to let us listen to the tape if anything develops that might be of interest.

During the conversation with she was preoccupied with the sexual activities of the Founding Church and

I questioned

DIVISION OF CASE SUPERVISION, ATTN: MR. WILL SWAIN--Dec. 9, 1964

[redacted] as to who is currently in charge in Washington. She indicated that Eleanor Turner was apparently the top woman. She stated that Anton James is thought to be in England at this time.

You may wish to ask [redacted] to investigate the connection of [redacted] with the Founding Church of Scientology and perhaps meet [redacted] at the hotel to see what information he would supply. If further follow-up is indicated, please let us know.

GEORGE D. TILROE
Supervisory Inspector

GDT:hw

Orig-DCS
cc DFO
Dm
PLP

[illegible]
Hubbard E Meter
HDC 43405

Church of Scientology
The Distribution Center
Washington D C

September 13, 1963

MEMORANDUM OF TELEPHONE CONVERSATION

Between: Arnold M. Morton, Seattle District

G. Wallace Ryerson, Seattle District

A. M. Welch, Division of Regulatory Management

Seattle District called and said that Reverend William J. Fisk had been shot and killed on the evening of 9/10/63. A Russell E. Johnson had been arrested for this murder and the Seattle papers reported that Reverend Fisk had been deliberately shot before four witnesses.

Inspector Ed Floyd of Seattle District has had some prior conversations with [redacted] These occurred on August 27 and September 5, and it was understood during these meetings, [redacted] would provide to the Inspector some information about the operation of this Scientology group. [redacted] had advised Inspector Floyd that there were approximately 15 E Meters at the Fourth Avenue address and he had obtained some of the literature used by the Church. On September 9, he indicated to Inspector Floyd that inasmuch as [redacted]

A. M. Welch

cc Balr
Se
EE
DTA
SC
AMWelch:gl 9-13-63

PHILADELPHIA DISTRICT

July 23, 1964

Inspector Elmer W. Greve

FOS: BRC/Phila. ltr. 5-22-64

Distribution Center
Washington, D. C.

4092 V
B meter
FDC 43405

[redacted] to the Federal Bureau of Investigation on April 28, 1964 asking about the Scientology Center. Her letter was referred to the Food and Drug Administration and a reply to her letter was sent on May 22, 1964. Division of Case Supervision reported this to us and asked that we contact [redacted] to get some facts about Scientology and to determine if she might make a good witness in the pending case.

I had a very difficult time contacting [redacted] After I finally contacted her, I found out the reason for the difficulty.

She is in the process of getting a divorce from her husband, [redacted] and her 21 month old boy are now living with her parents in [redacted] Although the divorce has not yet been granted, her husband is married again to a woman older than he is, and who is an ardent Scientologist. [redacted] and her father and mother were suspicious of anyone coming to the door and would not answer the door. [redacted]

(Cont'd on Page 2)

July 27, 1964

DIVISION OF CASE SUPERVISION:

[redacted] gives the appearance of a good witness although the basic concepts of Scientology are somewhat confusing to her. We would suggest that she be interviewed again if you wish to use her testimony since she may be able to recall more accurate and pointed information.

FRANCIS J. FLAHERTY
Supervisory Inspector

FJF/mp
Encl. as noted in
memo
cc: File

said that her husband is now 31 years of age, and he became interested in Scientology at the age of 21. She said that after she married him he became more ardent in Scientology and finally they got to the point where they argued all the time.

She said she and her husband used to go to the Scientology Center in New York City, which she said is on Third Avenue, and she is not sure whether it is at 67th or 87th Avenue. She said she went to just one meeting, and there was one speaker at that time. She said folding chairs were set up in the room, and there was an offering box with a little sign on it. She said she found the meeting very confusing, and hard to follow what was going on. She said people could ask questions. She said that the people who attended the meeting appeared to her to be lonely people or people who needed help, but they had come to the wrong place. She said they were mostly an "odd-ball" or beatnick type of person. She felt as though she didn't fit in with the group.

In spite of her feelings, began processing. The same site was used for this. She said that there were two absolutely plain rooms off the larger room used for meeting. She said the larger room was not much larger than the combined living and dining rooms in the row house where she lives with her parents. The plain rooms had no pictures, no drapes—only a desk and two chairs. People who do the processing are called auditors. The fee for processing is $25 for three hours. It is recommended by the cult that one take 300 hours of processing. She doesn't remember just how much processing she got, but she said it was between $200 and $250 dollars worth. She finally stopped because she became so depressed mentally that she was crying every day.

On her second or third visit, said she had to take some sort of an IQ test, and for several times after that. She said that Scientology claims it can raise one's IQ, and so frequent tests are given to determine this. She found this very depressing mentally.

While being processed, she said she had to hold on to two metal cans, about the size of cans which contain cat food, one in each hand. She was told to squeeze the cans tightly. The auditor asks, "What have you done to someone?" The auditor observes a needle attached to the meter and cans he is using. If there is no reaction on the meter, the auditor asks next, "What has someone done to you?" As soon as the meter shows some reaction, you are supposed to talk about that subject.

said that she dreaded going for processing so much that she found excuses for not going, such as being sick, or having to work. She said you are supposed to tell the auditor if you don't like his looks or if you don't like him in any way. She said the auditor will tell you to get up from your chair and go over and put your hands on the wall. If you don't do just as he tells you, he scolds you and makes you sit down right opposite him and go through the same motions that he does. She said the auditor would say, "Stand up. Walk over and touch the wall" and "touch wall, turn around" - all in a quiet but very commanding tone of voice. She said that once she tried to run out of the room and the auditor forcibly made her stay in the room. The auditor would say, also, "To make the able more able." She said the auditor wouldn't let you go out of the room until the needle on the meter didn't register any more. She often became so depressed mentally that she would cry in the room.

said that she didn't know of any religious angle to Scientology. She said as far as she could see, they had no religion. She said they never used the work "love" or "hate" or "God" or "Bible." Neither did ever hear any claims of Scientology curing physical diseases. She said it was supposed to help by bringing up everything since childhood. She said her husband claimed that he could remember the day he was born. She said the auditor was always stressing "Awareness."

said that she had to hold the cans every time that shewas processed. She said that an amateur may process another amateur. She said that ordinarily the door to the larger room was always closed and locked, and she could never understand this. She said that half the time the auditors used such jargon that she didn't know what they were talking about.

According to the term "Pre-clear" is applied toone just starting out in processing. The term "Clear" is used when everything is off the mind and she said there are very few "Clears." She said that you don't have to be a "Clear" in order to be an auditor. She said that another cardinal rule of Scientology is thatyou can't process any one free of charge. Everyone, including friends and relatives have to pay money.

said that when she married her husband he owed $1600 for processing and she paid off $700 on thebill as she hates debts hanging over her head. He owed this bill to

said that herhusbandrts and at present he is She referred to him as an odd-ball and difficult to live with. She said that the whole cult is hard-headed. She said that you can't reasonwith them.

said that was an auditor in New York. Also were auditors. She has forgotten their last name.

showed me an article about Scientology which appeared in THE SATURDAY EVENING POST, March 21, 1964, Page 81. Also, she gave me a photocopy of an article in the NEW YORK TIMES, December 8, 1963. She gave me two other pieces of literature, both put out by the Hubbard Communications Office, 1812 19th St., N.W. Washington 9, D. C. and Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex, England. Oneis "YOU CAN BE RIGHT" and the other is "CATHOLIC VIEW OF SCIENTOLOGY."

According to she could still goback for processing. She said that if the Food and Drug Administration wanted any particular information and wanted to pay her expenses, she could probably get it, since as far as she knows, she is still in good standing with the organization. She said she could have given us much more literature, if only she had saved it.

ELMER W. GRIEVE
Inspector, Phila. District

Enclosure: Literature (2 pieces) newspaper article.

D-12

DIRECTOR, BALTIMORE DISTRICT

November 22, 1968

Washington, D. C. Resident Post

Founding Church of Scientology
Washington, D. C.

Special Investigation
Scientology

On this date I received a phone assignment from Food & Drug Officer Ryan of Baltimore District to contact [redacted] and obtain any information they might have on Scientology Patients.

Upon arriving at [redacted] I spoke with [redacted] They stated that in July, 1968 [redacted] had arrived at [redacted] and expressed a desire to [redacted]

In early November [redacted] received a phone call from his mother stating that both she and [redacted] had received Scientology "disconnect" letters from their son in which he indicated that he was now a Scientologist and was breaking off all relations with them. [redacted] visited him at his new living quarters at Scientology Headquarters, 1812 19th Street, N. W., Washington, D. C. while still friendly he refused to return to [redacted] and would not see his

---

DIVISION OF CASE GUIDANCE/RC-100:
ATTENTION: Mr. Bankin

For your information.

HTP:cp

H. T. PRICE, JR.
Supervisory Inspector
December 30, 1968

O&cc-RC-100
cc--Wash RP

parents or speak with them. He reportedly hates his parents and will have nothing to do with them.

At the time they visited at Scientology Headquarters the They learned that uncle lived His uncle, can be reached at is approximately the same age as He reportedly also hates his parents and will have nothing to do with them since joining Scientology.

On returning to the office I was informed that this assignment had been modified therefore no further interviews were made.

MICHAEL D. KENNEDY, 256
Inspector, Baltimore District

MDK:cp

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

A 13 (a)

ASSIGNMENT

TO : CHIEF INSPECTOR

DATE: January 7, 1969

FROM : Compliance Branch

Founding Church of Scientology
Washington, D.C.
(CF# 11.234)

SUBJECT: 004-093 V, Scientology

Mr. Tom Rice, DCC, called Monday, January 6, 1969 regarding the subject matter. He reported that they had reviewed Inspector Kennedy's November 22, 1968 memo and would like a limited amount of additional investigation.

He requested that we contact [redacted] is the father of one of the individuals reported to the U. S. Attorney's office by [redacted] Mr. Rice suggested that we discuss this matter with [redacted] along the lines of what he knows about the use of the E-Meter in this matter; that is, whether he has any firsthand information that it is being used as a drug or as a device.

He also suggested that we proceed, as previously planned, with a limited investigation of the Founding Church of Scientology, Washington, D.C.

This investigation would be limited to an incognito visit to determine what type literature is being currently distributed by the organization.

M. J. RYAN

TO: WASHINGTON RESIDENT POST
Attn: Inspector Michael D. Kennedy

January 7, 1969

This assignment is to be completed in accordance with this memo and your telephone discussion with Mr. Ryan on 1/7/69.

BUEL M. WALTERS
Chief Inspector, Balt-DO

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

A-136

DIRECTOR, BALTIMORE DISTRICT

January 22, 1969

Washington, D. C. Resident Post

Founding Church of Scientology
Washington, D. C.
(CF#11,234)

004-093 V, Scientology

In response to the attached assignment memo dated 1/7/69 I visited the Headquarters of the Founding Church of Scientology at 1812 19th Street, N. W., Washington, D. C. on 1/8/69. As I approached the Scientology Headquarters I noticed students distributing leaflets on a nearby street corner. I obtained one entitled "Advance Reservation for the Free World Congress" (See Exhibit 1) and used this Scientology leaflet as an excuse for my visit to Scientology Headquarters. On arriving at 1812 19th Street I entered the building and spoke with the receptionist. I stated that I had been handed the pamphlet attached as Exhibit 1 on a nearby street corner and was interested in learning more about the Scientology Organization. She asked what I knew of the organization and I responded that I knew very little but had on occasion been handed pamphlets on the street in the Dupont Circle area. She seemed quite pleased by this and escorted me to a desk marked Cashier. A man in his early twenties asked my name and address. I identified myself as Nathan Kennedy and listed my address as 1733 H Street, N. W., Washington, D. C. Though the address is correct I used the name Nathan because to my knowledge there is no Nathan Kennedy in Washington, D. C. and no phone listing for a Nathan Kennedy in this area. The cashier filled out a receipt and marked it No Charge saying that he would give me a six month introductory membership in the organization which would entitle me to buy books and pamphlets at a 20% discount. He stated that this membership card would also allow me to attend several free lectures. He invited me to attend an introductory lecture held everyday both afternoon and evening.

TO: DIVISION OF CASE GUIDANCE/RC-100
ATTENTION: Tom Rice

This is the report of Inspector Kennedy's limited investigation of Scientology which you requested during your January 6 call to Baltimore District Compliance Branch. His contact with [redacted] is also reported. [redacted] have no knowledge of the E-Meter and its use on their son. However [redacted] had stated that the E-Meter was being used on [redacted]

We will continue forwarding Scientology literature to you as received and will make no further investigation unless directed otherwise.

CSCC-DCG/RC-100

cc-Wash RP

H. T. PRICE, JR.
Supervisory Inspector
January 27, 1969

The free pass to this introductory lecture is attached as Exhibit 3. The cashier then escorted me to 1810 19th Street, N. W., where on the second floor I was introduced to a girl named Judy Acon (This name maybe misspelled) who said that she would fill out my introductory membership card. She filled out the pink card with the name Nathan Kennedy, the previous days date (1/7/69) and the words None at Present in the space provided for level of Scientology Training. She insisted that I sign the reverse side of the card in her presence and place my right thumb print on the front side of the card. She did not attempt to obtain a copy of either my signature or thumb print. A copy of this card is attached to this memo as Exhibit 2. I have retained the original card in my possession. At this point I returned to the organization's book store in the 1812 19th Street building and placed the name Nathan Kennedy on the organization's mailing list. The leaflets attached to this report as Exhibits 4 through 7 were obtained from the book store at no charge. All other publications on hand were for sale and consequently copies were not obtained.

Both the cashier and the receptionist who are located in the book store area were reluctant to enter into any further discussion of Scientology, its effect on disease or the E-Meter. I was informed that if I wished to learn more I should start attending the lectures and buying the various books on sale. At this point I left the building and returned to the Resident Post.

During the course of my visit I did not sign any forms for the organization, enter into any contracts or make any payments to them.

In response to the second portion of the attached assignment memo dated 1/7/69 I visited [redacted] on 1/13/69. [redacted] and [redacted] are the parent of [redacted] a member of the Scientology Cult (See my memo of 11/22/68).

stated that members of the Scientology Organization had apparently picked up in the Georgetown area of Washington, D. C. and interested him in the Scientology Organization. were not aware of his involvement with Scientology until late October, 1968. At that time talked with the "Ethics Man" whom she knew only as Doug at the Scientology Headquarters. She told him that and asked that he be released from the organization. She stated that she threatened to go to the proper authorities unless was released. Doug, who she described as tall and lean, said that all were a bunch of quacks and that Scientology could heal any problems might have. stated that Doug went on to say that Sceintology will heal everything. Shortly after this visit both received Scinetology Disconnect Letters from their son The grandparents and numerous relatives on both sides of family have received Disconnect Letters according to

stated that she visited Scientology Headquarters again during the week of 1/6/69 and was shocked at her son's appearance and loss of weight. She visited the Scientology Organization after several attempts to contact by phone and failed. missed an appointment with stated that needed dental work and had one tooth that needed filling badly. She went on to state that is currently under a 2½ year contract to work for the Scientology Organization and that she is very worried due to signs of falling health in her son. She stated that the Scientology Organization has milked him of his savings of over $800.00 as well as his car, watch, skiing equipment, and virtually everything of value that he had ever owned.

stated that neither she nor had any knowledge of the E-Meter or its use by the organization. She stated that they had never seen any device being used on or by their son She stated that her son and her three daughters might have some knowledge of the device from their occasional conversations with

I contacted [redacted] again on 1/16/69 to determine whether [redacted] son [redacted] or her daughters had any knowledge of the E-Meter. She stated that her daughter [redacted] had told her that during one of her visits to [redacted] at the Scientology Organization he had told her that the E-Meter was being used on him and many of the other people visiting Scientology Headquarters in Washington. She stated that [redacted] had not actually seen the device in use and [redacted] had apparently not gone into any detail as to how the device was used or what recommendations were made for it. [redacted] informed me that [redacted]

Copies of a Medical Record Authorization form signed by [redacted] are attached to this memo as Exhibit 8. These authorizations are of questionable value however since [redacted] is twenty-three years old. [redacted] Noble indicated that there was a strong possibility that her son [redacted] might be reclassified and drafted into the Army and that both she and [redacted] were hoping that if this could be arranged it would break his connection with the Scientology Organization.

MICHAEL D. KENNEDY, 256
Inspector, Baltimore District

MDK:cp
(Dict.)

Encl.
Cy of Memo Dtd. 1/7/69
Exhibits 1-8

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE
FOOD AND DRUG ADMINISTRATION

AUTHORIZATION FOR MEDICAL RECORDS DISCLOSURE

TO WHOM IT MAY CONCERN:

You are hereby authorized to furnish the United States Food and Drug Administration all information and copies of any and all records you may have pertaining to (my case) (the case of _____
Name

_____)
Relationship to you

including, but not limited to, medical history, physical reports, laboratory reports and pathological slides, and X-ray reports and films.

Jan. 15, 1969
(Date)

_____
(Signature)

_____
(Witness)

A-14

[redacted], [redacted]

Jan. 31, 1968

Alexandria Resident Station

The Founding Church of Scientology
1812 19th. St.
Washington, D.C.

[redacted]

On 1/29/68 I received a call from [redacted] She called to inquire of proceedings against The Founding Church of Scientology. I informed [redacted] of the seizure action involving the E-Meters, the contested seizure, and the appeal. I advised [redacted] that the appeal is pending.

[redacted] informed me that her husband, [redacted] has been associated with Scientology for 17 years since 1951 after reading Dianetics. During this conversation and subsequent interview on 1/30/68 the following information was obtained:

[redacted] is 44 years old. He was graduated from the [redacted] He received a Masters Degree from [redacted] He reportedly holds a responsible position with [redacted] He has been associated with Scientology after reading Dianetics in 1951. He began attending Scientology meetings in [redacted] A small group was formed in [redacted] roughly in 1953. The group subsequently contributed [redacted]

[redacted]

In September 1965 [redacted] left home because a Suppressive Person Order was made against [redacted] (See exhibits- 7 & 10). [redacted] went to Hubbard Communications Office, East Grinstead England for an eight week training course in "Power Processing". [redacted] feels that her husband had been brainwashed (See exhibit-10).

[redacted] stated that in an effort to get her husband to return to the family she contacted The Founding Church of Scientology and agreed not to interfere with her husband's beliefs (see exhibit-9). Following this [redacted] agreed to participate in Scientology Processing. She was audited by [redacted] through the first 3 Release Stages. The fourth Release was done by [redacted]

According to [redacted] the so-called processing involved holding the tin cans attached to the E-Meter and responses to repeated questions asked by [redacted] The so-called processing revealed the following:

Release Grade 0- Disclosed [redacted] had no problem communicating.

Release Grade 1- So-called Problem Release disclosed that [redacted] had a problem, namely her husband and her interference with his Scientology beliefs.

Release Grade II-So-called Relief Grade disclosed that [redacted] was relieved having recognized the problem.

Release Grade III- So-called Freedom Release, [redacted] is supposedly taking steps to solve the problem and is becoming free of the problem.

Release Grade IV- So-called Ability Release, disclosing [redacted] has the ability to handle the problem.

Following the processing [redacted] went to [redacted] for Check-Out auditing. She stated that she was made to sit around, accomplished nothing, and missed her train home. She went [redacted] to appear in the Scientology chapel "to thrash out the problem" after which she was given the check-out audit. Attached as exhibits 11-13 are: Release Certificate for Grades 0-IV; Receipt for payment of release check; and Release Stages bulletin all of which were presented to [redacted] meeting. According to [redacted] her husband paid $350.00 for her processing and check-out audit.

During the processing [redacted] stated that the place where audited (processed) was crowded with vitamins and [redacted] suggested [redacted] take some of the vitamins prior to processing saying that the vitamins would help make her feel better during the processing. [redacted] stated that she declined to take the vitamins.

[redacted] stated that her husband has been taking numerous vitamin and health food preparations such as vitamin-B, Calcium Gluconate, and heat germ. [redacted] showed me packages of these products which her husband had left at home.

[redacted]

[redacted] supposed to go to St. Hill, East Grinstead England in [redacted] for internship training using "The Fabulous Power Process" in which he will solo audit himself. He will supposedly pay $750.00 for the internship training.

According to [redacted] her husband expects to sell all property and have his wife accompany him to England. She thinks he expects to remain in England and devote his life to Scientology.

[redacted] stated that her husband is considered a Field auditor of Scientology and he carries an E-Meter with him at all times. The E-Meter was supposedly brought back from the [redacted] trip to England. According to [redacted] her husband has been able to keep his job only because he has adamantly not tried influence fellow workers.

[redacted] She does not know the sum of money he has given to Scientology. She admits that he has made her sign income tax returns before they are filled out to prevent her from knowing what he has contributed.

[redacted] supposedly joined Scientology to improve himself.

[redacted] stated that she would be willing to act as an informant and would agree to testify in an attempt to reveal the activities of the Scientology Organization.

The following exhibits were copied from records made available to me by [redacted]

(1) Statement by Founding Church of Scientology dated Jan. 5, 1963. This is a statement against FDA's seizure of the E-Meters and literature.

(2) A Second Statement By L. Ron Hubbard Jan. 6, 1963. A statement on the armed raid against the Church of Scientology conducted by FDA.

(3) What Is The Founding Church of Scientology?

(4) Letter to President Kennedy protesting against raid by U.S. Marshall's against the Church of Scientology.

(5) Letter from John Harvey, Deputy Commissioner FDA to Senator J. Caleb Boggs in response to a complaint made by Robert H. Guilford against the E-Meter seizure.

(6) Letter to [redacted] from FBI re: FBI role in [redacted] case.

(7) Letter of [redacted] from HCO Ethics Officer which had been sent to [redacted] declaring his wife a Suppressive Person (Suppressive Person Order).

(8) Letter supposedly sent to Scientology members by John Ridge, HD Assistant Pastor, The Founding Church of Scientology.

(9) Letter of [redacted] Scientology Ethics Officer to [redacted] clearing herself with the organization.

(10) Letter [redacted] to his children in which he refers to the Disconnect and Suppressive Person Orders placed against [redacted] by Scientology. [redacted] tells his children that he is a Scientologist and can not communicate with his wife after the Suppressive Person order was placed against her.

(11) Release Certificate for Grade 0-IV Release presented to [redacted]

(12) Receipt for payment of Check-out audit.

(13) HCO Bulletin of Aug. 5, 1965 Release Stages, This bulletin was presented [redacted]

Also attached is an affidavit signed by [redacted]

William C. Drury (373)
Inspector, Baltimore District

A-15

TO: GENERAL COUNSEL'S OFFICE
ATTENTION: Mrs. J. Sisk

11/18/66

This information was phoned to General Counsel on 11/15/66 by Inspector Daniel C. Schneringer.

JOHN J. COX

cc-Balt/Ryan
[illegible]

TO: DIRECTOR, DENVER DISTRICT

11/15/66

FROM: Inspector D. C. Schneringer
Inspector John B. Powell

Founding Church of Scientology

SUBJECT: Sample No. 40937
Hubbard E. Meter

In accordance with Memorandum of Telephone Conversation dated November 8, 1966 between Mr. M. J. Ryan, Food and Drug Officer, Baltimore District and Mr. Donald M. Taylor, Food and Drug Officer, Denver District, Inspector Powell and myself visited on this date.

stated that he was willing to testify for the Food and Drug Administration in regard to his brother and a letter he wrote to stated that he could not find his copy of the letter he wrote to the and he did not remember exactly what he had stated in the letter.

We discussed the use of the E. Meter by the deceased, with his brother, He stated that he did not know if his brother had used the device, but that he had seen an electronic instrument which described as a type of device that would pick up weak electronic currents, that it was being used by and his room-mate. The room-mate's name is unknown.

During the conversation with he stated that his opinion as a layman was that any medical attention would not have changed the fact that his brother

During the conversation, we were informed by that his brother, after running out of money in went to another brother, and that his brother had stated to that was in a very poor state of health. then stated that this brother in might know more about the actions of during the time that he was taking this "course" at the Church of Scientology in

While interviewing he stated that he would be attending an electronics school in starting on December 5th and ending on December 10th, 1966.

did not know what formalities he would have to go through if he was delivered a subpoena in regard to the above sample number.

During our conversation with [redacted] it appeared that he is an individual of above average intelligence, talked freely with the inspectors and appeared to be very anxious to aid the government in any action against the Founding Church of Scientology. It also appears that he has read some of the literature published by this Church.

The inspectors then telephoned the office of the General Counsel, Washington, D. C. in accordance with TWX 0001-314-0130 and talked with Mr. M. J. Ryan. The above information was given to Mr. Ryan and he requested the following additional information:

> If [redacted] had in his possession any books or literature from the Founding Church of Scientology - If he had ever attended this church when he was in [redacted] visiting his brother.

The inspectors then phoned [redacted] and determined that [redacted] has read a book titled, "Dianetics" written by a Ronell Hubbard which was in the possession of his brother [redacted] but he did not have this book or any other literature from the church in his possession. [redacted] also stated that he had never been to the Church of Scientology or had met any other individuals associated with it. He added that he believed that his brother in June or July, 1959 was sharing an apartment with a [redacted] He believed this individual worked on a night shift. He also stated that his brother had lived in [redacted] at that time. He stated his brother [redacted] would know the correct address. At that time, he gave his phone number which is [redacted]

I then telephoned Mr. Ryan in Washington, D. C. and gave him the answers obtained from [redacted]

DANIEL C. SCHERRINGER
Inspector, Denver District

JOHN B. POWELL
Inspector, Denver District

DCS:cjm

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27
5010-107

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

H-20

TO : DIRECTOR, BALTIMORE DISTRICT

DATE: November 23, 1966

FROM : S. Elsbree, Norfolk Resident

Founding Church of Scientology
Washington, D. C.

SUBJECT: [redacted] Deceased
(Refer Food and Drug Officer Ryan/Norfolk
Telephone Request 11/15/66)

As requested by Baltimore District telephone call of November 15, 1966 I contacted [redacted] brother of the deceased [redacted] concerning any knowledge that he might have with respect to his brother's contact with the Founding Church of Scientology. [redacted] stated that he had only seen his brother on two occasions, while [redacted] resided in Washington, D. C. He recalls two addresses [redacted] where his brother resided in the years 1958 through 1959. [redacted] recalls that his brother found out about the Founding Church of Scientology while in Texas and moved to Washington to work as a [redacted] and attend on a part-time basis the Founding Church of Scientology. [redacted] stated that he never did see the Hubbard E-Meter but recalls that his brother had several books about the Founding Church of Scientology. [redacted] did state that he remembers seeing some books about the Founding Church of Scientology in his brother's apartment and that later after his death the books were returned to his father's home [redacted] He recalls one conversation with his brother in which he asks [redacted] what he could accomplish with the training he received at the Founding Church of Scientology. His brother stated that once he got a license that he could hang his shingle anywhere. The books may be located at the parents' home, [redacted]

TO: GENERAL COUNSEL, ATTN: M. J. RYAN

For your information as requested.

W. Remle Grove
W. REMLE GROVE
Supervisory Inspector
Baltimore District
11/30/66

WRG:mjd

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

does remember that his brother had a roommate named who also went to the Founding Church of Scientology while working as a Later, furnished me with a home address of this roommate, believes that this is

thought that another brother, a principal at the local high school, might be able to provide additional information regarding activities since he believes that visited more often. also mentioned that a sister may have additional information about association with the Founding Church of Scientology.

noted that both and he and his brother, were responsible for final treatment at He noted that his parents were somewhat bitter after but that his parents probably could be interviewed if necessary at their home in

S. ELSBREE 086

SE/pp

cc: Norfolk

A28

Dir. Director Chicago District

FROM: R. D. Sherman

Subject: 4-093 V Hubbard E Meter

February 4, 1963
Lafayette Ron Hubbard
Founding Church of Scientology
Distribution Center, Etc.

DRM/C 1/25/63 as part of DRM 1/24/63 investigation of above party and his organizations requests an interview with

The assignment indicates that this party wrote to the Administration to the effect that she and her files are open to us in connection with the above case. She stated the science of Scientology is being misused.

was first interviewed at her residence at the above address on January 30, 1963 and again on the 31st. She is the wife of

As background showed me that her husband is listed in "Who's Who in the Midwest." He is listed as a graduate of He has worked at the

had four years of science in high school and later studied at business school; she was employed as a secretary in

She first learned of Scientology thru her husband. Together they enrolled in a course to study Scientology about 1954. A group of about 6 or 7 people met at their residence where the course was given by

stated that later on tried to develop a portion of Scientology as a true religion.

DIVISION OF REGULATORY MANAGEMENT
Attention: Mr. Will Swain

February 7, 1963

We are forwarding this memo as it covers Paragraph 3 of DRM/C memo of January 25, 1963.

We will forward remaining information as soon as available.

Robert W. Case
Acting Supervisory Inspector

RWC:rc
Enc. cc this memo w/Ex. 1-29
cc: Chrn, Ad/File

February 4, 1963
Lafayette Ron Hubbard
Founding Church of Scientology
Distribution Center
Etc.

4-093 V
Hubbard E Meter

This course cost about $800 for her and her husband. The basic book was Dianetics, the Modern Science of Mental Health by L. Ron Hubbard published by Hermitage House, New York. She showed me certificates standing on the mantel in her living room which showed that both she and her husband are Hubbard Certified Auditors. Hers is dated 12/12/56. Her certificate number is

Also used in the course was a mimeographed booklet, "Scientology 8-8008 the Discovery and Increase of Life Energy." by L. Ron Hubbard.

"Founding of a Church"

The first professional degree is that of Auditor. At the beginning of the interview made it clear that although she has a degree of Auditor she is not a practicing Auditor, that she does not "Audit" people professionally (for money). The members of Scientology receive a periodical which is published at irregular intervals and is entitled "Ability". showed me a card which indicates she is a member of Hubbard Association of Scientologists, Inc.

At one time during a meeting of the people who are interested in Scientology a proposal was made to organize a Church of Scientology of Illinois. inquired as to why they should organize this as a church she was told by a woman auditor named that the purpose was to keep policemen from inquiring or meddling into their practices." This puzzled because she could not see the connection between a science and a church. address book listed the maiden name of when she lived She did not have the present address of this party but she did have one for

Among the later degrees or steps in Scientology is a process of "Clearing". From reading certain booklets the process involves "auditing" to "recall" block engrams which must be "cleared." When a person has been "cleared" he is apparently free from all mental inhibitions or psychological blocks; then his mental and physical abilities are at their peak. Anyway, she and her husband interviewed an auditor named on the The address in her address book is virtually illegible. had a minister's certificate hanging on the wall of this office and there was one for another person. When I suggested the name, she recalled that this was correct. His name is

February 4, 1963
Lafayette Ron Hubbard
Founding Church of Scientology
Etc.

RDS 2/4/63

4-093 V
Hubbard E Meter

[redacted] as in our assignment. [redacted] determined that [redacted] needed auditing and that it would probably take about 8 weeks to "clear her. The fee for this determination was $10.00.

[redacted] had been attending regular business meetings of the organization at an address on the [redacted] for about a year. Attendance at the business meeting was by written invitation only so that they concluded that anyone present would be a fully accredited auditor. Lecture meetings are open to the public. During these business meetings they became acquainted with a man known as [redacted] claimed that in addition to being a qualified auditor for Scientology that he had a diploma to practice psychoanalysis. [redacted]

[redacted]

The fee for clearing [redacted] was paid in advance in the amount [redacted]

[redacted] was allowed to proceed with her audit since they wanted their money's worth for that which

4-093 V
Hubbard E Meter

had already been paid. Very shortly it became apparent to that was not following the methods prescribed by Scientology as they knew it.

It should be explained at this time that the process of auditing consists of commands given by the auditor to the subject, while the subject holds in his hands two electrodes of the E-Meter. The first commands are those for orientation, such as "Look at the door. Thank you. Look at the ceiling. Thank you. Think of a moment of pleasure." Then if the subject in thinking of this moment of pleasure does not respond truthfully the meter will register this defection. She showed me a meter which belongs to and is labeled as "Hubbard Electrometer for use in Scientological clearing." She was eventually able to find a manual for this device which runs 116 pages. When she first told me of the meter she called it an Electropsychometer and showed me a manual, "Electropsychometery" by Volney C. Mathison, Los Angeles, California. It showed a picture of an entirely different device. When I protested that this manual was for a different device she finally found the correct manual which she showed me the next day.

In the interval between my two interviews had ascertained from her husband that he bought his Electrometer in the summer of 1959 at Washington, D.C. from R. Wingate, then of Phoenix, Arizona. It cost $76. She showed me the manual entitled "The Hubbard Electrometer by John Sanborn, based on research and development by L. Ron Hubbard," 1959, all rights reserved.

complaints to her husband were unavailing as he considered that it only showed all the more that was in more need of clearing.

began to threaten to telephone the police and eventually did so; however, she was overheard on the telephone by Before the two policemen arrived at the house, picked her up bodily and carried her fighting all the way

upstairs and dropped her into a chair. Meanwhile when the two officers arrived [redacted] met them at the door and identified himself as [redacted] and told them his wife was being given a treatment. Believing the matter to be a domestic affair the policemen went away.

[redacted] answered her complaints about his domineering that this was the way they treated people, who were psychotic. [redacted] began to telephone other auditors and complained about the treatment she was receiving. She telephoned one named [redacted] who telephoned her husband and reminded him that after all this was his wife. She wrote to the Washington, D.C. office of Scientology. She telephoned [redacted] who told her, [redacted] I don't think you are insane. Are you willing to go on with the Audit?" Since her husband was siding with [redacted] she was obliged to go on with the audit. There was a room on the second floor which was fixed as an office in which the auditing was done. She stated that at least on one occasion when she told [redacted] that she did not want to proceed with the audit, he grabbed by the arm and forcibly pulled her into the auditing room.

[redacted] told me she went to the Lawyer's Referral Service and considered filing for divorce during this time of trouble. She said I could verify this if I wished by contacting that agency. Possibly her complaint to the Washington headquarters bore fruit since eventually she and her husband were asked to come to local headquarters on the near [redacted] and see a [redacted] interviewed [redacted] alone and then sent them out and talked to [redacted] alone. Then they called them all in together including the three children. [redacted] told [redacted] to move out of [redacted] home, that his certificate was no longer in order. [redacted] then left her home sometime in August of 1961. My notes indicate that [redacted] stated that [redacted] first went to this address at [redacted] that of the [redacted] Next day [redacted] moved into an apartment with a [redacted] the telephone book shows his address as [redacted]

However, they had not heard the end of [redacted] He appeared at [redacted] and tried to see [redacted] claiming to be [redacted] The [redacted] authorities permitted him to see [redacted] in their presence and when they denied any relationship, they watched him go walking down the road. The [redacted] authorities telephoned

RDS 2/4/63

4-093 V

[redacted] reporting this instance. Sometime, after this incident he followed [redacted] right into the [redacted] and tried to [redacted] called the police. As I understood [redacted] the police arrived and arrested [redacted] and asked whether [redacted] cared to sign a complaint against him. From another source I learned this occurred in September or October 1961 but that [redacted] escaped before the police arrived. Anyway, [redacted] reported both of these incidents to [redacted] in person. [redacted] told her to go to a judge and swear out a warrant against [redacted] not to [redacted] but not to say any more than this. I asked [redacted] what [redacted] meant by not telling any more. Apparently this referred to [redacted] connection with Scientology. [redacted] told [redacted] that she could tell her something more about [redacted] but she was not going to. [redacted] called something to his wife about her being an accessory. Finally in her conversation with [redacted] mentioned that [redacted] when he had been in her home had [redacted] Immediately [redacted] exclaimed something like this, "Oh! he shouldn't have done that," and finally told her that [redacted]

When I asked if [redacted] denied this; [redacted] was just very friendly with them.

[redacted] stated that she wrote a letter to [redacted] but never had any reply. Right after Christmas three U. S. Marshals called at their home with warrants to apprehend [redacted] I told her it seemed unusual for three federal marshals to come looking for one man and was she certain there were that many and that they were Federal rather than State officers. She insisted they were Federal Marshals. Later in January of 1963 agents of the FBI called on her a couple of weeks before my visit. They were also inquiring the whereabouts of [redacted] Either the marshals or the FBI agents told her that [redacted] where he had moved after leaving her place. [redacted] told me [redacted] was also aware [redacted] was originally [redacted] This could be why [redacted] accused his wife of being an accessory if anything had happened to [redacted]

Before dictating this report I ascertained from the marshal's office that three deputies did go to her home and attempted to [redacted] was told that [redacted] real name is [redacted]

RDS 2/4/63

4-093 V

[redacted] related other incidents which illustrate the character of some of the followers of Scientology. At one time [redacted] an auditor, spoke at a meeting in the downtown Chicago Scientology office in which he used very vulgar language. He was insolent when [redacted] apparently protested such conduct. He stated that Scientology considered anyone who questioned such conduct as "aberrated." This seemed to be the general attitude of this group.

On another occassion about January 1962 a man telephoned her husband and introduced himself as [redacted] an auditor from [redacted] Another auditor in Chicago had referred him to [redacted] for help. His car was stuck in a snow bank. [redacted] inquired whether they could put him up for the night and stated that he had [redacted] traveling with him. When her husband brought the couple to their residence they discovered that [redacted] with him was obviously [redacted] stated that she reproached [redacted] for doing this since it would make trouble for her among her neighbors. [redacted] stayed five days and ultimately borrowed money before they could get rid of him.

[redacted] stated that [redacted] is one of the most successful from a financial standpoint of any of the auditors, according to his own claims. He is about 50 years old and said to have a very good voice. On one [redacted] the regular Friday night lectures [redacted] was unable to attend so her husband taped a recording of this meeting. It is possible that [redacted] still has this tape. I did not inquire since I am not sure as yet what [redacted] attitude is toward the Food & Drug Administration.

During my second visit [redacted] told me that [redacted] had talked to a [redacted] like to have the inspector telephone him. He [redacted] had been an investigation of the E-Meter seve[redacted] named [redacted] used to hold the regular Friday night meetings until they learned of the legal action at Washington, D.C. After learning of this legal action he declined to hold any further meetings and they were at present being held at [redacted] and being conducted by [redacted]
(These lectures are open to the public for a dollar per meeting.)

[redacted] showed me a book distributed by Hubbard entitled "All About Radiation" by Medicus, whom she believes to be Hubbard. In the back of this book was a formula for Vitamins which was called

RDS 2/4/63

4-093 V

"Dianezene." Tablets by this name were recommended as a preventive of radiation injury. I asked [redacted] if Hubbard had ever been selling such tablets and she told me that she did not know of any such enterprise.

Church versus Science

[redacted] told me that she had always considered that Scientology was a Science; she stressed this very much. [redacted] She stated that on one occasion she asked her husband what Scientology was and he could not define it. [redacted]

[redacted] told me that the seventh and eighth portions of Scientology did deal with man's survival as a spirit but this is the closest the thing comes to religion. She has always opposed passing off Scientology as a religion. Unfortunately, [redacted] does not keep carbon copies of her correspondence and much of it is on postal cards. She sometimes types her ideas down on pieces of paper and I could not tell if these were copies of correspondence which she had sent out or just her ideas on the subject, so I had her identify some of these. She permitted me to examine all of her correspondence which she had filed under the "Church," and permitted me to borrow this correspondence for reproducing. [redacted]

It will be noted that [redacted] has a habit of [redacted] she received from others in which she comments on their ideas; however, such comments are easily distinguished from the original.

CORRESPONDENCE EXHIBITS

See copy attached

EXHIBIT 2 - folder, "Scientology Can Raise Human Ability to Higher Levels."

This document is a "New Understanding of Life Can Increase Your Ability, Health And Happiness," copyrighted 1961 by L. Ron Hubbard. This explanation of Scientology constitutes an advertisement for

RDS 2/4/63

4-093 V

processing and training and various lectures for a fee. For information the reader is referred to; Phyllis Fletcher, 842 W. Ainslie St. Apt. A2, Chicago 40, Illinois.

EXHIBIT 3 - What is Scientology? The Founding Church of Scientology *****Washington, D.C."
This sheet defines Scientology, the Creed of the Church, the Code of Honor, and advertises that a local church of Scientology has a basic course which teaches Scientology and life and offers certificates as Scientology Basic Auditor and Spiritual Counselor. For information the reader is referred to John A. Harlan Scientologist, 9720 S. Prospect Ave., Chicago 43, Illinois.

EXHIBIT 4 - "The Works of L. Ron Hubbard and other material and books of Dianetics and Scientology. The Distribution Center, Inc., Box 242, Silver Spring, Maryland.

EXHIBIT 5 - The Taped Lectures of L. Ron Hubbard,***The Distribution Center Inc., Silver Spring, Maryland.

EXHIBIT 6 - Hubbard Communications Office, Book Dept. 258 S. Oxford Ave., Los Angeles 4, California, Scientology Book List.

EXHIBIT 7 - "I Shall:

1. Keep up my membership in the HASI***".
Mrs. Harlan has identified this as her plans for her participation in Scientology and her belief that Scientology should not be communicated as a church organization. The reference to 1.1 is probably explained by the chart on exhibit 2 in which 1.1 represents Covert Hostility.

EXHIBIT 8 - "8/8/62 re:

identified this as a copy of a letter

EXHIBIT 9 - "Hubbard Guidance Center, Los Angeles 4, California dated

This letter suggests that(come to Los Angeles for processing.

EXHIBIT 10 - "Church of Scientology. Your use of letter head when not discussing dynamic 8 shows that religion is real to you***."

RDS 2/4/63

4-093 V

This appears to be [redacted] copy of the letter which [redacted] exhibit 9.

EXHIBIT 11 - This is an envelope in which a form letter and an application blank were received from the Church of Scientology of Los Angeles California.

EXHIBIT 12 - "Church of Scientology of California, letter of 10 October A.D. 12 addressed to Dear Preclear."

The curious date could be the 12th year. After Dianetics, the book was published.

EXHIBIT 13 - The Church of Scientology of Californis****Takes full responsibility of Clearing--------To the State of First Goal Clear by reason of his/her enrollment in the Hubbard Guidance Center."

Apparently this enrollment form for Processing was sent after the letter covered by the next exhibit.

EXHIBIT 14 - Church of Scientology of California letter dated [redacted] is urged to come out to California for processing. The typed insertions on this letter were placed there by [redacted] as comments on this letter.

EXHIBIT 15 - "The Founding Church of Scientology, New York 11, New York letter of [redacted]

This indicates [redacted] first became a minister in 1961 and was an auditor since 1950. He is the assistant pastor of the above church.

EXHIBIT 16 - The Founding Church of Scientology, New York 11, N.Y. in letter of [redacted]

This answers [redacted] question as to the legality of the Founding Church.

EXHIBIT 17 - The Founding Church of Scientology, Washington 9, D.C. letter of [redacted]

This was a reply to [redacted] letter of ([redacted] and the statement "Get out of your bank," she considered most insolent. It apparently

4-093 7 RDS 2/4/63

is to some sort of aberation in Scientology.

EXHIBIT 18 - Four pages of a copy of a letter addressed to Hubbard Communications Office, Washington, D.C.

In this letter protests certain illegal operations under the name of Scientology which she feels is being perverted in to a religion. She also protests that psychotics are permitted to become auditors, which appears to be a reference to the use of as an auditor, who was inflicted on her family.

EXHIBIT 19 - The Founding Church of Scientology, Washington, D.C. letter of

This appears to be a reply to her letter of exhibit 18.

EXHIBIT 20 - The Founding Church of Scientology letter of

This is in reply to inquiry about the scientific background of people connected with Scientology and the connection between auditors and ministers in the Church of Scientology.

This bears typed comments thereon.

EXHIBIT 21 - The Founding Church of Scientology, New York, N.Y. letter of

This letter replies to the card which was sent to three of the churches of Scientology in which tried to ascertain, "When did you start to communicate Scientology as a religion?"

EXHIBIT 22 - POST CARD DATED from THE CHURCH OF SCIENTOLOGY SAN DIEGO, CALIFORNIA.

In reply to the same question as above, this indicates that the church was founded there in August 1954. This is the same year that reported to me that she and her husband began to study Scientology and not as a religion.

EXHIBIT 23 - CHURCH OF SCIENTOLOGY OF CALIFORNIA, LOS ANGELES letter of

In response to the same question, the answer is: "Scientology has always been a religion - we are dealing with the human spirit - to better the human spirit - isn't that what religion is for?" On this letter has again added her comment, part of

which is in Pitman shorthand, a translation of which I am indebted to one of the girls in our office:"No, religion is for the worship of God. We don't do that in Scientology if you understand God."

EXHIBIT 24 - THE FOUNDING CHURCH OF SCIENTOLOGY, WASHINGTON, D.C.

"Sir I have the regretable duty of submitting to you a sheet of paper containing evidence of a serious attack on religious freedom

EXHIBIT 25 - STATEMENT BY FOUNDING CHURCH OF SCIENTOLOGY, WASHINGTON D.C. January 25, 1963.

"The seizure of the property and records of our religious organization, the Founding Church of Scientology at the instigation of the Food & Drug Adminstration**"

EXHIBIT 26 - "**A STATEMENT BY L. RON HUBBARD FOR THE PRESS JANUARY 5, 1963***
(a continuation of the above statement in Exhibit 25)

EXHIBIT 27- "A SECOND STATEMENT BY L. RON HUBBARD JANUARY 6, 1963"

EXHIBIT 28 - "WHAT IS THE FOUNDING CHURCH OF SCIENTOLOGY?"

EXHIBIT 29 - "MR. J.F. KENNEDY PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA*****

SINCERELY YOURS, REVEREND H. R. ANGELL"

CONCLUSIONS

is a Hubbard Certified Auditor, since 1956. She sincerely believes in the movement as a science but has been combatting all attempt to make it into a religion. She has offered her files on Scientology for our use in our legal action against the E meters. Her husband is in possession of an E meter and manual obtained

In undergoing "clearing" by an auditor of the Chicago group of Scientology followers,

L. Ron Hubbard

4-093 V RDS 2/4/63

Since these events [redacted] has corresponded vigorously with leaders of the Scientology movement in an effort to combat turning the movement into a religion and also to protest allowing auditors of the caliber of men as [redacted] to represent the movement. She is correct in that there is very little mention of God by their Church.

[redacted] I am unsure of the position of [redacted] in this regard and although I understand he was greatly shocked to find that [redacted]

R. D. Sherman

RDS:hjb
enc. Exs 1 - 29

Document A-1 A seven page list of names and addresses of individual's that had been mentioned in various investigations involving this litigation.

This list consists of names of people associated with Scientology and those who are not. Those who are not associated with Scientology were deleted from this list because release would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C).

A-1

Bud Love
1818-19th Street
Washington, D. C.

Michael Moran
1704-19th Street
Washington, D. C.

Marilyn Roltsong
1818-19th Street
Washington, D. C.

Pem Wall
1827-19th Street
Washington, D. C.

Wayne Rohrer
4201 Watkin Trail
Annandale, Virginia

Janet Tucker
1114 Henderson Lane
Falls Church, Virginia

Helen L. Hancock
2110-19th Street
Washington, D. C.

Marguerite Edelstein
1919-19th Street
Washington, D. C.

Donald Millard Hoskins
1921-19th Street
Washington, D. C.

Ann Horner
1816-19th Street
Washington, D. C.

David Hancock
2110-19th Street, Wash., D.C.

Anton James
1713 Riggs Place, N.W.
Washington, D. C.

Frodel Bagley
1900 S Street
Washington, D. C.

Doris Lambright
1907 S Street
Washington, D. C.

William S. Gibbons
1818-19th Street
Washington, D. C.

Harris R. Angell
2100 Connecticut Avenue, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Jeannette Angell
2100 Connecticut Avenue, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Natalie Fisher
1818-19th Street
Washington, D. C.

Jean Reeve
1921-19th Street
Washington, D. C.

Roger H. Conway
1500 Massachusetts Avenue, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Eunice Ford
1713 Riggs Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

F. Fred Walker
1261-21st Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Fred Payer
1823 Lamont Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

George Hooker Hancock
2110-19th Street
Washington, D. C.

Herbert W. Moore, III
1825 T Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Robert G. Stevens
4503 Walsh Street
Chevy Chase, Maryland

Stella L. King
1900 S Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Arthur L. Horner
1816-19th Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

John J. Gillispie
2011 Columbia Road, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Douglas S. Hancock
2110-19th Street, N. W., Wash., D. C.

Paul M. Breedon
1921-19th
Washington, D. C.

Maurin Adkin
1812-19th
Washington, D. C.

John P. Wooten
252 Park Street
Kenbrille, Nova Scotia
Canada

Marie Boruck
1713 Riggs Place, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Werner Behnke
1810 Connecticut Avenue, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Mogens V. Hermann
1830 Connecticut Avenue, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

David K. Foster
1708-16th Street, N. W., Wash., D. C.

William F. Knop, III
2413 Old Frederick Road
Catonsville 28, Maryland

Barrett, Kenneth D. ~~Pres.~~ Arizona Corporator

Fudge, John - Washington, D. C.

~~[illegible] - Washington, D.C.~~

Turner, Bonnie B. - Washington, D.C.

Salzer, Julia - 258 S. Oxford St., Los Angeles

Montano, Margaret - Los Angeles, Calif.

Oaks, Robert - Los Angeles, Calif.

Hobel, Gene - New York

Hobel, Arlyn - New York

Pinch, Thomas - New York

Mingate, Robert E. - 1610 Carr Street, Lakewood, Colorado
1439 E. Hendrick Drive, Tucson, Arizona

Ray, John

Garfield, Irving - Camden, New Jersey

Steves, Richard F. - Phoenix, Arizona (Dec. Founding Church of Scientology D.D.

Swanson, Ralph D. or Kenneth - 1834 Col. Rd. N.W., Washington
2835 N. 29th Street, Phoenix Arizona Corporator
1749 N. 32nd Place, Phoenix

Zussman, Louis Arizona Corporator

King, Stella - 29 Middle Road, Levittown, Pennsylvania

~~[illegible]~~

[redacted]

[redacted]

Bagley, Rev. Andrew - 200 West 24th Street, New York

Batteau, Dr. Dwight Wayne - 808 Memorial Drive, Cambridge, Mass.

Sturge, Charles - 211 Clarendon Street, Syracuse, New York

Elliot, Glen "Doc"

Galusha, Mildred

Galusha, John Board of Directors - Cargo Corp.

Halpern, Jan

Free, Christine C. - 2107 Carterdale Road, Baltimore, Maryland

Sharpe, Ann - 4923 Stimson, Houston, Texas

Halliday, Betty - 4923 Stimson, Houston, Texas

Ilger, Elda - 4923 Stimson, Houston, Texas

Hermann, Inger - 4923 Stimson, Houston, Texas

K [illegible]

[illegible]

Dessler, Frank Bernard - 128 S. Camden Drive, Beverly Hills, Calif.

DeMille, Richard B. - Hollywood, California

Purcell, Don G. - Omago Oil Company, Wichita, Kansas

Walker, Rowland N. (or H.), Jr., N.Norfolk, Virginia M.D.

Brand, Smokey probably J. M. Brand.

Ferrell, or Ferrell, John R. - Box 611 Winter Park, Florida

Campbell, John W. - New Jersey

Vozt, A. E. - California perhaps A.E. Van Vought, 7175 Sunset Blvd. L.A. Cal.

Young, William H. 1826 R Street, N. W. (1958), Washington, D. C.

DeVault, Don - Bionic Inst. Inc., 120 E. 7th Avenue, Conshohocken, Pa.

Ray, John W. - Ray Electronics, 965 Bellevue, Apt.2, Salem, Oregon

Pinkham, 3611 Mary Avenue, Baltimore, Maryland

Wm. Kanop

Fred Payer

Geo. Harcock

Stella King

J. J. Gillespie

Fred Fairchild

Ann Horner

Bill Moore

D. Lamb'right

Doug Harcock

Maureen Adlin

Al Bellsex

Werner Dohnke

Paul M. Breeden

Marguerita Edelstein

Doris Lamb'right

Eunice Ford, 233 Monroe Street, Brooklyn, New York

Natalie Fisher

Michael Moron, 1704 19th Street, N.W.

Jean Reeve

Fred Walker

David Foster

David Hancock

A-1

Bud Love
1818-19th Street
Washington, D. C.

Michael Moran
1704-19th Street
Washington, D. C.

Marilyn Roitsong
1818-19th Street
Washington, D. C.

Pam Wall
1827-19th Street
Washington, D. C.

Wayne Rohrer
4201 Watkin Trail
Annandale, Virginia

Janet Tucker
1114 Henderson Lane
Falls Church, Virginia

Helen L. Hancock
2110-19th Street
Washington, D. C.

Marguerite Edelstein
1919-19th Street
Washington, D. C.

Donald Millard Hoskins
1921-19th Street
Washington, D. C.

Ann Horner
1818-19th Street
Washington, D. C.

David Hancock
2110-19th Street, Wash., D.C.

Anton James
1713 Riggs Place, N.W.
Washington, D. C.

Frodel Bagley
1900 S Street
Washington, D. C.

Doris Lambright
1907 S Street
Washington, D. C.

William S. Gibbons
1818-19th Street
Washington, D. C.

Harris R. Angell
2100 Connecticut Avenue, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Jeannette Angell
2100 Connecticut Avenue, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Natalie Fisher
1818-19th Street
Washington, D. C.

Jean Reeve
1921-19th Street
Washington, D. C.

Roger M. Conway
1500 Massachusetts Avenue, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Eunice Ford
1713 Riggs Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

F. Fred Walker
1261-21st Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Fred Payer
1823 Lamont Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

George Hooker Hancock
2110-19th Street
Washington, D. C.

Herbert W. Moore, III
1825 T Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Robert G. Stevens
4503 Walsh Street
Chevy Chase, Maryland

Stella L. King
1900 S Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Arthur L. Horner
1816-19th Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

John J. Gillispie
2011 Columbia Road, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Douglas S. Hancock
2110-19th Street, N. W., Wash., D. C.

Paul M. Breedon
1921-19th
Washington, D. C.

Maurin Adkin
1812-19th
Washington, D. C.

John P. Wooten
252 Park Street
Kenbrille, Nova Scotia
Canada

Marie Boruck
1713 Riggs Place, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Werner Behnke
1810 Connecticut Avenue, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Mogens V. Hermann
1830 Connecticut Avenue, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

David K. Foster
1708-16th Street, N. W., Wash., D. C.

William F. Knop, III
2413 Old Frederick Road
Catonsville 28, Maryland

[redacted]

Sanborn, John - Washington, D. C.

Barrett, Kenneth D. Arizona Corporator

Sharpe, Reg

Fudge, John - Washington, D. C.

~~[illegible] - Washington, D. C.~~

Turner, Bonnie B. - Washington, D.C.

Salmer, Julia - 258 S. Oxford St., Los Angeles

Montano, Margaret - Los Angeles, Calif.

Oaks, Robert - Los Angeles, Calif.

Hobel, Gene - New York

Hobel, Arlyn - New York

Pinch, Thomas - New York

Wingate, Robert E. - 1610 Carr Street, Lakewood, Colorado
1439 E. Hendrick Drive, Tucson, Arizona

Ray, John

Belotte, Jean - Washington, D. C.

Belotte, Joseph - Washington, D. C. 2705 15th St Troy, N.Y.

Carrol, Marcid

Garfield, Irving - Camden, New Jersey

Steves, Richard F. - Phoenix, Arizona (Dec. Founding Church of Scientology D.D.

Swanson, Ralph D. or Kenneth - 1834 Col. Rd. N.W., Washington,
2835 N. 29th Street, Phoenix Arizona Corporator
1749 N. 32nd Place, Phoenix

Zunsman, Louis Arizona Corporator

Talent, Phillip

King, Stella - 29 Middle Road, Levittown, Pennsylvania

~~[illegible]~~

Alaberg, Marie - Washington, D. C.

Gerry, U. K

~~[illegible]~~

~~[illegible] - Washington, D. C.~~

Kemp, Ray

~~[illegible]~~

Breeding, Judy - Washington, D. C.

Watson, Edgar

Long, Mary

Bagley, Rev. Andrew - 200 West 24th Street, New York

Batteau, Dr. Dwight Wayne - 808 Memorial Drive, Cambridge, Mass.

Williams, Peter - Melbourne, Australia

Foster, Vicki

Wright, Rusty

Harth, George R. - Portland, Oregon

Thrasher, Peter

Stromfeld, Stanley

Spikes, Paul

Antill, Jeanne - 176 Eldridge St. - N.Y.

Cotay, Pedro A.

Harvey, Bob

Park, Joubert - S. Africa

Dillon, William C. - 113 La Media Rd., S. W., Albuquerque, New Mexico

Sturge, Charles - 211 Clarendon Street, Syracuse, New York

Breeden, Joseph - 2876 Tigertail Avenue, Miami, Florida

Elliot, Glen "Doc"

Calusha, Mildred

Calusha, John Board of Directors - Aragon Corp

Roberts, Mark

Kathary, Dale

Halpern, Jan

Hubbard, Nibs

Free, Christine C. - 2107 Carterdale Road, Baltimore, Maryland

Knudsen, Ruth L. - 1315 Naranca, El Cajon, California

Albright, Carl David - 205 Bonner, Dayton, Ohio

Sharpe, Ann - 4923 Stimson, Houston, Texas

Halliday, Betty - 4923 Stimson, Houston, Texas

Savant, Toni - 4923 Stimson, Houston, Texas

Ilger, Elda - 4923 Stimson, Houston, Texas

Hermann, Inger - 4923 Stimson, Houston, Texas

McCullough, Harlan - Box 904, San Leandro, California

Truelove, Tom

~~[illegible]~~

~~[illegible]~~

James, Betty - Lovejoy, California, now Washington, D. C.

Alden, Mildred J. - 13801 Osborne Street, Pacoima, California

Dessler, Frank Bernard - 128 S. Camden Drive, Beverly Hills, Calif.

DeMille, Richard B. - Hollywood, California

Purcell, Don G. - Omago Oil Company, Wichita, Kansas

Walker, Rowland M. (or H.), Jr., Norfolk, Virginia M.D.

Blaine, Daniel - M.D., 1624 Eye Street, N. W., Washington, D. C.

Dunn, Edward R. - Florida Allapattah Station 42

Ravey, Ralph - Miami, Florida

Maloney, John W. - U. S. Navy Reserve, Serial No. 212257

Gonzalez, Humberto R. Elmwood House, 1627 - 19th St NW, WASH. D.C.

Keaton, Charles B. Signed corporate papers for Pan American Friends Foundation 1956

Bárcenas, Clara M. " " " " "

Leonard, Charles

Brand, Smokey probably J. M. Brand.

Townsend, Vern

Ames, Jane Hazel

Maxwell, Thomas A. - 9120 Quince Street, New Orleans

Farrell, or Ferrell, John B. - Box 611 Winter Park, Florida

Mann, Rosina - Washington, D. C.

Tooley, David Maxwell - from New Zealand

Campbell, John W. - New Jersey

Rogers, Ronald - New Jersey

Malloney, J. W. - California; Kansas

Vezt, A. E. - California perhaps A.E. Van Vought, 7175 Sunset Blvd. L.A. Cal.

Young, William H. 1826 R Street, N. W. (1958), Washington, D. C.

Davis, Warren - Upland, Indiana

Sudrow, Louise - New York; California

Stanley, Gordon Wm.

DeVault, Don - Bionic Inst. Inc., 120 E. 7th Avenue, Conshohocken, Pa.

Stevens, Mathiew - M.D. - Medical Arts Bldg., Portland, Oregon

Ray, John W. - Ray Electronics, 965 Bellevue, Apt.2, Salem, Oregon

Pinkham, 3611 Mary Avenue, Baltimore, Maryland

Wm. Kanop

Fred Payer

Geo. Hancock

Stella King

J. J. Gillespie

Fred Fairchild

Ann Horner

Bill Moore

D. Lambright

Doug Hancock

Maureen Adlin

Al Bellsex

Werner Bohnke

Paul M. Breeden

Marguerite Edelstein

Doris Lambright

Eunice Ford, 233 Monroe Street, Brooklyn, New York

Natalie Fisher

Michael Moron, 1704 19th Street, N.W.

Jean Reeve

Fred Walker

David Foster

David Hancock

Document A-3 A one page Memorandum of Telephone Conversation, dated 9/21/70, between the following Food and Drug employees: Mr. Will Swain, B.T. Loftus, and Robert W. Case.

The memorandum involves a discussion pending litigation and probable Government witnesses, including names and addresses of these persons. All the material except for paragraph 5 is releasable. This portion of the document consists of the identity of a potential witness who is a confidential source exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(D).

A-3

4-093 V
Civil No. D.C. 1-63
FDC No. 43405
Hubbard E Meter

The Founding Church of Scientology
Washington, D. C.

Memorandum of Telephone Conversation, August 21, 1970

Mr. Will N. Swain, Region IV, Special Program Branch
Mr. B. T. Loftus, Bureau of Drugs, DCG (telephone 443-4250)
Mr. Robert W. Case, Food and Drug Officer, Baltimore District

1. The trial of the Church of Scientology will be set by the judge on September 8, 1970. It is anticipated it will begin about September 15, 1970. The government will have the following four expert witnesses:

Richard A. Steinbach, M.D.
Chief, Dept. of Psychiatry
Georgetown University School of Medicine
Washington, D. C.

Leon Yochelson, M. D.
Chief, Dept. of Psychiatry
George Washington University School of Medicine - 901 23d St., Wash., DC
Washington, D. C.

Walter Lester Henry, Jr., M.D.
Chief, Dept. of Medicine
Howard University School of Medicine
6th and Bryant, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Thomas McPherson Brown, M.D.
Anderson Clinic Building
South 25th and Army Navy Drive
Arlington, Va. 22206

2. The above expert witnesses will be needed fortwo days pretrial and one day at the trial.

3. Mr. Charles Everline, Food and Drug Officer, NYK-DO, will be needed for at least two days.

4. Mr. Michael F. Karpers, Inspector, FDA, Raleigh, N. C. Resident Post, Atlanta District, will be needed for at least two days.

5. [illegible]

6. In case Mr. Loftus or Mr. Swain are needed to answer any questions on this case, call them at 443-4250.

Robert W Case

ROBERT W. CASE
Food and Drug Officer

cc: Dir.; GRM; C.I.; Admin. Off.

A-3

4-093 V
Civil No. D.C. 1-63
FDC No. 48405
Hubbard E Meter

The Founding Church of Scientology
Washington, D. C.

Memorandum of Telephone Conversation, August 21, 1970

Mr. Will M. Swain, Region IV, Special Program Branch
Mr. B. T. Loftus, Bureau of Drugs, DCG (telephone 443-4250)
Mr. Robert W. Case, Food and Drug Officer, Baltimore District

1. The trial of the Church of Scientology will be set by the judge on September 8, 1970. It is anticipated it will begin about September 15, 1970. The government will have the following four expert witnesses:

Richard A. Steinbach, M.D.
Chief, Dept. of Psychiatry
Georgetown University School of Medicine
Washington, D. C.

Leon Yochelson, M. D.
Chief, Dept. of Psychiatry
George Washington University School of Medicine - 901 23d St., Wash., DC
Washington, D. C.

Walter Lester Henry, Jr., M.D.
Chief, Dept. of Medicine
Howard University School of Medicine
6th and Bryant, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Thomas McPherson Brown, M.D.
Anderson Clinic Building
South 25th and Army Navy Drive
Arlington, Va. 22206

2. The above expert witnesses will be needed fortwo days pretrial and one day at the trial.

3. Mr. Charles Everline, Food and Drug Officer, NYK-DO, will be needed for at least two days.

4. Mr. Michael F. Karpers, Inspector, FDA, Raleigh, N. C. Resident Post, Atlanta District, will be needed for at least two days.

5. [illegible]

6. In case Mr. Loftus or Mr. Swain are needed to answer any questions on this case, call them at 443-4250.

Robert W Case

ROBERT W. CASE
Food and Drug Officer

cc: Dir.; GRM; C.I.; Admin. Off.

A-3

4-093 V
Civil No. D.C. 1-63
FDC No. 48405
Hubbard E Meter

The Founding Church of Scientology
Washington, D. C.

Memorandum of Telephone Conversation, August 21, 1970

Mr. Will N. Swain, Region IV, Special Program Branch
Mr. B. T. Loftus, Bureau of Drugs, DCG (telephone 443-4250)
Mr. Robert W. Case, Food and Drug Officer, Baltimore District

1. The trial of the Church of Scientology will be set by the judge on September 8, 1970. It is anticipated it will begin about September 15, 1970. The government will have the following four expert witnesses:

Richard A. Steinbach, M.D.
Chief, Dept. of Psychiatry
Georgetown University School of Medicine
Washington, D. C.

Leon Yochelson, M. D.
Chief, Dept. of Psychiatry
George Washington University School of Medicine - 901 23d St., Wash., DC
Washington, D. C.

Walter Lester Henry, Jr., M.D.
Chief, Dept. of Medicine
Howard University School of Medicine
6th and Bryant, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Thomas McPherson Brown, M.D.
Anderson Clinic Building
South 25th and Army Navy Drive
Arlington, Va. 22206

2. The above expert witnesses will be needed for two days pretrial and one day at the trial.

3. Mr. Charles Everline, Food and Drug Officer, NYK-DO, will be needed for at least two days.

4. Mr. Michael F. Karpers, Inspector, FDA, Raleigh, N. C. Resident Post, Atlanta District, will be needed for at least two days.

5. L. Ron Hubbard, Los Angeles, California will be a fact witness. We expect him to be brought to the trial by the U. S. Marshal.

6. In case Mr. Loftus or Mr. Swain are needed to answer any questions on this case, call them at 443-4250.

Robert W Case

ROBERT W. CASE
Food and Drug Officer

cc: Dir.; CRW; C.I.; Admin. Off.

Document A-4 A memorandum dated 2/6/63 to Director, Baltimore District from John C. Bullard. Subject: Hubbard E Meters 4-093V FDC 48405.

The memorandum is a report on information obtained on an investigation conducted outside the Food and Drug Administration involving the Church of Scientology.

This document is released with deletions. The deleted portions in paragraphs 1 and 3 on page 1 contain the name and address of an individual, which if released would disclose the identity of a confidential source. This portion is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(D). In paragraph 2, the deleted portions of the first and second line consist of the name and address of a particular individual. Line 3 consists of a name of a second individual. Line 4 consists of the name of the second individual and a third individual. Line 5 consists of the name of the second individual mentioned above, and line 6 consists of the name of the city in which the interview was taken. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(D) because release would disclose the identity of a confidential source. The deleted portions in paragraphs 1 and 4 on page 2 contain the name of one specific individual, which if released would disclose the identity of a confidential source. The deleted portions in paragraph 3, that is lines 2 to 8 and 10 to 11, consist of a detailed description of a specific event involving Scientology, including medical references. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(6)(7)(C) because release would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy. The deleted portion on line 1 of paragraph 5 contains the name of a specific individual, which if released would disclose the identity of a confidential source. The deleted portions from lines 3-5 in paragraph 5 contain confidential information supplied by the individual mentioned in line 1. This portion is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C) because release would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy. In paragraph 6, the deleted portion in line 1 contains the name of a specific individual, which if released would disclose the identity of a confidential source. The deleted portions in line 2-4 contain confidential information supplied by the individual mentioned in line 1. This portion is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C) because release would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy. In paragraph 7, the deleted portions in lines 1 and 5 contain the names of one specific individual, which if released would disclose the identity of a confidential source, exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(D).

A4

DIRECTOR, BALTIMORE DISTRICT

February 6, 1963

John C. Bullard

4-C93V, Hubbard E Meters
FDC 46405

L. Ron Hubbard, Distribution Center, Inc., Founding Church of Scientology, et al

DRM/Balt. District memo, dated 1/24/63, requested a visit to [redacted] According to evidence compiled by DRM, the [redacted] reportedly made an investigation of L. Ron Hubbard and his associations on January 22, 1957. It was requested that full information as to their investigation and findings be obtained.

On 2/4/63 I visited the [redacted] I first talked to [redacted] After I had related the information as outlined in the DRM memo, [redacted] called [redacted] into the office and briefly summarized my statements. [redacted] stated that he had been in [redacted] only since 1960 and would probably not be familiar with investigations prior to that date.

DIVISION OF REGULATORY MANAGEMENT:

For your information. We will check with [redacted] in about one week.

GGT:fw

GORDON G. THOMPSON
Chief Inspector
2-8-63

O&cc-DRM
cc-BFA
GDT

[redacted] stated that he recalled the investigation quite vividly. He, in fact, had been the agent assigned to conduct this investigation. [redacted] recalled the following information from memory:

> Initially their office was requested to conduct an investigation by L. Ron Hubbard and his wife, Mary Sue Hubbard. They stated that they were interested in obtaining evidence to be used in a slander suit that they were considering bringing against some unknown individuals.
>
> Apparently the whole thing started with a member of the Founding Church of Scientology who was [redacted] Hubbard felt that this incident was being used to discredit the Church of Scientology, and desired to know the individual who was responsible for [redacted]
>
> [redacted] stated that he, himself, met with Hubbard and his wife at the Founding Church, located on 19th St. in Washington. He stated that he was quite impressed with the building and its furnishings.
>
> [redacted] stated that he conducted an investigation of an intermediate length, and stated, that as he recalled, they did obtain the information desired by Hubbard. [redacted] He stated that on his first visit to the Founding Church, he inquired as to what Scientology was. He stated that in response to this question they tried to indoctrinate him in the beliefs of good Scientologists.
>
> [redacted] stated that it was his recollection that Hubbard had requested their agency to make several other investigations after this. [redacted]

[redacted] stated that due to the age of this case the files would be in New York City. He stated that he would contact the New York office and request the information contained in this investigation. The inspector suggested that he phone the Baltimore District Food and Drug office when this information is available. [redacted] stated that this would be agreeable and suggested that it would take about one week to obtain this information.

JOHN C BULLARD, Inspector

JCB:BDI, GDB
JCB:ble/dist

A4

DIRECTOR, BALTIMORE DISTRICT

February 6, 1963

John C. Bullard

4-093V, Hubbard E Meters
FBC 48405

L. Ron Hubbard, Distribution Center, Inc., Founding Church of Scientology, et al

DRM/Balt. District memo, dated 1/24/63, requested a visit to the Pinkerton Detective Agency, Baltimore, Md. According to evidence compiled by DRM, the Pinkerton Detective Agency reportedly made an investigation of L. Ron Hubbard and his associations on January 22, 1957. It was requested that full information as to their investigation and findings be obtained.

On 2/4/63 I visited the Pinkerton Detective Agency located in Room 509, One Charles Center, North Charles and Fayette Streets, Baltimore, Maryland. I first talked to Mr. E. C. Fay, manager. After I had related the information as outlined in the DRM memo, Mr. Fay called assistant manager, C. E. McElwee, into the office and briefly summarized my statements. Mr. Fay stated that he had been in Baltimore only since 1960 and would probably not be familiar with investigations prior to that date.

DIVISION OF REGULATORY MANAGEMENT:

For your information. We will check with Pinkerton in about one week.

GGT:fw

GORDON G. THOMPSON
Chief Inspector
2-8-63

O&cc-DRM
cc-BFA
GDT

2. Hubbard E Meters, JCB, 2/6/63

Mr. McElwee stated that he recalled the investigation quite vividly. He, in fact, had been the agent assigned to conduct this investigation. Mr. McElwee recalled the following information from memory:

> Initially their office was requested to conduct an investigation by L. Ron Hubbard and his wife, Mary Sue Hubbard. They stated that they were interested in obtaining evidence to be used in a slander suit that they were considering bringing against some unknown individuals.
>
> Apparently the whole thing started with a member of the Founding Church of Scientology who was assigned as a guardian of a Mongolian idiot. According to the investigation this Scientologist was accompanying the Mongolian idiot along the streets of Washington when the idiot suddenly to run down the street, away from the guardian, taking off his clothes in the meantime. According to McElwee, the Washington newspapers picked up this incident and promoted it to a more than ordinary degree. Hubbard felt that this incident was being used to discredit the Church of Scientology, and desired to know the individual who was responsible for continuing these articles in the papers.
>
> McElwee stated that he, himself, met with Hubbard and his wife at the Founding Church, located on 19th St. in Washington. He stated that he was quite impressed with the building and its furnishings.
>
> McElwee stated that he conducted an investigation of an intermediate length, and stated, that as he recalled, they did obtain the information desired by Hubbard. During this investigation, he stated that his discussions with Hubbard and his wife, Mary Sue Hubbard, led him to believe that they were a bunch of quacks. He stated that on his first visit to the Founding Church, he inquired as to what Scientology was. He stated that in response to this question they tried to indoctrinate him in the beliefs of good Scientologists.
>
> McElwee stated that it was his recollection that Hubbard had requested their agency to make several other investigations after this. He stated that they had tactfully declined due to the nature of the organization.

Mr. Fay stated that due to the age of this case the files would be in New York City. He stated that he would contact the New York office and request the information contained in this investigation. The inspector suggested that he phone the Baltimore District Food and Drug office when this information is available. Mr. Fay stated that this would be agreeable and suggested that it would take about one week to obtain this information.

JOHN C BULLARD, Inspector

CC:DRM, GDT
JCB:blc/diet

Documents A-6 and H-69 are identical. This document is a two page Memorandum for the File dated 1/30/63 prepared by George B. Tilroe, Inspector, Baltimore District.

This memorandum describes the inspector's interview with a specific individual about specific incidences involving the Church of Scientology and certain persons associated with the organization.

This document is released with deletions. In paragraph 1 on page 1, the deleted portions on lines 1, 2, and 5 contain the name and address of one specific individual, which if released would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy and disclose the identity of a confidential source. The deleted portion in line 4 consists of a description of a specific event, which if released would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy and disclose the identity of a confidential source. This portion is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C)(D).

In paragraph 2, the deleted portion on line 1 contains the name and an identifying characteristic of the individual, which if released would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy and disclose the identity of a confidential source. This portion is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C)(D). The deleted portions in lines 2-11 describe in detail a specific event involving the individual mentioned in line 1 and the Church of Scientology and individuals associated with that organization. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(6)(7)(C)(D), because release would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy and disclose the identity of a confidential source.

Paragraphs 3 and 4 are deleted in their entirety because they contain detailed descriptions of events, which if released would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy and disclose the identity of a confidential source. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C)(D). In paragraph 1 on page 2, the deleted portion on line 1 contains the name of the individual previously deleted from paragraph 1 on page 1. The deleted portions from sentence 2-14 contain detailed information and description of a specific event involving the individual mentioned in sentence 1 and persons associated with the Church of Scientology. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C)(D), because release would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy and disclose the identity of a confidential source.

Paragraph 2 is deleted in its entirety because it contains confidential information in regard to the incident that was deleted in the paragraph above. This portion is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C)(D), because release would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy and disclose the identity of a confidential source.

In paragraph 3, the deleted portions in lines 1 and 5 contain the names of two specific individuals, which if released would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy and would also disclose the identity of a confidential source. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C)(D). The deleted portions from lines 2-5 contain confidential information supplied by a confidential source. This portion is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(D).

In paragraph 4, lines 1-3 contain specific information provided by a confidential source. Release of this portion would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy and disclose the identity of a confidential source. This portion is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C)(D). The deleted portion on line 4 contains the name of a specific individual. This portion is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(D), because release would disclose the identity of a confidential source.

In paragraph 5, the deleted portions in lines 1, 3, and 4 contain names of two specific individuals who are considered as confidential sources. The release of these portions would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy and disclose the identity of a confidential source. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C)(D). The deleted portions in lines 2 and 3 contain confidential information furnished by one of the confidential sources. This portion is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C)(D), because release would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy and disclose the identity of a confidential source.

In paragraph 6, the deleted portion contains the name of a specific individual, which if released would disclose the identity of a confidential source. This portion is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(D).

4-093 V
E meter
FDC 43405

L. Ron Hubbard
Founding Church of Scientology
Distribution Center Inc
The Hubbard Guidance Center
Etc., Washington, D. C.

January 30, 1963

MEMORANDUM FOR FILE

On January 29 I interviewed [redacted] Attorney, with offices at [redacted] was referred to me by Mrs. Sisk of the General Counsel's office as an individual who had been connected with [redacted] L. Ron Hubbard, Mr. [redacted] supplied the following information.

[redacted] became close friends with Mr. L. Ron Hubbard sometime in 1958. Mr. Hubbard became [redacted] for Mr. Hubbard's use in the related firms of the Founding Church of Scientology. [redacted]

[redacted] Mr. Hubbard. [redacted] Mr. Hubbard suggested that [redacted] Mr. Hubbard. [redacted] Mr. Hubbard [redacted]

[redacted]

was able to determine that Mr. Hubbard would be in the Washington area

These included the Founding Church of Scientology of the District of Columbia, the Founding Church of Scientology of New York, Mary Sue Hubbard, L. Ron Hubbard and Marilyn Routsong. Upon confronting Mr. Hubbard with the

Ron Hubbard, Mary Sue Hubbard, Marilyn Routsong and a few other individuals who were in accompaniment with Mr. Hubbard.

then made arrangements with for Mr. Hubbard, to take Mr. Hubbard's deposition but was unable to contact Mr. Hubbard. he confronted and was told that he had not issued the required legal papers in order to obtain this deposition.

still intends to contact Mr. Hubbard for deposition after filing the proper legal forms. This case is still outstanding. No trial has been held; however, several motions have been filed.

stated that was required to join the Founding Church of Scientology offered to accompany me on an interview with who he felt would be able to supply much information about the Founding Church and other organizations of L. Ron Hubbard, and who would be a very willing witness if needed in any court case.

I intend to interview at my next opportunity.

George D. Tilroe
Inspector, Baltimore District

cc Balt
cc GC BFA
GDTilroe:ms:rb 1/30/63

A-6

4-093 V
E meter
FDC 48405

L. Ron Hubbard
Founding Church of Scientology
Distribution Center Inc
The Hubbard Guidance Center
Etc., Washington, D. C.

January 30, 1963

MEMORANDUM FOR FILE

On January 29 I interviewed Mr. Malcolm Houston, Attorney, with offices at 1010 Vermont Avenue, N. W., Washington, D. C. Mr. Houston was referred to me by Mrs. Sisk of the General Counsel's office as an individual who had been connected with an assault by L. Ron Hubbard. Mr. Houston supplied the following information.

Mr. Joseph Ettelman, owner of a jewelry manufacturing plant, became close friends with Mr. L. Ron Hubbard sometime in 1958. Mr. Hubbard became a partner with Mr. Ettelman in this jewelry manufacturing operation and supplied Ettelman with credit of $50,000. The jewelry firm was to make pendants containing signs of the Zodiac for Mr. Hubbard's use in the related firms of the Founding Church of Scientology. These pendants were to be given to the auditors depending upon their progress and status in the organization. The various Zodiac symbols would indicate their status. Mr. Ettelman was also supplied with money for down payment on manufacturing equipment by Mr. Hubbard. As Mr. Ettelman had difficulty with the IRS, Mr. Hubbard suggested that the property of the jewelry firm be sold to Mr. Hubbard. Immediately upon the sale the property was leased on a five-year basis back to Mr. Joseph Ettelman. Difficulties then arose when Mr. Hubbard declined to make further payment on the machinery which he had supplied the down payment for and Mr. Ettelman had various suits outstanding for the claim.

Miss Marilyn Routsong then filed a complaint for the Founding Church of Scientology against Mr. Ettelman on the basis that the contract for the sale of the property was made under false pretense. The contract indicates in fine print, that the property was free and clear. The Founding Church claimed that they had no contact with Mr. Ettelman other than the sale of this property. This charge was filed in Hyattsville, Md. on July 20, 1959.

Mr. Ettelman was placed in jail three different times and each time was released on bond which bond was increased in value up to $4,000. He was then indicted at Grand Jury in Upper Marlboro, Md. and found not guilty. Attorney Houston then obtained a complaint of false arrest which was filed in the District of Columbia on January 4, 1960 and is referenced as DC 14-60.

Attorney Houston was able to determine that Mr. Hubbard would be in the Washington area on January 4 and that he was living at the Shoreham Hotel under an assumed name of James Olsen. Attorney Houston and a process server, Mrs. Cynthia Steketee Harrison, proceeded to the Shoreham Hotel to serve the papers on five separate individuals or organizations. These included the Founding Church of Scientology of the District of Columbia, the Founding Church of Scientology of New York, Mary Sue Hubbard, L. Ron Hubbard and Marilyn Routsong. Upon confronting Mr. Hubbard with the papers Mrs. Harrison's hands were slapped and the papers were strewn to the floor, on five separate occasions. A fight then developed amongst Mr. Houston, Mrs. Harrison, Ron Hubbard, Mary Sue Hubbard, Marilyn Routsong and a few other individuals who were in accompaniment with Mr. Hubbard. Attorney Houston states that Marilyn Routsong pounced upon him, scratched and kicked like a wild cat.

Eventually the fight broke up and the papers were given to Mr. Hubbard as he entered an elevator. He again knocked them to the floor but was informed that the papers had been served.

Mr. Houston then made arrangements with Attorney James Donovan who was handling the case for Mr. Hubbard, to take Mr. Hubbard's deposition in London, England. This was by Gentleman's Agreement. Mr. Houston traveled to England but was unable to contact Mr. Hubbard. Upon returning to the Country he confronted Mr. Donovan and was told that he had not issued the required legal papers in order to obtain this deposition.

Mr. Houston stated that he had not filed an assault suit against Mr. Hubbard after much consideration. He stated that he did not want the publicity which would evolve due to his other suit which was in process. Mr. Houston still intends to contact Mr. Hubbard for deposition after filing the proper legal forms. This case is still outstanding. No trial has been held; however, several motions have been filed.

Mr. Houston stated that his client, Mr. Joseph Ettelman, was required to join the Founding Church of Scientology in order that the business deal with L. Ron Hubbard could be consummated. Mr. Houston offered to accompany me on an interview with Mr. Ettelman who he felt would be able to supply much information about the Founding Church and other organizations of L. Ron Hubbard, and who would be a very willing witness if needed in any court case.

I intend to interview Mr. Ettelman at my next opportunity.

George D. Tilroe
Inspector, Baltimore District

cc Balt
cc GC BFA
GDTilroe:ms:rb 1/30/63

H-69

4-093 V
E meter
FDC 48405

L. Ron Hubbard
Founding Church of Scientology
Distribution Center Inc
The Hubbard Guidance Center
Etc., Washington, D. C.

January 30, 1963

MEMORANDUM FOR FILE

On January 29 I interviewed Mr. Malcolm Houston, Attorney, with offices at 1010 Vermont Avenue, N. W., Washington, D. C. Mr. Houston was referred to me by Mrs. Sisk of the General Counsel's office as an individual who had been connected with an assault by L. Ron Hubbard. Mr. Houston supplied the following information.

Mr. Joseph Ettelman, owner of a jewelry manufacturing plant became close friends with Mr. L. Ron Hubbard sometime in 1958. Mr. Hubbard became a partner with Mr. Ettelman in this jewelry manufacturing operation and supplied Ettelman with credit of $50,000. The jewelry firm was to make pendants containing signs of the Zodiac for Mr. Hubbard's use in the related firms of the Founding Church of Scientology. These pendants were to be given to the auditors depending upon their progress and status in the organization. The various Zodiac symbols would indicate their status. Mr. Ettelman was also supplied with money for down payment on manufacturing equipment by Mr. Hubbard. As Mr. Ettelman had difficulty with the IRS, Mr. Hubbard suggested that the property of the jewelry firm be sold to Mr. Hubbard. Immediately upon the sale the property was leased on a five-year basis back to Mr. Joseph Ettelman. Difficulties then arose when Mr. Hubbard declined to make further payment on the machinery which he had supplied the down payment for and Mr. Ettelman had various suits outstanding for the claim.

A Miss Marilyn Routsong then filed a complaint for the Founding Church of Scientology against Mr. Ettelman on the basis that the contract for the sale of the property was made under false pretense. The contract indicates in fine print, that the property was free and clear. The Founding Church claimed that they had no contact with Mr. Ettelman other than the sale of this property. (This charge was filed in Hyattsville, Md. on July 20, 1959.)

Mr. Ettelman was placed in jail three different times and each time was released on bond which bond was increased in value up to $4,000. He was then indicted at Grand Jury in Upper Marlboro, Md. and found not guilty. Attorney Houston then obtained a complaint of false arrest which was filed in the District of Columbia on January 4, 1960 and is referenced as DC 14-60.

Attorney Houston was able to determine that Mr. Hubbard would be in the Washington area on January 4 and that he was living at the Shoreham Hotel under an assumed name of James Olsen. Attorney Houston and a process server, Mrs. Cynthia Steketee Harrison, proceeded to the Shoreham Hotel to serve the papers on five separate individuals or organizations. These included the Founding Church of Scientology of the District of Columbia, the Founding Church of Scientology of New York, Mary Sue Hubbard, L. Ron Hubbard and Marilyn Routsong. Upon confronting Mr. Hubbard with the papers Mrs. Harrison's hands were slapped and the papers were strewn to the floor, on five separate occasions. A fight then developed amongst Mr. Houston, Mrs. Harrison, Ron Hubbard, Mary Sue Hubbard, Marilyn Routsong and a few other individuals who were in accompaniment with Mr. Hubbard. Attorney Houston states that Marilyn Routsong pounced upon him, scratched and kicked like a wild cat.

Eventually the fight broke up and the papers were given to Mr. Hubbard as he entered an elevator. He again knocked them to the floor but was informed that the papers had been served.

Mr. Houston then made arrangements with Attorney James Donovan who was handling the case for Mr. Hubbard, to take Mr. Hubbard's deposition in London, England. This was by Gentleman's Agreement. Mr. Houston traveled to England but was unable to contact Mr. Hubbard. Upon returning to the Country he confronted Mr. Donovan and was told that he had not issued the required legal papers in order to obtain this deposition.

Mr. Houston stated that he had not filed an assault suit against Mr. Hubbard after much consideration. He stated that he did not want the publicity which would evolve due to his other suit which was in process. Mr. Houston still intends to contact Mr. Hubbard for deposition after filing the proper legal forms. This case is still outstanding. No trial has been held; however, several motions have been filed.

Mr. Houston stated that his client, Mr. Joseph Ettelman, was required to join the Founding Church of Scientology in order that the business deal with L. Ron Hubbard could be consummated. Mr. Houston offered to accompany me on an interview with Mr. Ettelman who he felt would be able to supply much information about the Founding Church and other organizations of L. Ron Hubbard, and who would be a very willing witness if needed in any court case.

I intend to interview Mr. Ettelman at my next opportunity.

George D. Tilroe

George D. Tilroe
Inspector, Baltimore District

cc Balt
cc GC BFA
GDTilroe:ms:rb 1/30/63

Documents A-7, E-20 and H-104 are identical. This document is a four page memorandum dated 2/20/63 to Director, Philadelphia District from Inspector W. Remle Grove. Subject: Hubbard E Meter 4093V FDC 48405 DRM/F memo 2463.

This memorandum is an interview with a specific individual regarding that individual's experiences and involvement with Scientology and individuals associated with that organization.

This document is released with deletions. In paragraph 4, on page 1, the deleted portions from lines 2-4 contain confidential information, which if released would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy. This portion is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C).

In paragraph 6, the deleted portions on lines 2 and 3 contain names of specific individuals, which if released would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy and disclose the identity of confidential sources. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C)(D).

In paragraph 5 on page 4, the deleted portions on lines 1 and 2 contain the name of a specific individual, which if released would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy and disclose the identity of a confidential source. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C)(D).

In paragraph 7, the deleted portions in lines 1 and 2 contain the name of a specific individual, which if released would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy and disclose the identity of a confidential source. This portion is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C)(D).

A-7 BALT

Director, Philadelphia District 2/20/63

Inspector M. Renle Crove

L. Ron Hubbard
Founding Church of Scientology
Dianetics Foundation Inc.
Distribution Center, Inc.
et al

Hubbard E Meter
4-093 V
FDC 42405
DNI/P memo 2/4/63

DNI/P memo of 2/4/63, (copy of subject memo attached to this report) requested that Mrs. Margaret Ochs, Gap, Pa., first wife of L. Ron Hubbard, be interviewed and determine what she knows of Scientology and the current addresses of the children (Kathrine and L. Ron Hubbard, Jr.) born during this marriage.

Arrangements were made to interview Mrs. Margaret Ochs on 2/15/63.

I arrived at Gap, went to the Och home and knocked at the door. The door was opened by a man who identified himself as Mr. John Ochs. I identified myself to Mr. Ochs (pronounced "Oaks") by showing him my credentials and stating that I had made arrangements to speak with his wife concerning Mr. L. Ron Hubbard. He asked me to step in and introduced me to his wife who was sitting in the living room.

Mr. Ochs then stated that ordinarily he would be working at the Lukens Steel plant in Coatsville, Pa.; however, L. Ron Hubbard had sworn to "get" his wife and he wanted to be at home when I arrived to make sure that Hubbard wasn't trying to pull some trick.

I asked Mrs. Ochs if she would tell me about L. Ron Hubbard and Scientology. Mrs. Ochs indicated that she was willing to cooperate as much as possible and hoped that she didn't sound like a vindictive wife.

DIVISION OF REGULATORY MANAGEMENT

Interview of Mrs. Margaret (John) Ochs, Gap, Pa. has supplied the current addresses of Katherine and L. Ron Hubbard, Jr. LA District, by copy of this memo, is being requested to interview Katherine as per DNI memo of 2/4/63.

Additional leads have been set forth in this memo which you may want to follow up.

FRANCIS J. FISKETT
Supervisory Inspector

Enclosure: pamphlet "Scientology in Phoenix"

MRC/kmm
cc: BFA
LA
Balt

She gave Hubbard's background as follows: Born at Tilden, Neb. on 3/13/11, attended high school in Helena, Montana, traveled with his parents to Guam, returned to Washington, D. C. and attended Army-Navy Prep School, entered George Washington College, Washington, D. C. (exact date not known but believed to be 1930 or '31) but flunked out during the second year. Hubbard then had trouble with the Federal authorities in 1932 for taking some bonded whiskey. (Mrs. Ochs could not supply any names or dates.)

Mrs. Ochs met Hubbard on a blind date in 1932 and was married in September 1932. From Sept.'32 until Dec.'41, Hubbard lived in or around the Georgetown area writing fiction stories and selling them to national magazines.

Hubbard was in the Navy from 12/41 until 9/45 during which time he attended a Navy training school at Princeton, had several legal intanglements with the Navy but his father (a Naval officer) managed to keep his son's name clear. He went directly to Secretary Knox and got a Lt. JG commission.

Mrs. Ochs indicated that Hubbard received some type of injury during 1945 and was stationed at the Oak Knoll Navy Hospital.

All during this conversation, Mrs. Ochs repeated that Hubbard was really a genius with a misdirected mind.

When Hubbard was discharged, he went to Hollywood to become a script writer; however, his wife would not go and went to stay with Hubbard's parents in Bremerton, Washington. She apparently did not see Hubbard until she asked for a divorce in 1947. Mrs. Ochs stated that she paid for her own divorce and in the divorce was granted $25 a month maintenance for each of the two children. (Hubbard never paid her anything in connection with the divorce.)

Mrs. Ochs stated that up until the time of her divorce she had never heard of Scientology and even now could not tell me anything about the organization.

When Hubbard showed up for the divorce proceedings in Port Orchard, Wash., he had another woman with him that he was supposed to have married during 1946.

Mrs. Ochs produced two old newspaper articles which gave an account of the divorce proceedings of the second wife. The articles in "The Mirror" Los Angeles, Calif. paper dated April 23, 1951 page 12, and the "Los Angeles Times" April 24, 1951 related how Mrs. Sarah Northcup Hubbard, from a Pasadena family, was kidnapped, had her child (Alexis Valery - 13 1/2 month old daughter) taken from her by Hubbard and was asking for a divorce. Mrs. Ochs believes that Hubbard's second wife is currently living in either San Mariano or Santa Maria, Calif., as Mrs. Sarah Hollister.

Other articles which Mrs. Och had relating to Hubbard were:

1. "Look Magazine" Vol. 14, #25
   Dec. 5, 1950 - article titled "Dianetics - Science or Hoax?"
   by Albert Q. Maisel

2. "Newsweek" August 21, 1950, page 85
   article about Hubbard's book called "Dianetics"

3. "Time" Dec. 22, 1952, page 34
   article about the addition of the E meter to Scientology

Mrs. Ochs gave me a booklet titled "Scientology in Phoenix" which described the organization of Scientology, gives pictures and names of individuals involved in Scientology. (The original booklet and one copy is attached for DEM's information.)

At about this point in the interview, Mrs. Ochs stated that Hubbard's father was thoroughly disgusted with his son and his crazy ideas and would probably be glad to give us any information that we might want concerning Hubbard's "scrape" with the law.

The father's address is:

Lt. Commander H. R. Hubbard (retired)
1212 Gregory Way
Bremerton, Washington

mailing address is: P. O. Box 4072
Wycoff Station
Bremerton, Washington

Mrs. Ochs had two children while married to L. Ron Hubbard, a son, L. Ron Hubbard, Jr, nickname of "Nibs", and a daughter Katherine.

When she was divorced from Hubbard, the children went to live with Lt. Commander Hubbard at Bremerton, Wash. L. Ron Hubbard, Jr. left the Port Orchard high school about 1949 or '50 and joined his father in Phoenix, Arizona. He apparently stayed with the organization until 1960 when he left and moved to California. Mrs. Ochs believes that her son is a security guard with some company unknown to her. His current address is 6231 Palm Ave., Bell, California.

Mrs. Ochs described her son as a gentle man, very gullible, and an easy mark for his quick-talking father.

Katherine Hubbard married Mr. Rod Whittaker in 1956. They moved to Washington, D. C. and her husband worked with Hubbard for approximately one year but apparently Whittaker and Hubbard didn't get along so Whittaker left Hubbard and divorced Katherine in 1957. Katherine then worked in the Washington, D. C. offices during 1957 and '58, until she remarried in '58. Her current name and address are:

Mrs. James P. Gillespie
7455 Balvona Ave.
Van Nuys, California

Katherine is a housewife and has lived in California for approximately 4 years.

Mrs. Ochs' final statement was that she believed Hubbard is now in England and has been for about 3 years. The last address she had on Hubbard, Sr. was Dr. L. Ron Hubbard, Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex, England. She obtained this from the American Primrose Society booklet (Spring '62) printed at 2406 Bayer Ave., Seattle 2, Washington.

Inspector's Conclusion

Mrs. Margaret (John) Ochs has supplied some background information on L. Ron Hubbard; however, she could not supply any yinformation concerning Scientology. It appears that Hubbard began this organization sometime after '47.

The current address for Katherine (daughter) is:

Mrs. James P. Gillespie
7455 Balvona Ave.
Van Nuys, California

In connection with DRM's request for interviewing Katherine, we are requesting LA District by copy of this memo to interview Katherine and obtain any additional information concerning Scientology.

Currentladdress for L. Ron Hubbard, Jr. is:

6231 Palm Ave.
Bell, California

Division of Regulatory Management may want LA District to follow up on Hubbard, Jr.

Copy of a booklet concerning Scientology given to me by Mrs. Ochs is attached to this report. DRM may want LA District to follow up in Phoenix, Arizona.

Lt. Commander H. R. Hubbard (retired) 1212 Gregory Way, Bremerton, Washington (Seattle District) may be able to supply information on Hubbard's activities.

W. REMLE GROVE
Inspector, Philadelphia District

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

REFERRED FEB 28 1963

TO : Director, Philadelphia District

DATE: 2/20/63

FROM : Inspector W. Remle Grove

L. Ron Hubbard
Founding Church of Scientology
Dianetics Foundation Inc.
Distribution Center, Inc.
et al

SUBJECT: Hubbard E Meter
4-093 V
FDC 48405
DRM/P memo 2/4/63

DRM/P memo of 2/4/63, (copy of subject memo attached to this report) requested that Mrs. Margaret Ochs, Gap, Pa., first wife of L. Ron Hubbard, be interviewed and determine what she knows of Scientology and the current addresses of the children (Kathrine and L. Ron Hubbard, Jr.) born during this marriage.

Arrangements were made to interview Mrs. Margaret Ochs on 2/18/63.

I arrived at Gap, went to the Ochs home and knocked at the door. The door was opened by a man who identified himself as Mr. John Ochs. I identified myself to Mr. Ochs (pronounced "Oaks") by showing him my credentials and stating that I had made arrangements to speak with his wife concerning Mr. L. Ron Hubbard. He asked me to step in and introduced me to his wife who was sitting in the living room.

Mr. Ochs then stated that ordinarily he would be working at the Lukens Steel plant in Coatsville, Pa.; however, L. Ron Hubbard

I asked Mrs. Ochs if she would tell me about L. Ron Hubbard and Scientology. Mrs. Ochs indicated that she was willing to cooperate as much as possible and hoped that she didn't sound like a vindictive wife.

DIVISION OF REGULATORY MANAGEMENT

Interview of Mrs. Margaret (John) Ochs, Gap, Pa. has supplied the current addresses of LA District, by copy of this memo, is being requested to interview as per DRM memo of 2/4/63.

Additional leads have been set forth in this memo which you may want to follow up.

Francis J. Fiskett
FRANCIS J. FISKETT
Supervisory Inspector

Enclosure: pamphlet "Scientology in Phoenix"
WRG/fmz
cc: BFA
LA
Balt

She gave Hubbard's background as follows: Born at Tilden, Neb. on 3/13/11, attended high school in Helena, Montana, traveled with his parents to Guam, returned to Washington, D. C. and attended Army-Navy Prep School, entered George Washington College, Washington, D. C. (exact date not known but believed to be 1930 or'31) but flunked out during the second year. Hubbard then had trouble with the Federal authorities in 1932 for taking some bonded whiskey. (Mrs. Ochs could not supply any names or dates.)

Mrs. Ochs met Hubbard on a blind date in 1932 and was married in September 1932. From Sept.'32 until Dec.'41, Hubbard lived in or around the Georgetown area writing fiction stories and selling them to national magazines.

Hubbard was in the Navy from 12/41 until 9/45 during which time he attended a Navy training school at Princeton, had several legal intanglements with the Navy but his father (a Naval officer) managed to keep his son's name clear. He went directly to Secretary Knox and got a Lt. JG commission.

Mrs. Ochs indicated that Hubbard received some type of injury during 1945 and was stationed at the Oak Knoll Navy Hospital.

All during this conversation, Mrs. Ochs repeated that Hubbard was really a genius with a misdirected mind.

When Hubbard was discharged, he went to Hollywood to become a script writer; however, his wife would not go and went to stay with Hubbard's parents in Bremerton, Washington. She apparently did not see Hubbard until she asked for a divorce in 1947. Mrs. Ochs stated that she paid for her own divorce and in the divorce was granted $25 a month maintenance for each of the two children. (Hubbard never paid her anything in connection with the divorce.)

Mrs. Ochs stated that up until the time of her divorce she had never heard of Scientology and even now could not tell me anything about the organization.

When Hubbard showed up for the divorce proceedings in Port Orchard, Wash., he had another woman with him that he was supposed to have married during 1946.

Mrs. Ochs produced two old newspaper articles which gave an account of the divorce proceedings of the second wife. The articles in "The Mirror" Los Angeles, Calif. paper dated April 23, 1951 page 12, and the "Los Angeles Times" April 24, 1951 related how Mrs. Sarah Northcup Hubbard, from a Pasadena family, was kidnapped, had her child (Alexis Valery - 13 1/2 month old daughter) taken from her by Hubbard and was asking for a divorce. Mrs. Ochs believes that Hubbard's second wife is currently living in either San Marieno or Santa Maria, Calif., as Mrs. Sarah Hollister.

Other articles which Mrs. Och had relating to Hubbard were:

1. "Look Magazine" Vd. 14, #25
   Dec. 5, 1950 - article titled "Dianetics - Science or Hoax?"
   by Albert Q. Maisel

2. "Newsweek" August 21, 1950, page 85
   article about Hubbard's book called "Dianetics"

3. "Time" Dec. 22, 1952, page 34
   article about the addition of the E meter to Scientology

Mrs. Ochs gave me a booklet titled "Scientology in Phoenix" which described the organization of Scientology, gives pictures and names of individuals involved in Scientology. (The original booklet and one copy is attached for DRM's information.)

At about this point in the interview, Mrs. Ochs stated that Hubbard's father was thoroughly disgusted with his son and his crazy ideas and would probably be glad to give us any information that we might want concerning Hubbard's "scraps" with the law.

The father's address is:

Lt. Commander H. R. Hubbard (retired)
1212 Gregory Way
Bremerton, Washington

mailing address is: P. O. Box 4072
Wycoff Station
Bremerton, Washington

Mrs. Ochs had two children while married to L. Ron Hubbard, a son, L. Ron Hubbard, Jr, nickname of "Nibs", and a daughter Katherine.

When she was divorced from Hubbard, the children went to live with Lt. Commander Hubbard at Bremerton, Wash. L. Ron Hubbard, Jr, left the Port Orchard high school about 1949 or '50 and joined his father in Phoenix, Arizona. He apparently stayed with the organization until 1960 when he left and moved to California. Mrs. Ochs believes that her son is a security guard with some company unknown to her. His current address is 6231 Palm Ave., Bell, California.

Mrs. Ochs described her son as a gentle man, very gullible, and an easy mark for his quick-talking father.

Katherine Hubbard married Mr. Rod Whittaker in 1956. They moved to Washington, D. C. and her husband worked with Hubbard for approximately one year but apparently Whittaker and Hubbard didn't get along so Whittaker left Hubbard and divorced Katherine in 1957. Katherine then worked in the Washington, D. C. offices during 1957 and '58, until she remarried in '58. Her current name and address are:

Mrs. James P. Gillespie
7455 Balvona Ave.
Van Nuys, California

Katherine is a housewife and has lived in California for approximately 4 years.

Mrs. Ochs' final statement was that she believed Hubbard is now in England and has been for about 3 years. The last address she had on Hubbard, Sr. was Dr. L. Ron Hubbard, Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex, England. She obtained this from the American Primrose Society booklet (Spring '62) printed at 2406 Bayer Ave., Seattle 2, Washington.

Inspector's Conclusion

Mrs. Margaret (John) Ochs has supplied some background information on L. Ron Hubbard; however, she could not supply any information concerning Scientology. It appears that Hubbard began this organization sometime after '47.

The current address for Katherine (daughter) is:

Mrs. James P. Gillespie
7455 Balvona Ave.
Van Nuys, California

In connection with DRM's request for [redacted] we are requesting LA District by copy of this memo to [redacted] and obtain any additional information concerning Scientology.

Current address for L. Ron Hubbard, Jr. is:

6231 Palm Ave.
Bell, California

Division of Regulatory Management may want LA District to [redacted]

Copy of a booklet concerning Scientology given to me by Mrs. Ochs is attached to this report. DRM may want LA District to follow up in Phoenix, Arizona.

Lt. Commander H. R. Hubbard (retired) 1212 Gregory Way, Bremerton, Washington (Seattle District) may be able to supply information on Hubbard's activities.

W. Remle Grove

W. REMLE GROVE
Inspector, Philadelphia District

Director, Philadelphia District 2/20/63

Inspector W. Remle Grove

L. Ron Hubbard
Founding Church of Scientology
Dianetics Foundation Inc.
Distribution Center, Inc.
et al

Hubbard E Meter
4-093 W
FDC 43405
DRM/P memo 2/4/63

DRM/P memo of 2/4/63, (copy of subject memo attached to this report) requested that Mrs. Margaret Ochs, Gap, Pa., first wife of L. Ron Hubbard, be interviewed and determine what she knows of Scientology and the current addresses of the children (Kathrine and L. Ron Hubbard, Jr.) born during this marriage.

Arrangements were made to interview Mrs. Margaret Ochs on 2/18/63.

I arrived at Gap, went to the Och home and knocked at the door. The door was opened by a man who identified himself as Mr. John Ochs. I identified myself to Mr. Ochs (pronounced "Oaks") by showing him my credentials and stating that I had made arrangements to speak with his wife concerning Mr. L. Ron Hubbard. He asked me to step in and introduced me to his wife who was sitting in the living room.

Mr. Ochs then stated that ordinarily he would be working at the Lukens Steel plant in Coatsville, Pa.; however, L. Ron Hubbard had sworn to "get" his wife and he wanted to be at home when I arrived to make sure that Hubbard wasn't trying to pull some trick.

I asked Mrs. Ochs if she would tell me about L. Ron Hubbard and Scientology. Mrs. Ochs indicated that she was willing to cooperate as much as possible and hoped that she didn't sound like a vindictive wife.

DIVISION OF REGULATORY MANAGEMENT

Interview of Mrs. Margaret (John) Ochs, Gap, Pa. has supplied the current addresses of Katherine and L. Ron Hubbard, Jr. LA District, by copy of this memo, is being requested to interview Katherine as per DRM memo of 2/4/63.

Additional leads have been set forth in this memo which you may want to follow up.

FRANCIS J. FISHETT
Supervisory Inspector

Enclosure: pamphlet "Scientology in Phoenix"

FJF/fmc
cc: DPA
LA
Balt

ASSIGNMENT D.D.
Date completed 3-4-63 Insp. sample
Remarks

She gave Hubbard's background as follows: Born at Tilden, Neb. on 3/13/11, attended high school in Helena, Montana, traveled with his parents to Guam, returned to Washington, D. C. and attended Army-Navy Prep School, entered George Washington College, Washington, D. C. (exact date not known but believed to be 1930 or '31) but flunked out during the second year. Hubbard then had trouble with the Federal authorities in 1932 for testing some bonded whiskey. (Mrs. Ochs could not supply any names or dates.)

Mrs. Ochs met Hubbard on a blind date in 1932 and was married in September 1932. From Sept. '32 until Dec. '41, Hubbard lived in or around the Georgetown area writing fiction stories and selling them to national magazines.

Hubbard was in the Navy from 12/41 until 9/45 during which time he attended a Navy training school at Princeton, had several legal entanglements with the Navy but his father (a Naval officer) managed to keep his son's name clear. He went directly to Secretary Knox and got a Lt. JG commission.

Mrs. Ochs indicated that Hubbard received some type of injury during 1945 and was stationed at the Oak Knoll Navy Hospital.

All during this conversation, Mrs. Ochs repeated that Hubbard was really a genius with a misdirected mind.

When Hubbard was discharged, he went to Hollywood to become a script writer; however, his wife would not go and went to stay with Hubbard's parents in Bremerton, Washington. She apparently did not see Hubbard until she asked for a divorce in 1947. Mrs. Ochs stated that she paid for her own divorce and in the divorce was granted $25 a month maintenance for each of the two children. (Hubbard never paid her anything in connection with the divorce.)

Mrs. Ochs stated that up until the time of her divorce she had never heard of Scientology and even now could not tell me anything about the organization.

When Hubbard showed up for the divorce proceedings in Port Orchard, Wash., he had another woman with him that he was supposed to have married during 1946.

Mrs. Ochs produced two old newspaper articles which gave an account of the divorce proceedings of the second wife. The articles in "The Mirror" Los Angeles, Calif. paper dated April 29, 1951 page 12, and the "Los Angeles Times" April 24, 1951 related how Mrs. Sarah Northrup Hubbard, from a Pasadena family, was kidnapped, had her child (Alexis Valery - 13 1/2 month old daughter) taken from her by Hubbard and was asking for a divorce. Mrs. Ochs believes that Hubbard's second wife is currently living in either San Mariano or Santa Maria, Calif., as Mrs. Sarah Hollister.

Other articles which Mrs. Och had relating to Hubbard were:

1. "Look Magazine" Vol. 14, #25
   Dec. 5, 1950 - article titled "Dianetics - Science or Hoax?"
   by Albert Q. Maisel

2. "Newsweek" August 21, 1950, page 85
   article about Hubbard's book called "Dianetics"

3. "Time" Dec. 22, 1952, page 34
   article about the addition of the E meter to Scientology

Mrs. Ochs gave me a booklet titled "Scientology in Phoenix" which described the organization of Scientology, gives pictures and names of individuals involved in Scientology. (The original booklet and one copy is attached for DEM's information.)

At about this point in the interview, Mrs. Ochs stated that Hubbard's father was thoroughly disgusted with his son and his crazy ideas and would probably be glad to give us any information that we might want concerning Hubbard's "scraps" with the law.

The father's address is:

Lt. Commander H. R. Hubbard (retired)
1212 Gregory Way
Bremerton, Washington

mailing address is: P. O. Box 4072
Wycoff Station
Bremerton, Washington

Mrs. Ochs had two children while married to L. Ron Hubbard, a son, L. Ron Hubbard, Jr, nickname of "Nibs", and a daughter Katherine.

When she was divorced from Hubbard, the children went to live with Lt. Commander Hubbard at Bremerton, Wash. L. Ron Hubbard, Jr. left the Port Orchard high school about 1949 or '50 and joined his father in Phoenix, Arizona. He apparently stayed with the organization until 1960 when he left and moved to California. Mrs. Ochs believes that her son is a security guard with some company unknown to her. His current address is 6231 Palm Ave., Bell, California.

Mrs. Ochs described her son as a gentle man, very gullible, and an easy mark for his quick-talking father.

Katherine Hubbard married Mr. Bob Whittaker in 1956. They moved to Washington, D. C. and her husband worked with Hubbard for approximately one year but apparently Whittaker and Hubbard didn't get along so Whittaker left Hubbard and divorced Katherine in 1957. Katherine then worked in the Washington, D. C. offices during 1957 and '58, until she remarried in '58. Her current name and address are:

Mrs. James P. Gillespie

Katherine is a housewife and has lived in California for approximately 4 years.

Mrs. Ochs' final statement was that she believed Hubbard is now in England and has been for about 3 years. The last address she had on Hubbard, Sr. was Dr. L. Ron Hubbard, Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex, England. She obtained this from the American Primrose Society booklet (Spring '62) printed at 2406 Bayer Ave., Seattle 2, Washington.

Inspector's Conclusion

Mrs. Margaret (John) Ochs has supplied some background information on L. Ron Hubbard; however, she could not supply any yinformation concerning Scientology. It appears that Hubbard began this organization sometime after '47.

The current address for Katherine (daughter) is:

Mrs. James P. Gillespie
7455 Balvona Ave.
Van Nuys, California

In connection with DRM's request for interviewing Katherine, we are requesting LA District by copy of this memo to interview Katherine and obtain any additional information concerning Scientology.

Currentladdress for L. Ron Hubbard, Jr. is:

6231 Palm Ave.
Bell, California

Division of Regulatory Management may want LA District to follow up on Hubbard, Jr.

Copy of a booklet concerning Scientology given to me by Mrs. Ochs is attached to this report. DRM may want LA District to follow up in Phoenix, Arizona.

Lt. Commander H. R. Hubbard (retired) 1212 Gregory Way, Bremerton, Washington (Seattle District) may be able to supply information on Hubbard's activities.

W. REMLE GROVE
Inspector, Philadelphia District

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
5010-104

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

REFER RM
FEB 28 1963

#104

TO : Director, Philadelphia District

DATE: 2/20/63

FROM : Inspector W. Remle Grove

SUBJECT: Hubbard E Meter
4-093 V RM 1/5
~~FDC 48405~~
DRM/P memo 2/4/63

L. Ron Hubbard
Founding Church of Scientology
Dianetics Foundation Inc.
Distribution Center, Inc.
et al

DRM/P memo of 2/4/63, (copy of subject memo attached to this report) requested that Mrs. Margaret Ochs, Gap, Pa., first wife of L. Ron Hubbard, be interviewed and determine what she knows of Scientology and the current addresses of the children (Kathrine and L. Ron Hubbard, Jr.) born during this marriage.

Arrangements were made to interview Mrs. Margaret Ochs on 2/18/63.

I arrived at Gap, went to the Ochs home and knocked at the door. The door was opened by a man who identified himself as Mr. John Ochs. I identified myself to Mr. Ochs (pronounced "Oaks") by showing him my credentials and stating that I had made arrangements to speak with his wife concerning Mr. L. Ron Hubbard. He asked me to step in and introduced me to his wife who was sitting in the living room.

Mr. Ochs then stated that ordinarily he would be working at the Lukens Steel plant in Coatsville, Pa.; however, L. Ron Hubbard had sworn to "get" his wife and he wanted to be at home when I arrived to make sure that Hubbard wasn't trying to pull some trick.

I asked Mrs. Ochs if she would tell me about L. Ron Hubbard and Scientology. Mrs. Ochs indicated that she was willing to cooperate as much as possible and hoped that she didn't sound like a vindictive wife.

DIVISION OF REGULATORY MANAGEMENT

Interview of Mrs. Margaret (John) Ochs, Gap, Pa. has supplied the current addresses of (Katherine and L. Ron Hubbard, Jr.) LA District, by copy of this memo, is being requested to interview (Katherine) as per DRM memo of 2/4/63.

Additional leads have been set forth in this memo which you may want to follow up.

Francis J. Fiskett
FRANCIS J. FISKETT
Supervisory Inspector

Enclosure: pamphlet "Scientology in Phoenix"
WRG/fmz
cc: BFA
LA
Balt

She gave Hubbard's background as follows: Born at Tilden, Neb. on 3/13/11, attended high school in Helena, Montana, traveled with his parents to Guam, returned to Washington, D. C. and attended Army-Navy Prep School, entered George Washington College, Washington, D. C. (exact date not known but believed to be 1930 or'31) but flunked out during the second year. Hubbard then had trouble with the Federal authorities in 1932 for taking some bonded whiskey. (Mrs. Ochs could not supply any names or dates.)

Mrs. Ochs met Hubbard on a blind date in 1932 and was married in September 1932. From Sept.'32 until Dec.'41, Hubbard lived in or around the Georgetown area writing fiction stories and selling them to national magazines.

Hubbard was in the Navy from 12/41 until 9/45 during which time he attended a Navy training school at Princeton, had several legal intanglements with the Navy but his father (a Naval officer) managed to keep his son's name clear. He went directly to Secretary Knox and got a Lt. JG commission.

Mrs. Ochs indicated that Hubbard received some type of injury during 1945 and was stationed at the Oak Knoll Navy Hospital.

All during this conversation, Mrs. Ochs repeated that Hubbard was really a genius with a misdirected mind.

When Hubbard was discharged, he went to Hollywood to become a script writer; however, his wife would not go and went to stay with Hubbard's parents in Bremerton, Washington. She apparently did not see Hubbard until she asked for a divorce in 1947. Mrs. Ochs stated that she paid for her own divorce and in the divorce was granted $25 a month maintenance for each of the two children. (Hubbard never paid her anything in connection with the divorce.)

Mrs. Ochs stated that up until the time of her divorce she had never heard of Scientology and even now could not tell me anything about the organization.

When Hubbard showed up for the divorce proceedings in Port Orchard, Wash., he had another woman with him that he was supposed to have married during 1946.

Mrs. Ochs produced two old newspaper articles which gave an account of the divorce proceedings of the second wife. The articles in "The Mirror" Los Angeles, Calif. paper dated April 23, 1951 page 12, and the "Los Angeles Times" April 24, 1951 related how Mrs. Sarah Northcup Hubbard, from a Pasadena family, was kidnapped, had her child (Alexis Valery - 13 1/2 month old daughter) taken from her by Hubbard and was asking for a divorce. Mrs. Ochs believes that Hubbard's second wife is currently living in either San Marieno or Santa Maria, Calif., as Mrs. Sarah Hollister.

Other articles which Mrs. Och had relating to Hubbard were:

1. "Look Magazine" Vd. 14, #25
   Dec. 5, 1950 - article titled "Dianetics - Science or Hoax?"
   by Albert Q. Maisel

2. "Newsweek" August 21, 1950, page 85
   article about Hubbard's book called "Dianetics"

3. "Time" Dec. 22, 1952, page 34
   article about the addition of the E meter to Scientology

Mrs. Ochs gave me a booklet titled "Scientology in Phoenix" which described the organization of Scientology, gives pictures and names of individuals involved in Scientology. (The original booklet and one copy is attached for DRM's information.)

At about this point in the interview, Mrs. Ochs stated that Hubbard's father was thoroughly disgusted with his son and his crazy ideas and would probably be glad to give us any information that we might want concerning Hubbard's "scraps" with the law.

The father's address is:

Lt. Commander H. R. Hubbard (retired)
1212 Gregory Way
Bremerton, Washington

mailing address is: P. O. Box 4072
Wycoff Station
Bremerton, Washington

Mrs. Ochs had two children while married to L. Ron Hubbard, a son, L. Ron Hubbard, Jr, nickname of "Nibs", and a daughter Katherine.

When she was divorced from Hubbard, the children went to live with Lt. Commander Hubbard at Bremerton, Wash. L. Ron Hubbard, Jr, left the Port Orchard high school about 1949 or '50 and joined his father in Phoenix, Arizona. He apparently stayed with the organization until 1960 when he left and moved to California. Mrs. Ochs believes that her son is a security guard with some company unknown to her. His current address is 6231 Palm Ave., Bell, California.

Mrs. Ochs described her son as a gentle man, very gullible, and an easy mark for his quick-talking father.

Katherine Hubbard married Mr. Rod Whittaker in 1956. They moved to Washington, D. C. and her husband worked with Hubbard for approximately one year but apparently Whittaker and Hubbard didn't get along so Whittaker left Hubbard and divorced Katherine in 1957. Katherine then worked in the Washington, D. C. offices during 1957 and '58, until she remarried in '58. Her current name and address are:

Mrs. James P. Gillespie
7455 Balvona Ave.
Van Nuys, California

Katherine is a housewife and has lived in California for approximately 4 years.

Mrs. Ochs' final statement was that she believed Hubbard is now in England and has been for about 3 years. The last address she had on Hubbard, Sr. was Dr. L. Ron Hubbard, Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex, England. She obtained this from the American Primrose Society booklet (Spring '62) printed at 2406 Bayer Ave., Seattle 2, Washington.

Inspector's Conclusion

Mrs. Margaret (John) Ochs has supplied some background information on L. Ron Hubbard; however, she could not supply any information concerning Scientology. It appears that Hubbard began this organization sometime after '47.

The current address for Katherine (daughter) is:

Mrs. James P. Gillespie
7455 Balvona Ave.
Van Nuys, California

In connection with DRM's request for interviewing Katherine, we are requesting LA District by copy of this memo to interview Katherine and obtain any additional information concerning Scientology.

Current address for L. Ron Hubbard, Jr. is:

6231 Palm Ave.
Bell, California

Division of Regulatory Management may want LA District to follow up on Hubbard, Jr.

Copy of a booklet concerning Scientology given to me by Mrs. Ochs is attached to this report. DRM may want LA District to follow up in Phoenix, Arizona.

Lt. Commander H. R. Hubbard (retired) 1212 Gregory Way, Bremerton, Washington (Seattle District) may be able to supply information on Hubbard's activities.

W. Remle Grove

W. REMLE GROVE
Inspector, Philadelphia District

Documents A-8 and H-90 are identical. This document is a two page Memorandum of a Telephone Conversation between a complainant and Mr. Raymond L. Sweeney, Food and Drug Officer, Buffalo District, reference: Scientology of Washington, D.C., dated 11/13/70.

This memorandum relates the complainant's opinions and observations in regards to Scientology and its effects on her relations.

This document is released with deletions. On page 1, the deleted portion on the title contains the name and address of the complainant, which if released would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy and disclose the identity of a confidential source. This portion is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C)(D).

The deleted portions in paragraphs 1 and 4 contain the name of the complainant which if released would disclose the identity of a confidential source. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(D).

In paragraph 2, the deleted portion on line 1 contains the name of the complainant. This portion is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(D), because release would disclose the identity of a confidential source. The deleted portion on line 4 contains the name of the complainant's relative, which if released would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy and would disclose the identity of a confidential source. This portion is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C)(D).

In paragraph 3, the deleted portion in line 1, 5, and 15 contains the name of the complainant, which if released would disclose the identity of a confidential source. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(D). Part of line 1 and all of line 2 and portions deleted in line 4 and portions deleted on line 14 contain the addresses and name of the complainant's relative. These portions if released would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy and would disclose the identity of a confidential source, the complainant. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C)(D). The deleted portions in lines 10-12 contain medical references and details of a specific individual, which if released would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy. This portion is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(6).

The deleted portion of the title on page 2 contains the name and address of the complainant, which if released would disclose the identity of a confidential source. This portion is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(D).

The deleted portion in paragraph 1 contains the name of the complainant which if released would disclose the identity of a confidential source. This portion is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(D). In paragraph two, the deleted portions in lines 1, 3, and 6 contain the name of the complainant and specific information, which if released, would disclose the identity of a confidential source. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(D).

Memorandum of Telephone Conversation November 13, 1970

Between: [redacted]
and
Mr. Raymond L. Sweeney, Food & Drug Officer, Buf/DO

Ref: Scientology of Washington, D. C.

[redacted] stated she wanted to report the illegal distribution of drugs by a Washington, D. C. firm and some other information indicating that the firm should be put out of business or cleaned up.

[redacted] stated that she had just returned from Washington, D. C. where she had been called by her son-in-law to see if she could help her daughter and granddaughter out. The son-in-law had been unable to do anything with the daughter, [redacted]

[redacted] stated that her daughter was currently living at [redacted] Washington, D. C. She stated that her granddaughter, 12 years old, is living with [redacted] who is involved with Scientology of Washington, D. C. located at 1810-12 Nineteenth Street. [redacted] stated that her daughter is keeping the granddaughter at the address of Scientology and that the place is a habitat for hippies and drug users. She stated that although she had no concrete proof, her observations lead her to believe that this office of Scientology is nothing but a drug pushing office and that her daughter has become involved with this operation. [redacted]

She stated that because of the work her daughter is doing at this address, Scientology is planning to set her up as manager of the Scientology office at [redacted] in the very near future. [redacted] stated she believes this will only help to make more widespread the illegal distribution of drugs.

[redacted] stated that she hopes someone can check out this distribution of drugs at these locations and also believes that the unhealthy conditions are prevalent both at the office of Scientology at Washington and at the 1810 Nineteenth St. address where her daughter is presently living.

BALTIMORE DISTRICT:

For your information in connection with the operations apparently carried on by Scientology of Washington, D. C. The informant here stated in addition to above that she had no specific knowledge of the type of drugs that may be used and distributed from this place.

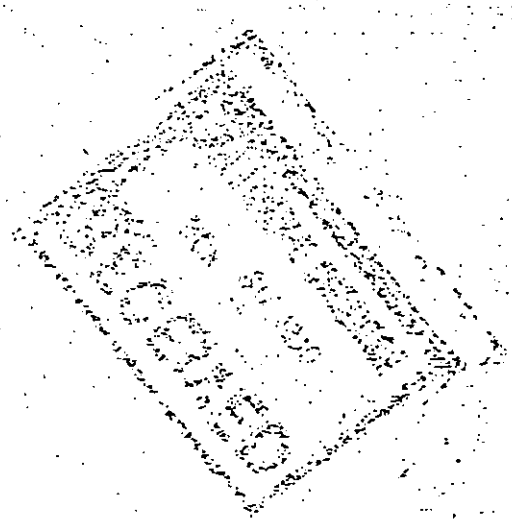
orig. & 1 cc: Baltimore District

stated that she is a registered nurse and is familiar with the effects of drugs being used. She stated that she believed her daughter may be beyond help but that her granddaughter may yet be saved.

I told that I wasn't sure that our agency had much jurisdiction over this operation but that I would report what she had told me to the office covering Washington, D. C. and stated that if she could be of any assistance in helping to investigate the operations of this firm, she would be very happy to do so. She gave her telephone number

Raymond L. Sweeney
Food and Drug Officer
Buffalo District, FDA

RLS/ml



Memorandum of Telephone Conversation November 13, 1970

Between: Mrs. Alma Nitti, 1018 North Military Road, Niagara Falls, N. Y.
and
Mr. Raymond L. Sweeney, Food & Drug Officer, Buf/DO

Ref: Scientology of Washington, D. C.

Mrs. Nitti stated she wanted to report the illegal distribution of drugs by a Washington, D. C. firm and some other information indicating that the firm should be put out of business or cleaned up.

Mrs. Nitti stated that she had just returned from Washington, D. C. where she had been called by her son-in-law to see if she could help her daughter and granddaughter out. The son-in-law had been unable to do anything with the daughter, a Mrs. Rena Alexander.

Mrs. Nitti stated that her daughter was currently living at 1813 Nineteenth Street but was moving in about a week to 1915 NorthWest 23rd Street, Washington, D. C. She stated that her granddaughter, 12 years old, is living with Mrs. Alexander who is involved with Scientology of Washington, D. C. located at 1810-12 Nineteenth Street. Mrs. Nitti stated that her daughter is keeping the granddaughter at the address of Scientology and that the place is a habitat for hippies and drug users. She stated that although she had no concrete proof, her observations lead her to believe that this office of Scientology is nothing but a drug pushing office and that her daughter has become involved with this operation. She stated that her granddaughter is a diabetic and appears to have all the symptoms of venereal disease as well, she stated. She stated that because of the work her daughter is doing at this address, Scientology is planning to set her up as manager of the Scientology office at 425 West Farmington Road, Virginia Beach, Virginia, in the very near future. Mrs. Nitti stated she believes this will only help to make more widespread the illegal distribution of drugs.

Mrs. Nitti stated that she hopes someone can check out this distribution of drugs at these locations and also believes that the unhealthy conditions are prevalent both at the office of Scientology at Washington and at the 1813 Nineteenth St. address where her daughter is presently living.

BALTIMORE DISTRICT:

For your information in connection with the operations apparently carried on by Scientology of Washington, D. C. The informant here stated in addition to above that she had no specific knowledge of the type of drugs that may be used and distributed from this place.

orig. & 1 cc: Baltimore District

Mrs. Nitti stated that she is a registered nurse and is familiar with the effects of drugs being used. She stated that she believed her daughter may be beyond help but that her granddaughter may yet be saved.

I told Mrs. Nitti that I wasn't sure that our agency had much jurisdiction over this operation but that I would report what she had told me to the office covering Washington, D. C. and the Virginia Beach area. Mrs. Nitti stated that if she could be of any assistance in helping to investigate the operations of this firm, she would be very happy to do so. She gave her telephone number as Butler 3-7772.

Raymond L. Sweeney
Food and Drug Officer
Buffalo District, FDA

RLS/ml

NOTE.—DO NOT USE THIS ROUTE SLIP TO SHOW FORMAL CLEARANCES OR APPROVALS

DATE 11/23/70

TO: DIVISION OF CASE GUIDANCE (BD-310)

AGENCY Parklawn BLDG. ROOM 9B-37B

ATT: BERNARD T. LOFTUS

☐ APPROVAL ☐ REVIEW ☐ PER CONVERSATION

☐ SIGNATURE ☐ NOTE AND SEE ME ☐ AS REQUESTED

☐ COMMENT ☐ NOTE AND RETURN ☐ NECESSARY ACTION

☒ FOR YOUR INFORMATION

☐ PREPARE REPLY FOR SIGNATURE OF

REMARKS:

(Fold here for return)

To George R. White

From ~~Food & Drug Officer, BLT-DO~~

PHONE	BUILDING	ROOM

FORM HEW-30 REV. 11/56 ROUTE SLIP GPO:1956—O-409606

Cop

Baltimore HQ

HQ

NOV 19 1970

Memorandum of Telephone Conversation November 13, 1970

Between: Mrs. Alma Nitti, 1018 North Military Road, Niagara Falls, N. Y.
and
Mr. Raymond L. Sweeney, Food & Drug Officer, Buf/DO

Ref: Scientology of Washington, D. C.

Mrs. Nitti stated she wanted to report the illegal distribution of drugs by a Washington, D. C. firm and some other information indicating that the firm should be put out of business or cleaned up.

Mrs. Nitti stated that she had just returned from Washington, D. C. where she had been called by her son-in-law to see if she could help her daughter and granddaughter out. The son-in-law had been unable to do anything with the daughter, a Mrs. Rena Alexander.

Mrs. Nitti stated that her daughter was currently living at 1818 Nineteenth Street but was moving in about a week to 1915 NorthWest 23rd Street, Washington, D. C. She stated that her granddaughter, 12 years old, is living with Mrs. Alexander who is involved with Scientology of Washington, D. C. located at 1810-12 Nineteenth Street. Mrs. Nitti stated that her daughter is keeping the granddaughter at the address of Scientology and that the place is a habitat for hippies and drug users. She stated that although she had no concrete proof, her observations lead her to believe that this office of Scientology is nothing but a drug pushing office and that her daughter has become involved with this operation. She stated that her granddaughter is a diabetic and appears to have all the symptoms of venereal disease as well now. She stated that because of the work her daughter is doing at this address, Scientology is planning to set her up as manager of the Scientology office at 425 West Farmington Road, Virginia Beach, Virginia, in the very near future. Mrs. Nitti stated she believes this will only help to make more widespread the illegal distribution of drugs.

Mrs. Nitti stated that she hopes someone can check out this distribution of drugs at these locations and also believes that the unhealthy conditions are prevalent both at the office of Scientology at Washington and at the 1818 Nineteenth St. address where her daughter is presently living.

BALTIMORE DISTRICT:

For your information in connection with the operations apparently carried on by Scientology of Washington, D. C. The informant here stated in addition to above that she had no specific knowledge of the type of drugs that may be used and distributed from this place.

orig. & 1 cc: Baltimore District

Mrs. Nitti stated that she is a registered nurse and is familiar with the affects of drugs being used. She stated that she believed her daughter may be beyond help but that her granddaughter may yet be saved.

I told Mrs. Nitti that I wasn't sure that our agency had much jurisdiction over this operation but that I would report what she had told me to the office covering Washington, D. C. and the Virginia Beach area. Mrs. Nitti stated that if she could be of any assistance in helping to investigate the operations of this firm, she would be very happy to do so. She gave her telephone number as Butler 3-7772.

Raymond L. Sweeney
Food and Drug Officer
Buffalo District, FDA

RLS/ml

RECEIVED
NOV 30 1970

Document A-9. A two page memorandum dated 12/9/64 to Division of Case Supervision, attention Mr. Will Swain, from George D. Tilroe, Supervisory Inspector, Baltimore District. Subject: Founding Church of Scientology.

This memorandum is a summary of a telephone conversation with a complainant regarding present experiences with the Church of Scientology and members of that organization.

This document is released with deletions. The deleted portion on the subject title on page 1 contains the name and address of the complainant. Release of this portion would disclose the identity of a confidential source. This portion is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(D).

In paragraph 1 on page 1, the deleted portions in lines 1 and 2 contain the name of the complainant. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(D), because release would disclose the identity of a confidential source. The rest of the deleted paragraph consists of specific and confidential information, including medical references, pertaining to the complainant's relative, which if released would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy. This portion is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(6)(7)(C).

The deleted portions in paragraph 2 consist of the name of the complainant which is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(D), because if released it would disclose the identity of a confidential source. The rest of the deleted portions consist of confidential information including medical references, which if released would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy of an individual other than the confidential source. This portion is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(6).

The deleted portions in paragraph 3 consist of the name of the complainant's relative and specific detailed information including medical references pertaining to that individual. Release of any portion of the deleted material would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy for that individual and would also disclose the identity of the confidential source. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(6)(7)(C)(D).

The deleted portions in paragraph 4 consist of the name of the complainant and detailed confidential information given by that individual. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C)(D), because release would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy and disclose the identity of a confidential source.

The deleted portions in paragraph 5, which continues on page 2, consist of the name of the complainant and specific confidential information. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C)(D), because release would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy and disclose the identity of a confidential source.

The deleted portions in paragraph 2 on page 2 consist of names of three individuals, which if released would disclose the identity of a confidential source. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(D).

Document A-9. A two page memorandum dated 12/9/64 to Division of Case Supervision, attention Mr. Will Swain, from George D. Tilroe, Supervisory Inspector, Baltimore District. Subject: Founding Church of Scientology.

This memorandum is a summary of a telephone conversation with a complainant regarding present experiences with the Church of Scientology and members of that organization.

This document is released with deletions. The deleted portion on the subject title on page 1 contains the name and address of the complainant. Release of this portion would disclose the identity of a confidential source. This portion is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(D).

In paragraph 1 on page 1, the deleted portions in lines 1 and 2 contain the name of the complainant. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(D), because release would disclose the identity of a confidential source. The rest of the deleted paragraph consists of specific and confidential information, including medical references, pertaining to the complainant's relative, which if released would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy. This portion is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(6)(7)(C).

The deleted portions in paragraph 2 consist of the name of the complainant which is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(D), because if released it would disclose the identity of a confidential source. The rest of the deleted portions consist of confidential information including medical references, which if released would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy of an individual other than the confidential source. This portion is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(6).

The deleted portions in paragraph 3 consist of the name of the complainant's relative and specific detailed information including medical references pertaining to that individual. Release of any portion of the deleted material would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy for that individual and would also disclose the identity of the confidential source. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(6)(7)(C)(D).

The deleted portions in paragraph 4 consist of the name of the complainant and detailed confidential information given by that individual. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C)(D), because release would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy and disclose the identity of a confidential source.

The deleted portions in paragraph 5, which continues on page 2, consist of the name of the complainant and specific confidential information. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C)(D), because release would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy and disclose the identity of a confidential source.

The deleted portions in paragraph 2 on page 2 consist of names of three individuals, which if released would disclose the identity of a confidential source. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(D).

Document A-9. A two page memorandum dated 12/9/64 to Division of Case Supervision, attention Mr. Will Swain, from George D. Tilroe, Supervisory Inspector, Baltimore District. Subject: Founding Church of Scientology.

This memorandum is a summary of a telephone conversation with a complainant regarding present experiences with the Church of Scientology and members of that organization.

This document is released with deletions. The deleted portion on the subject title on page 1 contains the name and address of the complainant. Release of this portion would disclose the identity of a confidential source. This portion is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(D).

In paragraph 1 on page 1, the deleted portions in lines 1 and 2 contain the name of the complainant. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(D), because release would disclose the identity of a confidential source. The rest of the deleted paragraph consists of specific and confidential information, including medical references, pertaining to the complainant's relative, which if released would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy. This portion is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(6)(7)(C).

The deleted portions in paragraph 2 consist of the name of the complainant which is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(D), because if released it would disclose the identity of a confidential source. The rest of the deleted portions consist of confidential information including medical references, which if released would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy of an individual other than the confidential source. This portion is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(6).

The deleted portions in paragraph 3 consist of the name of the complainant's relative and specific detailed information including medical references pertaining to that individual. Release of any portion of the deleted material would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy for that individual and would also disclose the identity of the confidential source. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(6)(7)(C)(D).

The deleted portions in paragraph 4 consist of the name of the complainant and detailed confidential information given by that individual. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C)(D), because release would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy and disclose the identity of a confidential source.

The deleted portions in paragraph 5, which continues on page 2, consist of the name of the complainant and specific confidential information. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C)(D), because release would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy and disclose the identity of a confidential source.

The deleted portions in paragraph 2 on page 2 consist of names of three individuals, which if released would disclose the identity of a confidential source. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(D).

DIVISION OF CASE SUPERVISION
ATTN: MR. WILL SWAIN

December 9, 1964

Baltimore District

Founding Church of Scientology

On December 8, 1964 I telephoned to determine the present status of her husband with relation to Scientology. indicated that her husband had

also indicated that he has been given a by individuals at the church. She did not know the name of the but indicated it was

to date has spent on Scientology.

He has still not received his auditor's license but plans to go to St. Hill, England, to become a qualified auditor. suggested that if additional information were desired we contact

he would willingly discuss Scientology

She would also attempt to determine the name of which he has been given. has purchased a tape recorder and records all talks with her husband. She offered to let us listen to the tape if anything develops that might be of interest.

During the conversation with she was preoccupied with the sexual activities of the Founding Church and I questioned

DIVISION OF CASE SUPERVISION, ATTN: MR. WILL SHAIN--Dec. 9, 1964

[redacted] as to who is currently in charge in Washington. She indicated that Eleanor Turner was apparently the top woman. She stated that Anton James is thought to be in England at this time.

You may wish to ask [redacted] to investigate the connection of [redacted] with the Founding Church of Scientology and perhaps meet [redacted] at the hotel to see what information he would supply. If further follow-up is indicated, please let us know.

GEORGE D. TILRDE
Supervisory Inspector

GDT:hw

Chgo-DCS
cc DFO
Dm
plp

DIVISION OF CASE SUPERVISION
ATTN: MR. WILL SWAIN

December 9, 1964

Baltimore District

Founding Church of Scientology

On December 8, 1964 I telephoned to determine the present status of her husband with relation to Scientology. indicated that her husband had

also indicated that he has been given a by individuals at the church. She did not know the name of the but indicated it was

to date has spent on Scientology.

He has still not received his auditor's license but plans to go to St. Hill, England, to become a qualified auditor. suggested that if additional information were desired we contact

he would willingly discuss Scientology

She would also attempt to determine the name of which he has been given. has purchased a tape recorder and records all talks with her husband. She offered to let us listen to the tape if anything develops that might be of interest.

During the conversation with she was preoccupied with the sexual activities of the Founding Church and I questioned

DIVISION OF CASE SUPERVISION, ATTN: MR. WILL SWAIN—Dec. 9, 1964

[redacted] as to who is currently in charge in Washington. She indicated that Eleanor Turner was apparently the top woman. She stated that Anton James is thought to be in England at this time.

You may wish to ask [redacted] to investigate the connection of [redacted] with the Founding Church of Scientology and perhaps meet [redacted] at the hotel to see what information he would supply. If further follow-up is indicated, please let us know.

GEORGE D. TILRDE
Supervisory Inspector

GDT:fw

Disc-DCS
cc DFO
Dm
PLP

DIVISION OF CASE SUPERVISION
ATTN: MR. WILL SWAIN

December 9, 1964

Baltimore District

Founding Church of Scientology

On December 8, 1964 I telephoned [redacted] to determine the present status of her husband with relation to Scientology. [redacted] indicated that her husband had [redacted]

[redacted] also indicated that he has been given a [redacted] by individuals at the church. She did not know the name of the [redacted] but indicated it was [redacted]

[redacted] to date has spent [redacted] on Scientology. [redacted] He has still not received his auditor's license but plans to go to St. Hill, England, to become a qualified auditor. [redacted] suggested that if additional information were desired we contact [redacted] he would willingly discuss Scientology [redacted]

[redacted] She would also attempt to determine the name of [redacted] which he has been given. [redacted] has purchased a tape recorder and records all talks with her husband. She offered to let us listen to the tape if anything develops that might be of interest.

During the conversation with [redacted] she was preoccupied with the sexual activities of the Founding Church and [redacted] I questioned

DIVISION OF CASE SUPERVISION, ATTN: MR. WILL SHAIN—Dec. 9, 1964

[redacted] as to who is currently in charge in Washington. She indicated that Eleanor Turner was apparently the top woman. She stated that Anton Jaques is thought to be in England at this time.

You may wish to ask [redacted] to investigate the connection of [redacted] with the Founding Church of Scientology and perhaps meet [redacted] at the hotel to see what information he would supply. If further follow-up is indicated, please let us know.

GEORGE D. TILRDE
Supervisory Inspector

GDT:hw

Disc-DCS
cc DFO
Dm
PLP

A-9

DIVISION OF CASE SUPERVISION
ATTN: MR. WILL SWAIN

December 9, 1964

Baltimore District

Founding Church of Scientology
Mrs. Elmo R. Troup (Mildred)
Arlington Towers Apartments
Arlington, Va.

On December 8, 1964 I telephoned Mrs. Troup to determine the present status of her husband with relation to Scientology. Mrs. Troup indicated that her husband had been sent to Albuquerque, New Mexico, by a woman at the Founding Church to obtain treatment from a chiropractor by the name of Dixon. He has been in Albuquerque for the past two months but plans to return to Virginia for Christmas. Mr. Troup is in company with a 65-year old woman who is taking him to the chiropractor daily. He is also being treated by a dentist in Albuquerque by the name of May.

Mrs. Troup also indicated that he has been given a book on nervous disorders by individuals at the church. She did not know the name of the book at this time but indicated it was published by the Lippincott Company.

Mr. Troup to date has spent $70,000 on Scientology. In addition, he is lending money to students and auditors. To date he has lent $34,000 in quantities ranging from $3,000 to $8,000. He has still not received his auditor's license but plans to go to St. Hill, England, to become a qualified auditor. Mrs. Troup suggested that if additional information were desired we contact Mr. Troup at the White Winrock Hotel in Albuquerque. She stated that by merely questioning him concerning his shaking condition (Parkinson's disease) he would willingly discuss Scientology with anyone. She is also desirous of knowing whether the chiropractor is connected with the Founding Church.

Mrs. Troup said she was calling her husband on the evening of December 8 and would obtain from him the full name and address of the chiropractor and the dentist. She would also attempt to determine the name of the book which he has been given. Mrs. Troup has purchased a tape recorder and records all talks with her husband. She offered to let us listen to the tape if anything develops that might be of interest.

During the conversation with Mrs. Troup she was preoccupied with the sexual activities of the Founding Church and her husband. She indicated that individuals at the church are pressuring him to divorce her. I questioned

DIVISION OF CASE SUPERVISION, ATTN: MR. WILL SWAIN--Dec. 9, 1964

Mrs. Troup as to who is currently in charge in Washington. She indicated that Eleanor Turner was apparently the top woman. She stated that Anton James is thought to be in England at this time.

You may wish to ask Denver District to investigate the connection of Dr. Dixon with the Founding Church of Scientology and perhaps meet Mr. Troup at the hotel to see what information he would supply. If further follow-up is indicated, please let us know.

GEORGE D. TILRDE
Supervisory Inspector

GDT:fw

O&cc-DCS
cc DFO
Dn
PLP

Documents A-10 and H-194 are identical. This document is a one page Memorandum of a Telephone Conversation dated 9/13/63 between the following FDA employees: Arnold N. Morton, Seattle District, G. Wallace Rynerson, Seattle District, and A.M. Welch, Division of Regulatory Management. This memorandum pertains to specific persons and events that took place in the Seattle area.

Paragraphs 2, 3, and 4 are deleted in their entirety. These paragraphs consist and describe in detail investigative techniques and procedures. These paragraphs are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(E). In paragraph 5, the deleted portions in lines 2, 3, and 5 consist of the name of a specific individual. Lines 8 and 9 contain specific detailed information regarding this individual mentioned in lines 2, 3, and 5. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C)(D), because this release would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy and disclose the identity of a confidential source.

The deleted portions in paragraph 6 consist of specific confidential information including medical references of a third individual, which if released would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy. This portion is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(6).

1-093 V
Hubbard E Meter
FDC 43405

Church of Scientology
The Distribution Center
Washington D C

September 13, 1963

MEMORANDUM OF TELEPHONE CONVERSATION

Between: Arnold N. Morton, Seattle District

G. Wallace Ryerson, Seattle District

A. M. Welch, Division of Regulatory Management

Seattle District called and said that Reverend William J. Fisk had been shot and killed on the evening of 9/10/63. A Russell E. Johnson had been arrested for this murder and the Seattle papers reported that Reverend Fisk had been deliberately shot before four witnesses.

Inspector Ed Floyd of Seattle District has had some prior conversations with These occurred on August 27 and September 5, and it was understood during these meetings, would provide to the Inspector some information about the operation of this Scientology group. had advised Inspector Floyd that there were approximately 15 E Meters at the Fourth Avenue address and he had obtained some of the literature used by the Church. On September 9, he indicated to Inspector Floyd that inasmuch as

A. M. Welch

cc Balt
Se
DE
DRA
SC
AMWelch:jl 9-13-63

A-10

4-093 V
Hubbard E Meter
FDC 43405

Church of Scientology
The Distribution Center
Washington D C

September 13, 1963

MEMORANDUM OF TELEPHONE CONVERSATION

Between: Arnold N. Morton, Seattle District

G. Wallace Rynerson, Seattle District

A. M. Welch, Division of Regulatory Management

Seattle District called and said that Reverend William J. Fisk had been shot and killed on the evening of 9/10/63. A Russell E. Johnson had been arrested for this murder and the Seattle papers reported that Reverend Fisk had been deliberately shot before four witnesses.

Seattle will submit more complete reporting and the purpose of this call was to report the request of the Seattle Police Captain that was planning to conduct a raid of the Church properties at 1112 Fourth Avenue on the morning of 9/12/63. The police captain had contacted the District and requested or asked if their inspector would care to accompany them. The District was calling for permission to comply with this request.

Mr. Smart, in the absence of Mr. Goldhammer, authorized Seattle District to cooperate fully with the Seattle police. He later contacted Mr. Stephens who confirmed Mr. Smart's authorization to Seattle District.

They were advised to discuss with the Captain the future need for testimony and to arrange with the Captain to immediately submit a Regulation 4.1 request.

Inspector Ed Floyd of Seattle District has had some prior conversations with Mr. Johnson. These occurred on August 27 and September 5, and it was understood during these meetings, Mr. Johnson would provide to the Inspector some information about the operation of this Scientology group. Mr. Johnson had advised Inspector Floyd that there were approximately 15 E-Meters at the Fourth Avenue address and he had obtained some of the literature used by the Church. On September 9, he indicated to Inspector Floyd that inasmuch as his wife was now proposing to take their small children to this Church he would go ahead with a divorce.

Mr. Morton advised that approximately two weeks ago he had learned that Polly Hubbard, second wife of Ron Hubbard, was experiencing a re-occurrence of her cancer and Mr. Morton suggested that if depositions were being contemplated, that they be obtained in the very near future. He understood that her name was Ochs and was living at Gap, Pennsylvania.

A. M. Welch

cc Balr
Se
BE
BFA
CC
AMWelch:jl 9-13-63

4-093 V
Hubbard E Meter
DEC 43405

Church of Scientology
The Distribution Center
Washington D C

September 13, 1963

MEMORANDUM OF TELEPHONE CONVERSATION

Between: Arnold M. Morton, Seattle District

G. Wallace Ryneerson, Seattle District

A. M. Welch, Division of Regulatory Management

Seattle District called and said that Reverend William J. Fish had been shot and killed on the evening of 9/10/63. A Russell E. Johnson had been arrested for this murder and the Seattle papers reported that Reverend Fish had been deliberately shot before four witnesses.

Seattle will submit more complete reporting and the purpose of this call was to report the request of the Seattle Police Captain that was planning to conduct a raid of the Church properties at 1112 Fourth Avenue on the morning of 9/12/63. The police captain had contacted the District and requested or asked if their inspector would care to accompany them. The District was calling for permission to comply with this request.

Mr. Smart, in the absence of Mr. Goldhammer, authorized Seattle District to cooperate fully with the Seattle police. He later contacted Mr. Stephens who confirmed Mr. Smart's authorization to Seattle District.

They were advised to discuss with the Captain the future need for testimony and to arrange with the Captain to immediately submit a Regulation 4.1 request.

Inspector Ed Floyd of Seattle District has had some prior conversations with Mr. Johnson. These occurred on August 27 and September 5, and it was understood during these meetings, Mr. Johnson would provide to the Inspector some information about the operation of this Scientology group. Mr. Johnson had advised Inspector Floyd that there were approximately 15 E Meters at the Fourth Avenue address and he had obtained some of the literature used by the Church. On September 9, he indicated to Inspector Floyd that inasmuch as his wife was now proposing to take their small children to this Church he would go ahead with a divorce.

Mr. Morton advised that approximately two weeks ago he had learned that Polly Hubbard, second wife of Ron Hubbard, was experiencing a re-occurrence of her cancer and Mr. Morton suggested that if depositions were being contemplated, that they be obtained in the very near future. He understood that her name was Ocha and was living at Gap, Pennsylvania.

A. M. Welch

cc Bolt
Se
BI
SFA
GC

AMWelch:jl 9-13-63

Documents A-11 and H-24 are identical. This document is a three page memorandum dated 7/23/64 to Philadelphia District from Inspector Elmer W. Greve. Subject: DCS: BRC/Phila. ltr. 5-22-64 4093 V, E Meter, FDC 48405. This document is an inspector's report on an interview with an individual concerning their experiences with Scientology.

This document is released with deletions. Paragraphs 1, 2, and 3 on page 1; paragraphs 3, 4, and 6 on page 2; and paragraphs 1, 2, 3, 7, and 8 on page 3 consist of the name and address of one specific individual. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C)(D), because release of these portions would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy and disclose the identity of a confidential source.

The deleted portions in paragraph 3 on page 1 consist of the names and addresses of two specific individuals and confidential information pertaining to both. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C)(D), because release would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy and would disclose the identity of a confidential source.

The deleted portions in paragraph 1 on page 2 consist of the name of a specific individual and also confidential information including medical references pertaining to that individual. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(6)(7)(C)(D), because release would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy and disclose the identity of a confidential source.

Line 1 in paragraph 4 on page 3 consists of the name of the individual who is considered as a confidential source. This portion is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(D), because release would disclose the identity of a confidential source. The deleted portion on line 3 consists of the name and address of a second individual, which if released would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy. This portion is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C).

In paragraph 5, the first deleted portion on line 1 consists of the name of the confidential source. This portion is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(D). The second deleted portion on line 1 and the deleted portion on line 2 of this paragraph consists of confidential identifying information pertaining to a second individual. This portion is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C), because release would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy.

In paragraph 6, the first deleted portion consists of the name of the confidential source. This portion is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(D). The remaining deleted portions on line 1 and line 2 consist of names of other individuals, while lines 3 and 4 consist of confidential information. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C)(D), because release of these portions would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy and would disclose the identity of a confidential source.

PHILADELPHIA DISTRICT

July 23, 1964

Inspector Elmer W. Greve

DCS: BNC/Phila. ltr. 5-22-64

Distribution Center
Washington, D. C.

4093 V
E meter
FDC 43405

[redacted] to the Federal Bureau of Investigation on April 28, 1964 asking about the Scientology Center. Her letter was referred to the Food and Drug Administration and a reply to her letter was sent on May 22, 1964. Division of Case Supervision reported this to us and asked that we contact [redacted] to get some facts about Scientology and to determine if she might make a good witness in the pending case.

I had a very difficult time contacting [redacted] After I finally contacted her, I found out the reason for the difficulty.

She is in the process of getting a divorce from her husband, [redacted] and her 21 month old boy are now living with her parents in [redacted] Although the divorce has not yet been granted, her husband is married again to a woman older than he is, and who is an ardent Scientologist. [redacted] and her father and mother were suspicious of anyone coming to the door and would not answer the door. [redacted]

(Cont'd on page 2)

July 27, 1964

DIVISION OF CASE SUPERVISION:

[redacted] gives the appearance of a good witness although the basic concepts of Scientology are somewhat confusing to her. We would suggest that she be interviewed again if you wish to use her testimony since she may be able to recall more accurate and pointed information.

FRANCIS J. [illegible]
Supervisory Inspector

[illegible]/mp
Encl. as noted in
memo
cc: [illegible]

said that her husband is now 31 years of age, and he became interested in Scientology at the age of 21. She said that after she married him he became more ardent in Scientology and finally they got to the point where they argued all the time.

She said she and her husband used to go to the Scientology Center in New York City, which she said is on Third Avenue, and she is not sure whether it is at 67th or 87th Avenue. She said she went to just one meeting, and there was one speaker at that time. She said folding chairs were set up in the room, and there was an offering box with a little sign on it. She said she found the meeting very confusing, and hard to follow what was going on. She said people could ask questions. She said that the people who attended the meeting appeared to her to be lonely people or people who needed help, but they had come to the wrong place. She said they were mostly an "odd-ball" or beatnick type of person. She felt as though she didn't fit in with the group.

In spite of her feelings, began processing. The same site was used for this. She said that there were two absolutely plain rooms off the larger room used for meeting. She said the larger room was not much larger than the combined living and dining rooms in the row house where she lives with her parents. The plain rooms had no pictures, no drapes—only a desk and two chairs. People who do the processing are called auditors. The fee for processing is $25 for three hours. It is recommended by the cult that one take 300 hours of processing. She doesn't remember just how much processing she got, but she said it was between $200 and $250 dollars worth. She finally stopped because she became so depressed mentally that she was crying every day.

On her second or third visit, said she had to take some sort of an IQ test, and for several times after that. She said that Scientology claims it can raise one's IQ, and so frequent tests are given to determine this. She found this very depressing mentally.

While being processed, she said she had to hold on to two metal cans, about the size of cans which contain cat food, one in each hand. She was told to squeeze the cans tightly. The auditor asks, "What have you done to someone?" The auditor observes a needle attached to the meter and cans he is using. If there is no reaction on the meter, the auditor asks next, "What has someone done to you?" As soon as the meter shows some reaction, you are supposed to talk about that subject.

said that she dreaded going for processing so much that she found excuses for not going, such as being sick, or having to work. She said you are supposed to tell the auditor if you don't like his looks or if you don't like him in any way. She said the auditor will tell you to get up from your chair and go over and put your hands on the wall. If you don't do just as he tells you, he scolds you and makes you sit down right opposite him and go through the same motions that he does. She said the auditor would say, "Stand up. Walk over and touch the wall" and "touch wall, turn around" - all in a quiet but very commanding tone of voice. She said that once she tried to run out of the room and the auditor forcibly made her stay in the room. The auditor would say, also, "To make the able more able." She said the auditor wouldn't let you go out of the room until the needle on the meter didn't register any more. She often became so depressed mentally that she would cry in the room.

[redacted] said that she didn't know of any religious angle to Scientology. She said as far as she could see, they had no religion. She said they never used the work "love" or "hate" or "God" or "Bible." Neither did [redacted] ever hear any claims of Scientology curing physical diseases. She said it was supposed to help by bringing up everything since childhood. She said her husband claimed that he could remember the day he was born. She said the auditor was always stressing "Awareness."

[redacted] said that she had to hold the cans every time that shewas processed. She said that an amateur may process another amateur. She said that ordinarily the door to the larger room was always closed and locked, and she could never understand this. She said that half the time the auditors used such jargon that she didn't know what they were talking about.

According to [redacted] the term "Pre-clear" is applied toone just starting out in processing. The term "Clear" is used when everything is off the mind and she said there are very few "Clears." She said that you don't have to be a "Clear" in order to be an auditor. She said that another cardinal rule of Scientology is thatyou can't process any one free of charge. Everyone, including friends and relatives have to pay money.

[redacted] said that when she married her husband he owed $1600 for processing and she paid off $700 on thebill as she hates debts hanging over her head. He owed this bill to [redacted]

[redacted] said that herthusbandrts [redacted] and at present he is [redacted] She referred to him as an odd-ball and difficult to live with. She said that the whole cult is hard-headed. She said that you can't reasonwith them.

[redacted] said that [redacted] was an auditor in New York. Also [redacted] were auditors. She has forgotten their last name. [redacted]

[redacted] showed me an article about Scientology which appeared in THE SATURDAY EVENING POST, March 21, 1964, Page 81. Also, she gave me a photocopy of an article in the NEW YORK TIMES, December 8, 1963. She gave me two other pieces of literature, both put out by the Hubbard Communications Office, 1812 19th St., N.W. Washington 9, D. C. and Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex, England. Oneis "YOU CAN BE RIGHT" and the other is "CATHOLIC VIEW OF SCIENTOLOGY."

According to [redacted] she could still goback for processing. She said that if the Food and Drug Administration wanted any particular information and wanted to pay her expenses, she could probably get it, since as far as she knows, she is still in good standing with the organization. She said she could have given us much more literature, if only she had saved it.

ELMER W. GROVE
Inspector, Phila. District

Enclosure: Literature (2 pieces) newspaper article.

File

A-11

PHILADELPHIA DISTRICT

July 23, 1964

Inspector Elmer W. Greve

DCS, BRC/Phila. ltr. 5-22-64

Distribution Center
Washington, D. C.

4093 V
B meter
FDC 48405

Mrs. Barbara Winslow, 294 Wabash Avenue, Lansdowne, Pennsylvania, wrote to the Federal Bureau of Investigation on April 28, 1964 asking about the Scientology Center. Her letter was referred to the Food and Drug Administration and a reply to her letter was sent on May 22, 1964. Division of Case Supervision reported this to us and asked that we contact Mrs. Winslow to get some facts about Scientology and to determine if she might make a good witness in the pending case.

I had a very difficult time contacting Mrs. Winslow. After I finally contacted her, I found out the reason for the difficulty.

She is in the process of getting a divorce from her husband, Ray Winslow. For five weeks the matter was pending. Mrs. Winslow and her 21 month old boy are now living with her parents in Lansdowne. Although the divorce has not yet been granted, her husband is married again to a woman older than he is, and who is an ardent Scientologist. Mrs. Winslow and her father and mother were suspicious of anyone coming to the door and would not answer the door. They were afraid it might be some process server or lawyer sent there by her husband, who lives in New York City.

(Cont'd on Page 2)

July 27, 1964

DIVISION OF CASE SUPERVISION:

Mrs. Winslow gives the appearance of a good witness although the basic concepts of Scientology are somewhat confusing to her. We would suggest that she be interviewed again if you wish to use her testimony since she may be able to recall more accurate and pointed information.

FJF/kp
Encl. as noted in memo
cc: Balt.

FRANCIS J. FISKETT
Supervisory Inspector

Mrs. Winslow said that her husband is now 31 years of age, and he became interested in Scientology at the age of 21. She said that after she married him he became more ardent in Scientology and finally they got to the point where they argued all the time. She became very depressed, and for that reason she is now getting a divorce.

She said she and her husband used to go to the Scientology Center in New York City, which she said is on Third Avenue, and she is not sure whether it is at 67th or 87th Avenue. She said she went to just one meeting, and there was one speaker at that time. She said folding chairs were set up in the room, and there was an offering box with a little sign on it. She said she found the meeting very confusing, and hard to follow what was going on. She said people could ask questions. She said that the people who attended the meeting appeared to her to be lonely people or people who needed help, but they had come to the wrong place. She said they were mostly an "odd-ball" or beatnick type of person. She felt as though she didn't fit in with the group.

In spite of her feelings, Mrs. Winslow began processing. The same site was used for this. She said that there were two absolutely plain rooms off the larger room used for meeting. She said the larger room was not much larger than the combined living and dining rooms in the row house where she lives with her parents. The plain rooms had no pictures, no drapes-only a desk and two chairs. People who do the processing are called auditors. The fee for processing is $25 for three hours. It is recommended by the cult that one take 300 hours of processing. She doesn't remember just how much processing she got, but she said it was between $200 and $250 dollars worth. She finally stopped because she became so depressed mentally that she was crying every day.

On her second or third visit, Mrs. Winslow said she had to take some sort of an IQ test, and for several times after that. She said that Scientology claims it can raise one's IQ, and so frequent tests are given to determine this. She found this very depressing mentally.

While being processed, she said she had to hold on to two metal cans, about the size of cans which contain cat food, one in each hand. She was told to squeeze the cans tightly. The auditor asks, "What have you done to someone?" The auditor observes a needle attached to the meter and cans he is using. If there is no reaction on the meter, the auditor asks next, "What has someone done to you?" As soon as the meter shows some reaction, you are supposed to talk about that subject.

Mrs. Winslow said that she dreaded going for processing so much that she found excuses for not going, such as being sick, or having to work. She said you are supposed to tell the auditor if you don't like his looks or if you don't like him in any way. She said the auditor will tell you to get up from your chair and go over and put your hands on the wall. If you don't do just as he tells you, he scolds you and makes you sit down right opposite him and go through the same motions that he does. She said the auditor would say, "Stand up. Walk over and touch the wall" and "touch wall, turn around" - all in a quiet but very commanding tone of voice. She said that once she tried to run out of the room and the auditor forcibly made her stay in the room. The auditor would say, also, "To make the able more able." She said the auditor wouldn't let you go out of the room until the needle on the meter didn't register any more. She often became so depressed mentally that she would cry in the room.

Mrs. Winslow said that she didn't know of any religious angle to Scientology. She said as far as she could see, they had no religion. She said they never used the work "love" or "hate" or "God" or "Bible." Neither did Mrs. Winslow ever hear any claims of Scientology curing physical diseases. She said it was supposed to help by bringing up everything since childhood. She said her husband claimed that he could remember the day he was born. She said the auditor was always stressing "Awareness."

Mrs. Winslow said that she had to hold the cans every time that shewas processed. She said that an amateur may process another amateur. She said that ordinarily the door to the larger room was always closed and locked, and she could never understand this. She said that half the time the auditors used such jargon that she didn't know what they were talking about.

According to Mrs. Winslow the term "Pre-clear" is applied toone just starting out in processing. The term "Clear" is used when everything is off the mind and she said there are very few "Clears." She said that you don't have to be a "Clear" in order to be an auditor. She said that another cardinal rule of Scientology is thatyou can't process any one free of charge. Everyone, including friends and relatives have to pay money.

Mrs. Winslow said that when she married her husband he owed $1600 for processing and she paid off $700 on thebill as she hates debts hanging over her head. He owed this bill to Andy Parlogau in Detroit, Michigan.

Mrs. Winslow said that herihusbandrts a musician, and at present he is playing in Philadelphia at the Golden Boy. She referred to him as an odd-ball and difficult to live with. She said that the whole cult is hard-headed. She said that you can't reasonwith them.

Mrs. Winslow said that Doris Lambert was an auditor in New York. Also Bob and his wife, Jan, were auditors. She has forgotten their last name. Her husband's present wife is from England where she began Scientology. She is older than he is.

Mrs. Winslow showed me an article about Scientology which appeared in THE SATURDAY EVENING POST, March 21, 1964, Page 81. Also, she gave me a photocopy of an article in the NEW YORK TIMES, December 8, 1963. She gave me two other pieces of literature, both put out by the Hubbard Communications Office, 1812 19th St., N.W. Washington 9, D. C. and Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex, England. Oneis "YOU CAN BE RIGHT" and the other is "CATHOLIC VIEW OF SCIENTOLOGY."

According to Mrs. Winslow she could still goback for processing. She said that if the Food and Drug Administration wanted any particular information and wanted to pay her expenses, she could probably get it, since as far as she knows, she is still in good standing with the organization. She said she could have given us much more literature, if only she had saved it.

ELMER W. GREVE
Inspector, Phila. District

Enclosure: Literature (2 pieces) newspaper article.

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
5010-104

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

REFERRED TO DCS JUL 30 1964

TO : PHILADELPHIA DISTRICT

DATE: July 23, 1964

FROM : Inspector Elmer W. Greve

SUBJECT: DCS: BRC/Phila. ltr. 5-22-64

Distribution Center
Washington, D. C.

4093 V DCS 3-12
E meter
FDC 48405

Mrs. Barbara Winslow, 294 Wabash Avenue, Lansdowne, Pennsylvania wrote to the Federal Bureau of Investigation on April 28, 1964 asking about the Scientology Center. Her letter was referred to the Food and Drug Administration and a reply to her letter was sent on May 22, 1964. Division of Case Supervision reported this to us and asked that we contact Mrs. Winslow to get some facts about Scientology and to determine if she might make a good witness in the pending case.

I had a very difficult time contacting Mrs. Winslow. After I finally contacted her, I found out the reason for the difficulty.

She is in the process of getting a divorce from her husband, Ray Winslow. For five weeks the matter was pending. Mrs. Winslow and her 21 month old boy are now living with her parents in Lansdowne. Although the divorce has not yet been granted, her husband is married again to a woman older than he is, and who is an ardent Scientologist. Mrs. Winslow and her father and mother were suspicious of anyone coming to the door and would not answer the door. They were afraid it might be some process server or lawyer sent there by her husband, who lives in New York City.

(Cont'd on Page 2)

July 27, 1964

DIVISION OF CASE SUPERVISION:

Mrs. Winslow gives the appearance of a good witness although the basic concepts of Scientology are somewhat confusing to her. We would suggest that she be interviewed again if you wish to use her testimony since she may be able to recall more accurate and pointed information.

Francis J. Fiskett
FRANCIS J. FISKETT
Supervisory Inspector

COPY SENT TO GENERAL COUNSEL this memo only
DATE 7/30/64
BY

FJF/kp
Encl. as noted in memo
cc: Balt.

Mrs. Winslow said that her husband is now 31 years of age, and he became interested in Scientology at the age of 21. She said that after she married him he became more ardent in Scientology and finally they got to the point where they argued all the time. She became very depressed, and for that reason she is now getting a divorce.

She said she and her husband used to go to the Scientology Center in New York City, which she said is on Third Avenue, and she is not sure whether it is at 67th or 87th Avenue. She said she went to just one meeting, and there was one speaker at that time. She said folding chairs were set up in the room, and there was an offering box with a little sign on it. She said she found the meeting very confusing, and hard to follow what was going on. She said people could ask questions. She said that the people who attended the meeting appeared to her to be lonely people or people who needed help, but they had come to the wrong place. She said they were mostly an "odd-ball" or beatnick type of person. She felt as though she didn't fit in with the group.

In spite of her feelings, Mrs. Winslow began processing. The same site was used for this. She said that there were two absolutely plain rooms off the larger room used for meeting. She said the larger room was not much larger than the combined living and dining rooms in the row house where she lives with her parents. The plain rooms hadno pictures, no drapes-only a desk and two chairs. People who do the processing are called auditors. The fee for processing is $25 for three hours. It is recommended by the cult that one take 300 hours of processing. She doesn't remember just how much processing she got, but she said it was between $200 and $250 dollars worth. She finally stopped because she became so depressed mentally that she was crying every day.

On her second or third visit, Mrs. Winslow said she had to take some sort of an IQ test, and for several times after that. She said that Scientology claims it can raise one's IQ, and so frequent tests are given to determine this. She found this very depressing mentally.

While being processed, she said she had to hold on to two metal cans, about the size of cans which contain cat food, one in each hand. She was told to squeeze the cans tightly. The auditor asks, "What have you done to someone?" The auditor observes a needle attached to the meter and cans he is using. If there is no reaction on the meter, the auditor asks next, "What has someone done to you?" As soon as the meter shows some reaction, you are supposed to talk about that subject.

Mrs. Winslow said that she dreaded going for processing so much that she found excuses for not going, such as being sick, or having to work. She said you are supposed to tell the auditor if you don't like his looks of if you don't like him in any way. She said the auditor will tell you to get up from your chair and go over and put your hands on the wall. If you don't do just as he tells you, he scolds you and makes you sit down right opposite him and go through the same motions that he does. She said the auditor would say, "Stand up. Walk over and touch the wall" and "touch wall, turn around" - all in a quiet but very commanding tone of voice. She said that once she tried to run out of the room and the auditor forcibly made her stay in the room. The auditor would say, also, "To make the able more able." She said the auditor wouldn't let you go out of the room until the needle on the meter didn't register any more. She often became so depressed mentally that she would cry in the room.

Mrs. Winslow said that she didn't know of any religious angle to Scientology. She said as far as she could see, they had no religion. She said they never used the work "love" or "hate" or "God" or "Bible." Neither did Mrs. Winslow ever hear any claims of Scientology curing physical diseases. She said it was supposed to help by bringing up everything since childhood. She said her husband claimed that he could remember the day he was born. She said the auditor was always stressing "Awareness."

Mrs. Winslow said that she had to hold the cans every time that shewas processed. She said that an amateur may process another amateur. She said that ordinarily the door to the larger room was always closed and locked, and she could never understand this. She said that half the time the auditors used such jargon that she didn't know what they were talking about.

According to Mrs. Winslow the term "Pre-clear" is applied toone just starting out in processing. The term "Clear" is used when everything is off the mind and she said there are very few "Clears." She said that you don't have to be a "Clear" in order to be an auditor. She said that another cardinal rule of Scientology is thatyou can't process any one free of charge. Everyone, including friends and relatives have to pay money.

Mrs. Winslow said that when she married her husband he owed $1600 for processing and she paid off $700 on thebill as she hates debts hanging over her head. He owed this bill to Andy Parlogan in Detroit, Michigan.

Mrs. Winslow said that her husband is a musician, and at present he is playing in Philadelphia at the Golden Boy. She referred to him as an odd-ball and difficult to live with. She said that the whole cult is hard-headed. She said that you can't reasonwith them.

Mrs. Winslow said that Doris Lambert was an auditor in New York. Also Bob and his wife, Jan, were auditors. She has forgotten their last name. Her husband's present wife is from England where she began Scientology. She is older than he is.

Mrs. Winslow showed me an article about Scientology which appeared in THE SATURDAY EVENING POST, March 21, 1964, Page 81. Also, she gave me a photocopy of an article in the NEW YORK TIMES, December 8, 1963. She gave me two other pieces of literature, both put out by the Hubbard Communications Office, 1812 19th St., N. W. Washington 9, D. C. and Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex, England. Oneis "YOU CAN BE RIGHT" and the other is "CATHOLIC VIEW OF SCIENTOLOGY."

According to Mrs. Winslow she could still goback for processing. She said that if the Food and Drug Administration wanted any particular information and wanted to pay her expenses, she could probably get it, since as far as she knows, she is still in good standing with the organization. She said she could have given us much more literature, if only she had saved it.

Elmer Greve (FJP

ELMER W. GREVE
Inspector, Phila. District

Enclosure: Literature (2 pieces) newspaper article.

Document A-12. This document is a two page memorandum dated 11/22/68 to Director, Baltimore District, from Michael D. Kennedy, Inspector, Baltimore District. Subject: Special Investigation, Scientology. This memorandum summarizes an investigation and interview with specific individuals about another individual associated with Scientology.

This document is released with deletions. The deleted portions in paragraph 1 on page 1 consist of the names and address of two individuals, the release of which would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy and disclose the identity of a confidential source. This portion is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C)(D).

In paragraph 2, which ends on page 2 of the memorandum, the deleted portions found in line 1, the first part of line 2, and the middle portion on line 3, as well as the deleted portion in line 15, part of 19, and the deleted portion in line 21, consist of the names and other identifying characteristics of the individuals deleted from paragraph 1 above. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C)(D), because release of these portions would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy and disclose the identity of a confidential source. The remaining portions on lines 2 and 3 of this paragraph, as well as lines 4-14 contain the name of a third individual and a detailed description of the individual including medical references. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(6)(7)(C), because release would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy. The deleted portion in line 16 discloses the name of a fourth individual, the release of which would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy and disclose the identity of a confidential source. This portion is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C)(D). The deleted portion in line 18 and part of 19 consists of confidential medical information, which if released would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy. This portion is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(6)(7)(C). The deleted portion found in lines 23-25 on page 2 consists of confidential information and the name and address of the fourth individual mentioned in line 16. Release of this portion would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy and disclose the identity of a confidential source.

The deleted portions in paragraph 3 consist of names, addresses, and other identifying characteristics of four individuals, which if released would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy and disclose the identity of a confidential source. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(6)(7)(C)(D).

P-12

DIRECTOR, BALTIMORE DISTRICT

November 22, 1968

Washington, D. C. Resident Post

Founding Church of Scientology
Washington, D. C.

Special Investigation
Scientology

On this date I received a phone assignment from Food & Drug Officer Ryan of Baltimore District to contact [redacted] and obtain any information they might have on Scientology Patients.

Upon arriving at [redacted] I spoke with [redacted] They stated that in July, 1968 [redacted] had arrived at [redacted] and expressed a desire to [redacted]

In early November [redacted] received a phone call from his mother stating that both she and [redacted] had received Scientology "disconnect" letters from their son in which he indicated that he was now a Scientologist and was breaking off all relations with them. [redacted] visited him at his new living quarters at Scientology Headquarters, 1812 19th Street, N. W., Washington, D. C. while still friendly he refused to return to [redacted] and would not see his

---

DIVISION OF CASE GUIDANCE/RC-100:
ATTENTION: Mr. Bankin

For your information.

HTP:cp

H. T. PRICE, JR.
Supervisory Inspector
December 30, 1968

O&cc-RC-100
cc--Wash RP

parents or speak with them. He reportedly hates his parents and will have nothing to do with them.

At the time they visited at Scientology Headquarters the They learned that uncle lived His uncle, can be reached at is approximately the same age as He reportedly also hates his parents and will have nothing to do with them since joining Scientology.

On returning to the office I was informed that this assignment had been modified therefore no further interviews were made.

MICHAEL D. KENNEDY, 256
Inspector, Baltimore District

MDK:cp

A-12

DIRECTOR, BALTIMORE DISTRICT November 22, 1968

Washington, D. C. Resident Post

Founding Church of Scientology
Washington, D. C.

Special Investigation
Scientology

On this date I received a phone assignment from Food & Drug Officer Ryan of Baltimore District to contact a Father E. McCorkell and a Father Paschal Balkin at the Holy Cross Abbey, Berryville, Virginia and obtain any information they might have on Scientology Patients.

Upon arriving at the abbey I spoke with Father McCorkell, the Abbott, and Father Balkin, the Guest Master. They stated that in July, 1968 Robert Noble had arrived at the abbey and expressed a desire to join their order (Trapist Monks). They stated that Mr. Noble was 23 or 24 years old and had a history of drug abuse. During 1967 he was associated with "Hippy" groups around Los Angeles, California. Though he had apparently returned to normal and given up drugs they did not feel he was ready to join the Trapist Order. He came to the abbey 3 to 4 times a month to spend several days from July until October, 1968. The monks suggested that he try that he try Psychotherapy. He agreed to this and started sessions with a Dr. Hall of Washington, D. C. but broke off after only two sessions. The monks persuaded him to resume treatment with Dr. James Foy of the Psychiatric Section of Georgetown University Hospital, Washington, D. C. He went to several sessions with this psychiatrist and promised the monks to continue treatment at least 8 weeks. In early November the monks received a phone call from his mother stating that both she and Mr. Noble had received Scientology "disconnect" letters from their son in which he indicated that he was now a Scientologist and was breaking off all relations with them. Apparently his visits to Dr. Foy were stopped about this same time. The monks visited him at his new living quarters at Scientology Headquarters, 1812 19th Street, N. W., Washington, D. C. while still friendly he refused to return to the monastery and would not see his

---

DIVISION OF CASE GUIDANCE/RC-100:
ATTENTION: Mr. Bankin

For your information.

HTP:cp

H. T. PRICE, JR.
Supervisory Inspector
December 30, 1968

O&cc-RC-100
cc--Wash RP

parents or speak with them. He reportedly hates his parents and will have nothing to do with them. Due to his history of drug abuse his parents Brig. General and Mrs. Charles Noble, 6346 Munhall Court, Mc Lean, Virginia are very worried.

At the time they visited Robert Noble at Scientology Headquarters the monks met John Devereux, his roommate. They learned that John Devereux's uncle lived on a farm near the abbey. His uncle, Mr. Kemp Devereux can be reached at Blairs T.V., 5422 Western Avenue, N. W., Washington, D. C. John Devereux is approximately the same age as Bob Noble and apparently suffers similiar mental problems. He reportedly also hates his parents and will have nothing to do with them since joining Scientology.

On returning to the office I was informed that this assignment had been modified therefore no further interviews were made.

MICHAEL D. KENNEDY, 256
Inspector, Baltimore District

MDK:cp

Document A-13(a). This document is a one page memorandum dated 1/7/69 to Chief Inspector, from M.J. Ryan, Compliance Branch. Subject: 004-093 V, Scientology. This memorandum is a request for an investigation of specific individuals for information on the E Meter.

This document is released with deletions. The deleted portions in paragraph 2 consist of names and addresses of two individuals, which if released would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy and disclose the identity of a confidential source. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C)(D).

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

ASSIGNMENT A 13 (a)

TO : CHIEF INSPECTOR

DATE: January 7, 1969

FROM : Compliance Branch

Founding Church of Scientology
Washington, D.C.
(CP# 11.234)

SUBJECT: 004-093 V, Scientology

Mr. Tom Rice, DOC, called Monday, January 6, 1969 regarding the subject matter. He reported that they had reviewed Inspector Kennedy's November 22, 1968 memo and would like a limited amount of additional investigation.

He requested that we contact [redacted] is the father of one of the individuals reported to the U. S. Attorney's office by [redacted] Mr. Rice suggested that we discuss this matter with [redacted] along the lines of what he knows about the use of the E-Meter in this matter; that is, whether he has any firsthand information that it is being used as a drug or as a device.

He also suggested that we proceed, as previously planned, with a limited investigation of the Founding Church of Scientology, Washington, D.C.

This investigation would be limited to an incognito visit to determine what type literature is being currently distributed by the organization.

M. J. R.
M. J. RYAN

TO: WASHINGTON RESIDENT POST
Attn: Inspector Michael D. Kennedy

January 7, 1969

This assignment is to be completed in accordance with this memo and your telephone discussion with Mr. Ryan on 1/7/69.

Buel M. Walters
BUEL M. WALTERS
Chief Inspector, Balt-DO

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

ASSIGNMENT A 13 (9)

TO : CHIEF INSPECTOR

DATE: January 7, 1969

FROM : Compliance Branch

SUBJECT: 004-093 V, Scientology

Founding Church of Scientology
Washington, D.C.
(CF# 11.234)

Mr. Tom Rice, DCC, called Monday, January 6, 1969 regarding the subject matter. He reported that they had reviewed Inspector Kennedy's November 22, 1968 memo and would like a limited amount of additional investigation.

He requested that we contact Brig. General Charles Noble, 6346 Munhall Court, McLean, Virginia. General Noble is the father of one of the individuals reported to the U. S. Attorney's office by the Holy Cross Abbey, Berryville, Virginia. Mr. Rice suggested that we discuss this matter with General Noble along the lines of what he knows about the use of the E-Meter in this matter; that is, whether he has any firsthand information that it is being used as a drug or as a device.

He also suggested that we proceed, as previously planned, with a limited investigation of the Founding Church of Scientology, Washington, D.C.

This investigation would be limited to an incognito visit to determine what type literature is being currently distributed by the organization.

MJR
M. J. RYAN

TO: WASHINGTON RESIDENT POST
Attn: Inspector Michael D. Kennedy

January 7, 1969

Completed 1-15-69 mdk

This assignment is to be completed in accordance with this memo and your telephone discussion with Mr. Ryan on 1/7/69.

Buel M. Walters
BUEL M. WALTERS
Chief Inspector, Balt-DO

5010-108

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

File

ASSIGNMENT

CHIEF INSPECTOR

January 7, 1969

Compliance Branch

Founding Church of Scientology
Washington, D.C.
(CF# 11.234)

004-093 V, Scientology

Mr. Tom Rice, DCG, called Monday, January 6, 1969 regarding the subject matter. He reported that they had reviewed Inspector Kennedy's November 22, 1968 memo and would like a limited amount of additional investigation.

He requested that we contact Brig. General Charles Noble, 6346 Munhall Court, McLean, Virginia. General Noble is the father of one of the individuals reported to the U. S. Attorney's office by the Holy Cross Abbey, Berryville, Virginia. Mr. Rice suggested that we discuss this matter with General Noble along the lines of what he knows about the use of the E-Meter in this matter; that is, whether he has any firsthand information that it is being used as a drug or as a device.

He also suggested that we proceed, as previously planned, with a limited investigation of the Founding Church of Scientology, Washington, D.C.

This investigation would be limited to an incognito visit to determine what type literature is being currently distributed by the organization.

M. J. RYAN

TO: WASHINGTON RESIDENT POST
Attn: Inspector Michael D. Kennedy

January 7, 1969

This assignment is to be completed in accordance with this memo and your telephone discussion with Mr. Ryan on 1/7/69.

BUEL M. WALTERS
Chief Inspector, Balt-DO

ASSIGNMENT

CHIEF INSPECTOR

January 7, 1969

Compliance Branch

Founding Church of Scientology
Washington, D.C.
(CF# 11.234)

004-093 V, Scientology

Mr. Tom Rice, DCG, called Monday, January 6, 1969 regarding the subject matter. He reported that they had reviewed Inspector Kennedy's November 22, 1968 memo and would like a limited amount of additional investigation.

He requested that we contact Brig. General Charles Noble, 6346 Munhall Court, McLean, Virginia. General Noble is the father of one of the individuals reported to the U. S. Attorney's office by the Holy Cross Abbey, Berryville, Virginia. Mr. Rice suggested that we discuss this matter with General Noble along the lines of what he knows about the use of the E-Meter in this matter; that is, whether he has any firsthand information that it is being used as a drug or as a device.

He also suggested that we proceed, as previously planned, with a limited investigation of the Founding Church of Scientology, Washington, D.C.

This investigation would be limited to an incognito visit to determine what type literature is being currently distributed by the organization.

M. J. RYAN

TO: WASHINGTON RESIDENT POST
Attn: Inspector Michael D. Kennedy

January 7, 1969

This assignment is to be completed in accordance with this memo and your telephone discussion with Mr. Ryan on 1/7/69.

BUEL M. WALTERS
Chief Inspector, Balt-DO

Document A-13(b). This document is a four page memorandum dated 1/22/69 with a copy of the form FD 461, "Authorization for Medical Records Disclosure," to Director, Baltimore District, from Michael D. Kennedy, Inspector, Baltimore District. Subject: 004-093 V, Scientology. This memorandum is a report on the assignment requested in document A-13(a).

This document is released with deletions. The deleted portions on paragraph 2 on page 1 contain names of three individuals and the address, the release of which would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy and disclose the identity of a confidential source. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C)(D).

The deleted portions in paragraph 4 on page 2 contain the names and addresses of two individuals, release of which would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy and disclose the identity of a confidential source. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C)(D).

Paragraph 5 on page 2, which continues onto page 3, and paragraph 1 on page 3 are both deleted in their entirety. Both paragraphs consist of detailed confidential information including medical references, which if released would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy. These paragraphs are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(6)(C).

In paragraph 2 on page 3, the deleted portions in lines 6, 7, 9, and 10 pertain to confidential information including medical references. These portions if released would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(6)(7)(C). The remaining deleted portions in this paragraph consist of names of three specific individuals, the release of which would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy and disclose the identity of a confidential source. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C)(D).

Paragraphs 3 and 4 consist of names of specific individuals, the release of which would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy and disclose the identity of a confidential source. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C)(D).

The deleted portions found on page 4 of this document consist of names, addresses, and other confidential information, which if released would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy and disclose the identity of a confidential source. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C)(D).

The deleted portions on the attachment "Authorization for Medical Records Disclosure" consist of names of two specific individuals, the release of which would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy and disclose the identity of a confidential source. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(6)(7)(C)(D).

A-136

DIRECTOR, BALTIMORE DISTRICT

January 22, 1969

Washington, D. C. Resident Post

Founding Church of Scientology
Washington, D. C.
(CF#11,234)

004-093 V, Scientology

In response to the attached assignment memo dated 1/7/69 I visited the Headquarters of the Founding Church of Scientology at 1812 19th Street, N. W., Washington, D. C. on 1/8/69. As I approached the Scientology Headquarters I noticed students distributing leaflets on a nearby street corner. I obtained one entitled "Advance Reservation for the Free World Congress" (See Exhibit 1) and used this Scientology leaflet as an excuse for my visit to Scientology Headquarters. On arriving at 1812 19th Street I entered the building and spoke with the receptionist. I stated that I had been handed the pamphlet attached as Exhibit 1 on a nearby street corner and was interested in learning more about the Scientology Organization. She asked what I knew of the organization and I responded that I knew very little but had on occasion been handed pamphlets on the street in the Dupont Circle area. She seemed quite pleased by this and escorted me to a desk marked Cashier. A man in his early twenties asked my name and address. I identified myself as Nathan Kennedy and listed my address as 1733 N Street, N. W., Washington, D. C. Though the address is correct I used the name Nathan because to my knowledge there is no Nathan Kennedy in Washington, D. C. and no phone listing for a Nathan Kennedy in this area. The cashier filled out a receipt and marked it No Charge saying that he would give me a six month introductory membership in the organization which would entitle me to buy books and pamphlets at a 20% discount. He stated that this membership card would also allow me to attend several free lectures. He invited me to attend an introductory lecture held everyday both afternoon and evening.

TO: DIVISION OF CASE GUIDANCE/RC-100
ATTENTION: Tom Rice

This is the report of Inspector Kennedy's limited investigation of Scientology which you requested during your January 6 call to Baltimore District Compliance Branch. His contact with [redacted] is also reported. [redacted] have no knowledge of the E-Meter and its use on their son [redacted] however [redacted] had stated that the E-Meter was being used on [redacted]

We will continue forwarding Scientology literature to you as received and will make no further investigation unless directed otherwise.

Disc-DCG/RC-100

cc-Wash RP

H. T. PRICE, JR.
Supervisory Inspector
January 27, 1969

The free pass to this introductory lecture is attached as Exhibit 3. The cashier then escorted me to 1810 19th Street, N. W., where on the second floor I was introduced to a girl named Judy Acon (This name maybe misspelled) who said that she would fill out my introductory membership card. She filled out the pink card with the name Nathan Kennedy, the previous days date (1/7/69) and the words None at Present in the space provided for level of Scientology Training. She insisted that I sign the reverse side of the card in her presence and place my right thumb print on the front side of the card. She did not attempt to obtain a copy of either my signature or thumb print. A copy of this card is attached to this memo as Exhibit 2. I have retained the original card in my possession. At this point I returned to the organization's book store in the 1812 19th Street building and placed the name Nathan Kennedy on the organization's mailing list. The leaflets attached to this report as Exhibits 4 through 7 were obtained from the book store at no charge. All other publications on hand were for sale and consequently copies were not obtained.

Both the cashier and the receptionist who are located in the book store area were reluctant to enter into any further discussion of Scientology, its effect on disease or the E-Meter. I was informed that if I wished to learn more I should start attending the lectures and buying the various books on sale. At this point I left the building and returned to the Resident Post.

During the course of my visit I did not sign any forms for the organization, enter into any contracts or make any payments to them.

In response to the second portion of the attached assignment memo dated 1/7/69 I visited
on 1/13/69. and are the parent of
a member of the Scientology Cult (See my memo of 11/22/68).

stated that members of the Scientology Organization had apparently picked up in the Georgetown area of Washington, D. C. and interested him in the Scientology Organization. were not aware of his involvement with Scientology until late October, 1968. At that time talked with the "Ethics Man" whom she knew only as Doug at the Scientology Headquarters. She told him that and asked that he be released from the organization. She stated that she threatened to go to the proper authorities unless was released. Doug, who she described as tall and lean, said that all were a bunch of quacks and that Scientology could heal any problems might have. stated that Doug went on to say that Sceintology will heal everything. Shortly after this visit both received Scinetology Disconnect Letters from their son The grandparents and numerous relatives on both sides of family have received Disconnect Letters according to

stated that she visited Scientology Headquarters again during the week of 1/6/69 and was shocked at her son's appearance and loss of weight. She visited the Scientology Organization after several attempts to contact by phone and failed. missed an appointment with stated that needed dental work and had one tooth that needed filling badly. She went on to state that is currently under a 2½ year contract to work for the Scientology Organization and that she is very worried due to signs of falling health in her son. She stated that the Scientology Organization has milked him of his savings of over $800.00 as well as his car, watch, skiing equipment, and virtually everything of value that he had ever owned.

stated that neither she nor had any knowledge of the E-Meter or its use by the organization. She stated that they had never seen any device being used on or by their son She stated that her son and her three daughters might have some knowledge of the device from their occasional conversations with

I contacted [redacted] again on 1/16/69 to determine whether [redacted] son [redacted] or her daughters had any knowledge of the E-Meter. She stated that her daughter [redacted] had told her that during one of her visits to [redacted] at the Scientology Organization he had told her that the E-Meter was being used on him and many of the other people visiting Scientology Headquarters in Washington. She stated that [redacted] had not actually seen the device in use and [redacted] had apparently not gone into any detail as to how the device was used or what recommendations were made for it. [redacted] informed me that [redacted]

Copies of a Medical Record Authorization form signed by [redacted] are attached to this memo as Exhibit 8. These authorizations are of questionable value however since [redacted] is twenty-three years old. [redacted] Noble indicated that there was a strong possibility that her son [redacted] might be reclassified and drafted into the Army and that both she and [redacted] were hoping that if this could be arranged it would break his connection with the Scientology Organization.

MICHAEL D. KENNEDY, 256
Inspector, Baltimore District

MDK:cp
(Dict.)

Encl.
Cy of Memo Dtd. 1/7/69
Exhibits 1-8

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE
FOOD AND DRUG ADMINISTRATION

AUTHORIZATION FOR MEDICAL RECORDS DISCLOSURE

TO WHOM IT MAY CONCERN:

You are hereby authorized to furnish the United States Food and Drug Administration all information and copies of any and all records you may have pertaining to (my case) (the case of _____
Name

_____)
Relationship to you

including, but not limited to, medical history, physical reports, laboratory reports and pathological slides, and X-ray reports and films.

Jan. 15, 1969
(Date)

_____
(Signature)

_____
(Witness)

FORM FD-461 (Rev. 3/67) EDITION OF 6/66 MAY BE USED UNTIL SUPPLY IS EXHAUSTED.

A-136

DIRECTOR, BALTIMORE DISTRICT

January 22, 1969

Washington, D. C. Resident Post

Founding Church of Scientology
Washington, D. C.
(CF#11,234)

004-093 V, Scientology

In response to the attached assignment memo dated 1/7/69 I visited the Headquarters of the Founding Church of Scientology at 1812 19th Street, N. W., Washington, D. C. on 1/8/69. As I approached the Scientology Headquarters I noticed students distributing leaflets on a nearby street corner. I obtained one entitled "Advance Reservation for the Free World Congress" (See Exhibit 1) and used this Scientology leaflet as an excuse for my visit to Scientology Headquarters. On arriving at 1812 19th Street I entered the building and spoke with the receptionist. I stated that I had been handed the pamphlet attached as Exhibit 1 on a nearby street corner and was interested in learning more about the Scientology Organization. She asked what I knew of the organization and I responded that I knew very little but had on occasion been handed pamphlets on the street in the Dupont Circle area. She seemed quite pleased by this and escorted me to a desk marked Cashier. A man in his early twenties asked my name and address. I identified mysalf as Nathan Kennedy and listed my address as 1733 N Street, N. W., Washington, D. C. Though the address is correct I used the name Nathan because to my knowledge there is no Nathan Kennedy in Washington, D. C. and no phone listing for a Nathan Kennedy in this area. The cashier filled out a receipt and marked it No Charge saying that he would give me a six month introductory membership in the organization which would entitle me to buy books and pamphlets at a 20% discount. He stated that this membership card would also allow me to attend several free lectures. He invited me to attend an introductory lecture held everyday both afternoon and evening.

TO: DIVISION OF CASE GUIDANCE/RC-100
ATTENTION: Tom Rice

This is the report of Inspector Kennedy's limited investigation of Scientology which you requested during your January 6 call to Baltimore District Compliance Branch. His contact with Mrs. Noble is also reported. The Nobles have no knowledge of the E-Meter and its use on their son Robert; however, his sister Carol had stated that the E-Meter was being used on Robert. The Noble family moved to Germany on January 20th.

We will continue forwarding Scientology literature to you as received and will make no further investigation unless directed otherwise.

Dscc-DCG/RC-100

cc-Wash RP

H. T. PRICE, JR.
Supervisory Inspector
January 27, 1969

The free pass to this introductory lecture is attached as Exhibit 3. The cashier then escorted me to 1810 19th Street, N. W., where on the second floor I was introduced to a girl named Judy Acon (This name maybe misspelled) who said that she would fill out my introductory membership card. She filled out the pink card with the name Nathan Kennedy, the previous days date (1/7/69) and the words None at Present in the space provided for level of Scientology Training. She insisted that I sign the reverse side of the card in her presence and place my right thumb print on the front side of the card. She did not attempt to obtain a copy of either my signature or thumb print. A copy of this card is attached to this memo as Exhibit 2. I have retained the original card in my possession. At this point I returned to the organization's book store in the 1812 19th Street building and placed the name Nathan Kennedy on the organization's mailing list. The leaflets attached to this report as Exhibits 4 through 7 were obtained from the book store at no charge. All other publications on hand were for sale and consequently copies were not obtained.

Both the cashier and the receptionist who are located in the book store area were reluctant to enter into any further discussion of Scientology, its effect on disease or the E-Meter. I was informed that if I wished to learn more I should start attending the lectures and buying the various books on sale. At this point I left the building and returned to the Resident Post.

During the course of my visit I did not sign any forms for the organization, enter into any contracts or make any payments to them.

In response to the second portion of the attached assignment memo dated 1/7/69 I visited Mrs. Charles Noble, 6346 Munhall Court, McLean, Virginia on 1/13/69. Brig. General and Mrs. Charles C. Noble are the parent of Robert Noble a member of the Scientology Cult (See my memo of 11/22/68). Brig. General Noble is currently on assignment in Germany and could not be interviewed.

Mrs. Noble stated that Robert is the only one of her five children showing any mental problems. He suffered a severe fall with head injuries in France when he was six years old and complained of headaches and insomnia for several years after that. He has always displayed some signs of gullibility and lack of judgement according to Mrs. Noble. After some family problems which she was reluctant to discuss (apparently Robert Noble history of drug abuse in California referred to in my memo of 11/22/68) Robert started to go to Dr. Hall a psychiatrist at Georgetown University Hospital in Washington, D. C. After seeing Dr. Hall once a week for three to four months he suddenly stopped treatment. Mrs. Noble stated that Bob apparently throught he was completely recovered from any mental problems. In the late spring of 1968 he became interested in the Trappist Order of Catholic Monks at the Berryville, Virginia Monastery. He visited them frequently during the summer

I contacted (Mrs. Noble) again on 1/16/69 to determine whether (Mrs. Noble's) son (Steve) or her daughters had any knowledge of the E-Meter. She stated that her daughter (Carol) had told her that during one of her visits to (Robert) at the Scientology Organization he had told her that the E-Meter was being used on him and many of the other people visiting Scientology Headquarters in Washington. She stated that (Carol) had not actually seen the device in use and (Robert) had apparently not gone into any detail as to how the device was used or what recommendations were made for it. (Mrs. Noble) informed me that (Brig. General Noble) would not return from Germany for over a year and that she and the family were moving to join him in Europe as of 1/20/69. The Nobles' address in Europe will be:

Brig. General and Mrs. Charles C. Noble
Office of the Engineer
Hq. USAREUR
APO
New York, New York 09403

Copies of a Medical Record Authorization form signed by (Mrs. Noble) are attached to this memo as Exhibit 8. These authorizations are of questionable value however since (Robert Noble) is twenty-three years old. (Mrs. Noble) indicated that there was a strong possibility that her son (Robert) might be reclassified and drafted into the Army and that both she and (General Noble) were hoping that if this could be arranged it would break his connection with the Scientology Organization.

MICHAEL D. KENNEDY, 256
Inspector, Baltimore District

MDK:cp
(Dict.)

Encl.
Cy of Memo Dtd. 1/7/69
Exhibits 1-8

EXFD Scientific 1-8-69

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE
FOOD AND DRUG ADMINISTRATION

AUTHORIZATION FOR MEDICAL RECORDS DISCLOSURE

TO WHOM IT MAY CONCERN:

You are hereby authorized to furnish the United States Food and Drug Administration all information and copies of any and all records you may have pertaining to (my case) (the case of [Robert Charles Noble]
Name

son
Relationship to you)

including, but not limited to, medical history, physical reports, laboratory reports and pathological slides, and X-ray reports and films.

Jan. 15, 1969
(Date)

[Edith L. Noble]
(Signature)

(Witness)

FORM FD-461 (Rev. 3/67) EDITION OF 6/66 MAY BE USED UNTIL SUPPLY IS EXHAUSTED.

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE
FOOD AND DRUG ADMINISTRATION

AUTHORIZATION FOR MEDICAL RECORDS DISCLOSURE

TO WHOM IT MAY CONCERN:

You are hereby authorized to furnish the United States Food and Drug Administration all information and copies of any and all records you may have pertaining to (my case)

(the case of (Robert Charles Noble)
Name

son)
Relationship to you

including, but not limited to, medical history, physical reports, laboratory reports and pathological slides, and X-ray reports and films.

Jan. 15, 1969
(Date)

(Edith L. Noble)
(Signature)

Michelle Kimmel
(Witness)

FORM FD-461 (Rev. 3/67) EDITION OF 6/66 MAY BE USED UNTIL SUPPLY IS EXHAUSTED.

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE
FOOD AND DRUG ADMINISTRATION

AUTHORIZATION FOR MEDICAL RECORDS DISCLOSURE

TO WHOM IT MAY CONCERN:

You are hereby authorized to furnish the United States Food and Drug Administration all information and copies of any and all records you may have pertaining to (my case)

(the case of (Robert Charles Noble)
Name

(my)
Relationship to you)

including, but not limited to, medical history, physical reports, laboratory reports and pathological slides, and X-ray reports and films.

Jan. 15, 1969
(Date)

(Edith L. Noble)
(Signature)

Michael D. Kennedy
(Witness)

FORM FD-461 (Rev. 3/67) EDITION OF 6/66 MAY BE USED UNTIL SUPPLY IS EXHAUSTED.

Document A-14. This document is a four page memorandum dated 1/31/68 to Director, Baltimore District Office, from William C. Drury, Inspector, Baltimore District Office. Subject: An individual's name. This memorandum is a summary of a telephone conversation and subsequent interview between a complainant and the inspector regarding that person's experiences with the Church of Scientology and persons associated with the organization.

The deleted portions in the subject in paragraphs 1 and 2 on page 1 consist of the names of two specific individuals, the release of which would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy and disclose the identity of a confidential source. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C)(D).

The deleted portions in paragraph 3 on page 1 consist of names of specific individuals and confidential information obtained from a confidential source. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C)(D), because release would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy and disclose the identity of a confidential source. The deleted portions found on page 2 consist of names of specific individuals and addresses, as well as confidential information supplied by a confidential source. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C)(D), because release would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy and disclose the identity of a confidential source.

Paragraph 2 on page 3 consists of detailed medical information supplied by the complainant. Release of this portion would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy and disclose the identity of a confidential source. This portion is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(6)(7)(C)(D). The deleted portions on the rest of this page consist of names of specific individuals, dates, and confidential information supplied by the complainant. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C)(D), because release would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy and disclose the identity of a confidential source.

The deleted portions on page four of this document consist of names, dates, and confidential information supplied by the complainant. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C)(D), because release would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy and disclose the identity of a confidential source.

A-14

[illegible] Jan. 31, 1968

[illegible] Resident Station

The Founding Church of Scientology
1812 19th. St.
Washington, D.C.

[redacted]

On 1/29/68 I received a call from [redacted] She called to inquire of proceedings against The Founding Church of Scientology. I informed [redacted] of the seizure action involving the E-Meters, the contested seizure, and the appeal. I advised [redacted] that the appeal is pending.

[redacted] informed me that her husband, [redacted] has been associated with Scientology for 17 years since 1951 after reading Dianetics. During this conversation and subsequent interview on 1/30/68 the following information was obtained:

[redacted] is 44 years old. He was graduated from the [redacted] He received a Masters Degree from [redacted] He reportedly holds a responsible position with [redacted] He first became associated with Scientology after reading Dianetics in 1951. He has been attending Scientology meetings in [redacted] A small group was formed in [redacted] roughly in 1954. The group was soon combined with [redacted]

[redacted]

In September 1985 [redacted] left home because a Suppressive Person Order was made against [redacted] (See exhibits- 7 & 10). [redacted] went to Hubbard Communications Office, East Grinstead England for an eight week training course in "Lower Processing". [redacted] feels that her husband had been brainwashed (See exhibit-10).

[redacted] stated that in an effort to get her husband to return to the family she contacted The Founding Church of Scientology and agreed not to interfere with her husband's beliefs (see exhibit-9). Following this [redacted] agreed to participate in Scientology Processing. She was audited by [redacted] through the first 3 Release Stages. The fourth Release was done by [redacted]

According to [redacted] the so-called processing involved holding the tin cans attached to the E-Meter and responses to repeated questions asked by [redacted] The so-called processing revealed the following:

Release Grade 0- Disclosed [redacted] had no problem communicating.

Release Grade 1- So-called Problem Release disclosed that [redacted] had a problem, namely her husband and her interference with his Scientology beliefs.

Release Grade II-So-called Relief Grade disclosed that [redacted] was relieved having recognized the problem.

Release Grade III- So-called Freedom Release, [redacted] is supposedly taking steps to solve the problem and is becoming free of the problem.

Release Grade IV- So-called Ability Release, disclosing [redacted] has the ability to handle the problem.

Following the processing [redacted] went to [redacted] for Check-Out auditing. She stated that she was made to sit around, accomplished nothing, and missed her train home. She went [redacted] to appear in the Scientology chapel "to thrash out the problem" after which she was given the check-out audit. Attached as exhibits 11-13 are: Release Certificate for Grades 0-IV; Receipt for payment of release check; and Release Stages bulletin all of which were presented to [redacted] meeting. According to [redacted] her husband paid $350.00 for her processing and check-out audit.

During the processing [redacted] stated that the place where audited (processed) who offered them vitamins and [redacted] asked [redacted] take some of the vitamins prior to processing saying that the vitamins would help make her feel better during the processing. [redacted] stated that she declined to take the vitamins.

[redacted] stated that her husband has been taking numerous vitamin and health food preparations such as vitamin-E, Calcium Gluconate, and heat germ. [redacted] discovered packages of these products which her husband had left at home.

[redacted]

[redacted] supposed to go to St. Hill, East Grinstead England in [redacted] for internship training using "The Fabulous Power Process s" in which he will solo audit himself. He will supposedly pay $750.00 for the internship training.

According to [redacted] her husband expects to sell all property and have his wife accompany him to England. She thinks he expects to remain in England and devote his life to Scientology.

[redacted] stated that her husband is considered a field auditor of Scientology and he carries an E-Meter with him at all times. The E-Meter was supposedly brought back from the [redacted] trip to England. According to [redacted] her husband has been able to keep his job only because he has admittedly not tried influence fellow workers.

[redacted] She does not know the sums of money he has given to Scientology. She admits that he has made her sign income tax returns before they are filled out to prevent her from knowing what he has contributed.

[redacted] supposedly joined Scientology to improve himself.

[redacted] stated that she would be willing to act as an informant and would agree to testify in an attempt to reveal the activities of the Scientology Organization.

The following exhibits were copied from records made available to me by [redacted]

(1) Statement by Founding Church of Scientology dated Jan. 5, 1963. This is a statement against FDA's seizure of the E-Meters and literature.

(2) A Second Statement By L. Ron Hubbard Jan. 6, 1963. A statement on the armed raid against the Church of Scientology conducted by FDA.

(3) What Is The Founding Church of Scientology?

(4) Letter to Mrs. Robert Kennedy protesting against raid by U.S. Marshall's against the Church of Scientology.

(5) Letter from John Harvey, Deputy Commissioner FDA to Senator J. Caleb Boggs in response to a complaint made by Robert H. Guilford against the E-Meter seizure.

(6) Letter to [redacted] from FBI re: FBI role in [redacted] case.

(7) Letter of [redacted] from HCO Ethics Officer which had been sent to [redacted] declaring his wife a Suppressive Person (Suppressive Person Order).

(8) Letter supposedly sent to Scientology members by John Midge, PD Assistant Pastor, The Founding Church of Scientology.

(9) Letter of [redacted] Scientology Ethics Officer to [redacted] clearing herself with the organization.

(10) Letter [redacted] to his children in which he refers to the Disconnect and Suppressive Person Orders placed against [redacted] by Scientology. [redacted] tells his children that he is a Scientologist and can not communicate with his wife after the Suppressive Person order was placed against her.

(11) Release Certificate for Grade O-IV Release presented to [redacted]

(12) Receipt for payment of Check-out audit.

(13) HCO Bulletin of Aug. 5, 1965 Release Stages, This bulletin was presented [redacted]

Also attached is an affidavit signed by [redacted]

William C. Drury (373)
Inspector, Baltimore District

A-14

DIRECTOR, BALTIMORE DISTRICT

Jan. 31, 1968

Wilmington Resident Station

The Founding Church of Scientology
1812 19th. St.
Washington, D.C.

Thomas S. Mertes

On 1/29/68 I received a call from Mrs. Victorine S. Mertes. She called to inquire of proceedings against The Founding Church of Scientology. I informed Mrs. Mertes of the seizure action involving the E-Meters, the contested seizure, and the appeal. I advised Mrs. Mertes that the appeal is pending.

Mrs. Mertes informed me that her husband, Thomas S. Mertes, has been associated with Scientology for 17 years since 1951 after reading Dianetics. During this conversation and subsequent interview on 1/30/68 the following information was obtained:

Thomas S. Mertes is 44 years old. He was graduated from the University of Delaware in 1944. He received a Masters Degree from University of Delaware in 1947. He reportedly holds a responsible position with Sun Oil Co., Phila., Pa. He first became associated with Scientology after reading Dianetics in 1951. He later began attending Scientology meetings in Phila. A small group was formed in Wilmington, Del. and met in Wilmington roughly in 1955. The group supposedly consisted of a Mr. Robert Guilford, Chris Rossee, and Thomas Mertes. At that time Robert Guilford was court reporter to The Court of Chancery headed by Judge Collins Seitz who is now Judge for the 3rd. District U.S. Court of Appeals (See exhibit-5). Guilford supposedly is now a staff member with the Hubbard Communications Office, East Grinstead England. Chris Rossee was supposedly given a medical discharge by The DuPont Co. and is now living in Severna Park, Md.

In September 1965 Mr. Mertes left home because a Suppressive Person Order was made against Mrs. Mertes (See exhibits- 7 & 10). In Nov. 1965 Mr. Mertes went to Hubbard Communications Office, East Grinstead England for an eight week training course in "Power Processing". Mrs. Mertes feels that her husband had been brainwashed (See exhibit-10).

Mrs. Mertes stated that in an effort to get her husband to return to the family she contacted The Founding Church of Scientology and agreed not to interfere with her husband's beliefs (see exhibit-9). Following this Mrs. Mertes agreed to participate in Scientology Processing. She was audited by a Helen Whitney, 55 S. Hamston Dr., Willingsboro, N.J. on 8/10/67 through the first 3 Release Stages. The fourth Release was done by Helen Whitney at the Mertes family summer home in Rehoboth Beach Delaware on 9/21/67. Helen Whitney's home address is supposedly 403 Acorn Woods, Mt. Holly, N.J.

According to Mrs. Mertes, the so-called processing involved holding the tin cans attached to the E-Meter and responses to repeated questions asked by Helen Whitney. The so-called processing revealed the following:

Release Grade 0- Disclosed that Mrs. Mertes had no problem communicating.

Release Grade 1- So-called Problem Release disclosed that Mrs. Mertes had a problem, namely her husband and her interference with his Scientology beliefs.

Release Grade II-So-called Relief Grade disclosed that Mrs. Mertes was relieved having recognized the problem.

Release Grade III- So-called Freedom Release, Mrs. Mertes is supposedly taking steps to solve the problem and is becoming free of the problem.

Release Grade IV- So-called Ability Release, disclosing that Mrs. Mertes has the ability to handle the problem.

Following the processing Mrs. Mertes went to New York with Helen Whitney in Sept. 1967 for Check-Out auditing. She stated that she was made to sit around, accomplished nothing, and missed her train home. She went to New York again on 12/4/67 with her husband to appear in the Scientology chapel "to thrash out the problem" after which she was given the check-out audit. Attached as exhibits 11-13 are: Release Certificate for Grades 0-IV; Receipt for payment of release check; and Release Stages bulletin all of which were presented to Mrs. Mertes at the Dec. 4, 1967 meeting. According to Mrs. Mertes, her husband paid $650.00 for her processing and check-out audit.

During the processing by Helen Whitney, Mrs. Mertes stated that the place where audited (processed) was stocked with vitamins and that Helen Whitney suggested that Mrs. Mertes take some of the vitamins prior to processing stating that the vitamins would help make her feel better during the processing. Mrs. Mertes stated that she declined to take the vitamins.

Mrs. Mertes stated that her husband has been taking numerous vitamin and health food preparations such as vitamin-E, Calcium Gluconate, and Wheat germ. Mrs. Mertes showed me packages of these products which her husband had left at home.

Mrs. Mertes stated that she had had ear operations in Nov. 1966 and June 1967 for removal of calcium deposits. According to Mrs. Mertes, her husband commented "I hope the doctors don't mess you up so that Scientology can't help".

Mr. Mertes is supposed to go to St. Hill, East Grinstead England in March 1968 for internship training using "The Fabulous Power Processes" in which he will solo audit himself. He will supposedly pay $750.00 for the internship training.

According to Mrs. Mertes, her husband expects to sell all property and have his wife accompany him to England. She thinks he expects to remain in England and devote his life to Scientology.

Mrs. Mertes stated that her husband is considered a field auditor of Scientology and he carries an E-Meter with him at all times. The E-Meter was supposedly brought back from the 1965-66 trip to England. According to Mrs. Mertes, her husband has been able to keep his job only because he has admittingly not tried influence fellow workers. She stated that he is living in a one-room dump in Phila. at 2008 Walnut St. for which he pays $57.00 per month in rent. She does not know what sums of money he has given to Scientology. She admits that he has made her sign income tax returns before they are filled out to prevent her from knowing what he has contributed.

Mr. Mertes supposedly joined Scientology to improve himself.

Mrs. Mertes stated that she would be willing to act as an informant and would agree to testify in an attempt to reveal the activities of the Scientology Organization.

The following exhibits were copied from records made available to me by Mrs. Mertes:

(1) Statement By Founding Church of Scientology dated Jan. 5, 1963. This is a statement against FDA's seizure of the E-Meters and literature.

(2) A Second Statement By L. Ron Hubbard Jan. 6, 1963. A statement on the armed raid against the Church of Scientology conducted by FDA.

(3) What Is The Founding Church of Scientology?

(4) Letter to President Kennedy protesting against raid by U.S. Marshall's against the Church of Scientology.

(5) Letter from John Harvey, Deputy Commissioner FDA to Senator J. Caleb Boggs in response to a complaint made by Robert H. Guilford against the E-Meter seizure.

(6) Letter to Mrs. Mertes from FDA re: FDA role in E-Meter case.

(7) Letter of 9/22/65 from HCO Ethics Officer which had been sent to Mr. Mertes declaring his wife a Suppressive Person (Suppressive Person Order). Mr. Mertes copied the letter and sent the copy to his wife.

(8) Letter supposedly sent to Scientology members by John Fudge, DD Assistant Pastor, The Founding Church of Scientology.

(9) Letter of 1/30/66 from Natalie Fisher, Scientology Ethics Officer to Mrs. Mertes re: Mrs. Mertes clearing herself with the organization.

(10) Letter of Feb. 1, 1966 from Mr. Mertes to his children in which he refers to the Disconnect and Suppressive Person Orders placed against Mrs. Mertes by Scientology. Mr. Mertes tells his children that he is a Scientologist and can not communicate with his wife after the Suppressive Person order was placed against her.

(11) Release Certificate for Grade O-IV Release presented to Mrs. Mertes Dec. 4, 1967.

(12) Receipt for payment of Check-out audit.

(13) HCO Bulletin of Aug. 5, 1965 Release Stages, This bulletin was presented to Mrs. Mertes on Dec. 4, 1967.

Also attached is an affidavit signed by Mrs. Mertes.

William C. Drury

William C. Drury (073)
Inspector, Baltimore District

Document A-15. This document is a three page memorandum dated 11/18/66 to Director, Denver District, from Inspector D.C. Scherninger, Inspector John B. Powell. Subject: Sample No. 4093 V, Hubbard E Meter. The memorandum is a summary of pertinent informatin obtained by the inspectors during the course of an interview with a potential witness.

This document is released with deletions. The deleted portions on page 1 of this document consist of the name and address of the individual who is a potential witness and the name of his relative. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C)(D), because release would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy and disclose the identity of a confidential source. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(D). The deleted portion on line 1 of paragraph 2 contains the name of the confidential source, release of which would disclose the identity of a confidential source. This portion is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(D). The deleted portion in line 3 of paragraph 2 consists of confidential medical information provided by the confidential source. This portion is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(6), because release would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy. The deleted portions in paragraph 3 consist of the names, addresses, and a date pertaining to the confidential source and to other individuals. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C)(D), because release would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy and release the identity of a confidential source.

Paragraph 4 is deleted in its entirety because it consists of confidential information including medical references supplied by a confidential source. This portion is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(6)(7)(C), because release would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy.

The deleted portions in paragraphs 5 and 6, and the entire paragraph 7, consist of the name of the confidential source and confidential information pertaining to this individual, release of which would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy and disclose the identity of a confidential source. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(6)(7)(C)(D).

On page 3, the deleted portions in paragraphs 1 and 5, line 1 in paragraph 3, and lines 2, 3, 5, and 12 in paragraph 4 contain names of specific individuals; line 3 in paragraph 3, lines 1 and 11 in paragraph 4 consist of addresses; and line 13 in paragraph 4 contains a telephone number, release of which would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy and disclose the identity of a confidential source. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C)(D). Lines 7-9 in paragraph 4 consist of the name of a specific individual and confidential information pertaining to this individual supplied by a confidential source. This portion is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(6)(7)(C), because release would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy.

A-15

TO: GENERAL COUNSEL'S OFFICE 11/13/66
ATTENTION: Mrs. J. Sisk

This information was phoned to General Counsel on 11/15/66

by Inspector Daniel C. Schneringer.

JOHN J. COX

cc-Balt/Ryan
JJC:mjb

TO: DIRECTOR, DENVER DISTRICT 11/13/66

FROM: Inspector D. C. Schneringer
Inspector John B. Powell

Founding Church of Scientology

SUBJECT: Sample No. 40937
Hubbard E. Meter

In accordance with Memorandum of Telephone Conversation dated November 9, 1966 between Mr. M. J. Ryan, Food and Drug Officer, Baltimore District and Mr. Donald M. Taylor, Food and Drug Officer, Denver District, Inspector Powell and myself visited on this date.

stated that he was willing to testify for the Food and Drug Administration in regard to his brother and a letter he wrote to stated that he could not find his copy of the letter he wrote to the and he did not remember exactly what he had stated in the letter.

We discussed the use of the E. Meter by the deceased, with his brother, He stated that he did not know if his brother had used the device, but that he had seen an electronic instrument which described as a type of device that would pick up weak electronic currents, that it was being used by and his room-mate. The room-mate's name is unknown.

During the conversation with he stated that his opinion as a layman was that any medical attention would not have changed the fact that his brother

During the conversation, we were informed by that his brother, after running out of money in went to another brother, and that his brother had stated to that was in a very poor state of health. then stated that this brother in might know more about the actions of during the time that he was taking this "course" at the Church of Scientology in

While interviewing he stated that he would be attending an electronics school in starting on December 5th and ending on December 10th, 1966.

did not know what formalities he would have to go through if he was delivered a subpoena in regard to the above sample number.

During our conversation with [redacted] it appeared that he is an individual of above average intelligence, talked freely with the inspectors and appeared to be very anxious to aid the government in any action against the Founding Church of Scientology. It also appears that he has read some of the literature published by this Church.

The inspectors then telephoned the office of the General Counsel, Washington, D. C. in accordance with TWX 0001-314-0130 and talked with Mr. M. J. Ryan. The above information was given to Mr. Ryan and he requested the following additional information:

> If [redacted] had in his possession any books or literature from the Founding Church of Scientology - If he had ever attended this church when he was in [redacted] visiting his brother.

The inspectors then phoned [redacted] and determined that [redacted] has read a book titled, "Dianetics" written by a Ronell Hubbard which was in the possession of his brother [redacted] but he did not have this book or any other literature from the church in his possession. [redacted] also stated that he had never been to the Church of Scientology or had met any other individuals associated with it. He added that he believed that his brother in June or July, 1959 was sharing an apartment with a [redacted] He believed this individual worked on a night shift. He also stated that his brother had lived in [redacted] at that time. He stated his brother [redacted] would know the correct address. At that time, he gave his phone number which is [redacted]

I then telephoned Mr. Ryan in Washington, D. C. and gave him the answers obtained from [redacted]

DANIEL C. SCHERRINGER
Inspector, Denver District

JOHN B. POWELL
Inspector, Denver District

DCS:cjw

A-15

TO: GENERAL COUNSEL'S OFFICE
ATTENTION: Mrs. J. Sisk

11/18/66

This information was phoned to General Counsel on 11/15/66 by Inspector Daniel C. Schneringer.

JOHN J. COX

cc-Balt/Ryan
JJC:cjs

TO: DIRECTOR, DENVER DISTRICT

11/15/66

FROM: Inspector D. C. Schneringer
Inspector John B. Powell

Founding Church of Scientology

SUBJECT: Sample No. 4093V
Hubbard E. Meter

James Tiller, T/Sgt.
AF 18293100
683rd Communications & Electronics Maintenance Squadron
Holloman Air Force Base
Alamagordo, New Mexico

Residence Telephone:
505-473-6511, Ext. 7511
Barracks 342

Employed - Bldg. 323, Ext. 4242

In accordance with Memorandum of Telephone Conversation dated November 8, 1966 between Mr. M. J. Ryan, Food and Drug Officer, Baltimore District and Mr. Donald M. Taylor, Food and Drug Officer, Denver District, Inspector Powell and myself visited T/Sgt. James Tiller at Holloman Air Force Base, Alamagordo, New Mexico, on this date.

Mr. Tiller stated that he was willing to testify for the Food and Drug Administration in regard to his brother, Howard Tiller, and a letter he wrote to the American Medical Association in 1960. T/Sgt. Tiller stated that he could not find his copy of the letter he wrote to the American Medical Association and he did not remember exactly what he had stated in the letter.

We discussed the use of the E. Meter by the deceased, Howard Tiller, with his brother, T/Sgt. Tiller. He stated that he did not know if his brother Howard had used the device, but that he had seen an electronic instrument which T/Sgt. Tiller described as a type of device that would pick up weak electronic currents, that it was being used by Howard Tiller and his room-mate. The room-mate's name is unknown. T/Sgt. Tiller also stated that he felt the Founding Church of Scientology was a quack outfit.

During the conversation with T/Sgt. Tiller, he stated that his opinion as a layman was that any medical attention would not have changed the fact that his brother Howard had a malignant brain tumor.

During the conversation, we were informed by T/Sgt. Tiller that his brother, after running out of money in 1959 went to another brother, Mr. Odell Tiller, 3745 Jefferson Blvd., Virginia Beach, Virginia and that his brother had stated to T/Sgt. Tiller that Howard was in a very poor state of health. T/Sgt. Tiller then stated that this brother in Virginia Beach, Virginia might know more about the actions of Howard Tiller during the time that he was taking this "course" at the Church of Scientology in Washington, D. C.

T/Sgt. Tiller then stated that Howard went to another brother, Quince A. Tiller, P. O. Box 464, Dangerville, Texas and that that brother had taken Howard to a doctor and the doctor had stated, "Howard must have an operation". T/Sgt. Tiller then obtained emergency leave and went to Texas and took his brother Howard to the University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston, Texas where neurosurgery was performed and it was determined that Howard had a malignant brain tumor.

While interviewing T/Sgt. Tiller, he stated that he would be attending an electronics school in California for the United States Air Force starting on December 5th and ending on December 10th, 1966.

T/Sgt. Tiller did not know what formalities he would have to go through if he was delivered a subpoena in regard to the above sample number. Therefore, we contacted Lt. Col. James J. Weldon, Judge Advocate's Office, Holloman Air Force Base. Lt. Col. Weldon informed T/Sgt. Tiller that he would be on a temporary duty, the Air Force would take care of the transportation and be reimbursed by the United States Attorney in accordance with the United States Attorney's Manual, Title 8, Page 120.

Lt. Col. Weldon stated that it would simplify matters if T/Sgt. Tiller is subpoened, that the individual delivering the subpoena would phone in advance, set up an appointment with the Base Security Office and they would have T/Sgt. Tiller present at the main gate for delivery of the subpoena and at the same time, if the office issuing the

During our conversation with T/Sgt. Tiller, it appeared that he is an individual of above average intelligence, talked freely with the inspectors and appeared to be very anxious to aid the government in any action against the Founding Church of Scientology. It also appears that he has read some of the literature published by this Church.

The inspectors then telephoned the office of the General Counsel, Washington, D. C. in accordance with TWX 0001-314-0150 and talked with Mr. M. J. Ryan. The above information was given to Mr. Ryan and he requested the following additional information:

> If T/Sgt. Tiller had in his possession any books or literature from the Founding Church of Scientology - If he had ever attended this church when he was in Washington, D. C. visiting his brother.

The inspectors then phoned Holloman Air Force Base and determined that T/Sgt. Tiller has read a book titled, "Dianetics" written by a Ronell Hubbard which was in the possession of his brother Howard but he did not have this book or any other literature from the church in his possession. T/Sgt. Tiller also stated that he had never been to the Church of Scientology or had met any other individuals associated with it. He added that he believed that his brother in June or July, 1959 was sharing an apartment with a Mr. White who was a printer or typesetter on a newspaper located in Washington, D. C. He believed this individual worked on a night shift. He also stated that his brother had lived in the 1800 block on Riggs Street, Washington, D. C. at that time. He stated his brother, Odell Tiller, would know the correct address. At that time, he gave his phone number which is 703-464-1912.

I then telephoned Mr. Ryan in Washington, D. C. and gave him the answers obtained from Mr. Tiller.

DANIEL C. SCHERRINGER
Inspector, Denver District

JOHN B. POWELL
Inspector, Denver District

DCS:cjw

Documents A-16 and H-20 are identical. This document is a two page memorandum dated 11/23/66 to Director, Baltimore District, from S. Elsbree, Norfolk Resident. Subject: A specific individual' name. Ref: Food and Drug Officer Ryan/Norfolk, Telephone Request 11/15/56. This memorandum is a summary of an interview and investigation with a specific individual regarding that person's relatives' association with the Church of Scientology.

This document is released with deletions. The deleted portions on page 1 of this document consist of the names of three individuals, the deceased and relatives of the deceased, as well as addresses for all three. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(6)(7)(C)(D), because release of any portion would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy and disclose the identity of a confidential source.

A portion of the deleted material on lines 1, 3, and 5 of paragraph 1, on page 2, contains the names of the individual being interviewed, release of which would disclose the identity of a confidential source. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(D). The remaining deleted portions consist of the name, address, and specific confidential information pertaining to a second individual, release of which would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(6)(7)(C). The remaining deleted portions on this page consist of names and addresses of specific individuals and an institution, constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy and disclose the identity of a confidential source. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(6)(7)(C)(D).

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27
5010-107

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

H-20

TO : DIRECTOR, BALTIMORE DISTRICT

DATE: November 23, 1966

FROM : S. Elsbree, Norfolk Resident

Founding Church of Scientology
Washington, D. C.

SUBJECT: [redacted] Deceased
(Refer Food and Drug Officer Ryan/Norfolk
Telephone Request 11/15/66)

As requested by Baltimore District telephone call of November 15, 1966 I contacted [redacted] brother of the deceased [redacted] concerning any knowledge that he might have with respect to his brother's contact with the Founding Church of Scientology. [redacted] stated that he had only seen his brother on two occasions, while [redacted] resided in Washington, D. C. He recalls two addresses [redacted] where his brother resided in the years 1958 through 1959. [redacted] recalls that his brother found out about the Founding Church of Scientology while in Texas and moved to Washington to work as a [redacted] and attend on a part-time basis the Founding Church of Scientology. [redacted] stated that he never did see the Hubbard E-Meter but recalls that his brother had several books about the Founding Church of Scientology. [redacted] did state that he remembers seeing some books about the Founding Church of Scientology in his brother's apartment and that later after his death the books were returned to his father's home [redacted] He recalls one conversation with his brother in which he asks [redacted] what he could accomplish with the training he received at the Founding Church of Scientology. His brother stated that once he got a license that he could hang his shingle anywhere. The books may be located at the parents's home, [redacted]

TO: GENERAL COUNSEL, ATTN: M. J. RYAN

For your information as requested.

W. Remle Grove
W. REMLE GROVE
Supervisory Inspector
Baltimore District
11/30/66

WRG:mjd

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

does remember that his brother had a roommate named who also went to the Founding Church of Scientology while working as a Later, furnished me with a home address of this roommate, believes that this is

thought that another brother, a principal at the local high school, might be able to provide additional information regarding activities since he believes that visited more often. also mentioned that a sister may have additional information about association with the Founding Church of Scientology.

noted that both and he and his brother, were responsible for final treatment at He noted that his parents were somewhat bitter after but that his parents probably could be interviewed if necessary at their home in

S. ELSBREE 086

SE/pp

cc: Norfolk

D

file

Distribution Center
A-16

DIRECTOR, BALTIMORE DISTRICT

November 23, 1966

S. Elsbree, Norfolk Resident

Founding Church of Scientology
Washington, D. C.

Case of Howard O. Tiller, Deceased
(Refer Food and Drug Officer Ryan/Norfolk
Telephone Request 11/15/66)

As requested by Baltimore District telephone call of November 15, 1966 I contacted Mr. Odell Tiller, 3745 Jefferson Boulevard, Virginia Beach, Virginia, brother of the deceased, Howard O. Tiller, concerning any knowledge that he might have with respect to his brother's contact with the Founding Church of Scientology. Odell Tiller stated that he had only seen his brother on two occasions, while Howard O. Tiller resided in Washington, D. C. He recalls two addresses: 1713 Riggs Place and 1810 19th Street, Northwest, Washington, D. C. where his brother resided in the years 1958 through 1959. Odell Tiller recalls that his brother found out about the Founding Church of Scientology while in Texas and moved to Washington to work as a draftsman and attend on a part-time basis the Founding Church of Scientology. Odell Tiller stated that he never did see the Hubbard E-Meter but recalls that his brother had several books about the Founding Church of Scientology. Odell Tiller did stated that he remembers seeing some books about the Founding Church of Scientology indhis brother's apartment and that later after his death the books were returned to his father's home in Texas. He recalls one conversation with his brother in which he asks Howard what he could accomplish with the training he received at the Founding Church of Scientology. His brother stated that once he got a license that he could hang his shingle anywhere. The books maybe located at the parent's home, James B. Tiller, P. O. Box 1281, Hooks, Texas.

TO: GENERAL COUNSEL, ATTN: M. J. RYAN

For your information as requested.

W. REMLE GROVE
Supervisory Inspector
Baltimore District
11/30/66

WRG:mjd

Odell Tiller does remember that his brother had a roommate named White, who also went to the Founding Church of Scientology while working as a printer for one of the Washington newspapers. Later, Odell Tiller furnished me with a home address of this roommate, Mr. Bill White, Route 3 (State Highway 88), Box 145, Hot Springs, Arkansas. Mr. Tiller believes that this is Mr. White's family address.

Mr. Tiller thought that another brother, Quince Tiller, 1102 Webb Street, Daingerfield, Texas (phone #214-645-2793), a principal at the local high school, might be able to provide additional information regarding Howard's activities since he believes that Quince visited Howard more often. Odell Tiller also mentioned that a sister, Mrs. Howard Zimmer, 915 Carpenter Avenue, Daingerfield, Texas may have additional information about Howard's association with the Founding Church of Scientology.

Odell Tiller noted that both and he and his brother, Quince Tiller, were responsible for his brother's final treatment at the Galveston Hospital, Galveston, Texas. He noted that his parents were somewhat bitter after the operation failed but that his parents probably could be interviewed if necessary at their home in Hooks, Texas.

S. ELSBREE 086

SE/pp

cc: Norfolk

4-093 V

A-16 duplicate

DIRECTOR, BALTIMORE DISTRICT

November 23, 1966

S. Elsbree, Norfolk Resident

Founding Church of Scientology
Washington, D. C.

Case of Howard O. Tiller, Deceased
(Refer Food and Drug Officer Ryan/Norfolk
Telephone Request 11/15/66)

As requested by Baltimore District telephone call of November 15, 1966 I contacted Mr. Odell Tiller, 3745 Jefferson Boulevard, Virginia Beach, Virginia, brother of the deceased, Howard O. Tiller, concerning any knowledge that he might have with respect to his brother's contact with the Founding Church of Scientology. Odell Tiller stated that he had only seen his brother on two occasions, while Howard O. Tiller resided in Washington, D. C. He recalls two addresses: 1713 Riggs Place and 1810 19th Street, Northwest, Washington, D. C. where his brother resided in the years 1958 through 1959. Odell Tiller recalls that his brother found out about the Founding Church of Scientology while in Texas and moved to Washington to work as a draftsman and attend on a part-time basis the Founding Church of Scientology. Odell Tiller stated that he never did see the Hubbard E-Meter but recalls that his brother had several books about the Founding Church of Scientology. Odell Tiller did stated that he remembers seeing some books about the Founding Church of Scientology in his brother's apartment and that later after his death the books were returned to his father's home in Texas. He recalls one conversation with his brother in which he asks Howard what he could accomplish with the training he received at the Founding Church of Scientology. His brother stated that once he got a license that he could hang his shingle anywhere. The books maybe located at the parent's home, James B. Tiller, P. O. Box 1281, Hooks, Texas.

TO: GENERAL COUNSEL, ATTN: M. J. RYAN

For your information as requested.

W. REBLE GROVE
Supervisory Inspector
Baltimore District
11/30/66

WRG:mjd

Odell Tiller does remember that his brother had a roommate named White, who also went to the Founding Church of Scientology while working as a printer for one of the Washington newspapers. Later, Odell Tiller furnished me with a home address of this roommate, Mr. Bill White, Route 3 (State Highway 88), Box 145, Hot Springs, Arkansas. Mr. Tiller believes that this is Mr. White's family address.

Mr. Tiller thought that another brother, Quince Tiller, 1102 Webb Street, Daingerfield, Texas (phone #214-645-2793), a principal at the local high school, might be able to provide additional information regarding Howard's activities since he believes that Quince visited Howard more often. Odell Tiller also mentioned that a sister, Mrs. Howard Zimmer, 915 Carpenter Avenue, Daingerfield, Texas may have additional information about Howard's association with the Founding Church of Scientology.

Odell Tiller noted that both and he and his brother, Quince Tiller, were responsible for his brother's final treatment at the Galveston Hospital, Galveston, Texas. He noted that his parents were somewhat bitter after the operation failed but that his parents probably could be interviewed if necessary at their home in Hooks, Texas.

SE/pp

cc: Norfolk

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27
5010-107

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

H-20

TO : DIRECTOR, BALTIMORE DISTRICT

DATE: November 23, 1966

FROM : S. Elsbree, Norfolk Resident

Founding Church of Scientology
Washington, D. C.

SUBJECT: Case of Howard O. Tiller, Deceased
(Refer Food and Drug Officer Ryan/Norfolk
Telephone Request 11/15/66)

As requested by Baltimore District telephone call of November 15, 1966 I contacted Mr. Odell Tiller, 3745 Jefferson Boulevard, Virginia Beach, Virginia, brother of the deceased Howard O. Tiller, concerning any knowledge that he might have with respect to his brother's contact with the Founding Church of Scientology. Odell Tiller stated that he had only seen his brother on two occasions, while Howard O. Tiller resided in Washington, D. C. He recalls two addresses: 1713 Riggs Place and 1810 19th Street, Northwest, Washington, D. C. where his brother resided in the years 1958 through 1959. Odell Tiller recalls that his brother found out about the Founding Church of Scientology while in Texas and moved to Washington to work as a draftsman and attend on a part-time basis the Founding Church of Scientology. Odell Tiller stated that he never did see the Hubbard E-Meter but recalls that his brother had several books about the Founding Church of Scientology. Odell Tiller did state that he remembers seeing some books about the Founding Church of Scientology in his brother's apartment and that later after his death the books were returned to his father's home in Texas. He recalls one conversation with his brother in which he asks Howard what he could accomplish with the training he received at the Founding Church of Scientology. His brother stated that once he got a license that he could hang his shingle anywhere. The books may be located at the parents' home, James B. Tiller, P. O. Box 1281, Hooks, Texas.

TO: GENERAL COUNSEL, ATTN: M. J. RYAN

For your information as requested.

W. Remle Grove
W. REMLE GROVE
Supervisory Inspector
Baltimore District
11/30/66

WRG:mjd

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

Odell Tiller does remember that his brother had a roommate named White who also went to the Founding Church of Scientology while working as a printer for one of the Washington newspapers. Later Odell Tiller furnished me with a home address of this roommate, Mr. Bill White, Route 3 (State Highway 88), Box 145, Hot Springs, Arkansas. Mr. Tiller believes that this is Mr. White's family address.

Mr. Tiller thought that another brother, Quince Tiller, 1102 Webb Street, Daingerfield, Texas (phone #214-645-2793), a principal at the local high school, might be able to provide additional information regarding Howard's activities since he believes that Quince visited Howard more often. Odell Tiller also mentioned that a sister, Mrs. Howard Zimmer, 915 Carpenter Avenue, Daingerfield, Texas may have additional information about Howard's association with the Founding Church of Scientology.

Odell Tiller noted that both he and his brother, Quince Tiller, were responsible for his brother's final treatment at the Galveston Hospital, Galveston, Texas. He noted that his parents were somewhat bitter after the operation failed but that his parents probably could be interviewed if necessary at their home in Hooks, Texas.

S. Elsbree/pp
S. ELSBREE 086

SE/pp

cc: Norfolk

Document A-18 and H-36; are identical. This is a thirteen page memorandum dated 2/4/63, to Director, Chicago District, from R.D. Sherman. Subject: 4093 V, Hubbard E. Meter. This memorandum is a review of an Inspectors interview with a complaintant regarding that persons experiences with Scientology. This document is released with deletions. The deleted portion near the top of page one, consists of the name and address of the complaintant. The deleted portion found in paragraph one, three and line one of paragraph four, deleted portions in paragraph five, and line one of paragraph six, contain names of specific individuals. All these portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552 (b) (7) (D) because, release of any portion would disclose the identity of a confidential source. The remaining deleted portions on this page, consist of confidential information which, if released, would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy.

The deleted portions found on page two, in paragraph one, consist of confidential information which, if released would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy and disclose the identity of a confidential source. This portion is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552 (b) (7) (D). The remaining deleted portions on this page, consist of names of specific individuals and addresses which, if released, would disclose the identity of a confidential source. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552 (b) (7) (D).

On page three, a portion of line one, line two in paragraph one, all of paragraph three, and the deleted portion of the last paragraph, the deleted portions of line three, of paragraph two, consist of confidential information supplied by the complaintant. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552 (b) (7) (C) and (D) because, release of any portion would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy, and disclose the identity of a confidential source. The remaining deleted poritons on this page, consist of names of specific individuals which, if released, would disclose the identity of a confidential source. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552 (b) (7) (D).

The deleted portions found on line three and four on page four, consist of confidential information of a medical nature which, if released, would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy. This portion is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552 (b) (6). The deleted portions found in lines six through the end of the paragraph in paragraph two, consist of confidential information supplied by the complaintant. Release of this information would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy, and would disclose the identity of the confidential source. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552 (b) (7) (D).

On page five, the deleted portions on this page, consist of names and addresses of specific individuals which, if released, would automatically disclose the identity of a confidential source. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552 (b) (7) (D).

On page six, deletions found on lines one, four, five, seven through fifteen, seventeen, nineteen, and twenty, twenty-two, and twenty-three in paragraph one, lines one, two, four, nine, twelve, and fourteen in paragraph two, and line five, and part of line four in paragraph three, contain names of specific individuals which, if released, would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy, and disclose the identity of a confidential source. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552 (b) (7) (C) and (D). The remaining deleted portions on this page, consist of confidential information including medical references which, if released, would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C 552 (b) (6) and (7) (C).

On page seven, the deleted portions consist of names and addresses and other identifying characteristics of specific individuals which, if released, would automatically disclose the identity of a confidential source. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552 (b) (7) (D).

On page 8 the deleted portions found in paragraph one, on line one of paragraph two, lines one and four of paragraph three, and part of line one of paragraph four, contains the name of the complaintant which if released would automatically disclose the identity of the confidential source. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552 (b) (7) (D). The remaining deleted portions on this page, consist of confidential information pertaining to the complaintant which, if released, would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy, and would disclose the identity of a confidential source. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552 (b) (7) (C) and (D).

On page nine, the deletions found under exhibit three, and eight, consist of confidential information pertaining to the complaintant. Under exhibit nine, the deletions contain the name of the complaintant and a date. These portions are all exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552 (b) (7) (C) and (D) because, release of any portion would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy, and would automatically disclose the identity of the confidential source.

The deletions found on page ten, consist of specific dates and names which, if released, would automatically disclose the identity of a confidential source. These deletions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552 (b) (7) (D).

On page eleven, the deleted portion on line five in paragraph two, under exhibit eighteen contains confidential information of a medical nature, which, if released, would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy. This portion is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552 (b) (6). The remaining deleted portions contain names and dates which, if released, would automatically disclose the identity of the confidential source. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552 (b) (7) (D).

On page twelve, the deleted portion in the last paragraph contains confidential information including medical references which, if released, would clearly constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy. This portion is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552 (b) (6). The remaining deleted portions on this page consist of the name of the complaintant, and a date, which, if released, would disclose the identity of a confidential source.

On page thirteen, the deleted portions found in paragraph one contain names of two specific individuals which, if released, would disclose the identity of the confidential source. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552 (b) (7) (D). The deleted portions found in paragraph two, consist of confidential information which, if released, would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552 (b) (7) (C).

A28

Dir. Director Chicago District

FROM: R. D. Sherman

Subject: 4-093 V Hubbard E Meter

February 4, 1963
Lafayette Ron Hubbard
Founding Church of Scientology
Distribution Center, Etc.

DRM/C 1/25/63 as part of DRM 1/24/63 investigation of above party and his organizations requests an interview with

The assignment indicates that this party wrote to the Administration to the effect that she and her files are open to us in connection with the above case. She stated the science of Scientology is being misused.

was first interviewed at her residence at the above address on January 30, 1963 and again on the 31st. She is the wife of

As background showed me that her husband is listed in "Who's Who in the Midwest." He is listed as a graduate of He has worked at the

had four years of science in high school and later studied at business school; she was employed as a secretary in

She first learned of Scientology thru her husband. Together they enrolled in a course to study Scientology about 1954. A group of about 6 or 7 people met at their residence where the course was given by

stated that later on tried to develop a portion of Scientology as a true religion.

DIVISION OF REGULATORY MANAGEMENT
Attention: Mr. Will Swain

February 7, 1963

We are forwarding this memo as it covers Paragraph 3 of DRM/C memo of January 25, 1963.

We will forward remaining information as soon as available.

Robert W. Case
Acting Supervisory Inspector

RWC:rc
Two. cc this memo w/Ex. 1-29
cc: Dalt, Ad/File

February 4, 1963
Lafayette Ron Hubbard
Founding Church of Scientology
Distribution Center
Etc.

4-093 V
Hubbard E Meter

This course cost about $800 for her and her husband. The basic book was Dianetics, the Modern Science of Mental Health by L. Ron Hubbard published by Hermitage House, New York. She showed me certificates standing on the mantel in her living room which showed that both she and her husband are Hubbard Certified Auditors. Hers is dated 12/12/56. Her certificate number is

Also used in the course was a mimeographed booklet, "Scientology 8-8008 the Discovery and Increase of Life Energy." by L. Ron Hubbard.

"Founding of a Church"

The first professional degree is that of Auditor. At the beginning of the interview made it clear that although she has a degree of Auditor she is not a practicing Auditor, that she does not "Audit" people professionally (for money). The members of Scientology receive a periodical which is published at irregular intervals and is entitled "Ability". showed me a card which indicates she is a member of Hubbard Association of Scientologists, Inc.

At one time during a meeting of the people who are interested in Scientology a proposal was made to organize a Church of Scientology of Illinois. inquired as to why they should organize this as a church she was told by a woman auditor named that the purpose was to keep policemen from inquiring or meddling into their practices." This puzzled because she could not see the connection between a science and a church. address book listed the maiden name of when she lived She did not have the present address of this party but she did have one for

Among the later degrees or steps in Scientology is a process of "Clearing". From reading certain booklets the process involves "auditing" to "recall" block engrams which must be "cleared." When a person has been "cleared" he is apparently free from all mental inhibitions or psychological blocks; then his mental and physical abilities are at their peak. Anyway, she and her husband interviewed an auditor named on the The address in her address book is virtually illegible. had a minister's certificate hanging on the wall of this office and there was one for another person. When I suggested the name, she recalled that this was correct. His name is

RDS 2/4/63

4-093 V
Hubbard E Meter

February 4, 1963
Lafayette Ron Hubbard
Founding Church of Scientology
Etc.

[redacted] as in our assignment. Determined that [redacted] needed auditing and that it would probably take about 8 weeks to "clear her. The fee for this determination was $10.00.

[redacted] had been attending regular business meetings of the organization at an address on the [redacted] for about a year. Attendance at the business meeting was by written invitation only so that they concluded that anyone present would be a fully accredited auditor. Lecture meetings are open to the public. During these business meetings they became acquainted with a man known as [redacted]

[redacted] claimed that in addition to being a qualified auditor for Scientology that he had a diploma to practice psychoanalysis. [redacted]

The fee for clearing [redacted] was paid in advance in the amount [redacted]

[redacted] was allowed to proceed with her audit since they wanted their money's worth for that which

4-093 V
Hubbard E Meter

had already been paid. Very shortly it became apparent to that was not following the methods prescribed by Scientology as they knew it.

It should be explained at this time that the process of auditing consists of commands given by the auditor to the subject, while the subject holds in his hands two electrodes of the E-Meter. The first commands are those for orientation, such as "Look at the door. Thank you. Look at the ceiling. Thank you. Think of a moment of pleasure." Then if the subject in thinking of this moment of pleasure does not respond truthfully the meter will register this defection. She showed me a meter which belongs to and is labeled as "Hubbard Electrometer for use in Scientological clearing." She was eventually able to find a manual for this device which runs 116 pages. When she first told me of the meter she called it an Electropsychometer and showed me a manual, "Electropsychometery" by Volney G. Mathison, Los Angeles, California. It showed a picture of an entirely different device. When I protested that this manual was for a different device she finally found the correct manual which she showed me the next day.

In the interval between my two interviews had ascertained from her husband that he bought his Electrometer in the summer of 1959 at Washington, D.C. from R. Wingate, then of Phoenix, Arizona. It cost $76. She showed me the manual entitled "The Hubbard Electrometer by John Sanborn, based on research and development by L. Ron Hubbard," 1959, all rights reserved.

complaints to her husband were unavailing as he considered that it only showed all the more that was in more need of clearing.

began to threaten to telephone the police and eventually did so; however, she was overheard on the telephone by Before the two policemen arrived at the house, picked her up bodily and carried her fighting all the way

upstairs and dropped her into a chair. Meanwhile when the two officers arrived met them at the door and identified himself as and told them his wife was being given a treatment. Believing the matter to be a domestic affair the policemen went away.

answered her complaints about his domineering that this was the way they treated people, who were psychotic. began to telephone other auditors and complained about the treatment she was receiving. She telephoned one named who telephoned her husband and reminded him that after all this was his wife. She wrote to the Washington, D.C. office of Scientology. She telephoned who told her, I don't think you are insane. Are you willing to go on with the Audit?" Since her husband was siding with she was obliged to go on with the audit. There was a room on the second floor which was fixed as an office in which the auditing was done. She stated that at least on one occasion when she told that she did not want to proceed with the audit, he grabbed by the arm and forcibly pulled her into the auditing room.

told me she went to the Lawyer's Referral Service and considered filing for divorce during this time of trouble. She said I could verify this if I wished by contacting that agency. Possibly her complaint to the Washington headquarters bore fruit since eventually she and her husband were asked to come to local headquarters on the near and see a

interviewed alone and then sent them out and talked to alone. Then they called them all in together including the three children. told to move out of home, that his certificate was no longer in order. then left her home sometime in August of 1961. My notes indicate that stated that first went to this address at that of the Next day moved into an apartment with a the telephone book shows his address as

However, they had not heard the end of He appeared at and tried to see claiming to be The authorities permitted him to see in their presence and when they denied any relationship, they watched him go walking down the road. The authorities telephoned

RDS 2/4/63

4-093 V

reporting this instance. Sometime, after this incident he followed right into the and tried to called the police. As I understood the police arrived and arrested and asked whether cared to sign a complaint against him. From another source I learned this occurred in September or October 1961 but that escaped before the police arrived. Anyway, reported both of these incidents to in person. told her to go to a judge and swear out a warrant against not to but not to say any more than this. I asked what meant by not telling any more. Apparently this referred to connection with Scientology. told that she could tell her something more about but she was not going to. called something to his wife about her being an accessory. Finally in her conversation with mentioned that when he had been in her home had Immediately exclaimed something like this, "Oh! he shouldn't have done that," and finally told her that

When I asked if denied this; was just very friendly with them.

stated that she wrote a letter to but never had any reply. Right after Christmas three U. S. Marshals called at their home with warrants to apprehend I told her it seemed unusual for three federal marshals to come looking for one man and was she certain there were that many and that they were Federal rather than State officers. She insisted they were Federal Marshals. Later in January of 1963 agents of the FBI called on her a couple of weeks before my visit. They were also inquiring the whereabouts of Either the marshals or the FBI agents told her that where he had moved after leaving her place. told me was also aware was originally This could be why accused his wife of being an accessory if anything had happened to

Before dictating this report I ascertained from the marshal's office that three deputies did go to her home and attempted to

was told that real name is

RDS 2/4/63

4-093 V

[redacted] related other incidents which illustrate the character of some of the followers of Scientology. At one time [redacted] an auditor, spoke at a meeting in the downtown Chicago Scientology office in which he used very vulgar language. He was insolent when [redacted] apparently protested such conduct. He stated that Scientology considered anyone who questioned such conduct as "aberrated." This seemed to be the general attitude of this group.

On another occassion about January 1962 a man telephoned her husband and introduced himself as [redacted] an auditor from [redacted] Another auditor in Chicago had referred him to [redacted] for help. His car was stuck in a snow bank. [redacted] inquired whether they could put him up for the night and stated that he had [redacted] traveling with him. When her husband brought the couple to their residence they discovered that [redacted] with him was obviously [redacted] stated that she reproached [redacted] for doing this since it would make trouble for her among her neighbors. [redacted] stayed five days and ultimately borrowed money before they could get rid of him.

[redacted] stated that [redacted] is one of the most successful from a financial standpoint of any of the auditors, according to his own claims. He is about 50 years old and said to have a very good voice. On one [redacted] the regular Friday night lectures [redacted] was unable to attend so her husband taped a recording of this meeting. It is possible that [redacted] still has this tape. I did not inquire since I am not sure as yet what [redacted] attitude is toward the Food & Drug Administration.

During my second visit [redacted] told me that [redacted] had talked to a [redacted] like to have the inspector telephone him. He [redacted] had been an investigation of the E-Meter seve[redacted] named [redacted] used to hold the regular Friday night meetings until they learned of the legal action at Washington, D.C. After learning of this legal action he declined to hold any further meetings and they were at present being held at [redacted] and being conducted by [redacted] (These lectures are open to the public for a dollar per meeting.)

[redacted] showed me a book distributed by Hubbard entitled "All About Radiation" by Medicus, whom she believes to be Hubbard. In the back of this book was a formula for Vitamins which was called

RDS 2/4/63

4-093 V

"Dianezene." Tablets by this name were recommended as a preventive of radiation injury. I asked [redacted] if Hubbard had ever been selling such tablets and she told me that she did not know of any such enterprise.

Church versus Science

[redacted] told me that she had always considered that Scientology was a Science; she stressed this very much. [redacted] She stated that on one occasion she asked her husband what Scientology was and he could not define it. [redacted]

[redacted] told me that the seventh and eighth portions of Scientology did deal with man's survival as a spirit but this is the closest the thing comes to religion. She has always opposed passing off Scientology as a religion. Unfortunately, [redacted] does not keep carbon copies of her correspondence and much of it is on postal cards. She sometimes types her ideas down on pieces of paper and I could not tell if these were copies of correspondence which she had sent out or just her ideas on the subject, so I had her identify some of these. She permitted me to examine all of her correspondence which she had filed under the "Church," and permitted me to borrow this correspondence for reproducing. [redacted]

It will be noted that [redacted] has a habit of [redacted] she received from others in which she comments on their ideas; however, such comments are easily distinguished from the original.

CORRESPONDENCE EXHIBITS

See copy attached

EXHIBIT 2 - folder, "Scientology Can Raise Human Ability to Higher Levels."

This document is a "New Understanding of Life Can Increase Your Ability, Health And Happiness," copyrighted 1961 by L. Ron Hubbard. This explanation of Scientology constitutes an advertisement for

RDS 2/4/63

4-093 V

processing and training and various lectures for a fee. For information the reader is referred to; Phyllis Fletcher, 842 W. Ainslie St. Apt. A2, Chicago 40, Illinois.

EXHIBIT 3 - What is Scientology? The Founding Church of Scientology *****Washington, D.C."
This sheet defines Scientology, the Creed of the Church, the Code of Honor, and advertises that a local church of Scientology has a basic course which teaches Scientology and life and offers certificates as Scientology Basic Auditor and Spiritual Counselor. For information the reader is referred to John A. Harlan Scientologist, 9720 S. Prospect Ave., Chicago 43, Illinois.

EXHIBIT 4 - "The Works of L. Ron Hubbard and other material and books of Dianetics and Scientology. The Distribution Center, Inc., Box 242, Silver Spring, Maryland.

EXHIBIT 5 - The Taped Lectures of L. Ron Hubbard, ***The Distribution Center Inc., Silver Spring, Maryland.

EXHIBIT 6 - Hubbard Communications Office, Book Dept. 258 S. Oxford Ave., Los Angeles 4, California, Scientology Book List.

EXHIBIT 7 - "I Shall:

1. Keep up my membership in the HASI***".
Mrs. Harlan has identified this as her plans for her participation in Scientology and her belief that Scientology should not be communicated as a church organization. The reference to 1.1 is probably explained by the chart on exhibit 2 in which 1.1 represents Covert Hostility.

EXHIBIT 8 - "8/8/62 re:

identified this as a copy of a letter

EXHIBIT 9 - "Hubbard Guidance Center, Los Angeles 4, California dated

This letter suggests that(come to Los Angeles for processing.

EXHIBIT 10 - "Church of Scientology. Your use of letter head when not discussing dynamic 8 shows that religion is real to you***."

EDS 2/4/63

4-993 V

This appears to be [redacted] copy of the letter which [redacted] exhibit 9.

EXHIBIT 11 - This is an envelope in which a form letter and an application blank were received from the Church of Scientology of Los Angeles California.

EXHIBIT 12 - "Church of Scientology of California, letter of 10 October A.D. 12 addressed to Dear Preclear."

The curious date could be the 12th year. After Dianetics, the book was puclished.

EXHIBIT 13 - The Church of Scientology of Californis****Takes full responsibility of Clearing---------To the State of First Goal Clear by reason of his/her enrollment in the Hubbard Guidance Center."

Apparently this enrollment form for Processing was sent after the letter covered by the next exhibit.

EXHIBIT 14 - Church of Scientology of California letter dated [redacted] is urged to come out to California for processing. The typed insertions on this letter were placed there by [redacted] as comments on this letter.

EXHIBIT 15 - "The Founding Church of Scientology, New York 11, New York letter of [redacted]

This indicates [redacted] first became a minister in 1961 and was an auditor since 1950. He is the assistant pastor of the above church.

EXHIBIT 16 - The Founding Church of Scientology, New York 11, N.Y. in letter of [redacted]

This answers [redacted] question as to the legality of the Founding Church.

EXHIBIT 17 - The Founding Church of Scientology, Washington 9, D.C. letter of [redacted]

This was a reply to [redacted] letter of ([redacted] and the statement "Get out of your bank," she considered most insolent. It apparently

4-093 7 RDS 2/4/63

is to some sort of aberation in Scientology.

EXHIBIT 18 - Four pages of a copy of a letter addressed to Hubbard Communications Office, Washington, D.C.

In this letter protests certain illegal operations under the name of Scientology which she feels is being perverted in to a religion. She also protests that psychotics are permitted to become auditors, which appears to be a reference to the use of as an auditor, who was inflicted on her family.

EXHIBIT 19 - The Founding Church of Scientology, Washington, D.C. letter of

This appears to be a reply to her letter of exhibit 18.

EXHIBIT 20 - The Founding Church of Scientology letter of

This is in reply to inquiry about the scientific background of people connected with Scientology and the connection between auditors and ministers in the Church of Scientology.

This bears typed comments thereon.

EXHIBIT 21 - The Founding Church of Scientology, New York, N.Y. letter of

This letter replies to the card which was sent to three of the churches of Scientology in which tried to ascertain, "When did you start to communicate Scientology as a religion?"

EXHIBIT 22 - POST CARD DATED from THE CHURCH OF SCIENTOLOGY SAN DIEGO, CALIFORNIA.

In reply to the same question as above, this indicates that the church was founded there in August 1954. This is the same year that reported to me that she and her husband began to study Scientology and not as a religion.

EXHIBIT 23 - CHURCH OF SCIENTOLOGY OF CALIFORNIA, LOS ANGELES letter of

In response to the same question, the answer is: "Scientology has always been a religion - we are dealing with the human spirit - to better the human spirit - isn't that what religion is for?" On this letter has again added her comment, part of

which is in Pitman shorthand, a translation of which I am indebted to one of the girls in our office:"No, religion is for the worship of God. We don't do that in Scientology if you understand God."

EXHIBIT 24 - THE FOUNDING CHURCH OF SCIENTOLOGY, WASHINGTON, D.C.

"Sir I have the regretable duty of submitting to you a sheet of paper containing evidence of a serious attack on religious freedom

EXHIBIT 25 - STATEMENT BY FOUNDING CHURCH OF SCIENTOLOGY, WASHINGTON D.C. January 25, 1963.

"The seizure of the property and records of our religious organization, the Founding Church of Scientology at the instigation of the Food & Drug Adminstration**"

EXHIBIT 26 - "**A STATEMENT BY L. RON HUBBARD FOR THE PRESS JANUARY 5, 1963***
(a continuation of the above statement in Exhibit 25)

EXHIBIT 27- "A SECOND STATEMENT BY L. RON HUBBARD JANUARY 6, 1963"

EXHIBIT 28 - "WHAT IS THE FOUNDING CHURCH OF SCIENTOLOGY?"

EXHIBIT 29 - "MR. J.F. KENNEDY PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA*****

SINCERELY YOURS, REVEREND H. R. ANGELL"

CONCLUSIONS

is a Hubbard Certified Auditor, since 1956. She sincerely believes in the movement as a science but has been combatting all attempt to make it into a religion. She has offered her files on Scientology for our use in our legal action against the E meters. Her husband is in possession of an E meter and manual obtained

In undergoing "clearing" by an auditor of the Chicago group of Scientology followers,

L. Ron Hubbard

4-093 V RDS 2/4/63

Since these events [redacted] has corresponded vigorously with leaders of the Scientology movement in an effort to combat turning the movement into a religion and also to protest allowing auditors of the caliber of men as [redacted] to represent the movement. She is correct in that there is very little mention of God by their Church.

[redacted] I am unsure of the position of [redacted] in this regard and although I understand he was greatly shocked to find that [redacted]

R. D. Sherman

RDS:hjb
enc. Exs 1 - 29

Belt

A+B

TO: Director Chicago District

FROM: R. D. Sherman

Subject: 4-093 V Hubbard E Meter

February 4, 1963
Lafayette Ron Hubbard
Founding Church of Scientology
Distribution Center, Etc.

Pearl E. Harlan (Mrs. John A. Harlan)
9720 S. Prospect Ave.,
Chicago 43, Illinois.

DRM/C 1/25/63 as part of DRM 1/24/63 investigation of above party and his organizations requests an interview with Pearl Harlan.

The assignment indicates that this party wrote to the Administration to the effect that she is the owner of the formula of Scientology and her files are open to us in connection with the above case. She stated the science of Scientology is being misused.

Mrs. Harlan was first interviewed at her residence at the above address on January 30, 1963 and again on the 31st. She is the wife of John Alison Harlan.

As background Mrs. Harlan showed me that her husband is listed in "Who's Who in the Midwest." He is listed as a graduate of Purdue University in Metallurgical Engineering. He has worked at the Allison Engine Company of Indianapolis, Ind., Dodge Corporation, International Harvester Company and Crane Company of Chicago, Illinois. Pearl Harlan had four years of science in high school and later studied at business school; she was employed as a secretary in the research laboratory at Crane Company where she first met her husband.

She first learned of Scientology thru her husband. Together they enrolled in a course to study Scientology about 1954. A group of about 6 or 7 people met at their residence where the course was given by Ival A. Mainard, who is now living in Iowa, (possibly Des Moines. Ival A. Mainard is a doctor of Naprapathy.)

Mrs. Harlan stated that later on Mainard tried to develop a portion of Scientology as a true religion. She understood he tried to conduct some sort of regular religous service but she attended none of them except one ceremony in which he conducted a marriage of a girl named Constance to Mr. Harry Ralph. They apparently now reside at Box 135, Route 2, Bradwell Road, Barrington, Illinois.

DIVISION OF REGULATORY MANAGEMENT
Attention: Mr. Will Swain

February 7, 1963

We are forwarding this memo as it covers Paragraph 3 of DRM/C memo of January 25, 1963.

We will forward remaining information as soon as available.

Robert W. Case
Acting Supervisory Inspector

RWC:rc
Enc. cc this memo w/Ex. 1-29
cc: Balt, Ad/File

February 4, 1963
Lafayette Ron Hubbard
Founding Church of Scientology
Distribution Center
Etc.

4-093 V
Hubbard E Meter

This course cost about $800 for her and her husband. The basic book was Dianetics, the Modern Science of Mental Health by L. Ron Hubbard published by Hermitage House, New York. She showed me certificates standing on the mantel in her living room which showed that both she and her husband are Hubbard Certified Auditors. (Hers is dated 12/12/56. Her certificate number is 169 preceeded by an illegible initial looking like C.)

Also used in the course was a mimeographed booklet, "Scientology 8-8008 the Discovery and Increase of Life Energy." by L. Ron Hubbard.

"Founding of a Church"

The first professional degree is that of Auditor. At the beginning of the interview (Mrs. Hubbard) made it clear that although she has a degree of Auditor she is not a practicing Auditor, that she does not "Audit" people professionally (for money). The members of Scientology receive a periodical which is published at irregular intervals and is entitled "Ability". (Mrs. Harlan) showed me a card which indicates she is a member of Hubbard Association of Scientologists, Inc.

At one time during a meeting of the people who are interested in Scientology a proposal was made to organize a Church of Scientology of Illinois. (When Pearl Harlan) inquired as to why they should organize this as a church she was told by a woman auditor named (Mrs. Roger Forguson that the purpose) was to keep policemen from inquiring or meddling into their practices." This puzzled (Mrs. Harlan) because she could not see the connection between a science and a church. (Mrs. Harlan's address book listed the maiden name of Mrs. Forguson as Dawn Alexander when she lived at 4035 N. Southport, Chicago 13, Illinois.) She did not have the present address of this party but she did have one for (Reverend Wing and Smokey Angell as Apt. 1704, 14 W. Elm St., Chicago 10, Illinois.)

Among the later degrees or steps in Scientology is a process of "Clearing". From reading certain booklets the process involves "auditing" to "recall" block engrams which must be "cleared." When a person has been "cleared" he is apparently free from all mental inhibitions or psychological blocks; then his mental and physical abilities are at their peak. Anyway, she and her husband interviewed an auditor named (Jack Horner) on the near north side. The address in her address book is virtually illegible. (Horner) had a minister's certificate hanging on the wall of this office and there was one for another person. When I suggested the name, (Wing Angell,) she recalled that this was correct. His name is

RDS 2/4/63

4-093 V
Hubbard E Meter

February 4, 1963
Lafayette Ron Hubbard
Founding Church of Scientology
Etc.

[spelled with two l's rather than one as in our assignment. Horner] determined that [Mrs. Harlan] needed auditing and that it would probably take about 8 weeks to "clear her. The fee for this determination was $10.00.

[Mr. & Mrs. Harlan] had been attending regular business meetings of the organization at an address on the near north side for about a year. Attendance at the business meeting was by written invitation only so that they concluded that anyone present would be a fully accredited auditor. Lecture meetings are open to the public. During these business meetings they became acquainted with a man known as [Roy Justin]

Roy Justin claimed that in addition to being a qualified auditor for Scientology that he had a diploma to practice psychoanalysis. Justin was living with a woman, whom he introduced as Mrs. Justin, and two children in a trailer at Gary, Indiana; Mrs. Harlan later learned that he was not married to this woman. Since it would require about 4 hours a day to audit Mrs. Harlan, she suggested that he stay in their home which is a very large house with spare rooms. Justin was also to be a sort of a partner with the Harlans in that Justin would audit clients which would be secured by Mrs. Harlan. Part of the fees for this auditing would be shared with Mr. & Mrs. Harlan since they were furnishing the office space. However, this plan fell thru for inability to obtain clients. From another source I learned that she sent post cards to people including doctors suggesting they be audited.

The fee for clearing Mrs. Harlan was paid in advance in the amount of $1,000. Justin moved in about November 1960. A day or so later Justin was driven by Mr. & Mrs. Harlan accompanied by their three daughters over to where Justin's trailer was parked. They arrived just as the trailer was being repossessed and Justin barely had time to get some of his clothes out of the trailer. Justin's "wife" and two children had decided to take one of his four cars about this time and return to Washington, D.C. Within a few days they learned that the entire $1,000 was gone, what with debts for the four cars he had been driving. The knowledge of this financial instability came as rather a shock to both Mr. & Mrs. Harlan inasmuch as they had anticipated that anyone who was authorized to "clear" anothe person should be a highly successful and responsible person including financially.

In spite of their shaken faith Justin was allowed to proceed with her audit since they wanted their money's worth for that which

had already been paid. Very shortly it became apparent to Mrs. Harlan that Justin was not following the methods prescribed by Scientology as they knew it. Mrs. Harlan began to suspect that Justin was off mentally.

It should be explained at this time that the process of auditing consists of commands given by the auditor to the subject, while the subject holds in his hands two electrodes of the E-Meter. The first commands are those for orientation, such as "Look at the door. Thank you. Look at the ceiling. Thank you. Think of a moment of pleasure." Then if the subject in thinking of this moment of pleasure does not respond truthfully the meter will register this defection. She showed me a meter which belongs to her husband and is labeled as "Hubbard Electrometer for use in Scientological clearing." She was eventually able to find a manual for this device which runs 116 pages. When she first told me of the meter she called it an Electropsychometer and showed me a manual, "Electropsychometery" by Volney G. Mathison, Los Angeles, California. It showed a picture of an entirely different device. When I protested that this manual was for a different device she finally found the correct manual which she showed me the next day.

In the interval between my two interviews Mrs. Harlan had ascertained from her husband that he bought his Electrometer in the summer of 1959 at Washington, D.C. from R. Wingate, then of Phoenix, Arizona. It cost $76. She showed me the manual entitled "The Hubbard Electrometer by John Sanborn, based on research and development by L. Ron Hubbard," 1959, all rights reserved. Mrs. Harlan's three daughters are now 14, 12, 8 years old. In addition to breaking the auditing rules Justin began to take over the household as though he owned the place. He was paying no board nor room for his entire stay of about nine months and raided the refrigerator at will. If one of her daughters vacated a chair while watching TV, Justin might sit down and refused to relinquish the chair when the child returned. He walked into the girls' bedroom, which naturally caused them to protest, and on one occassion he even followed Mrs. Harlan through her bedroom into her private bathroom.

Pearl Harlan's complaints to her husband were unavailing as he considered that it only showed all the more that Mrs. Harlan was in more need of clearing.

Mrs. Harlan began to threaten to telephone the police and eventually did so; however, she was overheard on the telephone by her husband or by Justin. Before the two policemen arrived at the house, Roy Justin picked her up bodily and carried her fighting all the way

upstairs and dropped her into a chair. Meanwhile when the two officers arrived her husband met them at the door and identified himself as Mr. Harlan and told them his wife was being given a treatment. Believing the matter to be a domestic affair the policemen went away.

Roy Justin answered her complaints about his domineering that this was the way they treated people, who were psychotic. Mrs. Harlan began to telephone other auditors and complained about the treatment she was receiving. She telephoned one named Joseph Palaile of 1883 N. Maud Ave., Chicago 14, Illinois, who telephoned her husband and reminded him that after all this was his wife. She wrote to the Washington, D.C. office of Scientology. She telephoned Wing Angell who told her, "Pearl, I don't think you are insane. Are you willing to go on with the Audit?" Since her husband was siding with Justin she was obliged to go on with the audit. There was a room on the second floor which was fixed as an office in which the auditing was done. She stated that at least on one occassion when she told Justin that she did not want to proceed with the audit, he grabbed by the arm and forcibly pulled her into the auditing room.

Pearl Harlan told me she went to the Lawyer's Referral Service and considered filing for divorce during this time of trouble. She said I could verify this if I wished by contacting that agency. Possibly her complaint to the Washington headquarters bore fruit since eventually she and her husband were asked to come to local headquarters on the near North Side and see a Mr. & Mrs. Ralph Ojeda whose home address is Fleetwood Apartment Hotel, 6026 N. Winthrop Ave., Chicago, Illinois. Mrs. Ojeda interviewed Mr. & Mrs. Harlan alone and then sent them out and talked to Roy Justin alone. Then they called them all in together including the three children. Mrs. Ojeda told Roy Justin to move out of Mrs. Harlan's home, that his certificate was no longer in order. Justin then left her home sometime in August of 1961. My notes indicate that Mrs. Harlan stated that Justin first went to this address at 6026= N. Winthrop Ave., Chicago, Illinois, that of the Ojedas. Next day Mrs. Harland stated that Justin moved into an apartment with a James Brubaker, an artist; the telephone book shows his address as 19 E. Pearson St., Chicago, Illinois.

However, they had not heard the end of Roy Justin. He appeared at a Girl Scout Camp at Butternut Spring near Valparaiso, Indiana and tried to see two of her daughters claiming to be their uncle. The camp authorities permitted him to see the girls in their presence and when they denied any relationship, they watched him go walking down the road. The camp authorities telephoned

4-093 V

Mrs. Harlan reporting this instance. Sometime, after this incident he followed the girls right into the Vanderpoel School and tried to remove one of the girls from school; the principal called the police. As I understood Mrs. Harlan, the police arrived and arrested Justin and asked whether Mrs. Harlan cared to sign a complaint against him. From another source I learned this occurred in September or October 1961 but that Justin escaped before the police arrived. Anyway, Mrs. Harlan reported both of these incidents to Mrs. Ojeda in person. Mrs. Ojeda told her to go to a judge and swear out a warrant against Justin not to molest the children but not to say any more than this. I asked Mrs. Harlan what Mrs. Ojeda meant by not telling any more. Apparently this referred to Justin's connection with Scientology. Mrs. Ojeda told Mrs. Harlan that she could tell her something more about Justin but she was not going to. Mr. Ojeda called something to his wife about her being an accessory. Finally in her conversation with Mrs. Ojeda, Mrs. Harlan mentioned that Justin when he had been in her home had slept in the same bed with her daughter. Immediately Mrs. Ojeda exclaimed something like this, "Oh! he shouldn't have done that," and finally told her that Justin was an escapee from St. Elizabeth's Hospital (for the insane) at Washington, D.C. When I asked if Justin ever assaulted her daughters, Mrs. Harlan denied this; Justin was just very friendly with them.

Mrs. Harlan stated that she wrote a letter to St. Elizabeth's Hospital but never had any reply. Right after Christmas three U. S. Marshals called at their home with warrants to apprehend Justin. I told her it seemed unusual for three federal marshals to come looking for one man and was she certain there were that many and that they were Federal rather than State officers. She insisted they were Federal Marshals. Later in January of 1963 agents of the FBI called on her a couple of weeks before my visit. They were also inquiring the whereabouts of Justin. Either the marshals or the FBI agents told her that Justin was involved in the rape of a two year old child at the residence where he had moved after leaving her place. Mrs. Harlan told me Mrs. Ojeda was also aware Justin was originally incarcerated because of an assault on a minor. This could be why Mr. Ojeda accused his wife of being an accessory if anything had happened to Mr. Harlan's daughters while Justin was in their home.

Before dictating this report I ascertained from the marshal's office that three deputies did go to her home and attempted to apprehend Justin as an escapee from St. Elizabeth's Hospital and also wanted for rape in 1962. Mrs. Harlan was told that Roy Justin's real name is Burstein.

L. Ron Hubbard
Pearl E. Harlan

RDS 2/4/63

4-093 V

Mrs. Harlan related other incidents which illustrate the character of some of the followers of Scientology. At one time William Banka, an auditor, spoke at a meeting in the downtown Chicago Scientology office in which he used very vulgar language. He was insolent when Mrs. Harlan apparently protested such conduct. He stated that Scientology considered anyone who questioned such conduct as "aberrated." This seemed to be the general attitude of this group.

On another occassion about January 1962 a man telephoned her husband and introduced himself as Cy Addison, an auditor from Florida. Another auditor in Chicago had referred him to Mr. Harlan for help. His car was stuck in a snow bank. Addison inquired whether they could put him up for the night and stated that he had a dark Italian girl traveling with him. When her husband brought the couple to their residence they discovered that the girl with him was obviously a colored girl. Mrs. Harlan stated that she reproached Addison for doing this since it would make trouble for her among her neighbors. Addison stayed five days and ultimately borrowed money before they could get rid of him.

Mrs. Harlan stated that Wing Angell is one of the most successful from a financial standpoint of any of the auditors, according to his own claims. He is about 50 years old and said to have a very good voice. On one ~~of~~ the regular Friday night lectures Mrs. Harlan was unable to attend so her husband taped a recording of this meeting. It is possible that Mr. Harlan still has this tape. I did not inquire since I am not sure as yet what Mr. Harlan's attitude is toward the Food & Drug Administration.

During my second visit Mrs. Harlan told me that her husband had talked to a Jerold Hedin of 425 Surf Street Apt. 708 and he would like to have the inspector telephone him. He mentioned that there had been an invertigation of the E-Meter several years ago. A man named Paul Bezazian of 5231 N. Wayne Drive, Chicago 11, Illinois used to hold the regular Friday night meetings until they learned of the legal action at Washington, D.C. After learning of this legal action he declined to hold any further meetings and they were at present being held at the Sands Motel and being conducted by Hedin and Maury Lerud of 108 E. Oak Court, Villa Park, Illinois. (These lectures are open to the public for a dollar per meeting.)

Mrs. Harlan showed me a book distributed by Hubbard entitled "All About Radiation" by Medicus, whom she believes to be Hubbard. In the back of this book was a formula for Vitamins which was called

L. Ron Hubbard
Pearl E. Harlan

RDS 2/4/63

4-093 V

"Dianezene." Tablets by this name were recommended as a preventive of radiation injury. I asked Mrs. Harlan if Hubbard had ever been selling such tablets and she told me that she did not know of any such enterprise.

Church versus Science

Mrs. Harlan told me that she had always considered that Scientology was a Science; she stressed this very much. She has a copyrighted mimeographed sheet entitled "A Basic Evaluation of Science," which she sells for 30¢ a piece and I bought three of these. It is dated July 30, 1962 and defines her interpretation of Scientology. She stated that on one occasion she asked her husband what Scientology was and he could not define it. Apparently she has set forth to define it as in this sheet. These sheets are identified as Exhibit I. This sheet is her basis for stating that she owns the formula of Scientology. She has corresponded with the Washington office of Scientology on this matter.

Mrs. Harlan told me that the seventh and eighth portions of Scientology did deal with man's survival as a spirit but this is the closest the thing comes to religion. She has always opposed passing off Scientology as a religion. Unfortunately, Mrs. Harlan does not keep carbon copies of her correspondence and much of it is on postal cards. She sometimes types her ideas down on pieces of paper and I could not tell if these were copies of correspondence which she had sent out or just her ideas on the subject, so I had her identify some of these. She permitted me to examine all of her correspondence which she had filed under the "Church," and permitted me to borrow this correspondence for reproducing. I had her initial and date this material so it could be identified later.

It will be noted that Mrs. Harlan has a habit of making notations on correspondence she received from others in which she comments on their ideas; however, such comments are easily distinguished from the original.

CORRESPONDENCE EXHIBITS

See copy attached

EXHIBIT 2 - folder, "Scientology Can Raise Human Ability to Higher Levels."

This document is a "New Understanding of Life Can Increase Your Ability, Health And Happiness," copyrighted 1961 by L. Ron Hubbard. This explanation of Scientology constitutes an advertisement for

processing and training and various lectures for a fee. For information the reader is referred to; Phyllis Fletcher, 842 W. Ainslie St. Apt. A2, Chicago 40, Illinois.

EXHIBIT 3 - What is Scientology? The Founding Church of Scientology *****Washington, D.C."

This sheet defines Scientology, the Creed of the Church, the Code of Honor, and advertises that a local church of Scientology has a basic course which teaches Scientology and life and offers certificates as Scientology Basic Auditor and Spiritual Counselor. For information the reader is referred to John A. Harlan Scientologist, 9720 S. Prospect Ave., Chicago 43, Illinois. [(This is Pearl Harlan's husband.)]

EXHIBIT 4 - "The Works of L. Ron Hubbard and other material and books of Dianetics and Scientology. The Distribution Center, Inc., Box 242, Silver Spring, Maryland.

EXHIBIT 5 - The Taped Lectures of L. Ron Hubbard,***The Distribution Center Inc., Silver Spring, Maryland.

EXHIBIT 6 - Hubbard Communications Office, Book Dept. 258 S. Oxford Ave., Los Angeles 4, California, Scientology Book List.

EXHIBIT 7 - "I Shall:

1. Keep up my membership in the HASI***".

Mrs. Harlan has identified this as her plans for her participation in Scientology and her belief that Scientology should not be communicated as a church organization. The reference to 1.1 is probably explained by the chart on exhibit 2 in which 1.1 represents Covert Hostility.

EXHIBIT 8 - "8/8/62 re: Confusion in the field with being an auditor and a minister of the church of Scientology."

Mrs. Harland identified this as a copy of a letter she sent to L. R. Hubbard, HCO office Washington, D.C.

EXHIBIT 9 - "Hubbard Guidance Center, Los Angeles 4, California dated 8/9/62.

This letter suggests that Pearl Harlan come to Los Angeles for processing.

EXHIBIT 10 - "Church of Scientology. Your use of letter head when not discussing dynamic 8 shows that religion is real to you***."

L. Ron Hubbard
Pearl E. Harlan

RDS 2/4/63

4-093 V

This appears to be Pearl Harlan's copy of the letter which she sent to the Los Angeles office in reply to their letter of 8/9/62, exhibit 9.

EXHIBIT 11 - This is an envelope in which a form letter and an application blank were received from the Church of Scientology of Los Angeles California.

EXHIBIT 12 - "Church of Scientology of California, letter of 10 October A.D. 12 addressed to Dear Preclear."

The curious date could be the 12th year. After Dianetics, the book was puclished.

EXHIBIT 13 - The Church of Scientology of Californis****Takes full responsibility of Clearing--------To the State of First Goal Clear by reason of his/her enrollment in the Hubbard Guidance Center."

Apparently this enrollment form for Processing was sent after the letter covered by the next exhibit.

EXHIBIT 14 - Church of Scientology of California letter dated 8/24/62.

Again Pearl Harlan is urged to come out to California for processing. The typed insertions on this letter were placed there by Mrs. Harlan as comments on this letter.

EXHIBIT 15 - "The Founding Church of Scientology, New York 11, New York letter of 8/10/62.

This indicates Andrew Bagley first became a minister in 1961 and was an auditor since 1950. He is the assistant pastor of the above church.

EXHIBIT 16 - The Founding Church of Scientology, New York 11, N.Y. in letter of 8/20/62.

This answers Pearl Harlan's question as to the legality of the Founding Church.

EXHIBIT 17 - The Founding Church of Scientology, Washington 9, D.C. letter of 8/23/62.

This was a reply to Pearl Harlan's letter of 8/23/62 and the statement "Get out of your bank," she considered most insolent. It apparently

is to some sort of aberation in Scientology.

EXHIBIT 18 - Four pages of a copy of a letter addressed 10/18/62 to Miss Eleanore Turner, Hubbard Communications Office, Washington, D.C.

In this letter Pearl Harlan protests certain illegal operations under the name of Scientology which she feels is being perverted in to a religion. She also protests that psychotics are permitted to become auditors, which appears to be a reference to the use of Roy Justin, an escaped criminal insane person, as an auditor, who was inflicted on her family.

EXHIBIT 19 - The Founding Church of Scientology, Washington, D.C. letter of 11/1/62.

This appears to be a reply to her letter of 10/18/62, exhibit 18.

EXHIBIT 20 - The Founding Church of Scientology letter of 11/12/62.

This is in reply to Pearl Harlan's inquiry about the scientific background of people connected with Scientology and the connection between auditors and ministers in the Church of Scientology.

This bears Pearl Harlan's typed comments thereon.

EXHIBIT 21 - The Founding Church of Scientology, New York, N.Y. letter of 1/22/63.

This letter replies to the card which was sent to three of the churches of Scientology in which Pearl Harlan tried to ascertain, "When did you start to communicate Scientology as a religion?"

EXHIBIT 22 - POST CARD DATED 1/24/63 from THE CHURCH OF SCIENTOLOGY SAN DIEGO, CALIFORNIA.

In reply to the same question as above, this indicates that the church was founded there in August 1954. This is the same year that Pearl Harlan reported to me that she and her husband began to study Scientology and not as a religion.

EXHIBIT 23 - CHURCH OF SCIENTOLOGY OF CALIFORNIA, LOS ANGELES letter of 1/25/63.

In response to the same question, the answer is: "Scientology has always been a religion - we are dealing with the human spirit - to better the human spirit - isn't that what religion is for?" On this letter Pearl Harlan has again added her comment, part of

which is in Pitman shorthand, a translation of which I am indebted to one of the girls in our office:"No, religion is for the worship of God. We don't do that in Scientology if you understand God."

EXHIBIT 24 - THE FOUNDING CHURCH OF SCIENTOLOGY, WASHINGTON, D.C.

"Sir I have the regretable duty of submitting to you a sheet of paper containing evidence of a serious attack on religious freedom

EXHIBIT 25 - STATEMENT BY FOUNDING CHURCH OF SCIENTOLOGY, WASHINGTON D.C. January 25, 1963.

"The seizure of the property and records of our religious organization, the Founding Church of Scientology at the instigation of the Food & Drug Adminstration**"

EXHIBIT 26 - "**A STATEMENT BY L. RON HUBBARD FOR THE PRESS JANUARY 5, 1963***
(a continuation of the above statement in Exhibit 25)

EXHIBIT 27- "A SECOND STATEMENT BY L. RON HUBBARD JANUARY 6, 1963"

EXHIBIT 28 - "WHAT IS THE FOUNDING CHURCH OF SCIENTOLOGY?"

EXHIBIT 29 - "MR. J.F. KENNEDY PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA*****

SINCERELY YOURS, REVEREND H. R. ANGELL"

CONCLUSIONS

Pearl ~~Hubbard~~ Harlan is a Hubbard Certified Auditor, since 1956. She sincerely believes in the movement as a science but has been combatting all attempt to make it into a religion. She has offered her files on Scientology for our use in our legal action against the E meters. Her husband John A. Harlan is in possession of an E meter and manual obtained in 1959.

In undergoing "clearing" by an auditor of the Chicago group of Scientology followers, Roy Justin, she ended up with him as an unwanted house guest for 9 months. This man is still wanted by the FBI and the Chicago police as an escaped inmate of St. Elizabeth's Hospital (for the insane) of Washington D.C. and for the rape of a 2 year child in Chicago after leaving her residence. After leaving her residence he made two attempts to abduct her daughters.

L. Ron Hubbard
Pearl Harlan

4-093 V RDS 2/4/63

Since these events Pearl Harlan has corresponded vigorously with leaders of the Scientology movement in an effort to combat turning the movement into a religion and also to protest allowing auditors of the caliber of men as Roy Justin to represent the movement. She is correct in that there is very little mention of God by their Church.

I believe she could be a useful witness for our case. I am unsure of the position of her husband in this regard and although I understand he was greatly shocked to find that Roy Justin was an escaped sex criminal, I do not know where his allegiance lies.

R. D. Sherman

RDS:hjb
enc. Exs 1 - 29

4-093 V RM 1.5 PA 36 DRM Will Swain

TO: Director Chicago District

FROM: R. D. Sherman

Subject: 4-093 V Hubbard E Meter

February 4, 1963
Lafayette Ron Hubbard
Founding Church of Scientology
Distribution Center, Etc.

Pearl E. Harlan (Mrs. John A. Harlan)
9720 S. Prospect Ave.,
Chicago 43, Illinois.

DRM/C 1/25/63 as part of DRM 1/24/63 investigation of above party and his organizations requests an interview with Pearl Harlan.

The assignment indicates that this party wrote to the Administration to the effect that she [is the owner of the formula of Scientology] and her files are open to us in connection with the above case. She stated the science of Scientology is being misused.

Mrs. Harlan was first interviewed at her residence at the above address on January 30, 1963 and again on the 31st. She is the wife of John Alison Harlan.

As background Mrs. Harlan showed me that her husband is listed in "Who's Who in ~~the Midwest~~." He is listed as a graduate of [Purdue University in Metallurgical Engineering.] He has worked at the [Allison Engine Company of Indianapolis, Ind., Dodge Corporation,] [International Harvester Company and Crane Company of Chicago,] Illinois. Pearl Harlan] had four years of science in high school and later studied at business school; she was employed as a secretary in [the research laboratory at Crane Company where she first met her husband.]

She first learned of Scientology thru her husband. Together they enrolled in a course to study Scientology about 1954. A group of about 6 or 7 people met at their residence where the course was given by [Ival A. Mainard, who is now living in Iowa, (possibly Des Moines Ival A. Mainard is a doctor of Naprapathy.]

(Mrs. Harlan) stated that later on (Mainard) tried to develop a portion of Scientology as a true religion. (She understood he tried to conduct some sort of regular religous service but she attended none of them except one ceremony in which he conducted a marriage of a girl named Constance to Mr. Harry Ralph. They apparently now reside at Box 135, Route 2, Bradwell Road, Barrington, Illinois.)

- -

DIVISION OF REGULATORY MANAGEMENT February 7, 1963
Attention: Mr. Will Swain

We are forwarding this memo as it covers Paragraph 3 of DRM/C memo of January 25, 1963.

We will forward remaining information as soon as available.

Robert W. Case

Robert W. Case
Acting Supervisory Inspector

RWC:rc
Enc. cc this memo w/Ex. 1-29
cc: Balt, Ad/file

February 4, 1963
Lafayette Ron Hubbard
Founding Church of Scientology
Distribution Center
Etc.

RDS, 2/4/63

4-093 V
Hubbard E Meter

This course cost about $800 for her and her husband. The basic book was Dianetics, the Modern Science of Mental Health by L. Ron Hubbard published by Hermitage House, New York. She showed me certificates standing on the mantel in her living room which showed that both she and her husband are Hubbard Certified Auditors. Hers is dated 12/12/56. Her certificate number is (169 preceeded by an illegible initial looking like C.)

Also used in the course was a mimeographed booklet, "Scientology 8-8008 the Discovery and Increase of Life Energy." by L. Ron Hubbard.

"Founding of a Church"

The first professional degree is that of Auditor. At the beginning of the interview Mrs. Hubbard made it clear that although she has a degree of Auditor she is not a practicing Auditor, that she does not "Audit" people professionally (for money). The members of Scientology receive a periodical which is published at irregular intervals and is entitled "Ability". Mrs. Harlan showed me a card which indicates she is a member of Hubbard Association of Scientologists, Inc.

At one time during a meeting of the people who are interested in Scientology a proposal was made to organize a Church of Scientology of Illinois. When Pearl Harlan inquired as to why they should organize this as a church she was told by a woman auditor named Mrs. Roger Forguson that the purpose was to keep policemen from inquiring or meddling into their practices." This puzzled Mrs. Harlan because she could not see the connection between a science and a church. Mrs. Harlan's address book listed the maiden name of Mrs. Forguson as Dawn Alexander when she lived at 4035 N. Southport, Chicago 13, Illinois. She did not have the present address of this party but she did have one for Reverend Wing and Smokey Angell as Apt. 1704, 14 W. Elm St., Chicago 10, Illinois.

Among the later degrees or steps in Scientology is a process of "Clearing". From reading certain booklets the process involves "auditing" to "recall" block engrams which must be "cleared." When a person has been "cleared" he is apparently free from all mental inhibitions or psychological blocks; then his mental and physical abilities are at their peak. Anyway, she and her husband interviewed an auditor named Jack Horner on the near north side. The address in her address book is virtually illegible. Horner had a minister's certificate hanging on the wall of this office and there was one for another person. When I suggested the name, Wing Angell, she recalled that this was correct. His name is

4-093 V
Hubbard E Meter

(spelled with two l's rather than one as in our assignment. Horner determined that Mrs. Harlan needed auditing and that it would probably take about 8 weeks to "clear her." The fee for this determination was $10.00.

Mr. & Mrs. Harlan had been attending regular business meetings of the organization at an address on the near north side for about a year. Attendance at the business meeting was by written invitation only so that they concluded that anyone present would be a fully accredited auditor. Lecture meetings are open to the public. During these business meetings they became acquainted with a man known as Roy Justin.

Roy Justin claimed that in addition to being a qualified auditor for Scientology that he had a diploma to practice psychoanalysis. Justin was living with a woman, whom he introduced as Mrs. Justin, and two children in a trailer at Gary, Indiana; Mrs. Harlan later learned that he was not married to this woman. Since it would require about 4 hours a day to audit Mrs. Harlan, she suggested that he stay in their home which is a very large house with spare rooms. Justin was also to be a sort of a partner with the Harlans in that Justin would audit clients which would be secured by Mrs. Harlan. Part of the fees for this auditing would be shared with Mr. & Mrs. Harlan since they were furnishing the office space. However, this plan fell thru for inability to obtain clients. From another source I learned that she sent post cards to people including doctors suggesting they be audited.

The fee for clearing Mrs. Harlan was paid in advance in the amount of $1,000. Justin moved in about November 1960. A day or so later Justin was driven by Mr. & Mrs. Harlan accompanied by their three daughters over to where Justin's trailer was parked. They arrived just as the trailer was being repossessed and Justin barely had time to get some of his clothes out of the trailer. Justin's "wife" and two children had decided to take one of his four cars about this time and return to Washington, D.C. Within a few days they learned that the entire $1,000 was gone, what with debts for the four cars he had been driving. The knowledge of this financial instability came as rather a shock to both Mr. & Mrs. Harlan inasmuch as they had anticipated that anyone who was authorized to "clear" anothe person should be a highly successful and responsible person including financially.

In spite of their shaken faith Justin was allowed to proceed with her audit since they wanted their money's worth for that which

4-093 V
Hubbard E Meter

had already been paid. Very shortly it became apparent to Mrs. Harlan that Justin was not following the methods prescribed by Scientology as they knew it. Mrs. Harlan began to suspect that Justin was off mentally.

It should be explained at this time that the process of auditing consists of commands given by the auditor to the subject, while the subject holds in his hands two electrodes of the E-Meter. The first commands are those for orientation, such as "Look at the door. Thank you. Look at the ceiling. Thank you. Think of a moment of pleasure." Then if the subject in thinking of this moment of pleasure does not respond truthfully the meter will register this defection. She showed me a meter which belongs to her husband and is labeled as "Hubbard Electrometer for use in Scientological clearing." She was eventually able to find a manual for this device which runs 116 pages. When she first told me of the meter she called it an Electropsychometer and showed me a manual, "Electropsychometery" by Volney G. Mathison, Los Angeles, California. It showed a picture of an entirely different device. When I protested that this manual was for a different device she finally found the correct manual which she showed me the next day.

In the interval between my two interviews Mrs. Harlan had ascertained from her husband that he bought his Electrometer in the summer of 1959 at Washington, D.C. from R. Wingate, then of Phoenix, Arizona. It cost $76. She showed me the manual entitled "The Hubbard Electrometer by John Sanborn, based on research and development by L. Ron Hubbard," 1959, all rights reserved. Mrs. Harlan's three daughters are now 14, 12, 8 years old. In addition to breaking the auditing rules Justin began to take over the household as though he owned the place. He was paying no board nor room for his entire stay of about nine months and raided the refrigerator at will. If one of her daughters vacated a chair while watching TV, Justin might sit down and refused to relinquish the chair when the child returned. He walked into the girls' bedroom, which naturally caused them to protest, and on one occassion he even followed Mrs. Harlan through her bedroom into her private bathroom.

Pearl Harlan's complaints to her husband were unavailing as he considered that it only showed all the more that Mrs. Harlan was in more need of clearing.

Mrs. Harlan began to threaten to telephone the police and eventually did so; however, she was overheard on the telephone by her husband or by Justin. Before the two policemen arrived at the house, Roy Justin picked her up bodily and carried her fighting all the way

upstairs and dropped her into a chair. Meanwhile when the two officers arrived her husband met them at the door and identified himself as Mr. Harlan and told them his wife was being given a treatment. Believing the matter to be a domestic affair the policemen went away.

Roy Justin answered her complaints about his domineering that this was the way they treated people, who were psychotic. Mrs. Harlan began to telephone other auditors and complained about the treatment she was receiving. She telephoned one named Joseph Palaile of 1883 N. Maud Ave., Chicago 14, Illinois, who telephoned her husband and reminded him that after all this was his wife. She wrote to the Washington, D.C. office of Scientology. She telephoned Ming Angel who told her, "Pearl, I don't think you are insane. Are you willing to go on with the Audit?" Since her husband was siding with Justin she was obliged to go on with the audit. There was a room on the second floor which was fixed as an office in which the auditing was done. She stated that at least on one occassion when she told Justin that she did not want to proceed with the audit, he grabbed by the arm and forcibly pulled her into the auditing room.

Pearl Harlan told me she went to the Lawyer's Referral Service and considered filing for divorce during this time of trouble. She said I could verify this if I wished by contacting that agency. Possibly her complaint to the Washington headquarters bore fruit since eventually she and her husband were asked to come to local headquarters on the near North Side and see a Mr. & Mrs. Ralph Ojeda whose home address is Fleetwood Apartment Hotel, 6026 N. Winthrop Ave., Chicago, Illinois. Mrs. Ojeda interviewed Mr. & Mrs. Harlan alone and then sent them out and talked to Roy Justin alone. Then they called them all in together including the three children. Mrs. Ojeda told Roy Justin to move out of Mrs. Harlan's home, that his certificate was no longer in order. Justin then left her home sometime in August of 1961. My notes indicate that Mrs. Harlan stated that Justin first went to this address at 6026 N. Winthrop Ave., Chicago, Illinois, that of the Ojedas. Next day Mrs. Harlan stated that Justin moved into an apartment with a James Brubaker, an artist; the telephone book shows his address as 19 E. Pearson St., Chicago, Illinois.

However, they had not heard the end of Roy Justin. He appeared at a Girl Scout Camp at Butternut Spring near Valparaiso, Indiana and tried to see two of her daughters claiming to be their uncle. The camp authorities permitted him to see the girls in their presence and when they denied any relationship, they watched him go walking down the road. The camp authorities telephoned

RDS 2/4/63

4-093 V

Mrs. Harlan reporting this instance. Sometime, after this incident he followed the girls right into the Vanderpoel School and tried to remove one of the girls from school; the principal called the police. As I understood Mrs. Harlan, the police arrived and arrested Justin and asked whether Mrs. Harlan cared to sign a complaint against him. From another source I learned this occurred in September or October 1961 but that Justin escaped before the police arrived. Anyway, Mrs. Harlan reported both of these incidents to Mrs. Ojeda in person. Mrs. Ojeda told her to go to a judge and swear out a warrant against Justin not to molest the children but not to say any more than this. I asked Mrs. Harlan what Mrs. Ojeda meant by not telling any more. Apparently this referred to Justin's connection with Scientology. Mrs. Ojeda told Mrs. Harlan that she could tell her something more about Justin but she was not going to. Mr. Ojeda called something to his wife about her being an accessory. Finally in her conversation with Mrs. Ojeda, Mrs. Harlan mentioned that Justin when he had been in her home had slept in the same bed with her daughter. Immediately Mrs. Ojeda exclaimed something like this, "Oh! he shouldn't have done that," and finally told her that Justin was an escapee from St. Elizabeth's Hospital (for the insane) at Washington, D.C. When I asked if Justin ever assaulted her daughters, Mrs. Harlan denied this; Justin was just very friendly with them.

Mrs. Harlan stated that she wrote a letter to St. Elizabeth's Hospital but never had any reply. Right after Christmas three U. S. Marshals called at their home with warrants to apprehend Justin. I told her it seemed unusual for three federal marshals to come looking for one man and was she certain there were that many and that they were Federal rather than State officers. She insisted they were Federal Marshals. Later in January of 1963 agents of the FBI called on her a couple of weeks before my visit. They were also inquiring the whereabouts of Justin. Either the marshals or the FBI agents told her that Justin was involved in the rape of a two year old child at the residence where he had moved after leaving her place. Mrs. Harlan told me Mrs. Ojeda was also aware Justin was originally incarcerated because of an assault on a minor. This could be why Mr. Ojeda accused his wife of being an accessory if anything had happened to Mr. Harlan's daughters while Justin was in their home.

Before dictating this report I ascertained from the marshal's office that three deputies did go to her home and attempted to apprehend Justin as an escapee from St. Elizabeth's Hospital and also wanted for rape in 1962. Mrs. Harlan was told that Roy Justin's real name is Burstein.

RDS 2/4/63

4-093 V

Mrs. Harlan related other incidents which illustrate the character of some of the followers of Scientology. At one time William Banka, an auditor, spoke at a meeting in the downtown Chicago Scientology office in which he used very vulgar language. He was insolent when Mrs. Harlan apparently protested such conduct. He stated that Scientology considered anyone who questioned such conduct as "aberrated." This seemed to be the general attitude of this group.

On another occassion about January 1962 a man telephoned her husband and introduced himself as Cy Addison, an auditor from Florida. Another auditor in Chicago had referred him to Mr. Harlan for help. His car was stuck in a snow bank. Addison inquired whether they could put him up for the night and stated that he had a dark Italian girl traveling with him. When her husband brought the couple to their residence they discovered that the girl with him was obviously a colored girl. Mrs. Harlan stated that she reproached Addison for doing this since it would make trouble for her among her neighbors. Addison stayed five days and ultimately borrowed money before they could get rid of him.

Mrs. Harlan stated that Wing Angell is one of the most successful from a financial standpoint of any of the auditors, according to his own claims. He is about 50 years old and said to have a very good voice. On one of the regular Friday night lectures Mrs. Harlan was unable to attend so her husband taped a recording of this meeting. It is possible that Mr. Harlan still has this tape. I did not inquire since I am not sure as yet what Mr. Harlan's attitude is toward the Food & Drug Administration.

During my second visit Mrs. Harlan told me that her husband had talked to a Jerold Hedin of 425 Surf Street Apt. 708 and he would like to have the inspector telephone him. He mentioned that there had been an investigation of the E-Meter several years ago. A man named Paul Bezazian of 5231 N. Wayne Drive, Chicago 11, Illinois used to hold the regular Friday night meetings until they learned of the legal action at Washington, D.C. After learning of this legal action he declined to hold any further meetings and they were at present being held at the Sands Motel and being conducted by Hedin and Maury Leruo of 108 E. Oak Court, Villa Park, Illinois. (These lectures are open to the public for a dollar per meeting.)

Mrs. Harlan showed me a book distributed by Hubbard entitled "All About Radiation" by Medicus, whom she believes to be Hubbard. In the back of this book was a formula for Vitamins which was called

RDS 2/4/63

4-093 V

"Dianezene." Tablets by this name were recommended as a preventive of radiation injury. I asked Mrs. Harlan if Hubbard had ever been selling such tablets and she told me that she did not know of any such enterprise.

Church versus Science

Mrs. Harlan told me that she had always considered that Scientology was a Science; she stressed this very much. She has a copyrighted mimeographed sheet entitled "A Basic Evaluation of Science," which she sells for 30¢ a piece and I bought three of these. It is dated July 30, 1962 and defines her interpretation of Scientology. She stated that on one occassion she asked her husband what Scientology was and he could not define it. Apparently she has set forth to define it as in this sheet. These sheets are identified as Exhibit I. This sheet is her basis for stating that she owns the formula of Scientology. She has corresponded with the Washington office of Scientology on this matter.

Mrs. Harlan told me that the seventh and eighth portions of Scientology did deal with man's survival as a spirit but this is the closest the thing comes to religion. She has always opposed passing off Scientology as a religion. Unfortunately, Mrs. Harlan does not keep carbon copies of her correspondence and much of it is on postal cards. She sometimes types her ideas down on pieces of paper and I could not tell if these were copies of correspondence which she had sent out or just her ideas on the subject, so I had her identify some of these. She permitted me to examine all of her correspondence which she had filed under the "Church," and permitted me to borrow this correspondence for reproducing. I had her initial and date this material so it could be identified later.

It will be noted that Mrs. Harlan has a habit of making notations on correspondence she received from others in which she comments on their ideas; however, such comments are easily distinguished from the original.

CORRESPONDENCE EXHIBITS

See copy attached

EXHIBIT 2 - folder, "Scientology Can Raise Human Ability to Higher Levels."

This document is A "New Understanding of Life Can Increase Your Ability, Health And Happiness," copyrighted 1961 by L. Ron Hubbard. This explanation of Scientology constitutes an advertisement for

RDS 2/4/63

4-093 V

processing and training and various lectures for a fee. For information the reader is referred to; Phyllis Fletcher, 842 W. Ainslie St. Apt. A2, Chicago 40, Illinois.

EXHIBIT 3 - What is Scientology? The Founding Church of Scientology *****Washington, D.C."
This sheet defines Scientology, the Creed of the Church, the Code of Honor, and advertises that a local church of Scientology has a basic course which teaches Scientology and life and offers certificates as Scientology Basic Auditor and Spiritual Counselor. For information the reader is referred to John A. Harlan Scientologist, 9720 S. Prospect Ave., Chicago 43, Illinois. (This is Pearl Harlan's husband.)

EXHIBIT 4 - "The Works of L. Ron Hubbard and other material and books of Dianetics and Scientology. The Distribution Center, Inc., Box 242, Silver Spring, Maryland.

EXHIBIT 5 - The Taped Lectures of L. Ron Hubbard,***The Distribution Center Inc., Silver Spring, Maryland.

EXHIBIT 6 - Hubbard Communications Office, Book Dept. 258 S. Oxford Ave., Los Angeles 4, California, Scientology Book List.

EXHIBIT 7 - "I Shall:

1. Keep up my membership in the HASI***".

Mrs. Harlan has identified this as her plans for her participation in Scientology and her belief that Scientology should not be communicated as a church organization. The reference to 1.1 is probably explained by the chart on exhibit 2 in which 1.1 represents Covert Hostility.

EXHIBIT 8 - "8/8/62 re: Confusion in the field with being an auditor and a minister of the church of Scientology."

Mrs. Harland identified this as a copy of a letter she sent to L. R. Hubbard, HCO office Washington, D.C.

EXHIBIT 9 - "Hubbard Guidance Center, Los Angeles 4, California dated 8/9/62.

This letter suggests that Pearl Harlan come to Los Angeles for processing.

EXHIBIT 10 - "Church of Scientology. Your use of letter head when not discussing dynamic 8 shows that religion is real to you***."

L. Ron Hubbard
Pearl E. Harlan

RDS 2/4/63

4-093 V

This appears to be Pearl Harlan's copy of the letter which she sent to the Los Angeles office in reply to their letter of 8/9/62, exhibit 9.

EXHIBIT 11 - This is an envelope in which a form letter and an application blank were received from the Church of Scientology of Los Angeles California.

EXHIBIT 12 - "Church of Scientology of California, letter of 10 October A.D. 12 addressed to Dear Preclear."

The curious date could be the 12th year. After Dianetics, the year the book was published.

EXHIBIT 13 - The Church of Scientology of California****Takes full responsibility of Clearing--------To the State of First Goal Clear by reason of his/her enrollment in the Hubbard Guidance Center."

Apparently this enrollment form for Processing was sent after the letter covered by the next exhibit.

EXHIBIT 14 - Church of Scientology of California letter dated 8/24/62.

Again Pearl Harlan is urged to come out to California for processing. The typed insertions on this letter were placed there by Mrs. Harlan as comments on this letter.

EXHIBIT 15 - "The Founding Church of Scientology, New York 11, New York letter of 8/10/62.

This indicates Andrew Bagley first became a minister in 1961 and was an auditor since 1950. He is the assistant pastor of the above church.

EXHIBIT 16 - The Founding Church of Scientology, New York 11, N.Y. ~~in~~ letter of 8/20/62.

This answers Pearl Harlan's question as to the legality of the Founding Church.

EXHIBIT 17 - The Founding Church of Scientology, Washington 9, D.C. letter of 8/23/62.

This was a reply to Pearl Harlan's letter of 8/23/62 and the statement "Get out of your bank," she considered most insolent. It apparently

is to some sort of aberation in Scientology.

EXHIBIT 18 - Four pages of a copy of a letter addressed 10/18/62 to Miss Eleanore Turner, Hubbard Communications Office, Washington, D.C.

In this letter Pearl Harlan protests certain illegal operations under the name of Scientology which she feels is being perverted in to a religion. She also protests that psychotics are permitted to become auditors, which appears to be a reference to the use of Roy Justin, an escaped criminal insane person, as an auditor, who was inflicted on her family.

EXHIBIT 19 - The Founding Church of Scientology, Washington, D.C. letter of 11/1/62.

This appears to be a reply to her letter of 10/18/62, exhibit 18.

EXHIBIT 20 - The Founding Church of Scientology letter of 11/12/62.

This is in reply to Pearl Harlan's inquiry about the scientific background of people connected with Scientology and the connection between auditors and ministers in the Church of Scientology.

This bears Pearl Harlan's typed comments thereon.

EXHIBIT 21 - The Founding Church of Scientology, New York, N.Y. letter of 1/22/63.

This letter replies to the card which was sent to three of the churches of Scientology in which Pearl Harlan tried to ascertain, "When did you start to communicate Scientology as a religion?"

EXHIBIT 22 - POST CARD DATED 1/24/63 from THE CHURCH OF SCIENTOLOGY SAN DIEGO, CALIFORNIA.

In reply to the same question as above, this indicates that the church was founded there in August 1954. This is the same year that Pearl Harlan reported to me that she and her husband began to study Scientology and not as a religion.

EXHIBIT 23 - CHURCH OF SCIENTOLOGY OF CALIFORNIA, LOS ANGELES letter of 1/25/63.

In response to the same question, the answer is: "Scientology has always been a religion - we are dealing with the human spirit - to better the human spirit - isn't that what religion is for?" On this letter Pearl Harlan has again added her comment, part of

which is in Pitman shorthand, a translation of which I am indebted to one of the girls in our office:"No, religion is for the worship of God. We don't do that in Scientology if you understand God."

EXHIBIT 24 - THE FOUNDING CHURCH OF SCIENTOLOGY, WASHINGTON, D.C.

"Sir I have the regretable duty of submitting to you a sheet of paper containing evidence of a serious attack on religious freedom**".

EXHIBIT 25 - STATEMENT BY FOUNDING CHURCH OF SCIENTOLOGY, WASHINGTON D.C. January 25, 1963.

"The seizure of the property and records of our religious organization, the Founding Church of Scientology at the instigation of the Food & Drug Adminstration**"

EXHIBIT 26 - "**A STATEMENT BY L. RON HUBBARD FOR THE PRESS JANUARY 5, 1963**"
(a continuation of the above statement in Exhibit 25)

EXHIBIT 27- "A SECOND STATEMENT BY L. RON HUBBARD JANUARY 6, 1963"

EXHIBIT 28 - "WHAT IS THE FOUNDING CHURCH OF SCIENTOLOGY?"

EXHIBIT 29 - "MR. J.F. KENNEDY PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA*****

SINCERELY YOURS, REVEREND H. R. ANGELL"

CONCLUSIONS

Pearl ~~Hubbard~~ Harlan is a Hubbard Certified Auditor, since 1956. She sincerely believes in the movement as a science but has been combatting all attempt to make it into a religion. She has offered her files on Scientology for our use in our legal action against the E meters. Her husband John A. Harlan is in possession of an E meter and manual obtained in 1959.

In undergoing "clearing" by an auditor of the Chicago group of Scientology followers, Roy Justin, she ended up with him as an unwanted house guest for 9 months. This man is still wanted by the FBI and the Chicago police as an escaped inmate of St. Elizabeth's Hospital (for the insane) of Washington D.C. and for the rape of a 2-year child in Chicago after leaving her residence. After leaving her residence he made two attempts to abduct her daughters.

L. Ron Hubbard
Pearl Harlan

4-093 V RDS 2/4/63

Since these events Pearl Harlan has corresponded vigorously with leaders of the Scientology movement in an effort to combat turning the movement into a religion and also to protest allowing auditors of the caliber of men as Roy Justin to represent the movement. She is correct in that there is very little mention of God by their Church.

I believe she could be a useful witness for our case. I am unsure of the position of her husband in this regard and although I understand he was greatly shocked to find that Roy Justin was an escaped sex criminal, I do not know where his allegiance lies.

R D Sherman
R. D. Sherman

RDS:hjb
enc. Exs 1 - 29

Documents A-20 and H-41 are identical. This document is a four page memorandum with a two page police report attached, dated 2/12/63, to Chicago District, from R.D. Sherman. Subject: Hubbard E Meter 4093 V. This memorandum consists of a summary of the inspector's interviews with various individuals regarding their experiences with Scientology and members of that organization.

This document is released with deletions. On page 1, the deleted portions in line 1 of paragraph 1, lines 1, 4, 5, 10, 11, and 12 of paragraph 2, and the deleted portions of the enclosure references contain names of specific individuals. The deleted portion on line 9 contains the address of one of the individuals mentioned above. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(D), because release would disclose the identity of a confidential source. The deleted portion in paragraph 2 on line 1 and 3 consists of confidential information pertaining to one of the confidential sources. This portion is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C), because release would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy. The deleted portions in lines 6, 7, and 8 in paragraph 2, and line 1 in paragraph 3 consist of confidential information, including medical references, pertaining to the individual in question. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(6)(7)(C), because release would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy.

The deleted portions in line 1 in paragraph 1, on page 2, consist of specific names of individuals, which if released would disclose the identity of a confidential source. This portion is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(D). The deleted portions in sentences 2-6 and part of 7 consist of confidential information pertaining to the individual in question. Release of this portion would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy. This portion is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(6). Part of the deleted portions in sentence 7 and all deletions in sentence 8 consist of the name of a specific individual and confidential information pertaining to that person. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C)(D), because release would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy and disclose the identity of a confidential source. Deletions in paragraph 2 consist of names of specific individuals, which if released would disclose the identity of confidential sources. This portion is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(D). The deleted portions in lines 1-4 in paragraph 3 consist of names of specific individuals and addresses, which if released would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy and disclose the identity of confidential sources.

These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C)(D). The deletions in sentence 8 of paragraph 3 consist of confidential information pertaining to the individual in question. This portion is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(6)(7)(C), because release would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy. The deleted portions in paragraph 4 consist of names of four specific individuals and identifying characteristics, which if released would disclose the identity of a confidential source. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(D). The deleted portions in sentences 1-3 in paragraph 5 consist of names of specific individuals, which if released would identify a confidential source. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(D). The deletions found in sentences 5-9 in paragraph 5 consist of confidential information pertaining to two specific individuals. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(6)(7)(C), because release of these portions would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy. The deleted portions in paragraphs 6 and 7 consist of names of specific individuals, which if released would disclose the identity of a confidential source. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(D). In paragraph 4, on page 3, deletions on lines 3, 6, and part of 4, and lines 1, 2, 4, 6, and part of 3, in paragraph 5, consist of names of specific individuals, which if released would disclose the identity of a confidential source. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(D). The remaining deleted portions in paragraph 4, found on lines 4 and 5, consist of confidential medical referenced information. This portion is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(6), because release would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy. The remaining deleted portions found in paragraph 5 on line 3 consist of confidential information. This portion is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C), because release would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy.

The deleted portion on line 1 of paragraph 1, on page 4, consists of the name of a specific individual. This portion is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C), because release would constitute a unwarranted invasion of personal privacy. The deleted portions found on lines 3, 4, and 6 of this paragraph consist of confidential information of a medical nature. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(6), because release would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy. The deleted portion in paragraph 2 consists of the name of a specific individual, which if released would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy. This portion is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C). The deletions found in paragraphs 3, 5, and 6 consist of confidential information, including medical references. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(6), because release would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy. Deletions in paragraph 4, 7, and 8 consist of names of specific individuals, release of which would

disclose the identity of a confidential source. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(D).

The two police reports mentioned earlier are deleted in their entirety, because release would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy. Thesse portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(6)(7)(C).

Document A-21. This document is a three page affidavit dated 2/14/63, describing the complainant's experiences with Scientology and members of that organization.

This document is released with deletions. On page 1, the deleted material above paragraph 1, and the deleted material in sentence 1 of paragraph 1 consist of the name and address of the complainant. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(D), because release would disclose the identity of a confidenital source. Deletions in sentences 3 and 9 consist of names of two specific individuals, which if released would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C). The deleted portion on line 6 of paragraph 1 consists of the name of a location, which if released would disclose the identity of a confidential source. This portion is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(D).

Lines 1 and 7 contain names of two specific individuals. Lines 3 and 4 contain the names of specific individuals and an address. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C), because release would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy. The deleted portion on line 5 contains the name of a location, which if released would disclose the identity of a confidential source. This portion is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(D).

Line 1 and part of line 3 contain names of specific individuals, release of which would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C). The remaining deleted portions in this paragraph, as well as the deleted portions in paragraph 4, consist of confidential information pertaining to specific events disclosed by a confidential source. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C)(D), because release would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy and disclose the identity of a confidential source. The deleted portion under the title of "Firm" contains the name of a specific individual, which if released would disclose the identity of a confidential source. This portion is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(D).

On page 2, the deleted portions found at the top of the affidavit and at the bottom contains the name of the complainant, which if released would disclose the identity of a confidential source. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(D). The deleted portions in lines 3 and 4, paragraph 1, contain confidential information pertaining to a specific individual, which if released would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy. This portion is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(6). The remaining deletions in this paragraph consist

of names of two specific individuals, which if released would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C).

Paragraph 2 is deleted in its entirety because it consists of detailed confidential information supplied by a confidential source. This portion is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C)(D), because release would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy and disclose the identity of a confidential source.

In paragraph 4, deletions found on lines 9-12 and portions of line 16 and 17, found on page 3, consist of confidential information pertaining to a specific individual. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(6)(7)(C), because release would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy. The remaining portions of this paragraph consist of names and specific events, which if released would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy and would disclose the identity of a confidential source. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C)(D).

The deleted material on page 3, other than on line 1, contain the name and address and specific information pertaining to the complainant. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C)(D), because release would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy and disclose the identity of a confidential source.

Document A-22 and H-38 are identical. This document is a three page memorandum dated 2/15/63 to Director, Chicago District, from R.D. Sherman. Subject: 4093 V, Hubbard E Meter. The memorandum consists of the inspector's description of his investigation and interview with a member of the Church of Scientology.

This document is released with deletions. The deletions found on page 1 of this document consist of the name and address of the individual being interviewed. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C)(D), because release would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy and disclose the identity of a confidential source.

On page 2, the deleted portion at the top of the page and in paragraph 5 contains the name of the individual being interviewed. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C)(D), because release would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy and disclose the identity of a confidential source. Deletions found in paragraph 1 consist of the name of a specific individual and confidential information pertaining to that individual and the person interviewed. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C)(D), because release would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy and would disclose the identity of a confidential source.

Deletions found in paragraph 4 consist of the investigator's opinion concerning a specific matter. This portion is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(5), because it is a personal opinion stated by the investigator in this document.

Deletions found in paragraph 6, which continues onto page 3, consist of names of specific individuals and confidential information pertaining to these individuals. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C), because release would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy.

The deleted portion at the top of page 3 consists of the name of the individual being interviewed, which if released would disclose the identity of a confidential source. This portion is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(D).

Deletions found in paragraphs 1 and 2 on this page contain names of specific individuals and confidential information pertaining to these individuals. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(6)(7)(C)(D), because release would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy and would disclose the identity of a confidential source.

Documents A-23 and H-39 are identical. This document is a four page memorandum dated 2/25/63 to Director, Chicago District, from R.D. Sherman. Subject: 4093 V Hubbard E Meter, FDC 48405. This memorandum consists of the investigation of a specific individual associated with the Church of Scientology.

This document is released with deletions. On page 1, the deletions shown in paragraph 1, in lines 1 and 2 of paragraph 2, contain names of specific individuals, which if released would disclose the identity of a confidential source. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(D). The deleted portions shown in lines 4 and 5 consist of confidential information pertaining to the individual in question. This portion is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(6), because release would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy.

The deleted portion in line 1 in paragraph 1 on page 2 contains the name of a specific individual; the deleted portions in paragraph 4 on page 2 contain names and addresses of specific individuals; and the deleted portion in paragraph 2 on page 3 contains the name of a specific individual, all of which if released would disclose the identity of a confidential source. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(D). Deletions found in sentence 2, 3, and 6 of paragraph 1 on page 2 and the deleted portions found in paragraph 5 on page 3 consist of confidential information, which if released would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C).

The remaining portion of page 3 and all of page 4 are released.

Documents A-24 and H-37 are identical. This document is a one page memorandum dated 2/25/63 (with three pages of copies of correspondence between individuals), to Chicago District, from R.D. Sherman. Subject: 4093 V, Hubbard E Meter. This memorandum is the inspector's description of the attached correspondence.

This document is released with deletions. The deleted portions of this document consist of names and addresses of specific individuals as well as confidential information, which if released would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy and disclose the identity of a confidential source. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C)(D).

Documents A-25 and P-8 are identical. This document is a one page memorandum, dated 3/2/66, of a telephone conversation between George W. Sooy, Director, Baltimore District and George Brubaker, Division of Case Supervision, BRC. This memorandum consists of a discussion concerning a purported suicide of a scientologist.

This document is released with deletions. The deleted portions found in this document contain the name of a specific individual, which if released would disclose the identity of a confidential source. These deletions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(D).

Documents A-26 and A-27 are identical. Document A-26 is a typewritten copy of the teletype sent to Seattle District, while A-27 is a copy of the teletype itself. Therefore, a copy of document A-27 and comments on that document will be made.

Document A-27 is a copy of a teletype dated 11/10/66, containing five pages and one additional page of correction, sent to Seattle District/Groth, Food and Drug Officer, from FDA, Baltimore District/M.J. Ryan, Food and Drug Officer. This document describes a specific individual's experiences and impressions of Scientology.

This document is released with deletions. The deleted portions in page 1 consist of confidential information, which if released would disclose the identity of a confidential source. Deletions found on page 2, 3, 4, and the correction sheet consist of detailed confidential information, including dates, addresses, and other identifying characteristics, which if released would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy and disclose the identity of a confidential source. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(6)(7)(C)(D).

Attached to this document is also a copy of the typewritten copy of the teletype, which is the same as document A-26.

Document A-28. This document is a one page memorandum of a telephone conversation, dated 4/6/67, between Mr. J. Kenneth Kinney, Acting Supervisory Inspector, Seattle District, and Mr. Ernest L. Brisson, Acting Food and Drug Officer, Baltimore District. This memorandum is a report of a conversation with a specific individual regarding a telegram received.

This document is released with deletions. The deleted portions in this document contain names of specific individuals as well as addresses and telephone numbers. Release of these portions would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy and disclose the identity of a confidential source. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C)(D).

Document A-29. This document is a one page copy of a teletype dated 3/30/67 to Food and Drug, Baltimore District, Attn: Gordon Thompson, Acting Director, from Food and Drug Administration, Seattle District/HWFD. This document pertains to arrangements being made for a perspective witness.

This document is released with deletions. The deleted portions of this document consist of the name of the perspective individual and other confidential information, release of which would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy and disclose the identity of a confidential source. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C)(D).

Document A-30. This document is a one page memorandum of a telephone conversation dated 4/3/67, between Merl J. Ryan, Food and Drug Officer, and Gordon G. Thompson, Acting Director, Baltimore District. This memorandum deals with specific arrangements being made for a perspective witness based on recommendations from General Counsel.

This document is released with deletions. The deleted material in this document consists of confidential information and includes the name of a perspective witness. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C)(D), because release would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy and disclose the identity of a confidential source.

Document A-31; undated, is a three-page attorney work product titled "Points to be Provided". It consists of instructions as to steps to be taken in pending litigation, including names and addresses of prospective witnesses.

This document is exempt in its entirety under 5 U.S.C. 552 (b) (5), because it constitutes attorney work product.

Document A-32; undated, is a four-page proposed testimoney for a proposed witness prepared by an attorney.

This document is exempt in its entirety under 5 U.S.C. 552 (b) (5), because it constitutes attorney work product.

Document A-33; undated, is a two-page proposed testimony for a proposed witness prepared by an attorney with a copy of a one-page letter of complaint.

This document is exempt in its entirety under 5 U.S.C. (b) (5), because it constitutes attorney work product.

Document A-35; undated, is a one-page proposed testimony for a proposed witness prepared by an attorney.

This document is exempt in its entirety under 5 U.S.C. 552 (b) (5), because it constitutes attorney work product.

Document A-36; undated, is a one-page proposed testimony for a proposed witness prepared by an attorney.

The document is exempt in its entirety under 5 U.S.C. 552 (b) (5), because it constitutes attorney work product.

Document A-40; undated, is a one-page specifically proposed testimony for a proposed witness prepared by an attorney.

This document is exempt in its entirety under 5 U.S.C. 552 (b) (5), because it constitutes attorney work product.

Document A-41; undated, is a three-page specifically proposed testimony for a proposed witness prepared by an attorney.

This document is exempt in its entirety under 5 U.S.C. 552 (b) (5), because it constitutes attorney work product.

Document A-44; undated, is a one-page proposed testimony for a proposed witness prepared by an attorney.

This document is exempt in its entirety under 5 U.S.C. (b) (5), because it constitutes attorney work product.

Document A-45; undated, is a two-page proposed testimony for a proposed witness prepared by an attorney.

This document is exempt in its entirety under 5 U.S.C. 552 (b) (5), because it constitutes attorney work product.

Document A-48; undated, is a thirteen-page proposed testimony for a proposed witness prepared by an attorney.

This document is exempt in its entirety under 5 U.S.C. 552 (b) (5), because it constitutes attorney work product.

Document A-49; undated, is a two-page proposed testimony for a proposed witness prepared by an attorney.

This document is exempt in its entirety under 5 U.S.C. 552 (b) (5), because it constitutes attorney work product.

Document A-50; undated, is a two-page proposed testimony for a proposed witness prepared by an attorney.

This document is exempt in its entirety under 5 U.S.C. 552 (b) (5), because it constitutes attorney work product.

Document A-51; undated, is a one-page proposed testimony for a proposed witness prepared by an attorney.

This document is exempt in its entirety under 5 U.S.C. 552 (b) (5), because it constitutes attorney work product.

Document A-52; undated, is a one-page proposed testimony for a proposed witness prepared by an attorney.

This document is exempt in its entirety under 5 U.S.C. 552 (b) (5), because it constitutes attorney work product.

Document A-53; undated, is a one-page proposed testimony for a proposed witness prepared by an attorney.

This document is exempt in its entirety under 5 U.S.C. 552 (b) (5), because it constitutes attorney work product.

Document A-54; undated, is a one-page proposed testimony for a proposed witness prepared by an attorney.

This document is exempt in its entirety under 5 U.S.C. 552 (b) (5), because it constitutes attorney work product.

Document A-56; undated, is a two-page proposed testimony for a proposed witness prepared by an attorney.

This document is exempt in its entirety under 5 U.S.C. 552 (b) (5), because it constitutes attorney work product.

Document A-57; undated, is a two-page proposed testimony for a proposed witness prepared by an attorney.

This document is exempt in its entirety under 5 U.S.C. 552 (b) (5), because it constitutes attorney work product.

Document A-58; undated, is a sixteen-page proposed testimony for a proposed witness prepared by an attorney.

This document is exempt in its entirety under 5 U.S.C. 552 (b) (5), because it constitutes attorney work product.

Document A-59; undated, is a fifteen-page proposed testimony for a proposed witness prepared by an attorney.

This document is exempt in its entirety under 5 U.S.C. 552 (b) (5), because it constitutes attorney work product.

Document A-60. This document is a two page memorandum dated 3/22/67, prepared by an attorney, listing perspective witnesses for pending litigation.

This document is released with deletions. The deleted portions consist of names, addresses, and telephone numbers of potential witnesses not previously identified. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(5), because it constitutes an attorney's work product. It also is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C), because disclosure would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy.

Document A-61; is a three-page memorandum dated 11/4/71 addressed to the Office of General Counsel from the Director, Office of Compliance. This document consists of recommendations and discussion of options pertaining to the E-Meters.

The document is exempt from disclosure in its entirety under 5 U.S.C. 552 (b) (5), because (1) it consists of recommendations and options, and (2) it constitutes attorney work product.

Document A-62. This document is a three page memorandum dated 2/13/63, to Director, Detroit District, from Inspector Carl Larrick and Joseph H. Cox. Subject: 4093V Hubbard E Meter, FDC 48405. This memorandum consists of a summary of an investigative report on members of the Church of Scientology.

This document is released with deletions. The deleted portions in paragraph 2 and line 9 of paragraph 3 on page 1 consist of names of two specific individuals, release of which would disclose the identity of a confidential source. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(D). The deleted portions in lines 10-13 in paragraph 3 contain confidential information, including medical references on a specific individual. This portion is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(6)(7)(C), because release would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy.

The deleted portion in line 1 on page 2 consists of the name of a specific individual, which if released would disclose the identity of a confidential source. This portion is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(D). The deleted portion in paragraph 4 consists of the name and address of a specific individual, while the deleted portions in paragraph 8 contain the name and confidential information on a specific individual, both of which are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C), because release would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy.

The deleted portions on page 3 contain the name and location of a specific organization, which if released would disclose the identity of a confidential source. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(D).

Documents A-63, D-1, and E-35 are identical. This is a four page State Attorney General's Office inter-office communication dated 3/7/69. It consists of summaries of investigative interviews with individuals regarding Scientology.

This document is released with deletions. The deleted portion from the title "From" and below the title "Subject" contain the name and location of the individual preparing this memorandum. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(D), because release would disclose the identity of a confidential source. The deleted portions in paragraphs 1, 2, and 3 consist of names of four individuals and confidential identifying information on each, release of which would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy and would also identify the author of this memorandum, who is a confidential source. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C)(D).

On page 2, the deleted portion in paragraph 5 consists of the name of a specific individual, which if released would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy. This portion is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C). The deleted portions in paragraphs 8 and 9 consist of the name of a specific individual as well as the address and other confidential information pertaining to this individual. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C), because release would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy.

The deleted portions in lines 3-7 in paragraph 1 on page 3 consist of confidential information including medical references pertaining to a specific individual, which if released would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy. This portion is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(6)(7)(C). The remaining deleted portions in this paragraph consist of confidential information pertaining to a specific individual, which if released would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C).

The deleted portions in paragraph 2 on page 3, and on page 4, consist of names of four specific individuals as well as addresses and identifying characteristics of these individuals, which if released would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy and would disclose the identity of the author of this document, who is a confidential source. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C)(D).

Documents A-64, D-2, and E-36 are identical. This document is a five page State Attorney General's Office inter-office communication dated 5/13/69. It consists of a summary of investigative observations of a Scientology center.

This document is released with deletions. The deleted portions in this document consist of the author of the memorandum as well as names, dates, and locations of various individuals associated with Scientology by the author of this memorandum. The deleted materials also contain confidential specific information supplied by these individuals interviewed. All of these portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(D), because release of any portion would immediately identify a confidential source.

Documents A-65, D-3 and E-37 are identical. This document is a three page State Attorney General's Office inter-office communication dated 6/4/69. This memorandum is a description of the author's investigation and interview with a specific individual concerning Scientology.

This document is released with deletions. The following deleted portions in this document are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(D), because release would disclose the identity of a confidential source:

1. the deleted portion from the title "From" on page 1, because it contains the name of the author of the memorandum.

2. the deleted portions in paragraph 1 on this page because, it contains the name and addresses as well as confidential information pertaining to the individual being interviewed.

3. the deleted portions in paragraphs 2 and 3 on this page because they contain the name of the individual being interviewed.

4. the deleted portion found on page 2 in paragraph 1, subparagraph 2, 6, and line 1 in subparagraph 7, and line 1 in subparagraph 11 on page 3, and line 1 in the last paragraph on page 3, because these contain the name of the individual being interviewed.

The deleted portions in lines 2-6 in subparagraph 7 on page 2 consist of confidential information, including medical references submitted by the individual being interviewed, which if released would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy and disclose the identity of a confidential source. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(6)(7)(C)(D).

The deleted portions in subparagraph 8 on page 3 contain the name of a specific individual and confidential information relating to that person, which if released would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy.

The deleted portions in lines 2 and 3 in subparagraph 11, and line 3 in the last paragraph on page 3 consist of names of specific individuals named by the person being interviewed. Disclosure of these portions would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy and disclose the identity of a confidential source. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C)(D).

Documents A-66, D-4, and E-38 are identical. This document is a six page letter dated 1/19/69, addressed to a private individual from a complainant, regarding that person's experience with Scientology. This document was in the files of a State Attorney General's Office.

This document is released with deletions. The name and address of the addressee are deleted because release would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy. The deleted portions in paragraph 1 and 3 consist of confidential information, which if released would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy. Both these portions and that of the name of the addressee are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C).

The deleted portion in paragraph 4 consists of a name of a specific individual, which if released would constitute a unwarranted invasion of personal privacy and disclose the identity of a confidential source, the complainant. This portion is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C)(D). The deleted portion in paragraph 5 consists of confidential information pertaining to the name of the complainant's husband's firm, release of which would immediately identify the confidential source. This portion is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(D). The deleted portions in paragraphs 1 and 2 on page 2 of this letter consist of confidential information, which if released would immediately identify a confidential source. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(D). The deleted portion of the last paragraph on page 2 consists of confidential medical information, which if released would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy. This portion is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(6). The deleted portion on page 3 consists of confidential information, which if released, would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy and would disclose the identity of a confidential source. This portion is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C)(D).

The deleted portions on page 4 consist of names and confidential information, which if released would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C). The deleted portion on page 5 consists of the name of the complainant, which if released would disclose the identity of a confidential source. This portion is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(D).

Page 6 of this document consists of the envelope in which the letter was delivered. The name and address of the addressee and complainant, as well as the postmark, have been deleted, because release of any portion would disclose the identity of a confidential source. This portion is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(D).

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
5010-104
UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

FEB 19 1963

DATE: 2/12/63

TO : Chicago District

FROM : R. D. Sherman

L. Ron Hubbard
Distribution Center, etc.
Washington, D. C.

SUBJECT: Hubbard E Meter
4-093 V
Roy Justin, born Burstein (or Bernstein)

DRM/C 1/25/63 requested an interview with [redacted] as per DRM/Districts 1/24/63 re: L. Ron Hubbard and his various operating names.

My report of 2/4/63 indicates that [redacted] had a very unfortunate experience with Roy Justin. [redacted] Therefore, on 2/1/63 I interviewed [redacted] with reference to Roy Justin. He introduced me to [redacted] showed me [redacted] of Roy Justin [redacted] A letter from the U. S. Marshal for the District of Columbia indicated that Roy Justin might be staying at [redacted] This is the address of [redacted] she told me that she wrote to [redacted] inquiring about the status of Roy Justin and never heard from them. Naturally [redacted] referred the matter to the Department of Justice.

DIVISION OF REGULATORY MANAGEMENT
Attention: Mr. Will Swain

February 15, 1963

We are submitting a part of Roy Justin's [redacted] The remainder will be submitted when obtained.

William G. Kupp
Chief Inspector

RWC:WGK:rc
Enc. cc this memo w/ [redacted]
and [redacted]
cc: Balt w/same enclosures as to DRM
Ad/file

RDS 2/12/63
4-093 V

L. Ron Hubbard
Washington, D.C.

Roy Justin, born Burstein (or Bernstein)

[redacted] before attempting the arrest contacted the [redacted] Police and learned he was wanted by them in connection with [redacted]

[redacted] (This was one of the addresses that [redacted] Justin went to after being compelled to leave [redacted]

For this reason [redacted] took two other deputies with him when he went to [redacted] residence and learned that Justin had been gone from there for some time.

[redacted] stated that [redacted] police detective [redacted] found papers where Justin had been living on [redacted] indicating he had gone to [redacted] police reported Justin was there until November of 1962 and then disappeared. Justin is [redacted]

[redacted] indicated that he interviewed [redacted] re Justin's attempt to take [redacted] Justin was thwarted by the [redacted] who handled the affair, which took place in [redacted]

From some source [redacted] learned that Justin was arrested on August 14, 1961 at [redacted] shortly after leaving the [redacted] on complaint #7718. He was booked for disorderly conduct consisting of panhandling in that he went into a store operated by a woman and asked for money. [redacted] Justin skipped bond, his real name is Roy Burstein and his father is [redacted]

After dictating my report on [redacted] I called [redacted] Police Headquarters. There I obtained copy of [redacted] Police Department Daily Bulletin for 11/13/62. This describes Roy Justin's latest crime and describes him as 27 years old, white male, 6'1" tall, weight 195 lbs. medium build, blond hair, and a blond Van Dyke beard at that time. His occupation is listed as self employed artist and at that time he was staying with an artist.

From the [redacted] arrest record, file B258748 I learned a Roy Justin was arrested by [redacted] on 2/25/62 on a traffic warrant case in

RDS 2/12/63
4-093 V

L. Ron Hubbard
Washington, D.C.

Roy Justin, born Burstein (or Bernstein)

the 7100 to 7300 block of Jeffrey Blvd. This man was described as 26 years old, 190 lbs., 6'0" height, white, brown eyes and (I thought black hair with light complexion. He was born on 5/25/35 in Pennsylvania and gave his residence as 3100 Liverpool Rd., Gary, Ind. Justin stated that he was the manager of some business at 1126 N. State St. Except for the black hair the rest of the description seemed to fit Roy Justin with whom we are concerned. It was dark when this arrest took place as near as I could interpret the ticket.

There was another file for a Roy Justine of 1260 N. Astor St., Chicago, Illinois in connection with assault on 8/26/61. File #RD249494. Further follow up in this case disclosed it was a Roy Justin who complained as a victim of a strong arm robbery and assault. Interviewed by police at Passavant Memorial Hospital, Chicago, Ill. he gave his residence as Dearborn 7-8245 and business phone as Ta 9-6212. He listed his occupation as a salesman. Justin was lacerated on the left side of the mouth and reported a loss of his wallet with $80, a Pennsylvania Driver's licence, and registration certificate for his 1958 Volkswagon. He stated that he would be unable to recognize the lone assaillant because he was grabbed from behind.

A police comment on this first report indicated that this was typical of a number of strong arm robberies in which the victim was intoxicated and unable to furnish much information about the robbery. A few days later Justin was interviewed again and changed his story. It was an Indiana licence on the car and the amount of money lost was slightly larger. Whether he indicated more men or not were involved is not clear but at a subsequent showup he tentatively identified three men who were subsequently convicted of a series of strong arm robberies.

INTERVIEW WITH FBI

The same date I interviewed agent John E. Whalen of the FBI at their office, 536 S. Clark St., Chicago, Ill. I told him there seemed some possibility that [redacted] according to the story of [redacted] had previous knowledge that Roy Justin was [redacted] Whalen referred me to the agents who had interviewed [redacted]

James R. Rumph
Nelson K. Jennett

Mr. Rumph stated that they had already interviewed [redacted] as well as [redacted] in their efforts to locate Roy Justin who was [redacted] He pointed out that the [redacted] gave them a better impression than did [redacted] in that they calmly discussed the matter of Roy Justin. I agreed that this was quite possible and pointed out that the [redacted] had been making money by "auditing" people who are paying a very high price for the privilege.

RDS 2/12/63
4-093 V

L. Ron Hubbard
Washington, D.C.

Roy Justin, born Burstein (or Bernstein)

[redacted] story was that they had known Justin's father, Burstein as being active in Scientology some years ago. Roy Justin had told them that he had been [redacted] and, of course, was free to leave whenever he chose. Apparently their story to the FBI is that they did not know the reason [redacted]

Justin was last understood to be headed for Spokane or the Pacific Northwest to get in touch with someone interested in Scientology there. I told him there was a man named [redacted] active sometime ago in Spokane.

FBI DOSSIER ON ROY JUSTIN

1953 Roy Burstein was [redacted] later he was granted a full unconditional pardon.

9/18/56 [redacted] police files show a Roy Burstien was arrested for carrying dangerous weapons. His car contained a veritable arsenal.

3/2/58 Roy Justin was arrested for [redacted]

11/9/59 Justin was given convalescent leave on a promise to return on 11/29/59. He never did so. Previously he was treated in [redacted]

7/11/61 Roy Justin was arrested at Reno, Nevada for violation of the Green River Ordinance for soliciting without a city permit. [redacted] told the FBI agents that Justin took a vacation and went out west before she finally got him out of her house.

If time permits from other rush assignments I propose to follow up on some of the addresses and telephone numbers listed in the [redacted] record of Justin. Enclosing photo copies of [redacted] Police Daily Bulletin.

R D Sherman
R. D. Sherman
Inspector

encl:cys Chgo. Police
Daily Bulletin

RDS:hjb

AFFIDAVIT

Sample No. _____

State of Illinois

County of [illegible]

Before me, Roland D. Sherman, an employee of the Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Food and Drug Administration, designated by the Secretary, under authority of the Act of January 31, 1925, 43 Statutes at Large 803 (5 U.S.C. 521); Reorganization Plan No. IV, Secs. 12-15, effective June 30, 1940; and Reorganization Plan No. 1 of 1953, Secs. 1-9, effective April 11, 1953, to administer or take oaths, affirmations, and affidavits, personally appeared [redacted] the county and State aforesaid, who, being first duly sworn, deposes and says:

I am a housewife living at [redacted] and my husband first became interested in Scientology about 1954. We paid $800 jointly to [redacted] and met in a small group at my home to study Scientology. Both of us received the degree of Hubbard Certified Auditor. Mine is dated 12/12/56. After that we met with other people interested in Scientology here in [redacted] At one such meeting it was proposed that we form a church. Since Scientology is a science as I know it and not a religion, I asked why. [redacted] an Auditor, replied that it was to keep policemen from meddling in our business.

[redacted] was said to have conducted religious services but I attended only one; this was a ceremony in which he married a girl named [redacted] We attended regular Friday night meetings at an address on the near north side of [redacted] these are by written invitation only to the business meetings. There we met [redacted] who would have to be an Auditor, since business meetings are limited to Auditors.

We paid $10 to [redacted] to decide how long it would take to audit me to be a Clear; it was estimated 2 months at 4 hrs. daily. We paid [redacted] to Clear me and [redacted]

I do not professionally audit other people.

Although my husband and I were shocked at this display of financial instability, since we had spent the money, it was decided

Firm _____

Per _____ Title _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me at _____

this _____ day of _____ 19____.

Roland D. Sherman

Employee of the Department of Health, Education, and Welfare designated under Act of January 31, 1925, Reorganization Plan IV effective June 30, 1940; and Reorganization Plan No. 1 of 1953, effective April 11, 1953.

FD-463a (Rev. Feb. 1958)

AFFIDAVIT

Sample No. _____

State of Illinois

County of Cook

Before me, Roland D. Sherman, an employee of the Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Food and Drug Administration, designated by the Secretary, under authority of the Act of January 31, 1925, 43 Statutes at Large 803 (5 U.S.C. 621); Reorganization Plan No. IV, Secs. 13-15, effective June 30, 1940; and Reorganization Plan No. 1 of 1953, Secs. 1-9, effective April 11, 1953, to administer or take oaths, affirmations, and affidavits, personally appeared [redacted] in the county and State aforesaid, who, being first duly sworn, deposes and says:

to let [redacted] proceed with his Audit of me. It was soon apparent he was not following the auditing rules as we knew them, and I protested to my husband that [redacted] I protested and [redacted] told me that such was the way Processors treated people like myself who were unbalanced. I phoned [redacted] and he told me he did not think I was crazy, did I wish to proceed with the Audit? Reluctantly I agreed to proceed. On at least one occasion when I did not wish to proceed with the Audit, [redacted] grabbed me by the arm and forcibly dragged me into the office used as an audit room. I evencalled the police but was frustated by [redacted] carrying me out of the front room before arrival of two officers. [redacted]

[redacted] left my home but went to a [redacted] and tried to [redacted] but when the girls denied he was [redacted] he was sent down the road and the authorities phoned me. About September or October 1961 [redacted] and tried to [redacted] office phoned the police and [redacted] was unsuccessful. When I discussed these two incidents with [redacted] she agreed I should swear out a warrant but not tell the police [redacted] She also knew he was [redacted] So, I wrote a letter to [redacted] but never heard from them. Right after Christmas three deputy U. S. marshals came to my home looking for [redacted] with a warrant but he had gone to live with [redacted] Later two F.B.I. agents called on me inquiring about [redacted] I learned from one of these men [redacted]

Firm _____

Per _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me at _____

this _____ day of _____ 19____.

Roland D. Sherman

Employee of the Department of Health, Education, and Welfare designated under Act of January 31, 1925, Reorganization Plan IV effective June 30, 1940; and Reorganization Plan No. 1 of 1953, effective April 11, 1953.

FD-463a (Rev. Feb. 1958)

AFFIDAVIT

Sample No. _____

State of Illinois

County of Cook

Before me, Roland D. Sherman, an employee of the Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Food and Drug Administration, designated by the Secretary, under authority of the Act of January 31, 1925, 43 Statutes at Large 803 (5 U.S.C. 621); Reorganization Plan No. IV, Secs. 12-15, effective June 30, 1940; and Reorganization Plan No. 1 of 1953, Secs. 1-9, effective April 11, 1953, to administer or take oaths, affirmations, and affidavits, personally appeared [redacted] in the county and State aforesaid, who, being first duly sworn, deposes and says:

[redacted] at the above address since leaving my home.

The 7th and 8th portion of Scientology deal with man's survival as a spirit but this is the only reference as to religion. I am interested in Scientology as a Science and have been opposing passing it off as a religion. Therefore I wrote cards to three of their Churches asking when it first became a Church. [redacted]

I have protested to the National headquarters at Washington, D.C. this perversion of Scientology as a religion. As a member of Hubbard Association of Scientologists, International, I receive the periodical, Ability. On January 30 and 31, 1963 Inspector R. D. Sherman interviewed me and I permitted him to borrow some of my Ability magazines and other correspondence, which I initialed and dated. He gave me a receipt for material borrowed, [redacted]

[redacted]

Firm [redacted]

Per _____ Title _____

[redacted]

Subscribed and sworn to before me at _____

this 14th day of February 1963.

Roland D. Sherman

Employee of the Department of Health, Education, and Welfare designated under Act of January 31, 1925, Reorganization Plan IV effective June 30, 1940; and Reorganization Plan No. 1 of 1953, effective April 11, 1953.

FD-463a (Rev. Feb. 1958)

Balt

A-22

DIRECTOR, CHICAGO DISTRICT

February 15, 1963

R. D. Sherman

4-093 7
Hubbard E-Meter

Lafayette Ron Hubbard
Founding Church of Scientology
Distribution Center
Washington 9, D. C.

Refer to continuing assignment DRM/Districts 1/24/63 with regard to the above firm and subject. An investigation was made of which was the subject of my memo of 2/4/63. During a telephone call between Chicago District and Will Swain of DRM, a request was made to obtain an affidavit from and also to obtain additional copies of Ability to be sent to Washington for review.

On 2/13/63 I again interviewed furnished me additional correspondence which she had not previously shown me and initialed and dated these. These letters I identified as Exhibits 1-7 for 2/13/63. At this time she also furnished me a number of books on Scientology which I identified as Exhibits A through G. One of them consists of two pages from a magazine. During this visit I returned to her ABILITY, issues number 140, 141, 144 and 145. In addition to the books, she furnished me additional issues of ABILITY for our review.

DIVISION OF REGULATORY MANAGEMENT: February 15, 1963
Attention: Mr. Swain

We are submitting additional exhibits received from and the affidavit you requested from her.

William G. Kupp
Chief Inspector

WGK:NGK:rc
Enc. cc this memo affidavit,
Ex. H, correspondence exhibits,
Ex. 1-7, 2/13/63
Ex. 1-7, 2/14/63
cc: Balt w/cy affidavit, Ex. G,
correspondence exhibits - Ex. 1-29, 1/31/63
1-7, 2/13/63
1-7, 2/14/63

Ad/File

SUB: 4-093 V
Hubbard E-Meter

RDJ 2/10/63

L. Ron Hubbard
Washington 9, D. C.

I returned again on 2/14/63 and returned to her photostats of her correspondence which I picked up during my first visit. She agreed that it would be better for us to retain the originals until after the Washington trial so that if or anyone else tried to obtain them, they would be unable to do so. On 2/13/63 I told her I had interviewed since my first visit and had

I obtained her affidavit re her dealings with Scientology in final form on 2/14/63.

When I returned on the 14th I gave her an itemized receipt for the books which I had borrowed on the 13th. At this time she furnished me with more copies of correspondence and she initialed and dated these. These are Exhibits 1 through 7 for February 14. On the 14th she gave me one more book, Exhibit 8; she told me that Hubbard issued instructions on what to say when any of his auditors were caught by hospital authorities during their contact with patients. This book is dated 1955 and is one of the first attempts to associate Scientology with religion. On pages 5 and 6 they recognize the necessity of medical doctors but claim that they are unable to treat psychosomatic medicine. On pages 6 and 7 are instructions on how to conduct themselves if they should be arrested.

It should be noted that in some of the issues which have been returned to her inasmuch as DRM apparently had these issues there was some very interesting material. In Issue 142 on pages 12 and 14 under the title URGENT, Healing Promotion by L. Ron Hubbard, he describes how they practice healing, and suggested methods of evading the laws with regards to engaging in healing practices.

Issue 144 on page 6 describes a number of crises and that the U. S. crisis was caused by the irate parents of a student urging FDA to seize all E-Meters.

Page 16 speaks of treating "patients". On page 18 it points that the only legal compliance with California laws governing psychology are through "ministers of the Church of Scientology". I also note that ten percent of gross income from auditing is supposed to be sent to the central agency.

During my visit to on February 13, she clarified several points on which I had been in doubt from listening to her rather involved story of her troubles.

The correct spelling is ~~in the~~ Her husband, was with when he went on a trip out west during the summer of 1961 before she finally

SUB: 4-093 V
Hubbard E-Meter

RDS 2/15/63

L. Ron Hubbard
Washington 9, D. C.

got him out of her home. She knew

first name is The discussion with during which she learned that

telephone.

With the reference to the attempt of she corrected my earlier impression and stated that the called the police but was gone before they arrived. The police then got in touch with her and as to whether they wished to swear out a warrant against This corresponds to the Deputy Marshal's story of this same occurrence from his investigation of it.

R. D. Sherman

RDS:cs

Encs. Affidavit
Exhibits G, 1-7(2/13/63), 1-7 (2/14/63)

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
5010-104
UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

H39

REFERRED TO
FEB 27 1963

TO : Director, Chicago District

DATE: February 25, 1963

FROM : R. D. Sherman

SUBJECT: 4-093 V RM 1-5
Hubbard E Meter
FDC 48405

L. Ron Hubbard
Founding Church of Scientology
Distribution Center, Etc.
Washington D. C.

Roy Justin (Burstein)

DRM/Districts 1/24/63 re: above firms requested the backgrounds of the men behind the Scientology movement. My report of 2/12/63 covers Roy Justin whose real name is Burstein. I pointed out that some additional information would be forthcoming. Since [redacted] never asked to see any identification card showing that Roy Justin was an accredited representative of Scientology, it becomes important to show that this is the case.

Enclosed with my report of 2/12/63 was a copy of the [redacted] police department arrest slip and officers report on Roy Justin dated 8/14/61. Because Justin was arrested for a misdemeanor, no fingerprints were made and it was not discovered he was an escapee from [redacted]. No identification cards in his possession were recorded which would indicate he was a minister of the Church of Scientology.

Since I recalled some mention that either Roy Justin or someone with him had been carrying a minister's card I again contacted the FBI and Special Agent Rumph told me their files indicated Justin had set up a church in San Antonio, Texas during 1956. The FBI office was again visited on 2/15/63 and I was permitted to read a portion of their files. Mr. Rumph

---

DIVISION OF REGULATORY MANAGEMENT: February 25, 1963

Attention: Mr. Will Swain

This report provides additional information on the activities of Roy Justin. The investigation reveals that Justin operated a Church of Scientology at San Antonio, Texas in 1956.

William G. Kupp
Chief Inspector

JB/WGK:mh

Encl: cc this memo
cc: Balt

also furnished other information. All of this FBI information is classified as CONFIDENTIAL.

Refer to the [redacted] which showed Roy Justin is wanted for questioning regarding the [redacted] The last name of the mother of this child is [redacted] She was a "pick up" that Justin met in a near Northside bar and took to his apartment where she remained with her child for several days until [redacted] She reported that Justin was carrying some kind of a card which identified him as a minister.

FBI report for San Antonio, Texas, dated 9/20/56 covers:

Roy R. Burstein - aka Roy Justin Burton, Reverend Roy R. Justin, Justino de los Reyes, Justino Reyes, address 1723 W. Kings Highway, San Antonio, Texas.

About 6/9/56, Justin came to the FBI office bringing a letter postmarked San Antonio 6/8/56. This letter stated that the writer was giving Justin and his fanatic friends three days to move off the block and if he was still there by Sunday his house would be blown up. Justin claimed he was a counseling Scientologist and was operating a church at that address.

[redacted] manager of [redacted] stated that in 1956 [redacted] rented the building to a person named Ronald Arnold. Later a man called who represented himself as Reverend Roy Justin and who presented a hundred dollar rental fee. It was represented that they would use the building for several months before they were permitted to rent it; later [redacted] had difficulty collecting the second month's rent.

During the investigation of the bombing threat Arnold told FBI agents on 6/19/56 that he was the Reverend Ronald Henri Arnold and was executive administrator of the San Antonio church (of Scientology). Arnold was interviewed by the FBI in 1962 at 8601 - 17th N. E., Seattle, Washington. Through Arnold or any other Scientology acquaintance, the FBI is still trying to locate Justin. Arnold stated that he and Roy Justin graduated together from the Phoenix, Arizona school of Scientology.

On 6/29/56 Justin phoned the FBI that he was moving his activity to 622 Avenue E, San Antonio, Texas. Other members of the church of Scientology were interviewed in an effort to learn who could have sent the threatening letter and a man who quarreled with Justin was also interviewed. The charges and counter charges in this latter case were

filed with the San Antonio police. This individual admitted stealing a rifle from Justin to prevent Justin harming him. It was suspected that Justin might have written the threatening letter himself in order to publicize his church and the Scientology movement.

I mentioned to Mr. Rumph that [redacted] told me that Roy Justin once made derogatory remarks about a Memorial Day ceremony and claimed he was a conscientious objector. We became curious about Justin's draft status.

CONFIDENTIAL

Roy Justin Burstein is registered with local draft board 136 of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. His selective service number is 36-136-35-133.

Somewhere there is reported to be a letter dated 3/14/57 on the letterhead of the Church of Scientology, 1812-19th St. N. W., Washington, D. C. to the effect that as of 11/18/55 Roy Justin (Burstein) had been duly selected and ordained by the church council as a minister of the Church, signed by William H. Young, chairman of the council; also signed Elaine M. Nichols, secretary of the council.

The FBI believe Roy Justin's father is [redacted] at present he makes his living from managing an apartment building which he owns.

On 2/13/63, I interviewed Roman J. Mazurek at 855 N. Dearborn Avenue, Chicago, Illinois. He is the owner of the building at this address which was advertised at one time as a Dianetics Institute of Chicago. Mazurek and his wife still teach Dianetics and Scientology. Mazurek showed me a card which indicates he is a minister of the Founding Church of Scientology at Washington, D. C.

Mazurek was asked if he knew Roy Justin and told me that several years ago Justin called on him and talked for a few hours. He left the room to see if his wife knew anything more about Justin and returned with a card bearing the following information:

Link Bernstein, lawyer, 1436 Land Title Building, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 6/60. Auditor. Washington training.

Mazurek stated that this man was Justin's father. (First name is Lincoln according to FBI.)

Mazurek is a lawyer who retired from practice about 10 years ago. He told me that he and his wife were on the verge of divorce when they heard about Hubbard's book on Dianetics. His wife obtained the book and they read it and began to study Scientology. They became reconciled and began teaching Scientology. Their certificates on display show the Phoenix, Arizona Hubbard Association of Scientology.

On 2/13/63, I called at 1126 N. Rush Street which is also the same as 1126 N. State Street. When Justin was arrested by Chicago police on a traffic charge, he indicated that he was manager of the above State Street address. At present this is the location of the Chicago Health Club and I talked to a Mr. Monaco, who stated he was the manager. He did not know Roy Justin but stated four months previously this same premises use to be a Vic Tanny Gymnasium. Apparently Roy Justin was connected with the Vic Tanney Gymn at the time of his arrest, since Mr. Rumph of the FBI told me that from another source they learned that Justin had been connected with the Vic Tanny Gymns at one time.

CONCLUSION

Roy Justin represented himself as a minister of Scientology in San Antonio, Texas in 1956 where he operated a church. If we are able to locate and subpoena the letter mentioned from the Church of Scientology of Washington, D. C. it will show that Roy Justin was officially recognized as a minister of their church.

R D Sherman

R. D. Sherman
Inspector

RDS:mh

A-24

CHICAGO DISTRICT

February 25, 1963

R. D. Sherman

4-093 V
Hubbard E meter

Lafayette Ron Hubbard
Founding Church of Scientology
Distribution Center
Etc.

Refer to DRM/C 1/25/63 and DRM/Districts 1/24/63, requesting information about subject firm. On 2/19/63 when I returned photocopies of correspondence to she furnished me the most recent copies of her correspondence.

R. D. Sherman

DIVISION REGULATORY MANAGEMENT

February 25, 1963

Attn: Mr. Will Swain

For your information. This is additional correspondence from

W. G. Kupp

JB/WGK/cs

Encs: cc this memo w/exhibits 1-3, 2/19/63
cc: Belt w/exhibits 1-3, 2/19/63

Dear

I have been hearing some rumors, that you have talked to the Federal Food and drug Adm. about Scientology and that it is not a Religion and other things you have claimed it is not. I am sure that the rumors that I have heard are untrue and that you have only told them what is true. I am very sure that are both in complete agreement with L. Ron Hubbard and his views in regards to what Scientology is and has to offer the people.

Many people have many different ideas about what Scientology is and what it is doing, I am quite sure that you want to help your friends in the best way possible to do, so.

I would like to know what you told the FDA when he was out to see you a few weeks ago so that the ugly rumors I have heard are either denied or agreed to.

Would you please let me know about the above matter.

Sincerly

2/19/

Hubbard Communications Office
1812 19th Street, N. W.
Washington 9, D. C.

Dear

I have received your recent postcard. All your correspondents and anyone else interested has been informed that you declare that you will answer their questions later.

As HCO Board of Review, and in view if your recent activities regarding the FDA and your unco-operative communications with us, in view of these things, I question your right and ability to retain your certification. You are not in agreement with the general tenets of professional scientology.

Best.

2/19/63

JH.
2/19/63

2/

Dear

1. Answer the four written communications which I have sent to you.
2. Have your friends who are issuing the ugly rumors confront me. Don't you know your Scientology? Give their names.
3. If you are sure that the rumors which you have heard are untrue, why do you ask me to deny or confirm them? What kind of fool do you think I am?
4. Ask John about his views. We are not in complete agreement on anything.
5. What have you done to a government?

There are some individuals who feel that all of you are un-American. I am trying to soften their feelings to you.
Tell Ron Hubbard that I am awaiting his answer to, "What have you done to a government?"

'ill answer your questions later--need some answers, too.

have talked to
and that it is not a
s not. I am sure that
t you have only told
John are both in
views in regards to
le.
bout what Scientology
you want to help
o.
FDA when he was out
mors I have heard

above matter.

erly

2/19/63
3

PH
2/19/63

2/19/63

A-25

4-093 V
Hubbard E-Meter

Founding Church of Scientology
Washington D C

March 2, 1966

MEMORANDUM OF TELEPHONE CONVERSATION

Between: Mr. George W. Sooy, Director, Baltimore District

Mr. George Brubaker, Division of Case Supervision, BRC

[redacted] a former scientologist, called Mr. Swain on March 2, 1966, to inform him that a Mr. Roger Conway, a friend and a scientologist, had committed suicide on February 24, 1966. [redacted] believed that possibly Scientology might have had some connection with Mr. Conway's suicide and that he had left a suicide note.

I called Mr. Sooy to request that he have an inspector obtain all available information on Mr. Conway's suicide from the police and also attempt to get a copy of the suicide note. I told Mr. Sooy that Mr. Conway had lived at the Holly House, 18 T St., N.W., Washington, D. C., which is a rooming house for scientologists. Mr. Sooy said he would have this matter investigated. We agreed that further follow-up would depend upon the information obtained.

George A. Brubaker

cc Balt

cc BRC Reading File

GABrubaker:js 3/2/66

A-27 # 3 CSR

10 Nov 66 1907

[71123

[71123 WLROV

RAAU JAZ RUEVEHP0003 3142059-UUUU--RUWLROV.

HWFD

FM FDA BALTIMORE DIST/ M. J. RYAN, FOOD AND DRUG OFFICER

TO FDA SEATTLE DIST/GROTH FOOD AND DRUG OFFICER

BT

L. RON HUBBARD (SR.) IS THE ORIGINAL FOUNDER OF THE FOUNDING CHURCH OF SCIENTOLOGY. IT BEGAN WITH DIANETICS IN 1948/49. AROUND1950, HE BEGAN WRITING ARTICLES ON THE SUBJECT AND EVENTUALLY FORMED CORPORATIONS IN CAMDEN, NEW JERSEY, WICHITA, KANSAS, LOS ANGELES CALIFORNIA, PHOENIX, ARIZONA, AND LONDON, ENGLAND.

THE RELIGIOUS ASPECT (SCIENTOLOGY) WAS INTRODUCED AROUND 1952. IT BECAME A CHURCH IN NAME ONLY, FOR INCOME TAX PURPOSES AND TO CIRCUMVENT LEGAL DIFFICULTIES. IN 1959, THE CULT WAS FORCED TO PAY INCOME TAXES TO MY KNOWLEDGE BY THE INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE(FEDERAL). AN APPEAL WAS MADE TO HAVE THE ORGANIZATION CLASSED AS A NON-PROFIT ORGANIZATION

BUT TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE, THIS APPEAL WAS LOST.

THE ORGANIZATION ALSO HAD DIFFICULTY WITH THE FDA IN 1957 BECAUSE OF A FOOD SUPPLEMENT/VITAMIN PREPARATION (DIAZINE) WICH WAS HANDLED BY THE MD'S WHO WERE MEMBERS OF THE ORGANIZATION. THE RESULT WAS THAT THE ITEM WAS DROPPED BY THE CULT WHEN ACTION WAS TAKEN AGAINST THE MANUFACTURER(UNKNOWN TO ME) BECAUSE OF MISBRANDING (LOW POTENCY). THE CULT WAS NOT INVOLVED IN THIS ACTION. I CAN THINK OF NO OTHER RUSE OF DRUGS BY THE CULT.

I BECAME ASSOCIATED WITH THE ORGANIZATION IN

ALL OF THE CERTIFICATES WERE REVOKED BY THE ORGANIZATION

THERE WAS A CONSTANT TURNOVER IN TECHNIQUES, IN WHICH THE OLD ONES WOULD BE DISCARDED ANE THE AUDITORS WOULD HAVE TO BE RETRAINED (AT THEIR EXPENSE).

I ESTIMATED THERE ARE PRESENTLY APPROXIMATELY 2, 000 AUDITORS IN THE UNITED STATES, EACH OF WHOM HAVE PAID 3 TO FIVE THOUSAND DOLLARS FOR THEIR COURSES. IF THE AUDITORS DO NOT KEEP THEIR TRAING UP, THEY ARE DENOUNCED IN THE ORGANIZATION'S BULLETINS.

THE CULT'S PHILOSOPHY IS BASED ON THE INTER-RELATIONSHIPS BETWEEN THE BODY , MIND, AND SPIRIT WITH THE ENVIRONMENT. ALL DISEASES AND ILLNESSES ARE THOOUGHT TO BE OF A PSYCHOSOMATIC NATURE.

IT IS MY OPINION THAT THE E METERS ARE WORTHLESS FOR DIAGNOSTIC AND ASSESSMENT OF MENTAL AND PHYSICAL DISEASES. ANY AUDITOR WILL DISCLAIM THE CHARGE THAT THE E METERS ARE USED IN A MEDICAL SENSE, HOWEVER, THE E METERS ARE THE BASIC TOOLS USED ITO PRODUCE "BENEFICIAL RESULTS". THE E METERSMERELY MEASURE THE GALVANIC SKIN RESPONSE, AND THE ONLY

DIFFERENCE BETWEEN THE OLDER AND THE NEWER MODELS IS THAT OF SENSITIVENESS. ANY ONE WITH THE MONEY CAN PURCHASE AN E METER ALTHOUGH NON-MEMBERS OF THE CULT PAY ABOUT 25.00DOLLARS MORE(AROUND $125)

ON 3.6.63, FDA INSPECTORS D. L. DOVEL AND D. E. HARPER WERE INTERVIEWED IN ALL OF THE ABOVE INFORMATION WAS PROVIDED VOLUNTARILY TO THE INSPECTORS. I ALSO GAVE THEM (TO PHOTOSTAT) CERTIFICATES AND DEGREES IN MY POSSESSION WHICH WERE ISSUED TO ME BY THE CULT. IN ADDITION THE INSPECTORS WERE ALLOWED TO PHOTOCOPY A LETTER DATED

THERE IS NO DEITY INVOLVED IN THE CHURC OF SCIENTOLOGY. MOST OF THE MEMBERS BECOME UNAFFILIATED EITH WITH THEIR PREVIOUS CHURCHES AFTER BECOMING A MEMBER. THE CHURCH OF SCIENTOLOGY IS BASED ON A CODE OF ETHICS AND PHILOSOPHY WITH THE BASIC IDEA THAT SELF IS THE TOTAL CAUSE MOTIVATION AND RESPONSIBILITY WITHOUT RELATION BETWEEN SELF AND THE ENVIRONMENT. THE TOTAL CURATIVE POWERS ARE VESTED IN SELF.

ET

A27

10 Nov 66 19 15

[71123

[71123 WLROV

PAAU RUEVEHP0004 3142205-UUUU--RUWLROV.

NYPD

RE RUEVEHP0003 PAGE TWO LINE 9 SHOULD READ:

I BECAME ASSOCIATED WITH THE ORGANIZATION IN

NNAM

[71125 WLROV

TELETYPE TO SEATTLE DISTRICT

L. Ron Hubbard (Sr.), [redacted] is the original founder of the Founding Church of Scientology. It began with [redacted] dianetics in 1948/49. Around 1950, he began writing articles on the subject and eventually formed corporations in Camden, New Jersey, Wichita, Kansas, Los Angeles, California, Phoenix, Arizona, and London, England.

The religious aspect (Scientology) was introduced around 1952. It became a church in name only, for income tax purposes and to circumvent legal difficulties. In 1959, the cult was forced to pay income taxes to my knowledge by the Internal Revenue Service (Federal). An appeal was made to have the organization classed as a non-profit organization, but to the best of my knowledge, this appeal was lost.

The organization also had difficulty with the FDA in 1957 because of a food supplement/vitamin preparation ("Diazine") which was handled by the MDs who were members of the organization. The result was that the item was dropped by the cult when action was taken against the manufacturer (unknown to me) because of misbranding (low potency). The cult was not involved in this action. I can think of no other use of drugs by the cult.

I became associated with the organization in [redacted]

All of the certificates were revoked by the organization

There was a constant turnover in techniques, in which the old ones would be discarded and the auditors would have to be retrained (at their expense).

I estimate there are presently approximately 2,000 auditors in the United States, each of whom have paid 3 to five thousand dollars for their courses. If the auditors do not keep their training up, they are denounced in the organization"s bulletins.

The cult's philosophy is based on the inter-relationships between the body, mind, and spirit with the environment. All diseases and illnesses are thought to be of a psychosomatic nature. It is my opinion that the E meters are worthless for diagnostic and assessment of mental and physical diseases. Any auditor will disclaim the charge that the E meters are used in a medical sense, however, the E meters are the basic tools used to produce "beneficial results". The E meters

merely measure the galvanic skin response, and the only difference between the older and the newer models is that of sensitive [illegible] Anyone with the money can purchase an E meter, although non-members of the cult pay about $25.00 more (around $125).

[illegible]

On 3/6/63, FDA inspectors D. L. Dovel and D. E. Harper were interviewed in [illegible] All of the above information was provided voluntarily to the inspectors. I also gave them (to photostat) certificates and degrees in my possession which were issued to me by the cult. In addition, the inspectors were allowed to photocopy a letter dated [illegible]

There is no deity involved in the Church of Scientology. Most of the members become unaffiliated with their previous churches after becoming a member. The Church of Scientology is based on a code of ethics and philosophy with the basic idea that self is the total cause, motivation and responsibility without relation between self and the environment. The total curative powers are vested in self.

A-28

April 6, 1967

4-093 V
Hubbard E-Meter
F.D.C. No. 48405
Cr. Ref. 1-63

The Founding Church of Scientology
Washington, D. C.

MEMORANDUM OF TELEPHONE CONVERSATION

BETWEEN: Mr. J. Kenneth Kinney, Acting Supervisory Inspector, Seattle District

AND: Mr. Ernest L. Brisson, Acting Food and Drug Officer, Baltimore District

Mr. Kinney called to say Seattle District had been advised by [redacted] that she has received a telegram addressed to [redacted] which reads: "Phone me [redacted] Today 10 a.m. your time [redacted] says [redacted] is an ex-scientologist [redacted]

Ernest L. Brisson
ERNEST L. BRISSON

ELB:cgk

X

FOREIGN EVENT

4/943 V A29 FILE COPY

#2 CBM
Nicy 99
1- Mr. Ryan
1- Incoming

30 MAR 67 08 15Z

FROM JAZ MINLROV0001 0890010-0000--RUEVERP.

TO:

FM FDA SEATTLE DISTRICT/HWFD

TO FDA BALTIMORE DISTRICT ATTN: GORDON THOMPSON, ACTING DIRECTOR

AT

[redacted] WILL ARRIVE [redacted] PREPARED FOR ONE WEEK TRIAL MORE OR LESS. POSTOFFICE WILL ISSUE NORMAL PAY CHECKS AND REQUEST FDA REIMBURSEMENT. [redacted] WILL NEED IMMEDIATE ADVANCE OF FUNDS TO COVER PER DIEM ON ARRIVAL IN WASHINGTON, D.C.

J. KENNETH KINNEY, ACTING SUPV. INSP.

AT

A-30

April 3, 1967

MEMORANDUM OF TELEPHONE CONVERSATION

Between: Merl J. Ryan, Food and Drug Officer

And: Gordon G. Thompson, Acting Director, Baltimore District

Mr. Ryan telephoned this morning and requested that we have an inspector present in court to serve somewhat as a [illegible] during the Scientology trial. General Counsel seems to feel that Scientology [illegible] during trial.

I agreed that we would have a man available and suggested to Pat that he use Bill Wobbleton for this purpose today.

GORDON G. THOMPSON

GGT:mbs

CHIEF INSPECTOR:

Please select a forceful individual to stay [illegible] while this trial is underway. Whoever is selected should report to Assistant United States Attorney Dodell in Room 3427, District Court Building, before 10:00 a.m., April 4. Pat Ryan will probably be there and can outline what is expected of the Inspector.

GORDON G. THOMPSON

GGT:mbs

A-80

MEMORANDUM

3/22/67

TRIAL DATE: Monday, April 3, 1967
Hubbard E-Meter or Electrometer
(4-093 V)

NAME OF WITNESS	TELEPHONE NO.	PRESENT STATUS
1) Dr. Lester Henry Professor and Head Department of Internal Medicine Howard University School of Medicine Washington, D. C.	AD 262-62 Ext: 264	Unable to contact on 3 occasi Will call again 3/22/67.
2) Dr. Thomas McPherson Brown Professor and Chairman Department of Internal Medicine George Washington University School of Medicine Washington, D. C.	331-6282	Contacted his nurse on 3/16 and 3/20/67. She reported she would work out his schedule and contact me. Will re-contact 3/22/67.
3) Dr. Richard Steinbach Professor and Chairman Department of Psychiatry Georgetown University School of Medicine Washington, D. C.	625-7350	Contacted his nurse on 3/16 and 3/20/67. She reported he had been working only part-time, ~~that he had~~ injured his back and, apparently, would be much more available at this time, due to the nature of his injury, than _____. She has not contacted me. Will re-contact 3/27/67.
4) [redacted]		Made tentative arrangement 3/20/67 for [redacted] to appear in U.S. Attorney's Office 9:45 A.M., Wednesday, March 29th. He requested that we write him a letter confirming this.
5) [redacted]		He will be available on March 29 at 2:00 P.M. Also requested we write him a letter when we have a firm date.

6) Mr. Leon Yochelson 331-6444
Professor and Head
Department of Psychiatry
George Washington University School of Medicine
Washington, D. C.

Asst. U.S.Atty. Dodelle has agreed to interview Dr. Yochelson at 10:00 AM on (Tues) March 28th in the doctor's office at 3000 Connecticut Ave.

7) John I. Lacey, Ph. D. Area Code: 513 767-7331
Chairman, Department of Psychophysiology-Neurophysiology, Fels Research Institute and
Professor of Psychophysiology
Antioch College
Yellow Springs, Ohio

Sent Testimony Sheet to Dr. Lacey on 3/20/67 and also contacted him by telephone. He reported he would be out of town from 3/20 thru 3/26; agreed to answer the questions on the Testimony Sheet & return same as soon as possible after 3/26/67.

Dr. Lacey stated he was already scheduled to be out of town April 6, 7, 9, 11, 12, 13, 14, 20, 21, 26, 27, 28 and 29. In view of this full schedule, I suggested he arrange to be in Mr. Dodelle's office on April 4, 1967. He will come to Washington the evening of the 3rd - and we have made reservation at DuPont Plaza.

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
5010-104

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

File

A-54
62

TO : DIRECTOR, Detroit District

DATE: February 13, 1963

FROM : Inspector Carl Larrick & Joseph H. Cox

L. Ron Hubbard
Founding Church of Scientology
Hubbard Dianetics Assoc.
et. al.

SUBJECT: 4-093V
Hubbard E Meter
FDC 48405

DRM-BE/Detroit District memo of 2-5-63 called for an investigation of a case against the Hubbard organizations developed by Detroit Police in 1953.

On 2-11-63 we visited the Detroit Police Department, Special Investigations Division, where [redacted] determined that the "Dianetics" file had gone to the vault on 10-17-58. He was unable to find it and said it may have been destroyed during cleaning-out operations in the last few years. He promised further attempts to locate it.

However, one of the primary investigators on the case, Detective Lt. Raymond Forrestal, was present to tell us that they had developed a case against two of Hubbard's people for (1) practicing medicine without a license and (2) operating a trade school without a license during 1953. He said that they had complaints and decided that the confessional sessions connected with Dianetics were being used for "shakedowns" or, at least, could be used as such. A Detroit policeman, since resigned, had entered the dianetics course and stated that he could recall when he was a "pink lady on Mars." [redacted] said that he investigated one of the "Dianetics" people as late as 1957-58 and said that she [redacted] She told him she could remember when she was a mother ape swinging through the trees with her baby in her arms. [redacted]

Lt. Forrestal said that the device used in Dianetics was a simple lie

----------Continued----------

TO: ADMINISTRATION
DIVISION OF REGULATORY MANAGEMENT

February 13, 1963

For your information.

Thomas W. Brown
Chief Inspector

TWB/bez

cc: BFA

Balt.

detector and that when [redacted] pretended to be interested in Dianetics and used the machine, he could vary the reaction of the machine by squeezing or releasing the "two tin cans" held in the hands.

S ince names of the defendants could not be recalled, we contacted both Detroit newspapers and obtained the attached copies of all information on Dianetics and the defendants. (See attached.)

As stated by the detectives, the case was considered a failure because the two counts charging a conspiracy were dropped. Trial was held 8-26-53 and the defendants were fined $50 each and each was given 2 years probation.

The first defendant, Earl Cunard, was supposedly an intelligent man with several years of college at Oklahoma A & M and Northwestern State College in Oklahoma. During probation he supposedly went to Oklahoma and stayed with his mother [redacted] Once during the two years probation he was allowed to attend a course of several months at the School of Scientology at Camden, New Jersey and in his report to probation officer, Eugene W. Sage, he expressed a desire to enter Scientology upon completion of probation. He also attended an International Convention of Scientology in Camden, New Jersey about October, 1954. His case (Probation No. 56683) was closed on 8-26-55 although he had not filed his last report. His present whereabouts is unknown.

His co-defendant, Mrs. Refa Postel (Mrs. Kenneth Postel) of 16545 Oakfield in Detroit, was rated by probation officers as a 47 year old woman of over-average intelligence. She is still living at the above address. However, a review of the church listings in the yellow pages of the Detroit Directory show her as "Rev. Refa Postel - VE-6-7389" under the initial heading of "New Horizons Church, Incorporated; 2300 N. Woodward, Royal Oak, 547-3444." This may be a front for another Dianetics operation, and an investigation may be desired.

Also noted in the Detroit Yellow Pages is a listing for: First Church of American Science Detroit Scientology, just south of Schaefer, 18212 Jas Couzens - 342-2767; Rev. Beth Fordyce - GR-4-8632, Farmington Township.

This sounds like another Dianetics operation, and investigation may be desired.

Since testimony at the trial was by police officers only, the court record for both defendants under File #A71738 gave little additional information. The names of about 100 persons who attended the Dianetics sessions are given as possible witnesses in proving the conspiracy. Expert witness, [redacted] who was to testify about the galvanometer device, and its uselessness, is now employed in the special investigations unit [redacted]

A call at [redacted] on 2-12-63 shows that they had no interest in the matter and have no files on Cunard and Postel. This bears out Detroit detectives who expressed disappointment that the AMA would not back them up. A lady in charge at the [redacted] said they referred several psychiatrists to the police (Note the last column of the Detroit Free Press article on March 26, 1953 re: Dr. C.L.R. Pearman.) but that no other action was taken.

No further investigation will be made until ordered.

Carl Larrick
Carl Larrick
Inspector, Detroit District

CL/bez

cc: BFA

1-8-71 GSA

#1

INTER-OFFICE COMMUNICATION

Attorney General's Office

DATE: March 7 1969.

TO: File

FROM:

SUBJECT: Scientology

Executive Director, was contacted. On an earlier visit the request was made of that he obtain a copy of the Menninger Report, a psychiatric study of Scientology, and to obtain as much information as he could from the psychiatrists in regarding their thoughts on Scientology. had done neither and, in general, showed a lack of enthusiasm for our Scientology inquiry.

Recontacted It will be recalled that had conducted his own study into Scientology

advised that the new head of Scientology branches had visited with him.

had no further relevant information but promised his further cooperation with this office.

Interviewed of Scientology in the who visited latter part of 1968 Following is a summary of her activities at the branch office:

1-8-71
GSC
#1

1. She viewed a film, fifteen to twenty minutes in length, of L. Ron Hubbard wherein through an interview type program he described the virtues of Scientology.

2. She received a twenty minute lecture from an individual at the branch office who made explanations about Scientology.

3. She was introduced to a young man named David. They were seated at a table facing each other and they were told by the lecturer to stare at each other without movement or conversation. This situation endured for approximately 4½ minutes at which time the lecturer intervened and closed the session.

4. She then received a fifteen minute lecture on communications and the Scientology gradient chart.

5. She then entered a room with a female whom she described as "hippie" appearing. In this room she was put on the E-Meter with the E-Meter being situated in such a position that she and the auditor could look at the Meter. They spoke briefly of her upsets. [redacted] upset, she explained, was trouble with her employer.

6. She was asked by the lecturer as noted in No. 2 to complete a questionnaire, the same consisting of general type questions.

7. She visited with the Registrar who spoke to her of the different processes one could receive in Scientology. She also explained the advantages of the different processes and their cost. The Registrar then asked for a check but was not overly adamant about same.

I contacted [redacted] It will be recalled that [redacted] had written the [redacted] complaining about Scientology and the ill effects it had upon their son. [redacted] were very receptive and cordial people and turned over to the writer numerous articles and other materials relating to Scientology. They related the following story:

Their son had grown up as a very religious person in [redacted] family atmosphere. He had never given his family a moment's trouble until he was introduced to

1-8-71
GSA
#1

Scientology at 19 years of age. After being introduced into Scientology he complete changed, gave up his schooling and became very uncommunicative with his family. His parents claim that because of Scientology they had numerous problems with him which resulted in their calling [redacted] Their son is presently living with them although they claim he is not the same as he used to be before Scientology processing and that once he attains the age of 21 he will re-enter into the Scientology way of life. [redacted] Their son received a certificate from Scientology certifying him to be a minister in the Church of Scientology. He was active in Scientology and spent weeks in [redacted] and also had gone to England to Saint Hill Manor to carry on further studies. [redacted] Although the family meant well, it seems quite apparent that their son will return to Scientology and create a firm disconnect from them.

[2-27-69:] Interviewed [redacted] advised that his wife to whom he was married for 20 years and his eldest son, 19 years of age had disconnected from him because of Scientology. He advised that his wife had become interested in Scientology in 1967 and at the present time was in California where she has achieved grade OT-4. He and his wife had been married in the Catholic Church and through the years had experienced the usual matrimonial disputes but once his wife commenced with Scientology studies he was unable to reason with her. In 1968 she commenced divorce proceedings against him because he was not amenable to the teachings of Scientology. In order to save his twenty year marriage, [redacted] came to [redacted] and conferred with [redacted] the reason being that he believed [redacted] He conferred with [redacted] for approximately four or five hours and after being audited and making certain

1-8-71
GSO
#1

concessions, [redacted] called his wife in [redacted] on a Sunday night to stop all divorce proceedings. His wife, upon the orders of [redacted] did that and again communicated with him. Later, with each little problem that would arise in the family life, his wife would call [redacted] a Clear, her personal auditor who would then phone [redacted] and tell him how to conduct his affairs. [redacted] being unable to cope with this situation, then commenced divorce proceedings against his wife receiving same the latter part of 1968. He advised his son had also disconnected with him this being the influence of his wife [redacted]

A-61 1-5-71 GSO #2

INTER-OFFICE COMMUNICATION

Attorney General's Office

DATE: May 13, 1969.

TO: File

FROM: [redacted]

SUBJECT: Scientology

[redacted] writer proceeded [redacted] to visit the Scientology franchise centers. [redacted]

Writer contacted [redacted] daughter of the owner of subject franchise, [redacted] was asked no questions because of her apparent young age. Writer merely observed the surroundings and made arrangements to confer with the owner at a later date.

[redacted] writer conferred with [redacted] Writer had only a general conversation with [redacted] and did not ask to see any books or records. She advised that the [redacted] franchise center for Scientology was commenced in 1964 under the direction [redacted] To her knowledge, there are approximately [redacted] franchise centers of Scientology. [redacted] She advised that the headquarters for such franchises is the Church of Scientology located [redacted] She commented that a weekly report is prepared [redacted] and that 10% of the receipts are transmitted to the world-wide headquarters for Scientology located in England. She further advised that all records made during the auditing sessions are confidential as are the prepared questions as used by the auditor. [redacted] further advised that the approximate cost for an education in Scientology for the approximate 26 steps in their gradient chart is $7,500.00. For the training to be a professional auditor, you add an additional $2,000.00 more. She said the complete course takes approximately two years to complete. She has [redacted] students enrolled in

1-5-71
GSU
#2

Scientology in [redacted] Her definition for Scientology and its processes known as auditing is "making the unknown known".

[redacted]

[redacted] writer visited the Scientology franchise center in [redacted] This particular center is owned and operated by [redacted] There are [redacted] and the center is open from 10:00 A.M. to 10:00 P.M. [redacted] students are presently enrolled. Writer conferred with [redacted] Some general items of information concerning Scientology [redacted] operation are as follows:

(1) During the auditing session, the auditor does make certain notations of the information furnished by the pre-clear. This information is then placed in a folder which contains all data concerning this particular pre-clear. The files are strictly confidential and no copies leave the franchise center. Once a person terminates his association with Scientology, the file is not returned.

(2) [redacted] can conduct the Scientology processing only from the Straight Wire Release to the Grade 4 Release. For training in Scientology, [redacted] can train only to the Sub-O's. The Church of Scientology [redacted] can train through the Class 4 Auditor. For training after this point, the Scientologist must go to Los Angeles, California; Corfu, Greece; or East Grinstead, England.

(3) The [redacted] students presently attending the center are comprised of people from all walks of life, including students, engineers, housewifes, etc. [redacted].

(4) The questions that an auditor uses during the processing sessions are prepared questions that do not vary from student to student. The questions, or questionnaires, are considered by Scientology to be confidential commencing at Grade 5 Release. All ~~questions~~ answers, of course, are confidential.

(5) Scientology will accept all persons for Scientology processing with the exception of an individual convicted

of a felony and a person with a proven record of insanity. In the latter case, a person may petition L. Ron Hubbard for a waiver of this regulation. A person will not be audited while under the influence of alcohol, drugs, or if he is the recent recipient of shock treatment.

(6) Concerning the practice of disconnection [redacted] produced a Hubbard Communication Office policy letter dated November 15, 1968, which read "Since we can now handle all types of cases, disconnection as a condition is cancelled."

(7) Scientology has a legal division, their attorney being Bob Thomas. Such division is located in New York City.

(8) [redacted] definition of Scientology is "to be at cause over their environment -- a person who can make things happen rather than a person who says 'Look what happen to me.'"

(9) [redacted] ask that the following quote be placed in the record: "Nothing in Dianetics or Scientology is true for you unless you have observed it and it is true according to your observations". Such was written by L. Ron Hubbard.

(10) Scientology conducts training drills for its students in the early stages of the processing. Such drills compose of communication and confront. A practice utilized by Scientology in their communication is a drill known as "Dear Alice".

(11) [redacted] makes out a weekly report and on such report are listed the receipts, the expenditures, number of students, staff members and any notation as to problems confronting the particular center. 10% of the receipts are transmitted to the worldwide headquarters for Scientology. The 10% of the receipts is transmitted for services rendered by the headquarters, such as books, pamphlets, course instruction, etc.

(12) For a student entering Scientology who is under 21 years of age, he must obtain parental consent before

1-8-71
GSO
#2

processing will be instituted. [redacted] gave such a form to writer.

Following will be the set of questions that an auditor uses in Scientology processing from the Grade 0 Release through the Grade 4 Release. It is noted that each release of this particular franchise center cost $175.00 and there is no set time, as such time varies with a particular student. It is further noted that the auditor during the auditing sessions makes no comment whatsoever other than asking these questions. At the outset, the goal is noted and the particular release is not terminated until the pre-clear signs an attestation that he has attained that particular goal.

Grade 0 Release - The goal is the ability to communicate freely with anyone on any subject. The commands are:

(1) What are you willing to talk to me about?

(2) What would you like to tell me about that?

In this particular release these are the only two comments, and they are used over and over until the pre-clear feels he has attained the particular goal involved.

Grade 1 Release - The goal is the ability to recognize the source of problems and make them vanish. The commands are:

(1) What is the problem?

(2) What solutions have you had?

[redacted] advised that, as a rule, Comment No. 2 is used over and over again, inasmuch as the pre-clear's solution usually creates another problem.

Grade 2 Release - The goal is relief from hostilities and sufferings of life (commission or omission, sinful or unethical -- something akin to guilt feelings.) The commands are:

(1) What have you done?

(2) What has been done to you?

(3) What has another done to another?

1-8-71
GSC

#2

Grade 3 Release - The goal is freedom from the offsets of the past and the ability to face the future. The commands are:

(1) What change has happened in your life? (This question is asked repetitively and given a date.)

(2) Was this a break in affinity, reality, communication or understanding?

During this release the E-Meter is utilized to find the arc break and to then determine:

Are you curious about, desired, enforced or inhibited?

Grade 4 Release - The goal is moving out a fixed condition and gaining abilities to do new things. The commands are:

(1) What do you use to make others wrong? (A list is compiled through the use of the E-Meter.)

(2) How does _____ make you right?

1-8-71
GSO
#3

INTER-OFFICE COMMUNICATION

Attorney General's Office

DATE: June 4, 1969.

TO: File

FROM: [redacted]

SUBJECT: Scientology

On May 27, 1969, writer proceeded to [redacted] and talked to [redacted] is [redacted] presently living in [redacted] and comes to [redacted] occasionally in connection with his [redacted] It will be noted that [redacted] was a Scientologist for about a year and a half, but became disenchanted with the movement and has spoken out against Scientology. In addition to the following information [redacted] did make available several pieces of literature with relevance to Scientology.

[redacted] furnished the following information: He was introduced into Scientology by answering a newspaper ad for a company known as Power Leadership, Inc. Such company was headed by Alan Walter and Ed Clapp and its purpose according to [redacted] was to introduce Scientology into the business community. The business community appeared to be interested in the program of Power Leadership but each time a contact was made by the salesman Walter and Clapp failed to follow through and the company in time folded. [redacted] analyzed Power Leadership, Inc. as a method by which Walter could make a buck on the side. Clapp was strictly a salesman type having previously worked for several insurance companies. He described Walter, the Scientology franchise holder for Dallas, Kansas City, St. Louis, etc. as a pompous know-it-all. The classes of Power Leadership, Inc. were conducted in the offices of Scientology in Exchange Park Tower (since moved.)

It was in the latter part of 1966 that [redacted] commenced his study in pure Scientology inasmuch as he was out of work (the failure of Power Leadership, Inc.) and somewhat depressed. After being in Scientology only a short time he was advised to divorce his wife inasmuch as she was a deterrent to his progress. [redacted] did admit that he had intended to divorce his wife anyway but the Scientology decision did act as a salve to his conscience. [redacted] had no exact figure as to how much money he had paid to Scientology but claimed it was several thousands of dollars. He said he received no benefits whatever from Scientology training and processing.

1-8-71
GSO

#3

[redacted] was a member of Scientology for a year and a half taking part in the processing of Scientology and not the training aspect of it. As follows are some of his impressions of this organization:

1. Scientology has two separate functions: The obtaining of the certificates and the auditing. Two prices.

2. Scientology claims it has a liberal policy with regard to the refunding of money to its preclears. [redacted] says this is not so; you are given a test by an auditor to determine if you are "deserving" to get the money back. The interpretation of such test is strictly up to the auditor.

3. If, at the completion of a particular grade release, the preclear does not feel that he has reached or accomplished the specified goal, he is required, for additional consideration, to take a review course. Scientology answer is thus, for any unsolved problem - a review course - a review course - a review course.

4. The cost of the training, the certificates, the grade releases, the review courses, etc. are never set published prices but are strictly what Alan Walter thinks they should be at any given moment.

5. It is not obligatory that Scientology students buy the numerous books and publications of Ron Hubbard (about fifty) but most of the training and processing is geared to the student's familiarization with one or more of the publications. The publications are widely advertized in Scientology periodicals and are prominantly displayed at all Scientology franchise centers. When a question is presented to the auditor he merely directs the preclear to a costly Hubbard publication.

6. [redacted] described L. Ron Hubbard as a "beautiful con artist." He has never met Hubbard but came by his description upon the writings and prepared takes by Hubbard.

7. [redacted] had experienced many difficulties in life whom he attributed to his [redacted] During Scientology processing he was advised to disconnect from his [redacted] Thus, at the urging of Scientology he wrote a letter of disconnect to his [redacted]

1-8-71
GSO #3

8. He had sexual intercourse with [redacted] a "clear" who at one time [redacted] had propositioned him [redacted] He, in an auditing session with [redacted] admitted to having sexual relations with [redacted] and [redacted] related such misdeed to Walter. Walter berated him for about an hour for act/acts but then concluded by telling him he could get straight by paying $200.00.

9. Scientology helps no one and offers to help only those who can pay the bill. Most of those who come into Scientology are filled with the concerns of everyday living. Scientology, at a very high price, offers to solve these concerns and they do it by taking the preclear from his present environment and placing under the control of the Scientology environment.

10. Although Scientology claims to be a church, such function is always played down, the more commercial aspect of the training and processing always being pushed to the forefront.

11. The following names were furnished by [redacted] as contacts for further information [redacted]

[redacted] noted that of all the people he knew who got involved in Scientology all fared the worst because of it. He especially made mention of [redacted] The changed environment creates more problems than it solves.

#4

Life Science Scientology

Dear [redacted]

Thank you for [redacted] on the Scientology offense.

Last Sunday I wanted to write, call, or talk with you. But I have such a bad habit in my heart over Clear Walter, Scientology and the world. Never mind that I just got a little richer inside of me.

I called a friend who [redacted] and asked, did she know you. And if, really would like to speak with you and she suggested I call or write to you.

My first knowledge of Scientology was in the spring of 1967 when [redacted] late husband started [redacted] will transcend [redacted] Scientology. The Council [redacted] of James Carter. [redacted] Wanted to Succeed [redacted]

[redacted] Walters had left the [redacted] with Scientology funds & Walters who had moved to larger quarters and [redacted]

The times were in — Due a deal with Walters my husband started going to auditing.

At the time of my husband's death the [redacted] State Bureau by my husband and his partner, using the Death Claim and the Security Note for the claim —

By this time Walters was imprisoned for using Scientology funds and was in England & would not be returning —

After the auditing & soon after death there mysterious people and portions of Scientology have caused me a great deal of harassment & pain —

What is most hard for the pressure put on my husband by this group and certain persons in his church possibly caused such his death

[redacted]

that took his life —

[illegible] Scientology -
[illegible] Dianetics and have found
nothing nothing - The last
week of my Scientology life
Oct. 8, 1950 -

My friend partner and
another member of Scientology
are now partners and the last
to fight among each of the two
other part factions started to dig
and Dal Sage anything. In a
last attempt to save my
friends office I found the
following

[redacted]

This letter is written only if
it can be of help to you and
others or to help others that might
conceivably be helped to come out
and take action. It is with
a real heart that I write this
letter, because of the [illegible]

[illegible] like death of a person you loved. It is a mad feel the family that is left behind are the ones who pay with tears and heartache. While rattlers, moonshiners, bootleggers and the like are allowed by the laws of this great Country to go on and on.

Sometimes I feel the laws are to protect the offenders and not to help the helpless.

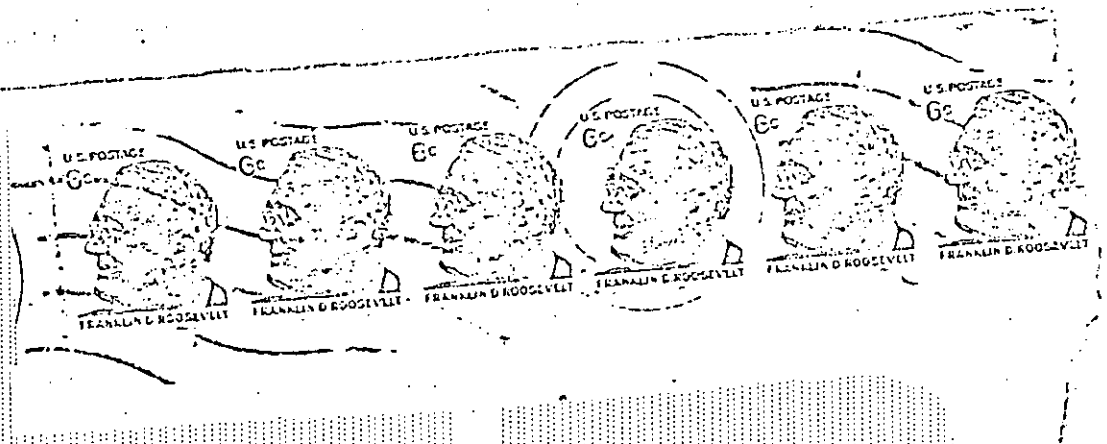
After my husbands death I was told by [redacted] I couldn't afford an attorney — I didn't I couldn't afford such to have done — If I were to enlarge any part of

My husband and I had only been married one year and three months when he died — It is hard to believe so much could have happened in such a short time. That ever my husband died while alive he was here to cope with it. There was so much hidden from me that has come up —

If this is in anyway a help to you or others I'm glad I took the time to write - It has helped me to get it out of my heart and into the open.

Thank you again for the prayer and Bless you and yours

Most Sincerely,



1-19-69
9:30 pm
Called - Eg

Documents A-20 and H-41 are identical. This document is a four page memorandum with a two page police report attached, dated 2/12/63, to Chicago District, from R.D. Sherman. Subject: Hubbard E Meter 4093 V. This memorandum consists of a summary of the inspector's interviews with various individuals regarding their experiences with Scientology and members of that organization.

This document is released with deletions. On page 1, the deleted portions in line 1 of paragraph 1, lines 1, 4, 5, 10, 11, and 12 of paragraph 2, and the deleted portions of the enclosure references contain names of specific individuals. The deleted portion on line 9 contains the address of one of the individuals mentioned above. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(D), because release would disclose the identity of a confidential source. The deleted portion in paragraph 2 on line 1 and 3 consists of confidential information pertaining to one of the confidential sources. This portion is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C), because release would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy. The deleted portions in lines 6, 7, and 8 in paragraph 2, and line 1 in paragraph 3 consist of confidential information, including medical references, pertaining to the individual in question. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(6)(7)(C), because release would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy.

The deleted portions in line 1 in paragraph 1, on page 2, consist of specific names of individuals, which if released would disclose the identity of a confidential source. This portion is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(D). The deleted portions in sentences 2-6 and part of 7 consist of confidential information pertaining to the individual in question. Release of this portion would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy. This portion is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(6). Part of the deleted portions in sentence 7 and all deletions in sentence 8 consist of the name of a specific individual and confidential information pertaining to that person. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C)(D), because release would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy and disclose the identity of a confidential source. Deletions in paragraph 2 consist of names of specific individuals, which if released would disclose the identity of confidential sources. This portion is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(D). The deleted portions in lines 1-4 in paragraph 3 consist of names of specific individuals and addresses, which if released would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy and disclose the identity of confidential sources.

These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C)(D). The deletions in sentence 8 of paragraph 3 consist of confidential information pertaining to the individual in question. This portion is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(6)(7)(C), because release would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy. The deleted portions in paragraph 4 consist of names of four specific individuals and identifying characteristics, which if released would disclose the identity of a confidential source. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(D). The deleted portions in sentences 1-3 in paragraph 5 consist of names of specific individuals, which if released would identify a confidential source. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(D). The deletions found in sentences 5-9 in paragraph 5 consist of confidential information pertaining to two specific individuals. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(6)(7)(C), because release of these portions would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy. The deleted portions in paragraphs 6 and 7 consist of names of specific individuals, which if released would disclose the identity of a confidential source. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(D). In paragraph 4, on page 3, deletions on lines 3, 6, and part of 4, and lines 1, 2, 4, 6, and part of 3, in paragraph 5, consist of names of specific individuals, which if released would disclose the identity of a confidential source. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(D). The remaining deleted portions in paragraph 4, found on lines 4 and 5, consist of confidential medical referenced information. This portion is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(6), because release would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy. The remaining deleted portions found in paragraph 5 on line 3 consist of confidential information. This portion is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C), because release would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy.

The deleted portion on line 1 of paragraph 1, on page 4, consists of the name of a specific individual. This portion is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C), because release would constitute a unwarranted invasion of personal privacy. The deleted portions found on lines 3, 4, and 6 of this paragraph consist of confidential information of a medical nature. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(6), because release would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy. The deleted portion in paragraph 2 consists of the name of a specific individual, which if released would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy. This portion is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C). The deletions found in paragraphs 3, 5, and 6 consist of confidential information, including medical references. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(6), because release would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy. Deletions in paragraph 4, 7, and 8 consist of names of specific individuals, release of which would

disclose the identity of a confidential source. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(D).

The two police reports mentioned earlier are deleted in their entirety, because release would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy. Thesse portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(6)(7)(C).

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
5010-104
UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

FEB 19 1963

DATE: 2/12/63

TO : Chicago District

FROM : R. D. Sherman

L. Ron Hubbard
Distribution Center, etc.
Washington, D. C.

SUBJECT: Hubbard E Meter
4-093 V Roy Justin, born Burstein (or Bernstein)

DRM/C 1/25/63 requested an interview with [redacted] as per DRM/Districts 1/24/63 re: L. Ron Hubbard and his various operating names.

My report of 2/4/63 indicates that [redacted] had a very unfortunate experience with Roy Justin. [redacted] Therefore, on 2/1/63 I interviewed [redacted] with reference to Roy Justin. He introduced me to [redacted] showed me [redacted] of Roy Justin [redacted] A letter from the U. S. Marshal for the District of Columbia indicated that Roy Justin might be staying at [redacted] This is the address of [redacted] she told me that she wrote to [redacted] inquiring about the status of Roy Justin and never heard from them. Naturally [redacted] referred the matter to the Department of Justice.

DIVISION OF REGULATORY MANAGEMENT
Attention: Mr. Will Swain

February 15, 1963

We are submitting a part of Roy Justin's [redacted] The remainder will be submitted when obtained.

William G. Kupp
Chief Inspector

RWC:WGK:rc
Enc. cc this memo w/ [redacted]
and [redacted]
cc: Balt w/same enclosures as to DRM
Ad/file

RDS 2/12/63
4-093 V

L. Ron Hubbard
Washington, D.C.

Roy Justin, born Burstein (or Bernstein)

[redacted] before attempting the arrest contacted the [redacted] Police and learned he was wanted by them in connection with [redacted]

[redacted] (This was one of the addresses that [redacted] Justin went to after being compelled to leave [redacted]

For this reason [redacted] took two other deputies with him when he went to [redacted] residence and learned that Justin had been gone from there for some time.

[redacted] stated that [redacted] police detective [redacted] found papers where Justin had been living on [redacted] indicating he had gone to [redacted] police reported Justin was there until November of 1962 and then disappeared. Justin is [redacted]

[redacted] indicated that he interviewed [redacted] re Justin's attempt to take [redacted] Justin was thwarted by the [redacted] who handled the affair, which took place in [redacted]

From some source [redacted] learned that Justin was arrested on August 14, 1961 at [redacted] shortly after leaving the [redacted] on complaint #7718. He was booked for disorderly conduct consisting of panhandling in that he went into a store operated by a woman and asked for money. [redacted] Justin skipped bond, his real name is Roy Burstein and his father is [redacted]

After dictating my report on [redacted] I called [redacted] Police Headquarters. There I obtained copy of [redacted] Police Department Daily Bulletin for 11/13/62. This describes Roy Justin's latest crime and describes him as 27 years old, white male, 6'1" tall, weight 195 lbs. medium build, blond hair, and a blond Van Dyke beard at that time. His occupation is listed as self employed artist and at that time he was staying with an artist.

From the [redacted] arrest record, file B258743 I learned a Roy Justin was arrested by [redacted] on 2/25/62 on a traffic warrant case in

RDS 2/12/63
4-093, V

L. Ron Hubbard
Washington, D.C.

Roy Justin, born Burstein (or Bernstein)

the 7100 to 7300 block of Jeffrey Blvd. This man was described as 26 years old, 190 lbs., 6'0" height, white, brown eyes and (I thought black hair with light complexion. He was born on 5/25/35 in Pennsylvania and gave his residence as 3100 Liverpool Rd., Gary, Ind. Justin stated that he was the manager of some business at 1126 N. State St. Except for the black hair the rest of the description seemed to fit Roy Justin with whom we are concerned. It was dark when this arrest took place as near as I could interpret the ticket.

There was another file for a Roy Justine of 1260 N. Astor St., Chicago, Illinois in connection with assault on 8/26/61. File #RD249494. Further follow up in this case disclosed it was a Roy Justin who complained as a victim of a strong arm robbery and assault. Interviewed by police at Passavant Memorial Hospital, Chicago, Ill. he gave his residence as Dearborn 7-8245 and business phone as Ta 9-6212. He listed his occupation as a salesman. Justin was lacerated on the left side of the mouth and reported a loss of his wallet with $80, a Pennsylvania Driver's licence, and registration certificate for his 1958 Volkswagon. He stated that he would be unable to recognize the lone assaillant because he was grabbed from behind.

A police comment on this first report indicated that this was typical of a number of strong arm robberies in which the victim was intoxicated and unable to furnish much information about the robbery. A few days later Justin was interviewed again and changed his story. It was an Indiana licence on the car and the amount of money lost was slightly larger. Whether he indicated more men or not were involved is not clear but at a subsequent showup he tentatively identified three men who were subsequently convicted of a series of strong arm robberies.

INTERVIEW WITH FBI

The same date I interviewed agent John E. Whalen of the FBI at their office, 536 S. Clark St., Chicago, Ill. I told him there seemed some possibility that [redacted] according to the story of [redacted] had previous knowledge that Roy Justin was [redacted] Whalen referred me to the agents who had interviewed [redacted]

James R. Rumph
Nelson K. Jennett

Mr. Rumph stated that they had already interviewed [redacted] as well as [redacted] in their efforts to locate Roy Justin who was [redacted] He pointed out that the [redacted] gave them a better impression than did [redacted] in that they calmly discussed the matter of Roy Justin. I agreed that this was quite possible and pointed out that the [redacted] had been making money by "auditing" people who are paying a very high price for the privilege.

RDS 2/12/63
4-093 V

L. Ron Hubbard
Washington, D.C.

Roy Justin, born Burstein (or Bernstein)

[redacted] story was that they had known Justin's father, Burstein as being active in Scientology some years ago. Roy Justin had told them that he had been [redacted] and, of course, was free to leave whenever he chose. Apparently their story to the FBI is that they did not know the reason [redacted]

Justin was last understood to be headed for Spokane or the Pacific Northwest to get in touch with someone interested in Scientology there. I told him there was a man named [redacted] active sometime ago in Spokane.

FBI DOSSIER ON ROY JUSTIN

1953 Roy Burstein was [redacted] later he was granted a full unconditional pardon.

9/18/56 [redacted] police files show a Roy Burstien was arrested for carrying dangerous weapons. His car contained a veritable arsenal.

3/2/58 Roy Justin was arrested for [redacted]

11/9/59 Justin was given convalescent leave on a promise to return on 11/29/59. He never did so. Previously he was treated in [redacted]

7/11/61 Roy Justin was arrested at Reno, Nevada for violation of the Green River Ordinance for soliciting without a city permit. [redacted] told the FBI agents that Justin took a vacation and went out west before she finally got him out of her house.

If time permits from other rush assignments I propose to follow up on some of the addresses and telephone numbers listed in the [redacted] record of Justin. Enclosing photo copies of [redacted] Police Daily Bulletin.

R D Sherman
R. D. Sherman
Inspector

encl:cys Chgo. Police
Daily Bulletin

RDS:hjb

Balt

Chicago District

2/12/63

R. D. Sherman

L. Ron Hubbard
Distribution Center, etc.
Washington, D. C.

Hubbard E Meter
4-093 V

Roy Justin, born Burstein (or Bernstein)

DRM/C 1/25/63 requested an interview with Pearl E. Harlan of Chicago as per DRM/Districts 1/24/63 re: L. Ron Hubbard and his various operating names.

My report of 2/4/63 indicates that Pearl Harlan had a very unfortunate experience with Roy Justin. Her story was so fantastic that before I dared report it, I determined to verify certain features. Therefore, on 2/1/63 I interviewed Chief Deputy Marshal Sullivan with reference to Roy Justin. He introduced me to deputy Eric Joneson. Joneson showed me Warrant 377-58 from the District of Columbia dated 4/27/62 for the arrest of Roy Justin as an escapee from St. Elizabeth's Hospital (for the insane) at Washington, D. C. A letter from the U. S. Marshal for the District of Columbia indicated that Roy Justin might be staying at 9720 Prospect Ave. This is the address of Pearl Harlan; she told me that she wrote to St. Elizabeth's Hospital inquiring about the status of Roy Justin and never heard from them. Naturally the hospital referred the matter to the Department of Justice.

DIVISION OF REGULATORY MANAGEMENT
Attention: Mr. Will Swain

February 15, 1963

We are submitting a part of Roy Justin's criminal record. The remainder will be submitted when obtained.

William G. Kupp
Chief Inspector

RWC:WGK:rc
Enc. cc this memo w/Chgo Police Dept. Bulletin 11/13/62
and Evergreen Park Police Dept. arrest slip 8-14-61
cc: Balt w/same enclosures as to DRM
Ad/File

RDS 2/12/63 L. Ron Hubbard
4-093 V Washington, D.C.

Roy Justin, born Burstein (or Bernstein)

Deputy Joneson before attempting the arrest contacted the Chicago Police and learned he was wanted by them in connection with a rape case. This case was the basis for another Federal Warrant #9741 for the Northern Judicial District of Illinois dated 12/27/62, alleging unlawful flight to avoid prosecution for taking indecent liberties with a 23 month old child about 10/21/62 at 19 E. Pearson St., Chicago, Ill. (This was one of the addresses that Pearl Harlan indicated Justin went to after being compelled to leave her home.)

For this reason Joneson took two other deputies with him when he went to Mrs. Harlan's residence and learned that Justin had been gone from there for some time.

Joneson stated that Chicago police detective Sam Greiner of Area 6 Detective Bureau found papers where Justin had been living on Pearson Street indicating he had gone to 3316 San Marino St., Los Angeles, California. Los Angeles police reported Justin was there until November of 1962 and then disappeared. Justin is still a fugitive.

Joneson indicated that he interviewed Joyce Johnson, principal of the Vanderpoel School in Chicago re Justin's attempt to take one of the Harlan girls from the school. Justin was thwarted by the assistant principal of the school who handled the affair, which took place in September or October of 1961.

From some source Joneson learned that Justin was arrested on August 14, 1961 at Evergreen Park, Illinois shortly after leaving the Harlan residence on complaint #7718. He was booked for disorderly conduct consisting of panhandling in that he went into a store operated by a woman and asked for money. She was frightened by the menacing appearance of Justin and fortunately several male customers came in and held him for the arrival of the police. (There is no police report on this phase.) Justin skipped bond, his real name is Roy Burstein and his father is a lawyer in Philadelphia, Pa.

After dictating my report on Pearl Harlan on 2/4/63 I called Chicago Police Headquarters. There I obtained copy of Chicago Police Department Daily Bulletin for 11.13.62. This describes Roy Justin's latest crime and describes him as 27 years old, white male, 6'1" tall, weight 195 lbs. medium build, blond hair, and a blond Van Dyke beard at that time. His occupation is listed as self employed artist and at that time he was staying with an artist.

From the Chicago arrest record, file B258748 I learned a Roy Justin was arrested by District #3 on 2/25/62 on a traffic warrant case in

Roy Justin, born Burstein (or Bernstein)

the 7100 to 7300 block of Jeffrey Blvd. This man was described as 26 years old, 190 lbs., 6'0" height, white, brown eyes and (I thought black hair with light complexion. He was born on 5/25/35 in Pennsylvania and gave his residence as 3100 Liverpool Rd., Gary, Ind. Justin stated that he was the manager of some business at 1126 N. State St. Except for the black hair the rest of the description seemed to fit Roy Justin with whom we are concerned. It was dark when this arrest took place as near as I could interpret the ticket.

There was another file for a Roy Justine of 1260 N. Astor St., Chicago, Illinois in connection with assault on 8/26/61. File #RD249494. Further follow up in this case disclosed it was a Roy Justin who complained as a victim of a strong arm robbery and assault. Interviewed by police at Passavant Memorial Hospital, Chicago, Ill. he gave his residence as Dearborn 7-8245 and business phone as Ta 9-6212. He listed his occupation as a salesman. Justin was lacerated on the left side of the mouth and reported a loss of his wallet with $80, a Pennsylvania Driver's licence, and registration certificate for his 1958 Volkswagon. He stated that he would be unable to recognize the lone assaillant because he was grabbed from behind.

A police comment on this first report indicated that this was typical of a number of strong arm robberies in which the victim was intoxicated and unable to furnish much information about the robbery. A few days later Justin was interviewed again and changed his story. It was an Indiana licence on the car and the amount of money lost was slightly larger. Whether he indicated more men or not were involved is not clear but at a subsequent showup he tentatively identified three men who were subsequently convicted of a series of strong arm robberies.

INTERVIEW WITH FBI

The same date I interviewed agent John E. Whalen of the FBI at their office, 536 S. Clark St., Chicago, Ill. I told him there seemed some possibility that Mrs. Ralph Ojeda according to the story of Mrs. Pearl Harlan, had previous knowledge that Roy Justin was an escapee from St. Elizabeth's Hospital. Whalen referred me to the agents who had interviewed Pearl Harlan:

James R. Rumph
Nelson K. Jennett

Mr. Rumph stated that they had already interviewed the Ojeda's as well as Pearl Harlan in their efforts to locate Roy Justin who was still a badly wanted fugitive. He pointed out that the Ojedas gave them a better impression than did Mrs. Harlan in that they calmly discussed the matter of Roy Justin. I agreed that this was quite possible and pointed out that the Ojedas had been making money by "auditing" people who are paying a very high price for the privilege

RDS
4-093 V

2/12/63

L. Ron Hubbard
Washington, D.C.

Roy Justin, born Burstein (or Bernstein)

The Ojeda's story was that they had known Justin's father, Burstein as being active in Scientology some years ago. Roy Justin had told them that he had been a voluntary patient at St. Elizabeth's Hospital, and, of course, was free to leave whenever he chose. Apparently their story to the FBI is that they did not know the reason for the commitment.

Justin was last understood to be headed for Spokane or the Pacific Northwest to ge in touch with someone interested in Scientology there. I told him there was a man named Hanan active sometime ago in Spokane.

FBI DOSSIER ON ROY JUSTIN

1953 Roy Burstein was sentenced to five years for taking indecent liberties with a minor at Salida, Colorado; later he was granted a full unconditional pardon.

9/18/56 Washington, D.C. police files show a Roy Burstien was arrested for carrying dangerous weapons. His car contained a veritable arsenal.

3/2/58 Roy Justin was arrested for indecent acts committed with a minor child and on 9/25/58 was sentenced to St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Washington, D.C. as a sex psycopath.

11/9/59 Justin was given convalescent leave on a promise to return on 11/29/59. He never did so. Previously he was treated in Philadelphia for a mental disturbance.

7/11/61 Roy Justin was arrested at Reno Nevada for violation of the Green River Ordinance for soliciting without a city permit. Pearl Harlan told the FBI agents that Justin took a vacation and went out West before she finally got him out of her house.

If time permits from other rush assignments I propose to follow up on some of the addresses and telephone numbers listed in the Chicago arrest record of Justin. Enclosing photo copies of Chicago Police Daily Bulletin.

R. D. Sherman
Inspector

encl:cys Chgo. Police
Daily Bulletin

EVERGREEN PARK POLICE DEPT.

ARREST SLIP AND OFFICERS REPORT
Copy to Chief

DATE...August 14, 1961.

Comp. No.....7718.....

Subject..Roy..Justin.....Address..9720..S.Prospect,Chicago.....

Tel..Bo-8-5316..Race..W.....Sex...M.....Social Security No..207-26-3283.....

Date of Birth..5-25-1925....Ht..6'1"...Wt..190...Hr...blk...Eyes..blue....Comp..Light.....

Scars—Deformities.....

Occupation...Unemployed.....Employer.....

OFFENSE..Disorderly..conduct.....Date..August..14,1961.....Time..2:35..PM..

Place of Occurence..3140..W.95..St..&..various..other..buisness..houses..in..Ev.Pk.....

Complainant..Mrs.Irene..Egan.....Address..11236..Lawer,Worth..Tel..Ga-2-1881

Arresting Officer..Carsten-Schielfelbein.....Date...Aug.14,1961.....Time..2:50..PM

Record and No.....

Court Dates...Sept.7,1961.....

Court Disposition...9/28/61 Fine Susp.....

W[illegible]sses.....Address.....Tel.....

.....

Method of Offense..Subject..attempted..to..obtain..money..by..begging.....

Describe Stolen Property.....

.....

FACTS CONCERNING ARREST

Police recieved a call from above Comp.in regards to subject entering t
Calco Home Improvements Office where the Comp. is employed,and telling
the Comp. he is destituude,and his children are hungary.
Police observed the subject Roy Justin,on 95 St. going in and out of th
stores.When the police talked to Mr.Justin,he told them his children ha
no food at home and would like some help in raising money.
Mr.Justin was brought to the station.
Officers D.Walder & E.Schielfelbein found a wallett containing $43.00.
Mr.Justin's 1958 Volks. Lic.Ind CK8411,
Subject booked disorderly conduct-Bond set at $50.00.

RDS
2/13/63

OFFICER..J.Ccarsten.....

use reverse if needed

M/W, 27,
hair and b
n beige swe[illegible]R AND ASSOCIATES

Chicago Police Department

VOLUME 3, NUMBER 317
13 November 1962

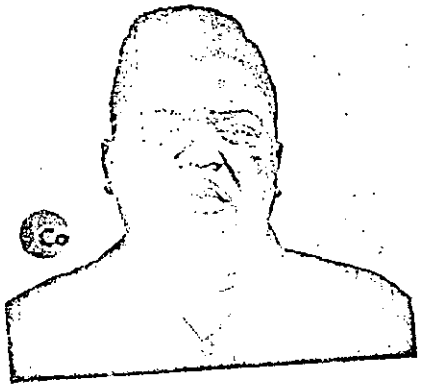
RDS 2/4/63

DAILY BULLETIN

O. W. WILSON, SUPERINTENDENT

CONFIDENTIAL – For Police Use Only

WANTED FOR DECEPTIVE PRACTICE AND THEFT



LEO ROLLINS – E54367

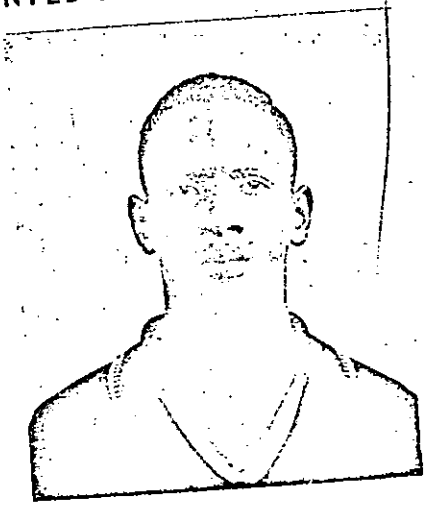
M/N, 45, 5-8, 213, heavy build, dark brn comp, brn eyes, black hair, clean shaven, has gold crown on upper front tooth. Wearing a gray top coat, dark brn trousers, gray fedora hat and black shoes. Accompanied by M/N, 39, 5-11, 165, slender build, dark brn comp, brn eyes, gold crowns on four upper front teeth, wore a dark fedora, ¾ length dark coat and black shoes. Wanted for Deceptive Practice and Theft from Person [illegible] scribe[illegible]eans of a "Pigeon Drop".
R.D. A389332 – Gen. Assgn. Sec. Area 5.

BEAT MEN! TRAFFIC MEN!

The petroleum industry has been cooperating in developing a citizen-police operation for catching criminals spotted by gas station operators. The Department has been giving tips to 2600 Chicago gas stations through a periodic Special Bulletin distributed to them by their industry. This bulletin carries tips on detecting car thieves, stolen cars, and other criminals. Attendants are told not to take any "open" action, but to call PO 5-1313 immediately.

Get acquainted with the gas station attendants on your beat. They can be of great help to you in advising about suspicious or actual criminal activities on your beat.

WANTED FOR INVESTIGATION



MALCOM F. SCOTT – E66093
Alias: "Pee Wee"

M/N, 20, 5-8, 150, medium build, medi[illegible] brn comp, brn eyes, black hair, clean shave[illegible] has upper front tooth missing. Wanted [illegible] investigation regarding theft of 1962 Ch[illegible]rolet sedan from 5835 Emerald av. Has a[illegible] been implicated in robberies by accompl[illegible] who is now in custody. Warrant for [illegible] arrest on file at Burglary Section, Area [illegible]
R.D. A380441.

per jacket. Occupation: Self-employed Artist. Is known to frequent the area of Oak and State sts. May be driving a 1953 Beige Sunbeam Talbot convertible, with California license EEJ-468. Wanted for questioning regarding the rape of a 23 months old female, occurring on 21 Oct. 62
R.D. A373292 – Hom.-Sex Area 6.

MISSING PERSON

LILLIAN LUFF
1442 N. Central Park Ave.

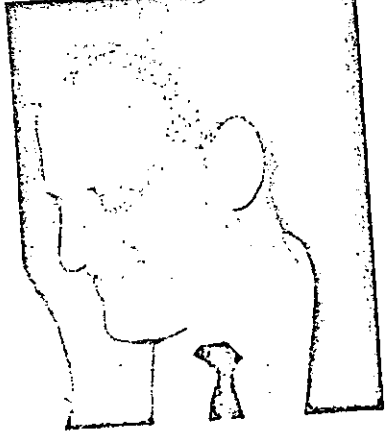
F/W, 18, 5-4, 115, slender build, blue eyes, silver blonde hair worn long, poor front teeth, light comp. Wearing a brn skirt, white blouse and black shoes. Missing since 27 Aug. 62. R.D. A351794 – Youth Section, Area 4.

INTRA-DEPT BASKETBALL

The next scheduled meeting of the n[illegible] Intra-Department Basketball League [illegible] Friday, 16 November 62, 1330 ho[illegible] Personnel Division, Room 301, 112[illegible] State Street.
CONTACT: Sgt. C. Erickson, Spe[illegible] Services Section, Pax 224, Bell [illegible]

CANCEL: Wanted for Murder mess[illegible] Emmett Suggs, Jr., 1508 S. St. Lou[illegible] published in the DAILY BULLETI[illegible] PLEMENT, Vol. 3, No. 242. Suspe[illegible] in custody Homicide-Sex Area 4.

WANTED FOR QUESTIONING



ROY JUSTIN

[illegible]27, 6-1, 195, medium build, blonde [illegible]nd blonde Van Dyke beard, wearing [illegible] black trousers, white zip-

TRAFFIC REPORT FOR 10 NOV.

Traffic deaths to date this month ...
Traffic deaths same period last yea[illegible]
Difference .....Mi[illegible]

Traffic deaths to date this year ....
Traffic deaths same period last ye[illegible]
Difference .....

.....

use reverse if needed

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
5010-104
UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

FEB 19 1963

RM & RM

1741

TO : Chicago District

DATE: 2/12/63

FROM : R. D. Sherman

L. Ron Hubbard
Distribution Center, etc.
Washington, D. C.

SUBJECT: Hubbard E Meter
4-093 V RM 15 Roy Justin, born Burstein (or Bernstein)

DRM/C 1/25/63 requested an interview with Pearl E. Harlan of Chicago as per DRM/Districts 1/24/63 re: L. Ron Hubbard and his various operating names.

My report of 2/4/63 indicates that Pearl Harlan had a very unfortunate experience with Roy Justin. Her story was so fantastic that before I dared report it, I determined to verify certain features. Therefore, on 2/1/63 I interviewed Chief Deputy Marshal Sullivan with reference to Roy Justin. He introduced me to deputy Eric Joneson. Joneson showed me Warrant 377-58 from the District of Columbia dated 4/27/62 for the arrest of Roy Justin as an escapee from St. Elizabeth's Hospital (for the insane) at Washington, D. C. A letter from the U. S. Marshal for the District of Columbia indicated that Roy Justin might be staying at 9720 Prospect Ave. This is the address of Pearl Harlan; she told me that she wrote to St. Elizabeth's Hospital inquiring about the status of Roy Justin and never heard from them. Naturally the hospital referred the matter to the Department of Justice.

DIVISION OF REGULATORY MANAGEMENT
Attention: Mr. Will Swain

February 15, 1963

We are submitting a part of Roy Justin's criminal record. The remainder will be submitted when obtained.

William G. Kupp
Chief Inspector

RWC:WGK:rc
Enc. cc this memo w/Chgo Police Dept. Bulletin 11/13/62
and Evergreen Park Police Dept. arrest slip 8-14-61
cc: Balt w/same enclosures as to DRM
Ad/file

RDS 2/12/63 L. Ron Hubbard
4-093 V Washington, D.C.

Roy Justin, born BBurstein (or Bernstein)

Deputy Joneson before attempting the arrest contacted the Chicago Police and learned he was wanted by them in connection with a rape case. This case was the basis for another Federal Warrant #9741 for the Northern Judicial District of Illinois dated 12/27/62, alleging unlawful flight to avoid prosecution for taking indecent liberties with a 23 month old child about 10/21/62 at 19 E. Pearson St., Chicago, Ill. (This was one of the addresses that Pearl Harlan indicated Justin went to after being compelled to leave her home.)

For this reason Joneson took two other deputies with him when he went to Mrs. Harlan's residence and learned that Justin had been gone from there for some time.

Joneson stated that Chicago police detective Sam Greiner of Area 6 Detective Bureau found papers where Justin had been living on Pearson Street indicating he had gone to 3316 San Marino St., Los Angeles, California. Los Angeles police reported Justin was there until November of 1962 and then disappeared. Justin is still a fugitive.

Joneson indicated that he interviewed Joyce Johnson, principal of the Vanderpoel School in Chicago re Justin's attempt to take one of the Harlan girls from the school. Justin was thwarted by the assistant principal of the school who handled the affair, which took place in September or October of 1961.

From some source Joneson learned that Justin was arrested on August 14, 1961 at Evergreen Park, Illinois shortly after leaving the Harlan residence on complaint #7718. He was booked for disorderly conduct consisting of panhandling in that he went into a store operated by a woman and asked for money. She was frightened by the menacing appearance of Justin and fortunately several male customers came in and held him for the arrival of the police. (There is no police report on this phase.) Justin skipped bond, his real name is Roy Burstein and his father is a lawyer in Philadelphia, Pa.

After dictating my report on Pearl Harlan on 2/4/63 I called Chicago Police Headquarters. There I obtained copy of Chicago Police Department Daily Bulletin for 11/13/62. This describes Roy Justin's latest crime and describes him as 27 years old, white male, 6'1" tall, weight 195 lbs. medium build, blond hair, and a blond Van Dyke beard at that time. His occupation is listed as self employed artist and at that time he was staying with an artist.

From the Chicago arrest record, file B258748 I learned a Roy Justin was arrested by District #3 on 2/25/62 on a traffic warrant case in

RDS 2/12/63
4-093 V

L. Ron Hubbard
Washington, D.C.

Roy Justin, born Burstein (or Bernstein)

the 7100 to 7300 block of Jeffrey Blvd. This man was described as 26 years old, 190 lbs., 6'0" height, white, brown eyes and (I thought black hair with light complexion. He was born on 5/25/35 in Pennsylvania and gave his residence as 3100 Liverpool Rd., Gary, Ind. Justin stated that he was the manager of some business at 1126 N. State St. Except for the black hair the rest of the description seemed to fit Roy Justin with whom we are concerned. It was dark when this arrest took place as near as I could interpret the ticket.

There was another file for a Roy Justine of 1260 N. Astor St., Chicago, Illinois in connection with assault on 8/26/61. File #RD249494. Further follow up in this case disclosed it was a Roy Justin who complained as a victim of a strong arm robbery and assault. Interviewed by police at Passavant Memorial Hospital, Chicago, Ill. he gave his residence as Dearborn 7-8245 and business phone as Ta 9-6212. He listed his occupation as a salesman. Justin was lacerated on the left side of the mouth and reported a loss of his wallet with $80, a Pennsylvania Driver's licence, and registration certificate for his 1958 Volkswagon. He stated that he would be unable to recognize the lone assaillant because he was grabbed from behind.

A police comment on this first report indicated that this was typical of a number of strong arm robberies in which the victim was intoxicated and unable to furnish much information about the robbery. A few days later Justin was interviewed again and changed his story. It was an Indiana licence on the car and the amount of money lost was slightly larger. Whether he indicated more men or not were involved is not clear but at a subsequent showup he tentatively identified three men who were subsequently convicted of a series of strong arm robberies.

INTERVIEW WITH FBI

The same date I interviewed agent John E. Whalen of the FBI at their office, 536 S. Clark St., Chicago, Ill. I told him there seemed some possibility that Mrs. Ralph Ojeda according to the story of Mrs. Pearl Harlan, had previous knowledge that Roy Justin was an escapee from St. Elizabeth's Hospital. Whalen referred me to the agents who had interviewed Pearl Harlan:

James R. Rumph
Nelson K. Jennett

Mr. Rumph stated that they had already interviewed the Ojeda's as well as Pearl Harlan in their efforts to locate Roy Justin who was still a badly wanted fugitive. He pointed out that the Ojedas gave them a better impression than did Mrs. Harlan in that they calmly discussed the matter of Roy Justin. I agreed that this was quite possible and pointed out that the Ojedas had been making money by "auditing" people who are paying a very high price for the privilege.

RDS 2/12/63 L. Ron Hubbard
4-093 V Washington, D.C.

Roy Justin, born Burstein (or Bernstein)

The Ojeda's story was that they had known Justin's father, Burstein as being active in Scientology some years ago. Roy Justin had told them that he had been a voluntary patient at St. Elizabeth's Hospital, and, of course, was free to leave whenever he chose. Apparently their story to the FBI is that they did not know the reason for the commitment.

Justin was last understood to be headed for Spokane or the Pacific Northwest to get in touch with someone interested in Scientology there. I told him there was a man named Hanan active sometime ago in Spokane.

FBI DOSSIER ON ROY JUSTIN

1953 Roy Burstein was sentenced to five years for taking indecent liberties with a minor at Salida, Colorado; later he was granted a full unconditional pardon.

9/18/56 Washington, D.C. police files show a Roy Burstien was arrested for carrying dangerous weapons. His car contained a veritable arsenal.

3/2/58 Roy Justin was arrested for indecent acts committed with a minor child and on 9/25/58 was sentenced to St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Washington, D.C. as a sex psycopath.

11/9/59 Justin was given convalescent leave on a promise to return on 11/29/59. He never did so. Previously he was treated in Philadelphia for a mental disturbance.

7/11/61 Roy Justin was arrested at Reno, Nevada for violation of the Green River Ordinance for soliciting without a city permit. Pearl Harlan told the FBI agents that Justin took a vacation and went out West before she finally got him out of her house.

If time permits from other rush assignments I propose to follow up on some of the addresses and telephone numbers listed in the Chicago arrest record of Justin. Enclosing photo copies of Chicago Police Daily Bulletin.

R D Sherman
R. D. Sherman
Inspector

encl:cys Chgo. Police
Daily Bulletin

RDS:hjb

EVERGREEN PARK POLICE DEPT.

ARREST SLIP AND OFFICERS REPORT
Copy to Chief

DATE... August. 14, 1961.

Comp. No.....7718.....

Subject...Roy. Justin.....Address. 9720. S. Prospect, Chicago.....

Tel. Fo-2-5316..Race..W.....Sex...M.....Social Security No. 327-26-3283.....

Date of Birth. 5-25-1925....Ht. 6'2"...Wt. 150...Hair. Blk...Eyes. blue....Comp. Light.....

Scars—Deformities.....

Occupation...Unemployed.....Employer.....

OFFENSE..Disorderly..conduct.....Date. August. 14, 1961.....Time. 2:35. PM..

Place of Occurrence. 3140. W. 95. St. & various other business. housing. in. Ev. Pk.....

Complainant..Mrs. Irene. Egan.....Address. 11236. Lamor, North. Tel. GA-2-1881

Arresting Officer. Carston-Schielfoltein.....Date...Aug. 14, 1961.....Time..2:50. PM

Record and No.....

Court Date...Sept. 7, 1961.....

Court Disposition...9/28/61 Fine Susp.....

Witnesses.....Address.....Tel.....

.....

Method of Offense. Subject. attempted. to. obtain. money. by. begging.....

Describe Stolen Property.....

.....

FACTS CONCERNING ARREST

Police received a call from above Comp. complained the subject entering Calco Home Improvements Office where the Comp. is employed, and telling the Comp. he is destitude, and his children are hungary.
Police observed the subject Roy Justin, on 95 St. going in and out of the storer. When the police talked to Mr. Justin, he told them his children had no food at home and would like some help in raising money.
Mr. Justin was brought to the station.
Officers D. Walder & E. Schielfoltein found a wallett containing $43.00 in Mr. Justin's 1958 Volks. Lic. Ind CK8611.
Subject owner disorderly conduct-Bond set at $25.00.

OFFICER..J. Carston.....

CLARK AND ASSOCIATED

NO REVERSE IF needed

RD
2/13

Chicago Police Department

VOLUME 3, NUMBER 317
13 November 1962

RdS 2/4/63

DAILY BULLETIN

CONFIDENTIAL – For Police Use Only

O. W. WILSON, SUPERINTENDENT

WANTED FOR DECEPTIVE PRACTICE AND THEFT

LEO ROLLINS – E54367

M/N, 45, 5-8, 213, heavy build, dark brn comp, brn eyes, black hair, clean shaven, has gold crown on upper front tooth. Wearing a gray top coat, dark brn trousers, gray fedora hat and black shoes. Accompanied by M/N, 39, 5-11, 165, slender build, dark brn comp, brn eyes, gold crowns on four upper front teeth, wore a dark fedora, ¾ length dark coat and black shoes. Wanted for Deceptive Practice and Theft from Person by means of a "Pigeon Drop".
R.D. A389332 – Gen. Assgn. Sec. Area 5.

WANTED FOR QUESTIONING

ROY JUSTIN

M/W, 27, 6-1, 195, medium build, blonde hair and blonde Van Dyke beard, wearing a beige sweater, black trousers, white zipper jacket. Occupation: Self-employed Artist. Is known to frequent the area of Oak and State sts. May be driving a 1953 Beige Sunbeam Talbot convertible, with California license EEJ-468. Wanted for questioning regarding the rape of a 23 months old female, occurring on 21 Oct. 62
R.D. A373292 – Hom.-Sex Area 6.

BEAT MEN! TRAFFIC MEN!

The petroleum industry has been cooperating in developing a citizen-police operation for catching criminals spotted by gas station operators. The Department has been giving tips to 2600 Chicago gas stations through a periodic Special Bulletin distributed to them by their industry. This bulletin carries tips on detecting car thieves, stolen cars, and other criminals. Attendants are told not to take any "open" action, but to call PO 5-1313 immediately.

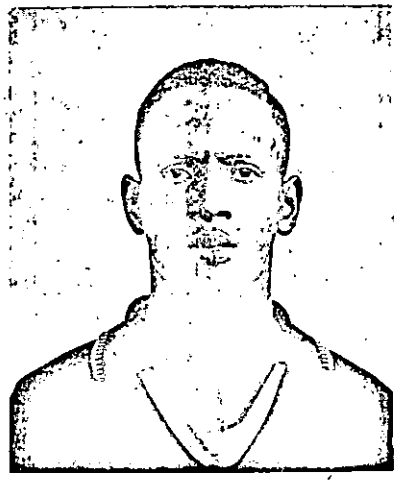
Get acquainted with the gas station attendants on your beat. They can be of great help to you in advising about suspicious or actual criminal activities on your beat.

MISSING PERSON

LILLIAN LUFF
1442 N. Central Park Ave.

F/W, 18, 5-4, 115, slender build, blue eyes, silver blonde hair worn long, poor front teeth, light comp. Wearing a brn skirt, white blouse and black shoes. Missing since 27 Aug. 62. R.D. A351794 – Youth Section, Area 4.

WANTED FOR INVESTIGATION



MALCOM F. SCOTT – E66093
Alias: "Pee Wee"

M/N, 20, 5-8, 150, medium build, medium brn comp, brn eyes, black hair, clean shaven, has upper front tooth missing. Wanted for investigation regarding theft of 1962 Chevrolet sedan from 5835 Emerald av. Has also been implicated in robberies by accomplice who is now in custody. Warrant for this arrest on file at Burglary Section, Area 3 – R.D. A380441.

INTRA-DEPT BASKETBALL

The next scheduled meeting of the new Intra-Department Basketball League is Friday, 16 November 62, 1330 hours, Personnel Division, Room 301, 1121 S. State Street.

CONTACT: Sgt. C. Erickson, Special Services Section, Pax 224, Bell 626.

CANCEL: Wanted for Murder message on Emmett Suggs, Jr., 1508 S. St. Louis av., published in the DAILY BULLETIN SUPPLEMENT, Vol. 3, No. 242. Suspect now in custody Homicide-Sex Area 4.

TRAFFIC REPORT FOR 10 NOV. 1962

Traffic deaths to date this month	6
Traffic deaths same period last year	8
Difference .....Minus	2
Traffic deaths to date this year	196
Traffic deaths same period last year ...	244
Difference ..... Minus	48

~~Chicago~~ Police Department

RDA 2/4/63

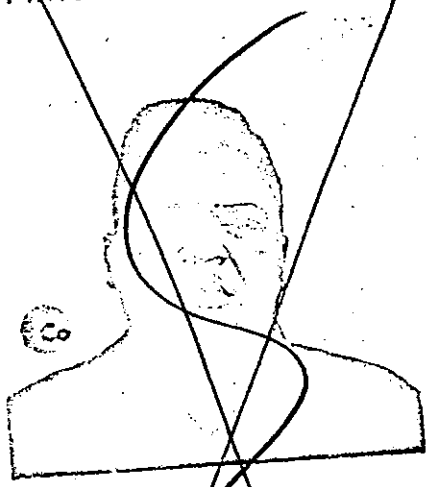
DAILY BULLETIN

VOLUME 3, NUMBER 317
13 November 1962

~~O.W. WILSON, SUPERINTENDENT~~

CONFIDENTIAL – For Police Use Only

WANTED FOR DECEPTIVE PRACTICE AND THEFT



LEO ROLLINS – E54367

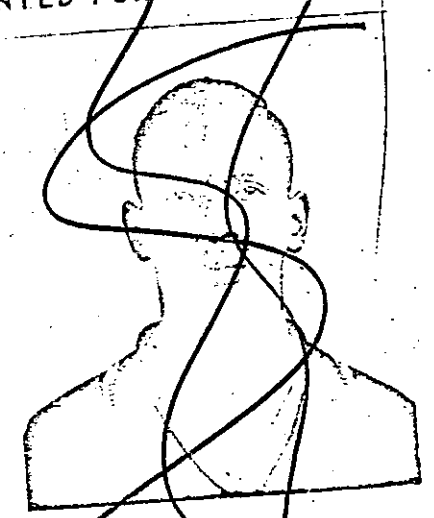
M/N, 45, 5-8, 213, heavy build, dark brn comp, brn eyes, black hair, clean shaven, has gold crown on upper front tooth. Wearing a gray top coat, dark brn trousers, gray fedora hat and black shoes. Accompanied by M/N, 39, 5-11, 165, slender build, dark brn comp, brn eyes, gold crowns on four upper front teeth, wore a dark fedora, ¾ length dark coat and black shoes. Wanted for Deceptive Practice and Theft from Person [illegible] means of a "Pigeon Drop".
R.D. A389332 – Gen. Assgn. Sec. Area 5.

BEAT MEN! TRAFFIC MEN!

The petroleum industry has been cooperating in developing a citizen-police operation for catching criminals spotted by gas station operators. The Department has been giving tips to 2600 Chicago gas stations through a periodic Special Bulletin distributed to them by their industry. This bulletin carries tips on detecting car thieves, stolen cars, and other criminals. Attendants are told not to take any "open" action, but to call PO 5-1313 immediately.

Get acquainted with the gas station attendants on your beat. They can be of great help to you in advising about suspicious or actual criminal activities on your beat.

WANTED FOR INVESTIGATION

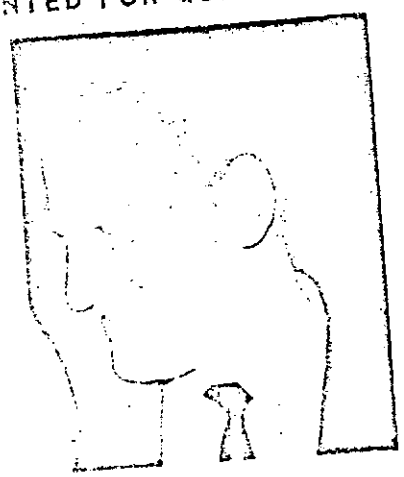


MALCOM F. SCOTT – E66093
Alias: "Pee Wee"

M/N, 30, 5-8, 150, medium build, mediu[m] brn comp, brn eyes, black hair, clean shave[n] has upper front tooth missing. Wanted fo[r] investigation regarding theft of 1962 Che[vy] rolet sedan from 5835 Emerald av. Has al[so] been implicated in robberies by accompli[ces] who is now in custody. Warrant for th[e] arrest on file at Burglary Section, Area 3
R.D. A380441.

per jacket. Occupation: Self-employed Artist. Is known to frequent the area of Oak and State sts. May be driving a 1953 Beige Sunbeam Talbot convertible, with California license EEJ-468. Wanted for questioning regarding ~~the rape of a 23 months old female, occurring on 21 Oct. 62 R.D. A373292 – Hom. Sex. Area 6.~~

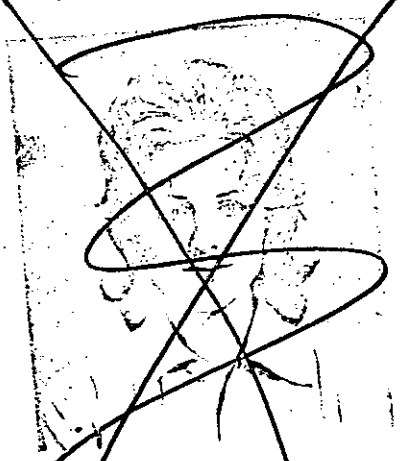
WANTED FOR QUESTIONING



ROY JUSTIN

[illegible] 27, 6-1, 195, medium build, blonde [illegible] and blonde Van Dyke beard, wearing [illegible] sweater, black trousers, white zip-

MISSING PERSON



LILLIAN LUFF
1442 N. Central Park Ave.

F/W, 18, 5-4, 115, slender build, blue eyes, silver blonde hair worn long, poor front teeth, light comp. Wearing a brn skirt, white blouse and black shoes. Missing since 27 Aug. 62. R.D. A351794 – Youth Section, Area 4.

INTRA-DEPT BASKETBALL

The next scheduled meeting of the ne[xt] Intra-Department Basketball League [is] Friday, 16 November 62, 1330 hou[rs] Personnel Division, Room 301, 1121 State Street.
CONTACT: Sgt. C. Erickson, Spec[ial] Services Section, Pax 224, Bell [illegible]

CANCEL[LATION] Wanted for Murder messa[ge] Emmett Suggs, Jr., 1508 S. St. Loui[s] published in the DAILY BULLETIN [SUP]PLEMENT, Vol. 3, No. 242. Suspec[t] in custody Homicide Sex Area 4.

TRAFFIC REPORT FOR 10 NOV.

Traffic deaths to date this month .....
Traffic deaths same period last year
Difference .....Mi[illegible]

Traffic deaths to date this year .....
Traffic deaths same period last yea[illegible]
Difference ..... [illegible]

.....

~~use reverse if needed~~

(~~EVERGREEN PARK POLICE DEPT.~~)

ARREST SLIP AND OFFICERS REPORT
Copy to Chief

DATE... August 14, 1961.

Comp. No.....7718.....

Subject..Roy..Justin.....Address..9720..S.Prospect,Chicago.....

Tel..Be-8-5316..Race..W.....Sex...M.....Social Security No..207-26-3283.....

Date of Birth..5-25-1925....Ht..6'1"...Wt..190...Hr...blk...Eyes..blue....Comp..Light.....

Scars—Deformities.....

Occupation...Unemployed.....Employer.....

OFFENSE..Disorderly..conduct.....Date..August..14,1961.....Time..2:35..PM..

Place of Occurence (~~3140 W. 95 St. & various other business houses in Ev. Pk.~~)

Complainant..(~~Mrs. Irene Egan.~~).....Address (~~11236 Lawter, Worth Tel. Ga-2-1881~~)

Arresting Officer..(~~Carsten-Schielfelbein.~~)...Date...Aug.14,1961.....Time..2:50.PM

Record and No.....

Court Dates...Sept.7,1961.....

Court Disposition...9/28/61 Fine Susp.....

Witnesses.....Address.....Tel.....

.....

Method of Offense..Subject..attempted..to..obtain..money..by..begging.....

Describe Stolen Property.....

.....

FACTS CONCERNING ARREST

Police recieved a call from above Comp. in regards to subject entering the (~~Calco Home Improvements Office~~) where the Comp. is employed, and telling the Comp. he is destituude, and his children are hungary.
Police observed the subject Roy Justin, on 95 St. going in and out of the stores. When the police talked to Mr. Justin, he told them his children had no food at home and would like some help in raising money.
Mr. Justin was brought to the station.
(~~Officers D. Walder & E. Schielfelbein~~) found a wallett containing $43.00 in Mr. Justin's 1958 Volks. Lic. Ind CK8411,
Subject booked disorderly conduct-Bond sat at $50.00.

OFFICER..(~~J. Carsten~~).....

use reverse if needed

BLACK AND ASSOCIATES

RDS 2/13/63

Document A-21. This document is a three page affidavit dated 2/14/63, describing the complainant's experiences with Scientology and members of that organization.

This document is released with deletions. On page 1, the deleted material above paragraph 1, and the deleted material in sentence 1 of paragraph 1 consist of the name and address of the complainant. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(D), because release would disclose the identity of a confidenital source. Deletions in sentences 3 and 9 consist of names of two specific individuals, which if released would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C). The deleted portion on line 6 of paragraph 1 consists of the name of a location, which if released would disclose the identity of a confidential source. This portion is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(D).

Lines 1 and 7 contain names of two specific individuals. Lines 3 and 4 contain the names of specific individuals and an address. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C), because release would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy. The deleted portion on line 5 contains the name of a location, which if released would disclose the identity of a confidential source. This portion is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(D).

Line 1 and part of line 3 contain names of specific individuals, release of which would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C). The remaining deleted portions in this paragraph, as well as the deleted portions in paragraph 4, consist of confidential information pertaining to specific events disclosed by a confidential source. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C)(D), because release would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy and disclose the identity of a confidential source. The deleted portion under the title of "Firm" contains the name of a specific individual, which if released would disclose the identity of a confidential source. This portion is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(D).

On page 2, the deleted portions found at the top of the affidavit and at the bottom contains the name of the complainant, which if released would disclose the identity of a confidential source. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(D). The deleted portions in lines 3 and 4, paragraph 1, contain confidential information pertaining to a specific individual, which if released would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy. This portion is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(6). The remaining deletions in this paragraph consist

of names of two specific individuals, which if released would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C).

Paragraph 2 is deleted in its entirety because it consists of detailed confidential information supplied by a confidential source. This portion is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C)(D), because release would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy and disclose the identity of a confidential source.

In paragraph 4, deletions found on lines 9-12 and portions of line 16 and 17, found on page 3, consist of confidential information pertaining to a specific individual. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(6)(7)(C), because release would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy. The remaining portions of this paragraph consist of names and specific events, which if released would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy and would disclose the identity of a confidential source. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C)(D).

The deleted material on page 3, other than on line 1, contain the name and address and specific information pertaining to the complainant. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C)(D), because release would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy and disclose the identity of a confidential source.

AFFIDAVIT

Sample No. _____ A21

State of Illinois

County of Cook

Before me, Roland D. Sherman, an employee of the Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Food and Drug Administration, designated by the Secretary, under authority of the Act of January 31, 1925, 43 Statutes at Large 803 (5 U.S.C. 521); Reorganization Plan No. IV, Secs. 12-15, effective June 30, 1940; and Reorganization Plan No. 1 of 1953, Secs. 1-9, effective April 11, 1953, to administer or take oaths, affirmations, and affidavits, personally appeared [redacted] the county and State aforesaid, who, being first duly sworn, deposes and says:

I am a housewife living at [redacted] I and my husband first became interested in Scientology about 1954. We paid $800 jointly to [redacted] and met in a small group at my home to study Scientology. Both of us received the degree of Hubbard Certified Auditor. Mine is dated 12/12/56. After that we met with other people interested in Scientology here in [redacted] At one such meeting it was proposed that we form a church. Since Scientology is a science as I know it and not a religion, I asked why. [redacted] an Auditor, replied that it was to keep policemen from meddling in our business.

[redacted] was said to have conducted religious services but I attended only one; this was a ceremony in which he married a girl named [redacted] We attended regular Friday night meetings at an address on the near north side of [redacted] these are by written invitation only to the business meetings. There we met [redacted] who would have to be an Auditor, since business meetings are limited to Auditors.

We paid $10 to [redacted] to decide how long it would take to audit me to be a Clear; it was estimated 2 months at 4 hrs. daily. We paid [redacted] to Clear me and [redacted]

I do not professionally audit other people.

[redacted]

Although my husband and I were shocked at this display of financial instability, since we had spent the money, it was decided

Firm (Paul Hudson)

Per _____ Title _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me at _____

this _____ day of _____ 19____.

Roland D. Sherman

Employee of the Department of Health, Education, and Welfare designated under Act of January 31, 1925. Reorganization Plan IV effective June 30, 1940; and Reorganization Plan No. 1 of 1953, effective April 11, 1953.

FD-463a (Rev. Feb. 1958)

AFFIDAVIT

Sample No. _____

State of Illinois

County of Cook

Before me, Roland D. Sherman, an employee of the Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Food and Drug Administration, designated by the Secretary, under authority of the Act of January 31, 1925, 43 Statutes at Large 803 (5 U.S.C. 621); Reorganization Plan No. IV, Secs. 12-15, effective June 30, 1940; and Reorganization Plan No. 1 of 1953, Secs. 1-9, effective April 11, 1953, to administer or take oaths, affirmations, and affidavits, personally appeared [redacted] in the county and State aforesaid, who, being first duly sworn, deposes and says:

to let [redacted] proceed with his Audit of me. It was soon apparent he was not following the auditing rules as we knew them, and I protested to my husband that [redacted] I protested and [redacted] told me that such was the way Processors treated people like myself who were unbalanced. I phoned [redacted] and he told me he did not think I was crazy, did I wish to proceed with the Audit? Reluctantly I agreed to proceed. On at least one occasion when I did not wish to proceed with the Audit, [redacted] grabbed me by the arm and forcibly dragged me into the office used as an audit room. I evencalled the police but was frustated by [redacted] carrying me out of the front room before arrival of two officers.

[redacted] left my home but went to a [redacted] and tried to [redacted] but when the girls denied he was [redacted] he was sent down the road and the authorities phoned me. About September or October 1961 [redacted] and tried to [redacted] office phoned the police and [redacted] was unsuccessful. When I discussed these two incidents with [redacted] she agreed I should swear out a warrant but not tell the police [redacted] She also knew he was [redacted] So, I wrote a letter to [redacted] but never heard from them. Right after Christmas three deputy U. S. marshals came to my home looking for [redacted] with a warrant but he had gone to live with [redacted] Later two F.B.I. agents called on me inquiring about [redacted] I learned from one of these men [redacted]

Firm [redacted]

Per [redacted] Title _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me at _____

this _____ day of _____ 19____.

Roland D. Sherman

Employee of the Department of Health, Education, and Welfare designated under Act of January 31, 1925, Reorganization Plan IV effective June 20, 1940; and Reorganization Plan No. 1 of 1953, effective April 11, 1953.

FD-463a (Rev. Feb. 1958)

AFFIDAVIT

Sample No. _____

State of Illinois

County of Cook

Before me, Roland D. Sherman, an employee of the Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Food and Drug Administration, designated by the Secretary, under authority of the Act of January 31, 1925, 43 Statutes at Large 803 (5 U.S.C. 521); Reorganization Plan No. IV, Secs. 12-15, effective June 30, 1940; and Reorganization Plan No. 1 of 1953, Secs. 1-9, effective April 11, 1953, to administer or take oaths, affirmations, and affidavits, personally appeared [redacted] in the county and State aforesaid, who, being first duly sworn, deposes and says:

[redacted] at the above address since leaving my home.

The 7th and 8th portion of Scientology deal with man's survival as a spirit but this is the only reference as to religion. I am interested in Scientology as a Science and have been opposing passing it off as a religion. Therefore I wrote cards to three of their Churches asking when it first became a Church. [redacted]

I have protested to the National headquarters at Washington, D.C. this perversion of Scientology as a religion. As a member of Hubbard Association of Scientologists, International, I receive the periodical, Ability. On January 30 and 31, 1963 Inspector R. D. Sherman interviewed me and I permitted him to borrow some of my Ability magazines and other correspondence, which I initialed and dated. He gave me a receipt for material borrowed, [redacted]

Firm [redacted]

Per _____ Title _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me at [redacted]

this 14th day of February 19 63.

Roland D. Sherman

Employee of the Department of Health, Education, and Welfare designated under Act of January 31, 1925, Reorganization Plan IV effective June 30, 1940; and Reorganization Plan No. 1 of 1953, effective April 11, 1953.

FD-463a (Rev. Feb. 1958)

AFFIDAVIT

Sample No. _____

State of Illinois

County of Cook

Before me, Roland D. Sherman, an employee of the Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Food and Drug Administration, designated by the Secretary, under authority of the Act of January 31, 1925, 43 Statutes at Large 803 (5 U.S.C. 521); Reorganization Plan No. IV, Secs. 12-15, effective June 30, 1940; and Reorganization Plan No. 1 of 1953, Secs. 1-9, effective April 11, 1953, to administer or take oaths, affirmations, and affidavits, personally appeared Pearl Harlan, Mrs. John A. Harlan in the county and State aforesaid, who, being first duly sworn, deposes and says:

I am a housewife living at 9720 S. Prospect Ave., Chicago 43, Ill. I and my husband first became interested in Scientology about 1954. We paid $800 jointly to Ival A. Mainard and met in a small group at my home to study Scientology. Both of us received the degree of Hubbard Certified Auditor. Mine is dated 12/12/56. After that we met with other people interested in Scientology here in Chicago. At one such meeting it was proposed that we form a church. Since Scientology is a science as I know it and not a religion, I asked why. Mrs. Roger Forguson, an Auditor, replied that it was to keep policeme from meddling in our business.

Ival Mainard was said to have conducted religious services, but I attended only one; this was a ceremony in which he married a girl named Constance to Harry Ralph; they now reside at Box 135, Rte. 2, Bradwell Road, Barrington, Ill. We attended regular Friday night meetings at an address on the near north side of Chicago; these are by written invitation only to the business meetings. There we met Roy Justin who would have to be an Auditor, since business meetings are limited to Auditors.

We paid $10 to Rev. Jack Horner to decide how long it would take to audit me to be a Clear; it was estimated 2 months at 4 hrs. daily. We paid Roy Justin to Clear me and live at our residence where we would be partners in an undertaking to audit others. I would get the clients and Justin would audit them. For furnishing office space and getting the clients, my husband and I would share the fees. I do not professionally audit other people.

When our whole family drove Justin to Gary, Ind. where he was living with a woman he introduced as his wife and their two children we arrived just as his trailer was being repossessed; he barely had time to remove his clothes. His "wife and children" returned to Washington, D.C. Justin told us the $1000 was gone for his cars. He never paid board nor room for the nine months he spent with us.

Although my husband and I were shocked at this display of financial instability, since we had spent the money, it was decided

Firm (Pearl Harlan)

Per _____ Title _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me at _____

this _____ day of _____ 19____.

Roland D. Sherman

Employee of the Department of Health, Education, and Welfare designated under Act of January 31, 1925, Reorganization Plan IV effective June 30, 1940; and Reorganization Plan No. 1 of 1953, effective April 11, 1953.

FD-463a (Rev. Feb. 1958)

AFFIDAVIT

Sample No. _____

State of Illinois

County of Cook

Before me, Roland D. Sherman, an employee of the Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Food and Drug Administration, designated by the Secretary, under authority of the Act of January 31, 1925, 43 Statutes at Large 803 (5 U.S.C. 521); Reorganization Plan No. IV, Secs. 13-15, effective June 30, 1940; and Reorganization Plan No. 1 of 1953, Secs. 1-9, effective April 11, 1953, to administer or take oaths, affirmations, and affidavits, personally appeared Pearl Harlan, Mrs. John A. Harlan in the county and State aforesaid, who, being first duly sworn, deposes and says:

to let Justin proceed with his Audit of me. It was soon apparent he was not following the auditing rules as we knew them, and I protested to my husband that Roy Justin must be off mentally. Justin began to take over the household as though he owned it. I protested and Roy told me that such was the way Processors treated people like myself who were unbalanced. I phoned Rev. Wing Angell and he told me he did not think I was crazy, did I wish to proceed with the Audit? Reluctantly I agreed to proceed. On at least one occasion when I did not wish to proceed with the Audit, Roy Justin grabbed me by the arm and forcibly dragged me into the office used as an audit room. I evencalled the police but was frustated by Justin carrying me out of the front room before arrival of two officers.

I phoned protests to other Chicago auditors such as Joseph Palaile of 1883 N. Maud Ave. and wrote letters to the Washington, D.C. office. Finally Mrs. Ralph Ojeda of 6026 N. Winthrop Ave., Chicago, heard us separately and then in the presence of my husband and three daughters ordered Justin to leave my home, that his certificate was no longer in order.

Justin left my home but went to a Girl Scout Camp at Butternut Spring, Valparaiso, Ind. and tried to remove two of my girls from the camp, but when the girls denied he was their uncle, he was sent down the road and the authorities phoned me. About September or October 1961 Justin followed my girls into Vanderpoel School and tried to remove one of them. The principal's office phoned the police and Justin was unsuccessful. When I discussed these two incidents with Mrs. Ojeda she agreed I should swear out a warrant but not tell the police Justin was an escapee from St. Elizabeth's Hospital (for the insane) at Washington, D.C.) She also knew he was sent there for rape of a minor. So, I wrote a letter to St. Elizabeth's Hospital but never heard from them. Right after Christmas three deputy U. S. marshals came to my home looking for Justin with a warrant but he had gone to live with an artist named James Grubaker at 19 E. Pearson. Later two F.B.I. agents called on me inquiring about Justin. I learned from one of these men Justin had

Firm _____

Per (Pearl Harlan) Title _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me at _____

this _____ day of _____ 19____.

Roland D. Sherman

Employee of the Department of Health, Education, and Welfare designated under Act of January 31, 1925, Reorganization Plan IV effective June 30, 1940; and Reorganization Plan No. 1 of 1953, effective April 11, 1953.

FD-463a (Rev. Feb. 1958)

AFFIDAVIT

Sample No. _____

State of Illinois

County of Cook

Before me, Roland D. Sherman, an employee of the Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Food and Drug Administration, designated by the Secretary, under authority of the Act of January 31, 1925, 43 Statutes at Large 803 (5 U.S.C. 521); Reorganization Plan No. IV, Secs. 12-15, effective June 30, 1940; and Reorganization Plan No. 1 of 1953, Secs. 1-9, effective April 11, 1953, to administer or take oaths, affirmations, and affidavits, personally appeared (Pearl Harlan, Mrs. John A. Harlan) in the county and State aforesaid, who, being first duly sworn, deposes and says:

(raped a two year old infant) at the above address since leaving my home.

The 7th and 8th portion of Scientology deal with man's survival as a spirit but this is the only reference as to religion. I am interested in Scientology as a Science and have been opposing passing it off as a religion. Therefore I wrote cards to three of their Churches asking when it first became a Church. (I have copyrighted my own views on Scientology.)

I have protested to the National headquarters at Washington, D.C. this perversion of Scientology as a religion. As a member of Hubbard Association of Scientologists, International, I receive the periodical, Ability. On January 30 and 31, 1963 Inspector R. D. Sherman interviewed me and I permitted him to borrow some of my Ability magazines and other correspondence, which I initialed and dated. He gave me a receipt for material borrowed, (and paid me 90¢ for three copies of my formula of Scientology as I conceive it to have been in the beginning.)

Firm (Pearl Harlan)

Per _____ Title _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me at (Chicago, Illinois)

this 14th day of February 19 63.

Roland D. Sherman

Employee of the Department of Health, Education, and Welfare designated under Act of January 31, 1925, Reorganization Plan IV effective June 30, 1940; and Reorganization Plan No. 1 of 1953, effective April 11, 1953.

FD-463a (Rev. Feb. 1958)

Document A-22 and H-38 are identical. This document is a three page memorandum dated 2/15/63 to Director, Chicago District, from R.D. Sherman. Subject: 4093 V, Hubbard E Meter. The memorandum consists of the inspector's description of his investigation and interview with a member of the Church of Scientology.

This document is released with deletions. The deletions found on page 1 of this document consist of the name and address of the individual being interviewed. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C)(D), because release would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy and disclose the identity of a confidential source.

On page 2, the deleted portion at the top of the page and in paragraph 5 contains the name of the individual being interviewed. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C)(D), because release would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy and disclose the identity of a confidential source. Deletions found in paragraph 1 consist of the name of a specific individual and confidential information pertaining to that individual and the person interviewed. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C)(D), because release would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy and would disclose the identity of a confidential source.

Deletions found in paragraph 4 consist of the investigator's opinion concerning a specific matter. This portion is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(5), because it is a personal opinion stated by the investigator in this document.

Deletions found in paragraph 6, which continues onto page 3, consist of names of specific individuals and confidential information pertaining to these individuals. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C), because release would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy.

The deleted portion at the top of page 3 consists of the name of the individual being interviewed, which if released would disclose the identity of a confidential source. This portion is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(D).

Deletions found in paragraphs 1 and 2 on this page contain names of specific individuals and confidential information pertaining to these individuals. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(6)(7)(C)(D), because release would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy and would disclose the identity of a confidential source.

Balt

A-22

DIRECTOR, CHICAGO DISTRICT

February 15, 1963

R. D. Sherman

Lafayette Ron Hubbard
Founding Church of Scientology
Distribution Center
Washington 9, D. C.

4-093 7
Hubbard E-Meter

Refer to continuing assignment DRM/Districts 1/24/63 with regard to the above firm and subject. An investigation was made of which was the subject of my memo of 2/4/63. During a telephone call between Chicago District and Will Swain of DRM, a request was made to obtain an affidavit from and also to obtain additional copies of Ability to be sent to Washington for review.

On 2/13/63 I again interviewed furnished me additional correspondence which she had not previously shown me and initialed and dated these. These letters I identified as Exhibits 1-7 for 2/13/63. At this time she also furnished me a number of books on Scientology which I identified as Exhibits A through G. One of them consists of two pages from a magazine. During this visit I returned to her ABILITY, issues number 140, 141, 144 and 145. In addition to the books, she furnished me additional issues of ABILITY for our review.

DIVISION OF REGULATORY MANAGEMENT: February 15, 1963
Attention: Mr. Swain

We are submitting additional exhibits received from and the affidavit you requested from her.

William G. Kupp
Chief Inspector

WGK:WGK:rc
Enc. cc this memo affidavit,
Ex. H, correspondence exhibits,
Ex. 1-7, 2/13/63
Ex. 1-7, 2/14/63
cc: Balt w/cy affidavit, Ex. G,
correspondence exhibits - Ex. 1-29, 1/31/63
1-7, 2/13/63
1-7, 2/14/63

Ad/File

SUB: 4-093 V
Hubbard E-Meter

L. Ron Hubbard
Washington 9, D. C.

I returned again on 2/14/63 and returned to her photostats of her correspondence which I picked up during my first visit. She agreed that it would be better for us to retain the originals until after the Washington trial so that if [redacted] or anyone else tried to obtain them, they would be unable to do so. On 2/13/63 I told her I had interviewed [redacted] since my first visit and had [redacted] I obtained her affidavit re her dealings with Scientology in final form on 2/14/63.

When I returned on the 14th I gave her an itemized receipt for the books which I had borrowed on the 13th. At this time she furnished me with more copies of correspondence and she initialed and dated these. These are Exhibits 1 through 7 for February 14. On the 14th she gave me one more book, Exhibit H; she told me that Hubbard issued instructions on what to say when any of his auditors were caught by hospital authorities during their contact with patients. This book is dated 1955 and is one of the first attempts to associate Scientology with religion. On pages 5 and 6 they recognize the necessity of medical doctors but claim that they are unable to treat psychosomatic medicine. On pages 6 and 7 are instructions on how to conduct themselves if they should be arrested.

It should be noted that in some of the issues which have been returned to her inasmuch as DRM apparently had these issues there was some very interesting material. In Issue 142 on pages 12 and 14 under the title URGENT, Healing Promotion by L. Ron Hubbard, he describes how they practice healing, and suggested methods of evading the laws with regards to engaging in healing practices.

Issue 144 on page 6 describes a number of crises and that the U. S. crisis was caused by the irate parents of a student urging FDA to seize all E-Meters. [redacted]

Page 16 speaks of treating "patients". On page 18 it points that the only legal compliance with California laws governing psychology are through "ministers of the Church of Scientology". I also note that ten percent of gross income from auditing is supposed to be sent to the central agency.

During my visit to [redacted] on February 13, she clarified several points on which I had been in doubt from listening to her rather involved story of her troubles.

The correct spelling is [redacted] ~~in the~~ [redacted] Her husband, [redacted] was with [redacted] when he went on a trip out west during the summer of 1961 before she finally

SUB: 4-093 V RDS 2/15/63 [redacted] L. Ron Hubbard
Hubbard E-Meter Washington 9, D. C.

got him out of her home. She knew [redacted]

[redacted] First name is [redacted] The discussion with [redacted] during which she learned that [redacted] telephone. [redacted]

With the reference to the attempt of [redacted] she corrected my earlier impression and stated that the [redacted] called the police but [redacted] was gone before they arrived. The police then got in touch with her and [redacted] as to whether they wished to swear out a warrant against [redacted] This corresponds to the Deputy Marshal's story of this same occurrence from his investigation of it.

R. D. Sherman

RDS:cs

Encs. Affidavit
Exhibits G, 1-7(2/13/63), 1-7 (2/14/63)

Balt

DIRECTOR, CHICAGO DISTRICT

February 15, 1963

R. D. Sherman

Lafayette Ron Hubbard
Founding Church of Scientology
Distribution Center
Washington 9, D. C.

4-093 7
Hubbard E-Meter

Refer to continuing assignment DRM/Districts 1/24/63 with regard to the above firm and subject. An investigation was made of which was the subject of my memo of 2/4/63. During a telephone call between Chicago District and Will Swain of DRM, a request was made to obtain an affidavit from and also to obtain additional copies of Ability to be sent to Washington for review.

On 2/13/63 I again interviewed furnished me additional correspondence which she had not previously shown me and initialed and dated these. These letters I identified as Exhibits 1-7 for 2/13/63. At this time she also furnished me a number of books on Scientology which I identified as Exhibits A through G. One of them consists of two pages from a magazine. During this visit I returned to her ABILITY, issues number 140, 141, 144 and 145. In addition to the books, she furnished me additional issues of ABILITY for our review.

DIVISION OF REGULATORY MANAGEMENT: February 15, 1963
Attention: Mr. Swain

We are submitting additional exhibits received from and the affidavit you requested from her.

William G. Kupp
Chief Inspector

WGK:NGK:rc
Enc. cc this memo affidavit,
Ex. I, correspondence exhibits,
Ex. 1-7, 2/13/63
Ex. 1-7, 2/14/63
cc: Balt w/cy affidavit, Ex. G,
correspondence exhibits - Ex. 1-29, 1/31/63
1-7, 2/13/63
1-7, 2/14/63

Ad/File

SUB: 4-093 V
Hubbard E-Meter

RDH 2/15/63

L. Ron Hubbard
Washington 9, D. C.

I returned again on 2/14/63 and returned to her photostats of her correspondance which I picked up during my first visit. She agreed that it would be better for us to retain the originals until after the Washington trial so that if or anyone else tried to obtain them, they would be unable to do so. On 2/13/63 I told her I had interviewed since my first visit and had

I obtained her affidavit re her dealings with Scientology in final form on 2/14/63.

When I returned on the 14th I gave her an itemized receipt for the books which I had borrowed on the 13th. At this time she furnished me with more copies of correspondence and she initialed and dated these. These are Exhibits 1 through 7 for February 14. On the 14th she gave me one more book, Exhibit H; she told me that Hubbard issued instructions on what to say when any of his auditors were caught by hospital authorities during their contact with patients. This book is dated 1955 and is one of the first attempts to associate Scientology with religion. On pages 5 and 6 they recognize the necessity of medical doctors but claim that they are unable to treat psychosomatic medicine. On pages 6 and 7 are instructions on how to conduct themselves if they should be arrested.

It should be noted that in some of the issues which have been returned to her inasmuch as DRM apparently had these issues there was some very interesting material. In Issue 142 on pages 12 and 14 under the title URGENT, Healing Promotion by L. Ron Hubbard, he describes how they practice healing, and suggested methods of evading the laws with regards to engaging in healing practices.

Issue 144 on page 6 describes a number of crises and that the U. S. crisis was caused by the irate parents of a student urging FDA to seize all E-Meters.

Page 16 speaks of treating "patients". On page 18 it points that the only legal compliance with California laws governing psychology are through "ministers of the Church of Scientology". I also note that ten percent of gross income from auditing is supposed to be sent to the central agency.

During my visit to on February 13, she clarified several points on which I had been in doubt from listening to her rather involved story of her troubles.

The correct spelling is ~~in the~~ Her husband, was with when he went on a trip out west during the summer of 1961 before she finally

SUB: 4-093 V RDS 2/15/63 [redacted] L. Ron Hubbard
Hubbard E-Meter Washington 9, D. C.

got him out of her home. She knew [redacted]

[redacted] first name is [redacted] The discussion with [redacted] during which she learned that [redacted]

telephone. [redacted]

With the reference to the attempt of [redacted] she corrected my earlier impression and stated that the [redacted] called the police but [redacted] was gone before they arrived. The police then got in touch with her and [redacted] as to whether they wished to swear out a warrant against [redacted] This corresponds to the Deputy Marshal's story of this same occurrence from his investigation of it.

R. D. Sherman

RDS:cs

Encs. Affidavit
Exhibits G, 1-7 (2/13/63), 1-7 (2/14/63)

~~E 66 T~~ Balt A-22

K-093

DIRECTOR, CHICAGO DISTRICT February 15, 1963

R. D. Sherman

4-093 V
Hubbard E-Meter

Lafayette Ron Hubbard
Founding Church of Scientology
Distribution Center
Washington 9, D. C.

Pearl Harlan
Chicago, Illinois

Refer to continuing assignment DRM/Districts 1/24/63 with regard to the above firm and subject. An investigation was made of Pearl E. Harlan which was the subject of my memo of 2/4/63. During a telephone call between Chicago District and Will Swain of DRM, a request was made to obtain an affidavit from Pearl Harlan and also to obtain additional copies of Ability to be sent to Washington for review.

On 2/13/63 I again interviewed Pearl Harlan. Mrs. Harlan furnished me additional correspondence which she had not previously shown me and initialed and dated these. These letters I identified as Exhibits 1-7 for 2/13/63. At this time she also furnished me a number of books on Scientology which I identified as Exhibits A through G. One of them consists of two pages from a magazine. During this visit I returned to her ABILITY, issues number 140, 141, 144 and 145. In addition to the books, she furnished me additional issues of ABILITY for our review.

DIVISION OF REGULATORY MANAGEMENT: February 15, 1963
Attention: Mr. Swain

We are submitting additional exhibits received from Pearl Harlan and the affidavit you requested from her.

William G. Kupp
Chief Inspector

WWC:WGK:rc
Enc. cc this memo w/Pearl Harlan affidavit,
Ex. H, correspondence exhibits,
Ex. 1-7, 2/13/63
Ex. 1-7, 2/14/63
cc: Balt w/cy Pearl Harlan affidavit, Ex. G,
correspondence exhibits - Ex. 1-29, 1/31/63
1-7, 2/13/63
1-7, 2/14/63

Ad/file

SUB: 4-093 V
Hubbard E-Meter

RDS 2/15/63 Pearl Harlan

L. Ron Hubbard
Washington 9, D. C.

I returned again on 2/14/63 and returned to her photostats of her correspondence which I picked up during my first visit. She agreed that it would be better for us to retain the originals until after the Washington trial so that if Rev. Hedin or anyone else tried to obtain them, they would be unable to do so. On 2/13/63 I told her I had interviewed Rev. Hedin since my first visit and had refused him any information about my interview with her except to deny that she had ever demonstrated the E-Meter. I obtained her affidavit re her dealings with Scientology in final form on 2/14/63.

When I returned on the 14th I gave her an itemized receipt for the books which I had borrowed on the 13th. At this time she furnished me with more copies of correspondence and she initialed and dated these. These are Exhibits 1 through 7 for February 14. On the 14th she gave me one more book, Exhibit H; she told me that Hubbard issued instructions on what to say when any of his auditors were caught by hospital authorities during their contact with patients. This book is dated 1955 and is one of the first attempts to associate Scientology with religion. On pages 5 and 6 they recognize the necessity of medical doctors but claim that they are unable to treat psychosomatic medicine. On pages 6 and 7 are instructions on how to conduct themselves if they should be arrested.

It should be noted that in some of the issues which have been returned to her inasmuch as DRM apparently had these issues there was some very interesting material. In Issue 142 on pages 12 and 14 under the title URGENT, Healing Promotion by L. Ron Hubbard, he describes how they practice healing, and suggested methods of evading the laws with regards to engaging in healing practices.

Issue 144 on page 6 describes a number of crises and that the U. S. crisis was caused by the irate parents of a student urging FDA to seize all E-Meters. [This makes me wonder whether we could have a leak at our Washington headquarters with regard to a complaint received about scientology.] Page 16 speaks of treating "patients". On page 18 it points that the only legal compliance with California laws governing psychology are through "ministers of the Church of Scientology". I also note that ten percent of gross income from auditing is supposed to be sent to the central agency.

During my visit to Pearl Harlan on February 13, she clarified several points on which I had been in doubt from listening to her rather involved story of her troubles.

The correct spelling is Forguson for the woman who wanted to start a church in the Chicago area. Her husband, Roger Forguson, was with Roy Justin when he went on a trip out west during the summer of 1961 before she finally

SUB: 4-093 V RDS 2/15/63 (Pear Harlan) L. Ron Hubbard
Hubbard E-Meter Washington 9, D. C.

got him out of her home. She knew (Justin was arrested for soliciting without a license in Nevada.)

(Mrs. Ojeda's) first name is (Pat.) The discussion with (Mrs. Ojeda) during which she learned that (Roy Justin was a former inmate of St. Elizabeth's Hospital (for the Insane) at Washington, D. C.) took place over the telephone. (It was during this conversation she heard (Mrs. Ojeda's) husband call out to (Pat) that she was an accessory before the fact.)

With the reference to the attempt of (Justin to remove one of her daughters from the Vanderpoel School,) she corrected my earlier impression and stated that the (principal) called the police but (Justin) was gone before they arrived. The police then got in touch with her and (Mr. Harlan) as to whether they wished to swear out a warrant against (Justin). This corresponds to the Deputy Marshal's story of this same occurrence from his investigation of it.

R. D. Sherman

RDS:cs

Encs. Affidavit
Exhibits G, 1-7 (2/13/63), 1-7 (2/14/63)

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
5010-104
UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

FEB 19 1963 DRM att. Mr Swain #38

TO : DIRECTOR, CHICAGO DISTRICT

DATE: February 15, 1963

FROM : R. D. Sherman

SUBJECT: 4-093 v. RM 1-5
Hubbard E-Meter

Lafayette Ron Hubbard
Founding Church of Scientology
Distribution Center
Washington 9, D. C.

Pearl Harlan
~~Chicago,~~ Illinois

Refer to continuing assignment DRM/Districts 1/24/63 with regard to the above firm and subject. An investigation was made of Pearl E. Harlan which was the subject of my memo of 2/4/63. During a telephone call between Chicago District and Will Swain of DRM, a request was made to obtain an affidavit from Pearl Harlan and also to obtain additional copies of Ability to be sent to Washington for review.

On 2/13/63 I again interviewed Pearl Harlan. Mrs. Harlan furnished me additional correspondence which she had not previously shown me and initialed and dated these. These letters I identified as Exhibits 1-7 for 2/13/63. At this time she also furnished me a number of books on Scientology which I identified as Exhibits A through G. One of them consists of two pages from a magazine. During this visit I returned to her ABILITY, issues number 140, 141, 144 and 145. In addition to the books, she furnished me additional issues of ABILITY for our review.

DIVISION OF REGULATORY MANAGEMENT:
Attention: Mr. Swain

February 15, 1963

We are submitting additional exhibits received from Pearl Harlan and the affidavit you requested from her.

W G Kupp
William G. Kupp
Chief Inspector

RWC:WGK:rc
Enc. cc this memo w/Pearl Harlan affidavit,
Ex. H, correspondence exhibits,
Ex. 1-7, 2/13/63
Ex. 1-7, 2/14/63
cc: Balt w/cy Pearl Harlan affidavit, Ex. G,
correspondence exhibits - Ex. 1-29, 1/31/63
1-7, 2/13/63
1-7, 2/14/63

Ad/file

SUB: 4-093 V RDS 2/15/63 Pearl Harlan L. Ron Hubbard
Hubbard E-Meter Washington 9, D. C.

I returned again on 2/14/63 and returned to her photostats of her correspondence which I picked up during my first visit. She agreed that it would be better for us to retain the originals until after the Washington trial so that if Rev. Hedin or anyone else tried to obtain them, they would be unable to do so. On 2/13/63 I told her I had interviewed Rev. Hedin since my first visit and had refused him any information about my interview with her except to deny that she had ever demonstrated the E-Meter. I obtained her affidavit re her dealings with Scientology in final form on 2/14/63.

When I returned on the 14th I gave her an itemized receipt for the books which I had borrowed on the 13th. At this time she furnished me with more copies of correspondence and she initialed and dated these. These are Exhibits 1 through 7 for February 14. On the 14th she gave me one more book, Exhibit H; she told me that Hubbard issued instructions on what to say when any of his auditors were caught by hospital authorities during their contact with patients. This book is dated 1955 and is one of the first attempts to associate Scientology with religion. On pages 5 and 6 they recognize the necessity of medical doctors but claim that they are unable to treat psychosomatic medicine. On pages 6 and 7 are instructions on how to conduct themselves if they should be arrested.

It should be noted that in some of the issues which have been returned to her inasmuch as DRM apparently had these issues there was some very interesting material. In Issue 142 on pages 12 and 14 under the title URGENT, Healing Promotion by L. Ron Hubbard, he describes how they practice healing, and suggested methods of evading the laws with regards to engaging in healing practices.

Issue 144 on page 6 describes a number of crises and that the U. S. crisis was caused by the irate parents of a student urging FDA to seize all E-Meters. This makes me wonder whether we could have a leak at our Washington headquarters with regard to a complaint received about scientology. Page 16 speaks of treating "patients". On page 18 it points that the only legal compliance with California laws governing psychology are through "ministers of the Church of Scientology". I also note that ten percent of gross income from auditing is supposed to be sent to the central agency.

During my visit to Pearl Harlan on February 13, she clarified several points on which I had been in doubt from listening to her rather involved story of her troubles.

The correct spelling is Forguson for the woman who wanted to start a church in the Chicago area. Her husband, Roger Forguson, was with Roy Justin when he went on a trip out west during the summer of 1961 before she finally

RDS 2/15/63 (Pearl Harlan)

SUB: 4-093 V
Hubbard E-Meter

L. Ron Hubbard
Washington 9, D. C.

got him out of her home. She knew Justin was arrested for soliciting without a license in Nevada.

Mrs. Ojeda's first name is Pat. The discussion with Mrs. Ojeda during which she learned that Roy Justin was a former inmate of St. Elizabeth's Hospital (for the Insane) at Washington, D. C. took place over the telephone. It was during this conversation she heard Mrs. Ojeda's husband call out to Pat that she was an accessory before the fact.

With the reference to the attempt of Justin to remove one of her daughters from the Vanderpoel School, she corrected my earlier impression and stated that the principal called the police but Justin was gone before they arrived. The police then got in touch with her and Mr. Harlan as to whether they wished to swear out a warrant against Justin. This corresponds to the Deputy Marshal's story of this same occurrence from his investigation of it.

R D Sherman

R. D. Sherman

RDS:cs

Encs. Affidavit
Exhibits G, 1-7(2/13/63), 1-7 (2/14/63)

J. Pearl Harlan

L. Ron Hubbard

RLH

LIST OF EXHIBITS WITH MEMO 2-15-63

Exhibits obtained 2-13-63

Exhibit

1: Hubbard Communications Office, Washington, D.C.,
HCO Newsletter of January 24, 1963

This requests scientologists to write their congressmen but not the court.

Exhibit 2:
Church of Scientology of California, Los Angeles, California
Letter 2-5-63

A further effort is made to enroll Mrs. Harlan for additional processing.

Exhibit 3:
Hubbard Communications Office, Los Angeles, Californaa
Letter of 2-6-63

This is a notification of the coming Congress of February 22,23, and 24, 1963.

Exhibit 4:
Church of Scientology of California, Los Angeles, California
Letter of 2-6-63

This letter advises all scientologists to write their congressmen in protest of the seizure of the E-Meters at Washinton D.C.

Exhibit 5:
The Founding Church of Scientology, Washington, D.C.
Letter 2-6-63

This asked Pearl Harlan to deny that she has informed the FDA that scientology is not a church. She told me she sent them a card on 2-8-63 that she would ~~asn~~ answer their questions at some later time.

Exhibit 6:
Hubbard Communications Office, Washington, D.C.
Letter 2-8-63

This letter inquires regarding Rat Ojeda and Roy Justin, ~~wh~~ whether he is now in jail or hospital.

Exhibit 7:
Pearl Harlan, 2-11-63 to the Governor of California. ~~(Mrs. Harlan)~~

Mrs. Harlan points out that the letter received by her on 2-8-63 indicated that scientologists are evading California law by claiming that they have always had ministers in scientology and that it is

Dear Harlan

L. Ron Hubbard

RDL

LISTS OF EXHIBITS WITH MEMO (cont'd)

Exhibits obtained 2-14-63

Exhibit 1
Hubbard Communications Office, East Grinstead, Sussex
HCO Information Letter of January 8, AD13
Ron'S Journal No. 3 (two pages)

Exhibit 2
Hubbard Communications Office, East Grinstead, Sussex
HCO Administrative Letter of January 14, AD13
~~-nSaint-Jo;;~~
Saint Hill Special Briefing Course, Course Departures

Exhibit 3
Hubbard Communications Office, Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex
HCO Information Letter of January 15, ~~AD1#-~~ AD13
The D C Situation

Exhibit 4
Hubbard Communications Office, East Grinstedd, Sussex
HCO Information Letter of January 15 AD13
Letter to a Congressman (two pages)

Exhibit 5
Hubbard Communications Office, East Grinstead, Sussex
HCO Information Letter of January 16, 1963
Our Role In the World (two pages)

Exhibit 6
Hubbard Communications Office, East Grinstead, Sussex
HCO INFORMATION LETTER OF January 17, AD13
Two Case Histories (two pages)

Exhibit 7
Hubbard Communications Office, East Grinstead, Sussex
HCO POlicy Letter of January 22, 1963
~~RR~~ Re-issueSeries (9), Hats and Other Folders (two pages)

Documents A-23 and H-39 are identical. This document is a four page memorandum dated 2/25/63 to Director, Chicago District, from R.D. Sherman. Subject: 4093 V Hubbard E Meter, FDC 48405. This memorandum consists of the investigation of a specific individual associated with the Church of Scientology.

This document is released with deletions. On page 1, the deletions shown in paragraph 1, in lines 1 and 2 of paragraph 2, contain names of specific individuals, which if released would disclose the identity of a confidential source. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(D). The deleted portions shown in lines 4 and 5 consist of confidential information pertaining to the individual in question. This portion is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(6), because release would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy.

The deleted portion in line 1 in paragraph 1 on page 2 contains the name of a specific individual; the deleted portions in paragraph 4 on page 2 contain names and addresses of specific individuals; and the deleted portion in paragraph 2 on page 3 contains the name of a specific individual, all of which if released would disclose the identity of a confidential source. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(D). Deletions found in sentence 2, 3, and 6 of paragraph 1 on page 2 and the deleted portions found in paragraph 5 on page 3 consist of confidential information, which if released would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C).

The remaining portion of page 3 and all of page 4 are released.

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
5010-104
UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

H29

REFERRED TO
FEB 27 1963

TO : Director, Chicago District

DATE: February 25, 1963

FROM : R. D. Sherman

SUBJECT: 4-093 V RM 1-5
Hubbard E Meter
FDC 48405

L. Ron Hubbard
Founding Church of Scientology
Distribution Center, Etc.
Washington D. C.

Roy Justin (Burstein)

DRM/Districts 1/24/63 re: above firms requested the backgrounds of the men behind the Scientology movement. My report of 2/12/63 covers Roy Justin whose real name is Burstein. I pointed out that some additional information would be forthcoming. Since [redacted] never asked to see any identification card showing that Roy Justin was an accredited representative of Scientology, it becomes important to show that this is the case.

Enclosed dwith my report of 2/12/63 was a copy of the [redacted] police department arrest slip and officers report on Roy Justin dated 8/14/61. Because Justin was arrested for a misdemeanor, no fingerprints were made and it was not discovered he was an escapee from [redacted] No identification cards in his possession were recorded which would indicate he was a minister of the Church of Scientology.

Since I recalled some mention that either Roy Justin or someone with him had been carrying a minister's card I again contacted the FBI and Special Agent Rumph told me their files indicated Justin had set up a church in San Antonio, Texas during 1956. The FBI office was again visited on 2/15/63 and I was permitted to read a portion of their files. Mr. Rumph

---

DIVISION OF REGULATORY MANAGEMENT: February 25, 1963

Attention: Mr. Will Swain

This report provides additional information on the activities of Roy Justin. The investigation reveals that Justin operated a Church of Scientology at San Antonio, Texas in 1956.

William G. Kupp
Chief Inspector

JB/WGK:mh

Encl: cc this memo
cc: Balt

also furnished other information. All of this FBI information is classified as CONFIDENTIAL.

Refer to the [redacted] which showed Roy Justin is wanted for questioning regarding the [redacted] The last name of the mother of this child is [redacted] She was a "pick up" that Justin met in a near Northside bar and took to his apartment where she remained with her child for several days until [redacted] She reported that Justin was carrying some kind of a card which identified him as a minister.

FBI report for San Antonio, Texas, dated 9/20/56 covers:

Roy R. Burstein - aka Roy Justin Burton, Reverend Roy R. Justin, Justino delos Reyes, Justino Reyes, address 1723 W. Kings Highway, San Antonio, Texas.

About 6/9/56, Justin came to the FBI office bringing a letter postmarked San Antonio 6/8/56. This letter stated that the writer was giving Justin and his fanatic friends three days to move off the block and if he was still there by Sunday his house would be blown up. Justin claimed he was a counseling Scientologist and was operating a church at that address.

[redacted] manager of [redacted] stated that in 1956 [redacted] rented the building to a person named Ronald Arnold. Later a man called who represented himself as Reverend Roy Justin and who presented a hundred dollar rental fee. It was represented that they would use the building for several months before they were permitted to rent it; later [redacted] had difficulty collecting the second month's rent.

During the investigation of the bombing threat Arnold told FBI agents on 6/19/56 that he was the Reverend Ronald Henri Arnold and was executive administrator of the San Antonio church (of Scientology). Arnold was interviewed by the FBI in 1962 at 8601 - 17th N. E., Seattle, Washington. Through Arnold or any other Scientology acquaintance, the FBI is still trying to locate Justin. Arnold stated that he and Roy Justin graduated together from the Phoenix, Arizona school of Scientology.

On 6/29/56 Justin phoned the FBI that he was moving his activity to 622 Avenue E, San Antonio, Texas. Other members of the church of Scientology were interviewed in an effort to learn who could have sent the threatening letter and a man who quarreled with Justin was also interviewed. The charges and counter charges in this latter case were

filed with the San Antonio police. This individual admitted stealing a rifle from Justin to prevent Justin harming him. It was suspected that Justin might have written the threatening letter himself in order to publicize his church and the Scientology movement.

I mentioned to Mr. Rumph that [redacted] told me that Roy Justin once made derogatory remarks about a Memorial Day ceremony and claimed he was a conscientious objector. We became curious about Justin's draft status.

CONFIDENTIAL

Roy Justin Burstein is registered with local draft board 136 of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. His selective service number is 36-136-35-133.

Somewhere there is reported to be a letter dated 3/14/57 on the letterhead of the Church of Scientology, 1812-19th St. N. W., Washington, D. C. to the effect that as of 11/18/55 Roy Justin (Burstein) had been duly selected and ordained by the church council as a minister of the Church, signed by William H. Young, chairman of the council; also signed Elaine M. Nichols, secretary of the council.

The FBI believe Roy Justin's father is [redacted] at present he makes his living from managing an apartment building which he owns.

On 2/13/63, I interviewed Roman J. Mazurek at 855 N. Dearborn Avenue, Chicago, Illinois. He is the owner of the building at this address which was advertised at one time as a Dianetics Institute of Chicago. Mazurek and his wife still teach Dianetics and Scientology. Mazurek showed me a card which indicates he is a minister of the Founding Church of Scientology at Washington, D. C.

Mazurek was asked if he knew Roy Justin and told me that several years ago Justin called on him and talked for a few hours. He left the room to see if his wife knew anything more about Justin and returned with a card bearing the following information:

Link Bernstein, lawyer, 1436 Land Title Building, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 6/60. Auditor. Washington training.

Mazurek stated that this man was Justin's father. (First name is Lincoln according to FBI.)

Mazurek is a lawyer who retired from practice about 10 years ago. He told me that he and his wife were on the verge of divorce when they heard about Hubbard's book on Dianetics. His wife obtained the book and they read it and began to study Scientology. They became reconciled and began teaching Scientology. Their certificates on display show the Phoenix, Arizona Hubbard Association of Scientology.

On 2/13/63, I called at 1126 N. Rush Street which is also the same as 1126 N. State Street. When Justin was arrested by Chicago police on a traffic charge, he indicated that he was manager of the above State Street address. At present this is the location of the Chicago Health Club and I talked to a Mr. Monaco, who stated he was the manager. He did not know Roy Justin but stated four months previously this same premises use to be a Vic Tanny Gymnasium. Apparently Roy Justin was connected with the Vic Tanney Gymn at the time of his arrest, since Mr. Rumph of the FBI told me that from another source they learned that Justin had been connected with the Vic Tanny Gymns at one time.

CONCLUSION

Roy Justin represented himself as a minister of Scientology in San Antonio, Texas in 1956 where he operated a church. If we are able to locate and subpoena the letter mentioned from the Church of Scientology of Washington, D. C. it will show that Roy Justin was officially recognized as a minister of their church.

R D Sherman

R. D. Sherman
Inspector

RDS:mh

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
5010-104
UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

H29

REFERRED TO
FEB 27 1963

TO : Director, Chicago District

DATE: February 25, 1963

FROM : R. D. Sherman

L. Ron Hubbard
Founding Church of Scientology
Distribution Center, Etc.
Washington D. C.

SUBJECT: 4-093 V RM 1-5
Hubbard E Meter
FDC 48405

Roy Justin (Burstein)

DRM/Districts 1/24/63 re: above firms requested the backgrounds of the men behind the Scientology movement. My report of 2/12/63 covers Roy Justin whose real name is Burstein. I pointed out that some additional information would be forthcoming. Since [redacted] never asked to see any identification card showing that Roy Justin was an accredited representative of Scientology, it becomes important to show that this is the case.

Enclosed dwith my report of 2/12/63 was a copy of the [redacted] police department arrest slip and officers report on Roy Justin dated 8/14/61. Because Justin was arrested for a misdemeanor, no fingerprints were made and it was not discovered he was an escapee from [redacted]. No identification cards in his possession were recorded which would indicate he was a minister of the Church of Scientology.

Since I recalled some mention that either Roy Justin or someone with him had been carrying a minister's card I again contacted the FBI and Special Agent Rumph told me their files indicated Justin had set up a church in San Antonio, Texas during 1956. The FBI office was again visited on 2/15/63 and I was permitted to read a portion of their files. Mr. Rumph

---

DIVISION OF REGULATORY MANAGEMENT: February 25, 1963

Attention: Mr. Will Swain

This report provides additional information on the activities of Roy Justin. The investigation reveals that Justin operated a Church of Scientology at San Antonio, Texas in 1956.

WGKupp
William G. Kupp
Chief Inspector

JB/WGK:mh

Encl: cc this memo
cc: Balt

also furnished other information. All of this FBI information is classified as CONFIDENTIAL.

Refer to the [redacted] which showed Roy Justin is wanted for questioning regarding the [redacted] The last name of the mother of this child is [redacted] She was a "pick up" that Justin met in a near Northside bar and took to his apartment where she remained with her child for several days until [redacted] She reported that Justin was carrying some kind of a card which identified him as a minister.

FBI report for San Antonio, Texas, dated 9/20/56 covers:

Roy R. Burstein - aka Roy Justin Burton, Reverend Roy R. Justin, Justino de los Reyes, Justino Reyes, address 1723 W. Kings Highway, San Antonio, Texas.

About 6/9/56, Justin came to the FBI office bringing a letter postmarked San Antonio 6/8/56. This letter stated that the writer was giving Justin and his fanatic friends three days to move off the block and if he was still there by Sunday his house would be blown up. Justin claimed he was a counseling Scientologist and was operating a church at that address.

[redacted] manager of [redacted] stated that in 1956 [redacted] rented the building to a person named Ronald Arnold. Later a man called who represented himself as Reverend Roy Justin and who presented a hundred dollar rental fee. It was represented that they would use the building for several months before they were permitted to rent it; later [redacted] had difficulty collecting the second month's rent.

During the investigation of the bombing threat Arnold told FBI agents on 6/19/56 that he was the Reverend Ronald Henri Arnold and was executive administrator of the San Antonio church (of Scientology). Arnold was interviewed by the FBI in 1962 at 8601 - 17th N. E., Seattle, Washington. Through Arnold or any other Scientology acquaintance, the FBI is still trying to locate Justin. Arnold stated that he and Roy Justin graduated together from the Phoenix, Arizona school of Scientology.

On 6/29/56 Justin phoned the FBI that he was moving his activity to 622 Avenue E, San Antonio, Texas. Other members of the church of Scientology were interviewed in an effort to learn who could have sent the threatening letter and a man who quarreled with Justin was also interviewed. The charges and counter charges in this latter case were

filed with the San Antonio police. This individual admitted stealing a rifle from Justin to prevent Justin harming him. It was suspected that Justin might have written the threatening letter himself in order to publicize his church and the Scientology movement.

I mentioned to Mr. Rumph that [redacted] told me that Roy Justin once made derogatory remarks about a Memorial Day ceremony and claimed he was a conscientious objector. We became curious about Justin's draft status.

CONFIDENTIAL

Roy Justin Burstein is registered with local draft board 136 of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. His selective service number is 36-136-35-133.

Somewhere there is reported to be a letter dated 3/14/57 on the letterhead of the Church of Scientology, 1812-19th St. N. W., Washington, D. C. to the effect that as of 11/18/55 Roy Justin (Burstein) had been duly selected and ordained by the church council as a minister of the Church, signed by William H. Young, chairman of the council; also signed Elaine M. Nichols, secretary of the council.

The FBI believe Roy Justin's father is [redacted] at present he makes his living from managing an apartment building which he owns.

On 2/13/63, I interviewed Roman J. Mazurek at 855 N. Dearborn, Avenue, Chicago, Illinois. He is the owner of the building at this address which was advertised at one time as a Dianetics Institute of Chicago. Mazurek and his wife still teach Dianetics and Scientology. Mazurek showed me a card which indicates he is a minister of the Founding Church of Scientology at Washington, D. C.

Mazurek was asked if he knew Roy Justin and told me that several years ago Justin called on him and talked for a few hours. He left the room to see if his wife knew anything more about Justin and returned with a card bearing the following information:

Link Bernstein, lawyer, 1436 Land Title Building, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 6/60. Auditor. Washington training.

Mazurek stated that this man was Justin's father. (First name is Lincoln according to FBI.)

Mazurek is a lawyer who retired from practice about 10 years ago. He told me that he and his wife were on the verge of divorce when they heard about Hubbard's book on Dianetics. His wife obtained the book and they read it and began to study Scientology. They became reconciled and began teaching Scientology. Their certificates on display show the Phoenix, Arizona Hubbard Association of Scientology.

On 2/13/63, I called at 1126 N. Rush Street which is also the same as 1126 N. State Street. When Justin was arrested by Chicago police on a traffic charge, he indicated that he was manager of the above State Street address. At present this is the location of the Chicago Health Club and I talked to a Mr. Monaco, who stated he was the manager. He did not know Roy Justin but stated four months previously this same premises use to be a Vic Tanny Gymnasium. Apparently Roy Justin was connected with the Vic Tanney Gymn at the time of his arrest, since Mr. Rumph of the FBI told me that from another source they learned that Justin had been connected with the Vic Tanny Gymns at one time.

CONCLUSION

Roy Justin represented himself as a minister of Scientology in San Antonio, Texas in 1956 where he operated a church. If we are able to locate and subpoena the letter mentioned from the Church of Scientology of Washington, D. C. it will show that Roy Justin was officially recognized as a minister of their church.

R D Sherman

R. D. Sherman
Inspector

RDS:mh

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
5010-104
UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

H39

REFERRED TO
FEB 27 1963

TO : Director, Chicago District

DATE: February 25, 1963

FROM : R. D. Sherman

SUBJECT: 4-093 V
Hubbard E Meter
FDC 48405

L. Ron Hubbard
Founding Church of Scientology
Distribution Center, Etc.
Washington D. C.

Roy Justin (Burstein)

DRM/Districts 1/24/63 re: above firms requested the backgrounds of the men behind the Scientology movement. My report of 2/12/63 covers Roy Justin whose real name is Burstein. I pointed out that some additional information would be forthcoming. Since [redacted] never asked to see any identification card showing that Roy Justin was an accredited representative of Scientology, it becomes important to show that this is the case.

Enclosed dwith my report of 2/12/63 was a copy of the [redacted] police department arrest slip and officers report on Roy Justin dated 8/14/61. Because Justin was arrested for a misdemeanor, no fingerprints were made and it was not discovered he was an escapee from [redacted]. No identification cards in his possession were recorded which would indicate he was a minister of the Church of Scientology.

Since I recalled some mention that either Roy Justin or someone with him had been carrying a minister's card I again contacted the FBI and Special Agent Rumph told me their files indicated Justin had set up a church in San Antonio, Texas during 1956. The FBI office was again visited on 2/15/63 and I was permitted to read a portion of their files. Mr. Rumph

---

DIVISION OF REGULATORY MANAGEMENT: February 25, 1963

Attention: Mr. Will Swain

This report provides additional information on the activities of Roy Justin. The investigation reveals that Justin operated a Church of Scientology at San Antonio, Texas in 1956.

William G. Kupp
Chief Inspector

JB/WGK:mh

Encl: cc this memo
cc: Balt

also furnished other information. All of this FBI information is classified as CONFIDENTIAL.

Refer to the [redacted] which showed Roy Justin is wanted for questioning regarding the [redacted] The last name of the mother of this child is [redacted] She was a "pick up" that Justin met in a near Northside bar and took to his apartment where she remained with her child for several days until [redacted] She reported that Justin was carrying some kind of a card which identified him as a minister.

FBI report for San Antonio, Texas, dated 9/20/56 covers:

Roy R. Burstein - aka Roy Justin Burton, Reverend Roy R. Justin, Justino delos Reyes, Justino Reyes, address 1723 W. Kings Highway, San Antonio, Texas.

About 6/9/56, Justin came to the FBI office bringing a letter postmarked San Antonio 6/8/56. This letter stated that the writer was giving Justin and his fanatic friends three days to move off the block and if he was still there by Sunday his house would be blown up. Justin claimed he was a counseling Scientologist and was operating a church at that address.

[redacted] manager of [redacted] stated that in 1956 [redacted] rented the building to a person named Ronald Arnold. Later a man called who represented himself as Reverend Roy Justin and who presented a hundred dollar rental fee. It was represented that they would use the building for several months before they were permitted to rent it; later [redacted] had difficulty collecting the second month's rent.

During the investigation of the bombing threat Arnold told FBI agents on 6/19/56 that he was the Reverend Ronald Henri Arnold and was executive administrator of the San Antonio church (of Scientology). Arnold was interviewed by the FBI in 1962 at 8601 - 17th N. E., Seattle, Washington. Through Arnold or any other Scientology acquaintance, the FBI is still trying to locate Justin. Arnold stated that he and Roy Justin graduated together from the Phoenix, Arizona school of Scientology.

On 6/29/56 Justin phoned the FBI that he was moving his activity to 622 Avenue E, San Antonio, Texas. Other members of the church of Scientology were interviewed in an effort to learn who could have sent the threatening letter and a man who quarreled with Justin was also interviewed. The charges and counter charges in this latter case were

filed with the San Antonio police. This individual admitted stealing a rifle from Justin to prevent Justin harming him. It was suspected that Justin might have written the threatening letter himself in order to publicize his church and the Scientology movement.

I mentioned to Mr. Rumph that [redacted] told me that Roy Justin once made derogatory remarks about a Memorial Day ceremony and claimed he was a conscientious objector. We became curious about Justin's draft status.

CONFIDENTIAL

Roy Justin Burstein is registered with local draft board 136 of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. His selective service number is 36-136-35-133.

Somewhere there is reported to be a letter dated 3/14/57 on the letterhead of the Church of Scientology, 1812-19th St. N. W., Washington, D. C. to the effect that as of 11/18/55 Roy Justin (Burstein) had been duly selected and ordained by the church council as a minister of the Church, signed by William H. Young, chairman of the council; also signed Elaine M. Nichols, secretary of the council.

The FBI believe Roy Justin's father is [redacted] at present he makes his living from managing an apartment building which he owns.

On 2/13/63, I interviewed Roman J. Mazurek at 855 N. Dearborn, Avenue, Chicago, Illinois. He is the owner of the building at this address which was advertised at one time as a Dianetics Institute of Chicago. Mazurek and his wife still teach Dianetics and Scientology. Mazurek showed me a card which indicates he is a minister of the Founding Church of Scientology at Washington, D. C.

Mazurek was asked if he knew Roy Justin and told me that several years ago Justin called on him and talked for a few hours. He left the room to see if his wife knew anything more about Justin and returned with a card bearing the following information:

Link Bernstein, lawyer, 1436 Land Title Building, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 6/60. Auditor. Washington training.

Mazurek stated that this man was Justin's father. (First name is Lincoln according to FBI.)

Mazurekis a lawyer who retired from practice about 10 years ago. He told me that he and his wife were on the verge of divorce when they heard about Hubbard's book on Dianetics. His wife obtained the book and they read it and began to study Scientology. They became reconciled and began teaching Scientology. Their certificates on display show the Phoenix, Arizona Hubbard Association of Scientology.

On 2/13/63, I called at 1126 N. Rush Street which is also the same as 1126 N. State Street. When Justin was arrested by Chicago police on a traffic charge, he indicated that he was manager of the above State Street address. At present this is the location of the Chicago Health Club and I talked to a Mr. Monaco, who stated he was the manager. He did not know Roy Justin but stated four months previously this same premises use to be a Vic Tanny Gymnasium. Apparently Roy Justin was connected with the Vic Tanney Gymn at the time of his arrest, since Mr. Rumph of the FBI told me that from another source they learned that Justin had been connected with the Vic Tanny Gymns at one time.

CONCLUSION

Roy Justin represented himself as a minister of Scientology in San Antonio, Texas in 1956 where he operated a church. If we are able to locate and subpoena the letter mentioned from the Church of Scientology of Washington, D. C. it will show that Roy Justin was officially recognized as a minister of their church.

R D Sherman

R. D. Sherman
Inspector

RDS:mh

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
5010-104
UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

H29

REFERRED TO
FEB 27 1963

TO : Director, Chicago District

DATE: February 25, 1963

FROM : R. D. Sherman

L. Ron Hubbard
Founding Church of Scientology
Distribution Center, Etc.
Washington D. C.

SUBJECT: 4-093 V RM 1-5
Hubbard E Meter
FDC 48405

Roy Justin (Burstein)

DRM/Districts 1/24/63 re: above firms requested the backgrounds of the men behind the Scientology movement. My report of 2/12/63 covers Roy Justin whose real name is Burstein. I pointed out that some additional information would be forthcoming. Since [redacted] never asked to see any identification card showing that Roy Justin was an accredited representative of Scientology, it becomes important to show that this is the case.

Enclosed dwith my report of 2/12/63 was a copy of the [redacted] police department arrest slip and officers report on Roy Justin dated 8/14/61. Because Justin was arrested for a misdemeanor, no fingerprints were made and it was not discovered he was an escapee from [redacted]. No identification cards in his possession were recorded which would indicate he was a minister of the Church of Scientology.

Since I recalled some mention that either Roy Justin or someone with him had been carrying a minister's card I again contacted the FBI and Special Agent Rumph told me their files indicated Justin had set up a church in San Antonio, Texas during 1956. The FBI office was again visited on 2/15/63 and I was permitted to read a portion of their files. Mr. Rumph

---

DIVISION OF REGULATORY MANAGEMENT: February 25, 1963

Attention: Mr. Will Swain

This report provides additional information on the activities of Roy Justin. The investigation reveals that Justin operated a Church of Scientology at San Antonio, Texas in 1956.

William G. Kupp
Chief Inspector

JB/WGK:mh

Encl: cc this memo
cc: Balt

also furnished other information. All of this FBI information is classified as CONFIDENTIAL.

Refer to the [redacted] which showed Roy Justin is wanted for questioning regarding the [redacted] The last name of the mother of this child is [redacted] She was a "pick up" that Justin met in a near Northside bar and took to his apartment where she remained with her child for several days until [redacted] She reported that Justin was carrying some kind of a card which identified him as a minister.

FBI report for San Antonio, Texas, dated 9/20/56 covers:

Roy R. Burstein - aka Roy Justin Burton, Reverend Roy R. Justin, Justino de los Reyes, Justino Reyes, address 1723 W. Kings Highway, San Antonio, Texas.

About 6/9/56, Justin came to the FBI office bringing a letter postmarked San Antonio 6/8/56. This letter stated that the writer was giving Justin and his fanatic friends three days to move off the block and if he was still there by Sunday his house would be blown up. Justin claimed he was a counseling Scientologist and was operating a church at that address.

[redacted] manager of [redacted] stated that in 1956 [redacted] rented the building to a person named Ronald Arnold. Later a man called who represented himself as Reverend Roy Justin and who presented a hundred dollar rental fee. It was represented that they would use the building for several months before they were permitted to rent it; later [redacted] had difficulty collecting the second month's rent.

During the investigation of the bombing threat Arnold told FBI agents on 6/19/56 that he was the Reverend Ronald Henri Arnold and was executive administrator of the San Antonio church (of Scientology). Arnold was interviewed by the FBI in 1962 at 8601 - 17th N. E., Seattle, Washington. Through Arnold or any other Scientology acquaintance, the FBI is still trying to locate Justin. Arnold stated that he and Roy Justin graduated together from the Phoenix, Arizona school of Scientology.

On 6/29/56 Justin phoned the FBI that he was moving his activity to 622 Avenue E, San Antonio, Texas. Other members of the church of Scientology were interviewed in an effort to learn who could have sent the threatening letter and a man who quarreled with Justin was also interviewed. The charges and counter charges in this latter case were

filed with the San Antonio police. This individual admitted stealing a rifle from Justin to prevent Justin harming him. It was suspected that Justin might have written the threatening letter himself in order to publicize his church and the Scientology movement.

I mentioned to Mr. Rumph that [redacted] told me that Roy Justin once made derogatory remarks about a Memorial Day ceremony and claimed he was a conscientious objector. We became curious about Justin's draft status.

CONFIDENTIAL

Roy Justin Burstein is registered with local draft board 136 of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. His selective service number is 36-136-35-133.

Somewhere there is reported to be a letter dated 3/14/57 on the letterhead of the Church of Scientology, 1812-19th St. N. W., Washington, D. C. to the effect that as of 11/18/55 Roy Justin (Burstein) had been duly selected and ordained by the church council as a minister of the Church, signed by William H. Young, chairman of the council; also signed Elaine M. Nichols, secretary of the council.

The FBI believe Roy Justin's father is [redacted] at present he makes his living from managing an apartment building which he owns.

On 2/13/63, I interviewed Roman J. Mazurek at 855 N. Dearborn, Avenue, Chicago, Illinois. He is the owner of the building at this address which was advertised at one time as a Dianetics Institute of Chicago. Mazurek and his wife still teach Dianetics and Scientology. Mazurek showed me a card which indicates he is a minister of the Founding Church of Scientology at Washington, D. C.

Mazurek was asked if he knew Roy Justin and told me that several years ago Justin called on him and talked for a few hours. He left the room to see if his wife knew anything more about Justin and returned with a card bearing the following information:

Link Bernstein, lawyer, 1436 Land Title Building, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 6/60. Auditor. Washington training.

Mazurek stated that this man was Justin's father. (First name is Lincoln according to FBI.)

Mazurekis a lawyer who retired from practice about 10 years ago. He told me that he and his wife were on the verge of divorce when they heard about Hubbard's book on Dianetics. His wife obtained the book and they read it and began to study Scientology. They became reconciled and began teaching Scientology. Their certificates on display show the Phoenix, Arizona Hubbard Association of Scientology.

On 2/13/63, I called at 1126 N. Rush Street which is also the same as 1126 N. State Street. When Justin was arrested by Chicago police on a traffic charge, he indicated that he was manager of the above State Street address. At present this is the location of the Chicago Health Club and I talked to a Mr. Monaco, who stated he was the manager. He did not know Roy Justin but stated four months previously this same premises use to be a Vic Tanny Gymnasium. Apparently Roy Justin was connected with the Vic Tanney Gymn at the time of his arrest, since Mr. Rumph of the FBI told me that from another source they learned that Justin had been connected with the Vic Tanny Gymns at one time.

CONCLUSION

Roy Justin represented himself as a minister of Scientology in San Antonio, Texas in 1956 where he operated a church. If we are able to locate and subpoena the letter mentioned from the Church of Scientology of Washington, D. C. it will show that Roy Justin was officially recognized as a minister of their church.

R D Sherman

R. D. Sherman
Inspector

RDS:mh

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
5010-104
UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

H29

REFERRED TO
FEB 27 1963

TO : Director, Chicago District

DATE: February 25, 1963

FROM : R. D. Sherman

SUBJECT: 4-093 V
Hubbard E Meter
FDC 48405

L. Ron Hubbard
Founding Church of Scientology
Distribution Center, Etc.
Washington D. C.

Roy Justin (Burstein)

DRM/Districts 1/24/63 re: above firms requested the backgrounds of the men behind the Scientology movement. My report of 2/12/63 covers Roy Justin whose real name is Burstein. I pointed out that some additional information would be forthcoming. Since [redacted] never asked to see any identification card showing that Roy Justin was an accredited representative of Scientology, it becomes important to show that this is the case.

Enclosed dwith my report of 2/12/63 was a copy of the [redacted] police department arrest slip and officers report on Roy Justin dated 8/14/61. Because Justin was arrested for a misdemeanor, no fingerprints were made and it was not discovered he was an escapee from [redacted]. No identification cards in his possession were recorded which would indicate he was a minister of the Church of Scientology.

Since I recalled some mention that either Roy Justin or someone with him had been carrying a minister's card I again contacted the FBI and Special Agent Rumph told me their files indicated Justin had set up a church in San Antonio, Texas during 1956. The FBI office was again visited on 2/15/63 and I was permitted to read a portion of their files. Mr. Rumph

---

DIVISION OF REGULATORY MANAGEMENT: February 25, 1963

Attention: Mr. Will Swain

This report provides additional information on the activities of Roy Justin. The investigation reveals that Justin operated a Church of Scientology at San Antonio, Texas in 1956.

William G. Kupp
Chief Inspector

JB/WGK:mh

Encl: cc this memo
cc: Balt

also furnished other information. All of this FBI information is classified as CONFIDENTIAL.

Refer to the [redacted] which showed Roy Justin is wanted for questioning regarding the [redacted] The last name of the mother of this child is [redacted] She was a "pick up" that Justin met in a near Northside bar and took to his apartment where she remained with her child for several days until [redacted] She reported that Justin was carrying some kind of a card which identified him as a minister.

FBI report for San Antonio, Texas, dated 9/20/56 covers:

Roy R. Burstein - aka Roy Justin Burton, Reverend Roy R. Justin, Justino de los Reyes, Justino Reyes, address 1723 W. Kings Highway, San Antonio, Texas.

About 6/9/56, Justin came to the FBI office bringing a letter postmarked San Antonio 6/8/56. This letter stated that the writer was giving Justin and his fanatic friends three days to move off the block and if he was still there by Sunday his house would be blown up. Justin claimed he was a counseling Scientologist and was operating a church at that address.

[redacted] manager of [redacted] stated that in 1956 [redacted] rented the building to a person named Ronald Arnold. Later a man called who represented himself as Reverend Roy Justin and who presented a hundred dollar rental fee. It was represented that they would use the building for several months before they were permitted to rent it; later [redacted] had difficulty collecting the second month's rent.

During the investigation of the bombing threat Arnold told FBI agents on 6/19/56 that he was the Reverend Ronald Henri Arnold and was executive administrator of the San Antonio church (of Scientology). Arnold was interviewed by the FBI in 1962 at 8601 - 17th N. E., Seattle, Washington. Through Arnold or any other Scientology acquaintance, the FBI is still trying to locate Justin. Arnold stated that he and Roy Justin graduated together from the Phoenix, Arizona school of Scientology.

On 6/29/56 Justin phoned the FBI that he was moving his activity to 622 Avenue E, San Antonio, Texas. Other members of the church of Scientology were interviewed in an effort to learn who could have sent the threatening letter and a man who quarreled with Justin was also interviewed. The charges and counter charges in this latter case were

filed with the San Antonio police. This individual admitted stealing a rifle from Justin to prevent Justin harming him. It was suspected that Justin might have written the threatening letter himself in order to publicize his church and the Scientology movement.

I mentioned to Mr. Rumph that [redacted] told me that Roy Justin once made derogatory remarks about a Memorial Day ceremony and claimed he was a conscientious objector. We became curious about Justin's draft status.

CONFIDENTIAL

Roy Justin Burstein is registered with local draft board 136 of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. His selective service number is 36-136-35-133.

Somewhere there is reported to be a letter dated 3/14/57 on the letterhead of the Church of Scientology, 1812-19th St. N. W., Washington, D. C. to the effect that as of 11/18/55 Roy Justin (Burstein) had been duly selected and ordained by the church council as a minister of the Church, signed by William H. Young, chairman of the council; also signed Elaine M. Nichols, secretary of the council.

The FBI believe Roy Justin's father is [redacted] at present he makes his living from managing an apartment building which he owns.

On 2/13/63, I interviewed Roman J. Mazurek at 855 N. Dearborn, Avenue, Chicago, Illinois. He is the owner of the building at this address which was advertised at one time as a Dianetics Institute of Chicago. Mazurek and his wife still teach Dianetics and Scientology. Mazurek showed me a card which indicates he is a minister of the Founding Church of Scientology at Washington, D. C.

Mazurek was asked if he knew Roy Justin and told me that several years ago Justin called on him and talked for a few hours. He left the room to see if his wife knew anything more about Justin and returned with a card bearing the following information:

Link Bernstein, lawyer, 1436 Land Title Building, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 6/60. Auditor. Washington training.

Mazurek stated that this man was Justin's father. (First name is Lincoln according to FBI.)

Mazurek is a lawyer who retired from practice about 10 years ago. He told me that he and his wife were on the verge of divorce when they heard about Hubbard's book on Dianetics. His wife obtained the book and they read it and began to study Scientology. They became reconciled and began teaching Scientology. Their certificates on display show the Phoenix, Arizona Hubbard Association of Scientology.

On 2/13/63, I called at 1126 N. Rush Street which is also the same as 1126 N. State Street. When Justin was arrested by Chicago police on a traffic charge, he indicated that he was manager of the above State Street address. At present this is the location of the Chicago Health Club and I talked to a Mr. Monaco, who stated he was the manager. He did not know Roy Justin but stated four months previously this same premises use to be a Vic Tanny Gymnasium. Apparently Roy Justin was connected with the Vic Tanney Gymn at the time of his arrest, since Mr. Rumph of the FBI told me that from another source they learned that Justin had been connected with the Vic Tanny Gymns at one time.

CONCLUSION

Roy Justin represented himself as a minister of Scientology in San Antonio, Texas in 1956 where he operated a church. If we are able to locate and subpoena the letter mentioned from the Church of Scientology of Washington, D. C. it will show that Roy Justin was officially recognized as a minister of their church.

R D Sherman

R. D. Sherman
Inspector

RDS:mh

Balt.

A-23

Director, Chicago District

February 25, 1963

R. D. Sherman

4-093 V
Hubbard E Meter
FDC 48405

L. Ron Hubbard
Founding Church of Scientology
Distribution Center, Etc.
Washington D. C.

Roy Justin (Burstein)

DRM/Districts 1/24/63 re: above firms requested the backgrounds of the men behind the Scientology movement. My report of 2/12/63 covers Roy Justin whose real name is Burstein. I pointed out that some additional information would be forthcoming. Since Pearl Harland and her husband never asked to see any identification card showing that Roy Justin was an accredited representative of Scientology, it becomes important to show that this is the case.

Enclosed with my report of 2/12/63 was a copy of the Evergreen Park (Illinois) police department arrest slip and officers report on Roy Justin dated 8/14/61. Because Justin was arrested for a misdemeanor, no fingerprints were made and it was not discovered he was an escapee from St. Elizabeth's Hospital of Washington D. C. No identification cards in his possession were recorded which would indicate he was a minister of the Church of Scientology.

Since I recalled some mention that either Roy Justin or someone with him had been carrying a minister's card I again contacted the FBI and Special Agent Rumph told me their files indicated Justin had set up a church in San Antonio, Texas during 1956. The FBI office was again visited on 2/15/63 and I was permitted to read a portion of their files. Mr. Rumph

---

DIVISION OF REGULATORY MANAGEMENT:

February 25, 1963

Attention: Mr. Will Swain

This report provides additional information on the activities of Roy Justin. The investigation reveals that Justin operated a Church of Scientology at San Antonio, Texas in 1956.

JB/WGK:mh

William G. Kupp
Chief Inspector

Encl: cc this memo
cc: Balt

also furnished other information. All of this FBI information is classified as CONFIDENTIAL.

Refer to the Chicago Police Department daily bulletin of 11/13/62 which showed Roy Justin is wanted for questioning regarding the rape of a 23 months old child. The last name of the mother of this child is Hannah. She was a "pick up" that Justin met in a near Northside bar and took to his apartment where she remained with her child for several days until the assault took place. She reported that Justin was carrying some kind of a card which identified him as a minister.

FBI report for San Antonio, Texas, dated 9/20/56 covers:

Roy R. Burstein - aka Roy Justin Burton, Reverend Roy R. Justin, Justino delos Reyes, Justino Reyes, address 1723 W. Kings Highway, San Antonio, Texas.

About 6/9/56, Justin came to the FBI office bringing a letter postmarked San Antonio 6/8/56. This letter stated that the writer was giving Justin and his fanatic friends three days to move off the block and if he was still there by Sunday his house would be blown up. Justin claimed he was a counseling Scientologist and was operating a church at that address.

Jesse Gragg, manager of F. E. Gragg and Company, 211 Travis Building, San Antonio, stated that in 1956 his grandmother who owns the building at 1723 W. Kings Highway rented the building to a person named Ronald Arnold. Later a man called who represented himself as Reverend Roy Justin and who presented a hundred dollar rental fee. It was represented that they would use the building for several months before they were permitted to rent it; later Gragg had difficulty collecting the second months rent.

During the investigation of the bombing threat Arnold told FBI agents on 6/19/56 that he was the Reverend Ronald Henri Arnold and was executive administrator of the San Antonio church (of Scientology). Arnold was interviewed by the FBI in 1962 at 8601 - 17th N. E., Seattle, Washington. Through Arnold or any other Scientology acquaintance, the FBI is still trying to locate Justin. Arnold stated that he and Roy Justin graduated together from the Phoenix, Arizona school of Scientology.

On 6/29/56 Justin phoned the FBI that he was moving his activity to 622 Avenue E, San Antonio, Texas. Other members of the church of Scientology were interviewed in an effort to learn who could have sent the threatening letter and a man who quarreled with Justin was also interviewed. The charges and counter charges in this latter case were

filed with the San Antonio police. This individual admitted stealing a rifle from Justin to prevent Justin harming him. It was suspected that Justin might have written the threatening letter himself in order to publicize his church and the Scientology movement.

I mentioned to Mr. Rumph that Pearl Harlan told me that Roy Justin once made derogatory remarks about a Memorial Day ceremony and claimed he was a conscientious objector. We became curious about Justin's draft status.

CONFIDENTIAL

Roy Justin Burstein is registered with local draft board 136 of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. His selective service number is 36-136-35-133.

Somewhere there is a reported to be a letter dated 3/14/57 on the letterhead of the Church of Scientology, 1812-19th St. N. W., Washington, D. C. to the effect that as of 11/18/55 Roy Justin (Burstein) had been duly selected and ordained by the church council as a minister of the Church, signed by William H. Young, chairman of the council; also signed Elaine M. Nichols, secretary of the council.

The FBI believe Roy Justin's father is a possibly disbarred attorney; at present he makes his living from managing an apartment building which he owns.

On 2/13/63, I interviewed Roman J. Mazurek at 855 N. Dearborn Avenue, Chicago, Illinois. He is the owner of the building at this address which was advertised at one time as a Dianetics Institute of Chicago. Mazurek and his wife still teach Dianetics and Scientology. Mazurek showed me a card which indicates he is a minister of the Founding Church of Scientology at Washington, D. C.

Mazurek was asked if he knew Roy Justin and told me that several years ago Justin called on him and talked for a few hours. He left the room to see if his wife knew anything more about Justin and returned with a card bearing the following information:

Link Bernstein, lawyer, 1436 Land Title Building, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 6/60. Auditor. Washington training.

Mazurek stated that this man was Justin's father. (First name is Lincoln according to FBI.)

Mazurek is a lawyer who retired from practice about 10 years ago. He told me that he and his wife were on the verge of divorce when they heard about Hubbard's book on Dianetics. His wife obtained the book and they read it and began to study Scientology. They became reconciled and began teaching Scientology. Their certificates on display show the Phoenix, Arizona Hubbard Association of Scientology.

On 2/13/63, I called at 1126 N. Rush Street which is also the same as 1125 N. State Street. When Justin was arrested by Chicago police on a traffic charge, he indicated that he was manager of the above State Street address. At present this is the location of the Chicago Health Club and I talked to a Mr. Monaco, who stated he was the manager. He did not know Roy Justin but stated four months previously this same premises use to be a Vic Tanny Gymnasium. Apparently Roy Justin was connected with the Vic Tanney Gymn at the time of his arrest, since Mr. Rumph of the FBI told me that from another source they learned that Justin had been connected with the Vic Tanny Gymns at one time.

CONCLUSION

Roy Justin represented himself as a minister of Scientology in San Antonio, Texas in 1956 where he operated a church. If we are able to locate and subpoena the letter mentioned from the Church of Scientology of Washington, D. C. it will show that Roy Justin was officially recognized as a minister of their church.

R. D. Sherman
Inspector

RDS:mh

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
5010-104
UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

H39

REFERRED TO
FEB 27 1963

TO : Director, Chicago District

DATE: February 25, 1963

FROM : R. D. Sherman

L. Ron Hubbard
Founding Church of Scientology
Distribution Center, Etc.
Washington D. C.

SUBJECT: 4-093 V RM 1-5
Hubbard E Meter
FDC 48405

Roy Justin (Burstein)

DRM/Districts 1/24/63 re: above firms requested the backgrounds of the men behind the Scientology movement. My report of 2/12/63 covers Roy Justin whose real name is Burstein. I pointed out that some additional information would be forthcoming. Since Pearl Harland and her husband never asked to see any identification card showing that Roy Justin was an accredited representative of Scientology, it becomes important to show that this is the case.

Enclosed dwith my report of 2/12/63 was a copy of the Evergreen Park (Illinois) police department arrest slip and officers report on Roy Justin dated 8/14/61. Because Justin was arrested for a misdemeanor, no fingerprints were made and it was not discovered he was an escapee from St. Elizabeth's Hospital of Washington D. C. No identification cards in his possession were recorded which would indicate he was a minister of the Church of Scientology.

Since I recalled some mention that either Roy Justin or someone with him had been carrying a minister's card I again contacted the FBI and Special Agent Rumph told me their files indicated Justin had set up a church in San Antonio, Texas during 1956. The FBI office was again visited on 2/15/63 and I was permitted to read a portion of their files. Mr. Rumph

---

DIVISION OF REGULATORY MANAGEMENT: February 25, 1963

Attention: Mr. Will Swain

This report provides additional information on the activities of Roy Justin. The investigation reveals that Justin operated a Church of Scientology at San Antonio, Texas in 1956.

William G. Kupp
Chief Inspector

JB/WGK:mh

Encl: cc this memo
cc: Balt

also furnished other information. All of this FBI information is classified as CONFIDENTIAL.

Refer to the Chicago Police Department daily bulletin of 11/13/62 which showed Roy Justin is wanted for questioning regarding the rape of a 23 months old child. The last name of the mother of this child is Hannah. She was a "pick up" that Justin met in a near Northside bar and took to his apartment where she remained with her child for several days until the assault took place. She reported that Justin was carrying some kind of a card which identified him as a minister.

FBI report for San Antonio, Texas, dated 9/20/56 covers:

Roy R. Burstein - aka Roy Justin Burton, Reverend Roy R. Justin, Justino de los Reyes, Justino Reyes, address 1723 W. Kings Highway, San Antonio, Texas.

About 6/9/56, Justin came to the FBI office bringing a letter postmarked San Antonio 6/8/56. This letter stated that the writer was giving Justin and his fanatic friends three days to move off the block and if he was still there by Sunday his house would be blown up. Justin claimed he was a counseling Scientologist and was operating a church at that address.

Jess Gragg, manager of P. E. Gragg and Company, 211 Travis Building, San Antonio, stated that in 1956 his grandmother who owns the building at 1723 W. Kings Highway rented the building to a person named Ronald Arnold. Later a man called who represented himself as Reverend Roy Justin and who presented a hundred dollar rental fee. It was represented that they would use the building for several months before they were permitted to rent it; later Gragg had difficulty collecting the second month's rent.

During the investigation of the bombing threat Arnold told FBI agents on 6/19/56 that he was the Reverend Ronald Henri Arnold and was executive administrator of the San Antonio church (of Scientology). Arnold was interviewed by the FBI in 1962 at 8601 - 17th N. E., Seattle, Washington. Through Arnold or any other Scientology acquaintance, the FBI is still trying to locate Justin. Arnold stated that he and Roy Justin graduated together from the Phoenix, Arizona school of Scientology.

On 6/29/56 Justin phoned the FBI that he was moving his activity to 622 Avenue E, San Antonio, Texas. Other members of the church of Scientology were interviewed in an effort to learn who could have sent the threatening letter and a man who quarreled with Justin was also interviewed. The charges and counter charges in this latter case were

filed with the San Antonio police. This individual admitted stealing a rifle from Justin to prevent Justin harming him. It was suspected that Justin might have written the threatening letter himself in order to publicize his church and the Scientology movement.

I mentioned to Mr. Rumph that Pearl Harlan told me that Roy Justin once made derogatory remarks about a Memorial Day ceremony and claimed he was a conscientious objector. We became curious about Justin's draft status.

CONFIDENTIAL

Roy Justin Burstein is registered with local draft board 136 of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. His selective service number is 36-136-35-133.

Somewhere there is a reported to be a letter dated 3/14/57 on the letterhead of the Church of Scientology, 1812-19th St. N. W., Washington, D. C. to the effect that as of 11/18/55 Roy Justin (Burstein) had been duly selected and ordained by the church council as a minister of the Church, signed by William H. Young, chairman of the council; also signed Elaine M. Nichols, secretary of the council.

The FBI believe Roy Justin's father is a possibly disbarred attorney; at present he makes his living from managing an apartment building which he owns.

On 2/13/63, I interviewed Roman J. Mazurek at 855 N. Dearborn Avenue, Chicago, Illinois. He is the owner of the building at this address which was advertised at one time as a Dianetics Institute of Chicago. Mazurek and his wife still teach Dianetics and Scientology. Mazurek showed me a card which indicates he is a minister of the Founding Church of Scientology at Washington, D. C.

Mazurek was asked if he knew Roy Justin and told me that several years ago Justin called on him and talked for a few hours. He left the room to see if his wife knew anything more about Justin and returned with a card bearing the following information:

Link Bernstein, lawyer, 1436 Land Title Building, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 6/60. Auditor. Washington training.

Mazurek stated that this man was Justin's father. (First name is Lincoln according to FBI.)

Mazurek is a lawyer who retired from practice about 10 years ago. He told me that he and his wife were on the verge of divorce when they heard about Hubbard's book on Dianetics. His wife obtained the book and they read it and began to study Scientology. They became reconciled and began teaching Scientology. Their certificates on display show the Phoenix, Arizona Hubbard Association of Scientology.

On 2/13/63, I called at 1126 N. Rush Street which is also the same as 1126 N. State Street. When Justin was arrested by Chicago police on a traffic charge, he indicated that he was manager of the above State Street address. At present this is the location of the Chicago Health Club and I talked to a Mr. Monaco, who stated he was the manager. He did not know Roy Justin but stated four months previously this same premises use to be a Vic Tanny Gymnasium. Apparently Roy Justin was connected with the Vic Tanney Gymn at the time of his arrest, since Mr. Rumph of the FBI told me that from another source they learned that Justin had been connected with the Vic Tanny Gymns at one time.

CONCLUSION

Roy Justin represented himself as a minister of Scientology in San Antonio, Texas in 1956 where he operated a church. If we are able to locate and subpoena the letter mentioned from the Church of Scientology of Washington, D. C. it will show that Roy Justin was officially recognized as a minister of their church.

R D Sherman

R. D. Sherman
Inspector

RDS:mh

Documents A-24 and H-37 are identical. This document is a one page memorandum dated 2/25/63 (with three pages of copies of correspondence between individuals), to Chicago District, from R.D. Sherman. Subject: 4093 V, Hubbard E Meter. This memorandum is the inspector's description of the attached correspondence.

This document is released with deletions. The deleted portions of this document consist of names and addresses of specific individuals as well as confidential information, which if released would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy and disclose the identity of a confidential source. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C)(D).

A-24

CHICAGO DISTRICT

February 25, 1963

R. D. Sherman

4-093 V
Hubbard E meter

Lafayette Ron Hubbard
Founding Church of Scientology
Distribution Center
Etc.

Refer to DRM/C 1/25/63 and DRM/Districts 1/24/63, requesting information about subject firm. On 2/19/63 when I returned photocopies of correspondence to she furnished me the most recent copies of her correspondence.

R. D. Sherman

DIVISION REGULATORY MANAGEMENT

February 25, 1963

Attn: Mr. Will Swain

For your information. This is additional correspondence from

W. G. Kupp

JB/WGK/cs

Encs: cc this memo w/exhibits 1-3, 2/19/63
cc: Balt w/exhibits 1-3, 2/19/63

Dear

I have been hearing some rumors, that you have talked to the Federal Food and drug Adm. about Scientology and that it is not a Religion and other things you have claimed it is not. I am sure that the rumors that I have heard are untrue and that you have only told them what is true. I am very sure that are both in complete agreement with L. Ron Hubbard and his views in regards to what Scientology is and has to offer the people.

Many people have many different ideas about what Scientology is and what it is doing, I am quite sure that you want to help your friends in the best way possible to do, so.

I would like to know what you told the FDA when he was out to see you a few weeks ago so that the ugly rumors I have heard are either denied or agreed to.

Would you please let me know about the above matter.

Sincerly

2/19/

Hubbard Communications Office
1812 19th Street, N. W.
Washington 9, D. C.

Dear

I have received your recent postcard. All your correspondents and anyone else interested has been informed that you declare that you will answer their questions later.

As HCO Board of Review, and in view if your recent activities regarding the FDA and your unco-operative communications with us, in view of these things, I question your right and ability to retain your certification. You are not in agreement with the general tenets of professional scientology.

Best.

RDJ 2/19/63

JH. 2/19/63

Dear

1. Answer the four written communications which I have sent to you.
2. Have your friends who are issuing the ugly rumors confront me. Don't you know your Scientology? Give their names.
3. If you are sure that the rumors which you have heard are untrue, why do you ask me to deny or confirm them? What kind of fool do you think I am?
4. Ask John about his views. We are not in complete agreement on anything.
5. What have you done to a government?

There are some individuals who feel that all of you are un-American. I am trying to soften their feelings to you.
Tell Ron Hubbard that I am awaiting his answer to, "What have you done to a government?"

Will answer your questions later--need some answers, too.

have talked to
and that it is not a
s not. I am sure that
t you have only told
John are both in
views in regards to
le.
bout what Scientology
you want to help
o.
FDA when he was out
mors I have heard

above matter.

erly

2/17/63
3

PH
2/17/63

2/17/63

A-21

CHICAGO DISTRICT

February 25, 1963

R. D. Sherman

4-093 V
Hubbard E meter

Lafayette Ron Hubbard
Founding Church of Scientology
Distribution Center
Etc.

Pearl Harlan
9720 S. Prospect Ave.
Chicago, Illinois

Refer to DRM/C 1/25/63 and DRM/Districts 1/24/63, requesting information about subject firm. On 2/19/63 when I returned photocopies of correspondence to Pearl Harlan she furnished me the most recent copies of her correspondence. Pressure is being applied to this potencial witness and her future sources of correspondence to all members appears in danger of being curtailed.

R. D. Sherman

DIVISION REGULATORY MANAGEMENT

February 25, 1963

Attn: Mr. Will Swain

For your information. This is additional correspondence from Pearl E. Harlan.

W. G. Kupp

JB/WGK/cs

Encs: cc this memo w/exhibits 1-3, 2/19/63
cc: Balt w/exhibits 1-3, 2/19/63

108 E.Oak St.
Villa Park,Ill.
Feb.14,1963

Mrs John Harlan
9720 Prospect Ave.
Chicago,Ill.

Dear Mrs Harlan;

I have been hearing some rumors,that you have talked to the Federal Food and drug Adm.about Scientology and that it is not a Religion and other things you have claimed it is not. I am sure that the rumors that I have heard are untrue and that you have only told them what is true. I am very sure that you and John are both in complete agreement with L. Ron Hubbard and his views in regards to what Scientology is and has to offer the people.

Many people have many different ideas about what Scientology is and what it is doing, I am quite sure that you want to help your friends in the best way possible to do,so.

I would like to know what you told the FDA when he was out to see you a few weeks ago so that the ugly rumors I have heard are either denied or agreed to.

Would you please let me know about the above matter.

Sincerly
Maurice A. Lerud
Maurice A.Lerud

2/19/63

Hubbard Communications Office

1812 19th Street, N. W.
Washington 9, D. C.

14 February 1963

Pearl Harlan, HCA
9720 Prospect Avenue
Chicago 43, Illinois

Dear Pearl,

I have received your recent postcard. All your correspondents and anyone else interested has been informed that you declare that you will answer their questions later.

As HCO Board of Review, and in view if your recent activities regarding the FDA and your unco-operative communications with us, in view of these things, I question your right and ability to retain your certification. You are not in agreement with the general tenets of professional scientology.

Best,

Joseph Breeden

Joseph Breeden
HCO Board of Review and
Secretarial to the Executive Director

RDL 2/19/63

JH. 2/19/63

2/19 Thank you for ans. my [illegible] [illegible] "What have you done to [illegible] Some people feel that you are [illegible]

O.H.

108 E.Oak St.
...a Park,Ill.
...14,1963

Feb. 18, 1963

Dear Mr. Lerud:

1. Answer the four written communications which I have sent to you.
2. Have your friends who are issuing the ugly rumors confront me. Don't you know your Scientology? Give their names.
3. If you are sure that the rumors which you have heard are untrue, why do you ask me to deny or confirm them? What kind of fool do you think I am?
4. Ask John about his views. We are not in complete agreement on anything.
5. What have you done to a government?

There are some individuals who feel that all of you are un-American. I am trying to soften their feelings to you.
Tell Ron Hubbard that I am awaiting his answer to, "What have you done to a government?"

I'll answer your questions later--need some answers, too.

PEARL E. HARLAN, SCIENTOLOGIST
2720 PROSPECT AVE., CHICAGO 43, ILL.

have talked to
and that it is not a
s not. I am sure that
t you have only told
John are both in
views in regards to
le.
bout what Scientology
you want to help
o.
FDA when he was out
mors I have heard

above matter.

rly

e A.Lerud

2/19/63
3

PH
2/19/63

2/19/63

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
5010-104

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

#31

REFERRED TO
FEB 28 1963

TO : CHICAGO DISTRICT

DATE: February 25, 1963

FROM : R. D. Sherman

SUBJECT: 4-093 V RM 1/5
Hubbard E meter

Lafayette Ron Hubbard
Founding Church of Scientology
Distribution Center
Etc.

Pearl Harlan
9720 S. Prospect Ave.
Chicago, Illinois

Refer to DRM/C 1/25/63 and DRM/Districts 1/24/63, requesting information about subject firm. On 2/19/63 when I returned photocopies of correspondence to Pearl Harlan she furnished me the most recent copies of her correspondence. Pressure is being applied to this potential witness and her future sources of correspondence to all members appears in danger of being curtailed.

R D Sherman
R. D. Sherman

DIVISION REGULATORY MANAGEMENT

February 25, 1963

Attn: Mr. Will Swain

For your information. This is additional correspondence from Pearl E. Harlan.

W G Kupp
W. G. Kupp

JB/WGK/cs

Encs: cc this memo w/exhibits 1-3, 2/19/63
cc: Balt w/exhibits 1-3, 2/19/63

DRM

108 E.Oak St.
Villa Park,Ill.
Feb.14,1963

Mrs John Harlan
9720 Prospect Ave.
Chicago,Ill.

Dear Mrs Harlan;

I have been hearing some rumors,that you have talked to the Federal Food and drug Adm.about Scientology and that it is not a Religion and other things you have claimed it is not. I am sure that the rumors that I have heard are untrue and that you have only told them what is true. I am very sure that you and John are both in complete agreement with L. Ron Hubbard and his views in regards to what Scientology is and has to offer the people.

Many people have many different ideas about what Scientology is and what it is doing, I am quite sure that you want to help your friends in the best way possible to do,so.

I would like to know what you told the FDA when he was out to see you a few weeks ago so that the ugly rumors I have heard are either denied or agreed to.

Would you please let me know about the above matter.

Sincerly
Maurice A. Lerud
Maurice A.Lerud

Delete

2/19/63

Hubbard Communications Office

1812 19th Street, N. W.
Washington 9, D. C.

14 February 1963

Delete

Pearl Harlan, HCA
9720 Prospect Avenue
Chicago 43, Illinois

Dear Pearl,

I have received your recent postcard. All your correspondents and anyone else interested has been informed that you declare that you will answer their questions later.

As HCO Board of Review, and in view if your recent activities regarding the FDA and your unco-operative communications with us, in view of these things, I question your right and ability to retain your certification. You are not in agreement with the general tenets of professional scientology.

Best,

Joseph Breeden

Joseph Breeden
HCO Board of Review and
Secretarial to the Executive Director

RDS
2/19/63

JH
2/19/63

P.S. Thank you for ans. my comm. [illegible] re the date and answering the q. [illegible] What have you done to a government [illegible] Some people feel that you are un-co-op.

O.H.

Feb. 18, 1963

Dear Mr. Lerud:

1. Answer the four written communications which I have sent to you.
2. Have your friends who are issuing the ugly rumors confront me. Don't you know your Scientology? Give their names.
3. If you are sure that the rumors which you have heard are untrue, why do you ask me to deny or confirm them? What kind of fool do you think I am?
4. Ask John about his views. We are not in complete agreement on anything.
5. What have you done to a government?

There are some individuals who feel that all of you are un-American. I am trying to soften their feelings to you.
Tell Ron Hubbard that I am awaiting his answer to, "What have you done to a government?"
Will answer your questions later--need some answers, too.

PEARL E. HARLAN, SCIENTOLOGIST
720 PROSPECT AVE., CHICAGO 43, ILL.

Delete

P 1-1
2/19/63

Documents A-25 and P-8 are identical. This document is a one page memorandum, dated 3/2/66, of a telephone conversation between George W. Sooy, Director, Baltimore District and George Brubaker, Division of Case Supervision, BRC. This memorandum consists of a discussion concerning a purported suicide of a scientologist.

This document is released with deletions. The deleted portions found in this document contain the name of a specific individual, which if released would disclose the identity of a confidential source. These deletions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(D).

A-25

4-093 V
Hubbard E-Meter

Founding Church of Scientology
Washington D C

March 2, 1966

MEMORANDUM OF TELEPHONE CONVERSATION

Between: Mr. George W. Sooy, Director, Baltimore District

Mr. George Brubaker, Division of Case Supervision, BRC

[redacted] a former scientologist, called Mr. Swain on March 2, 1966, to inform him that a Mr. Roger Conway, a friend and a scientologist, had committed suicide on February 24, 1966. [redacted] believed that possibly Scientology might have had some connection with Mr. Conway's suicide and that he had left a suicide note.

I called Mr. Sooy to request that he have an inspector obtain all available information on Mr. Conway's suicide from the police and also attempt to get a copy of the suicide note. I told Mr. Sooy that Mr. Conway had lived at the Holly House, 18 T St., N.W., Washington, D. C., which is a rooming house for scientologists. Mr. Sooy said he would have this matter investigated. We agreed that further follow-up would depend upon the information obtained.

George A. Brubaker

cc Balt

cc BRC Reading File

GABrubaker:js 3/2/66

A-25

4-093 V
Hubbard E-Meter

Founding Church of Scientology
Washington D C

March 2, 1966

MEMORANDUM OF TELEPHONE CONVERSATION

Between: Mr. George W. Sooy, Director, Baltimore District

Mr. George Brubaker, Division of Case Supervision, BRC

Mr. McPheeters, a former scientologist, called Mr. Swain on March 2, 1966, to inform him that a Mr. Roger Conway, a friend and a scientologist, had committed suicide on February 24, 1966. Mr. McPheeters believed that possibly Scientology might have had some connection with Mr. Conway's suicide and that he had left a suicide note.

I called Mr. Sooy to request that he have an inspector obtain all available information on Mr. Conway's suicide from the police and also attempt to get a copy of the suicide note. I told Mr. Sooy that Mr. Conway had lived at the Holly House, 18 T St., N.W., Washington, D. C., which is a rooming house for scientologists. Mr. Sooy said he would have this matter investigated. We agreed that further follow-up would depend upon the information obtained.

George A. Brubaker

cc Balt

cc BRC Reading File

GABrubaker:js 3/2/66

A. F. 41-126 FILE

P8

AF none

4-093 V
Hubbard E-Meter

Founding Church of Scientology
Washington D C

March 2, 1966

MEMORANDUM OF TELEPHONE CONVERSATION

Between: Mr. George W. Sooy, Director, Baltimore District

Mr. George Brubaker, Division of Case Supervision, BRC

A Mr. McPheeters, a former scientologist, called Mr. Swain on March 2, 1966, to inform him that a Mr. Roger Conway, a friend and a scientologist, had committed suicide on February 24, 1966. Mr. McPheeters believed that possibly Scientology might have had some connection with Mr. Conway's suicide and that he had left a suicide note.

I called Mr. Sooy to request that he have an inspector obtain all available information on Mr. Conway's suicide from the police and also attempt to get a copy of the suicide note. I told Mr. Sooy that Mr. Conway had lived at the Holly House, 18 T St., N.W., Washington, D. C., which is a rooming house for scientologists. Mr. Sooy said he would have this matter investigated. We agreed that further follow-up would depend upon the information obtained.

George A. Brubaker

cc Balt

cc BRC Reading File

GABrubaker:ja 3/2/66

A26

TELETYPE TO SEATTLE DISTRICT

L. Ron Hubbard (Sr.), [my father] is the original founder of the Founding Church of Scientology. It began with [my father studying] dianetics in 1948/49. Around 1950, he began writing articles on the subject and eventually formed corporations in Camden, New Jersey, Wichita, Kansas, Los Angeles, California, Phoenix, Arizona, and London, England.

The religious aspect (Scientology) was introduced around 1952. It became a church in name only, for income tax purposes and to circumvent legal difficulties. In 1959, the cult was forced to pay income taxes to [my knowledge by] the Internal Revenue Service (Federal). An appeal was made to have the organization classed as a non-profit organization, but to the best of my knowledge, this appeal was lost.

The organization also had difficulty with the FDA in 1957 because of a food supplement/vitamin preparation ("Diazine") which was handled by the MDs who were members of the organization. The result was that the item was dropped by the cult when action was taken against the manufacturer (unknown to me) because of misbranding (low potency). The cult was not involved in this action. I can think of no other use of drugs by the cult.

I became associated with the organization in [1950.] [I eventually became Executive Secretary in Washington, D.C., a position now held by John Fudge. I was also technical director and an ordained minister in the Church of Scientology. In addition to my other duties I was engaged in teaching as a certified auditor.]

The following certificates were received by me without any particular training: Doctor of Divinity (7/28/54), Hubbard Dianetic Auditor (1-31/51) Hubbard Certified Auditor (1/11/52). I was also issued the degree of Batchelor of Scientology in May 1954 and the degree of Doctor of Scientology in July 1954.

All of the certificates were revoked by the organization when I resigned on November 23, 1959. I resigned for a number of reasons, including financial and lack of faith. I never saw a case becoming completely "clear". There was a constant turnover in techniques, in which the old ones would be discarded and the auditors would have to be retrained (at their expense).

I estimate there are presently approximately 2,000 auditors in the United States, each of whom have paid 3 to five thousand dollars for their courses. If the auditors do not keep their training up, they are denounced in the organization"s bulletins.

The cult's philosophy is based on the inter-relationships between the body, mind, and spirit with the environment. All diseases and illnesses are thought to be of a psychosomatic nature. It is my opinion that the E meters are worthless for diagnostic and assessment of mental and physical diseases. Any auditor will disclaim the charge that the E meters are used in a medical sense, however, the E meters are the basic tools used to produce "beneficial results". The E meter

y measure the galvanic skin response, and the only difference between the older and the newer models is that of sensitive meas. Anyone with the money can purchase an E meter, although non-members of the cult pay about $25.00 more (around $125).

When I resigned from the cult in 1959 I came to California. I am now working as a serviceman for the American District Telegraph Co. after finally receiving security clearance.

On 3/6/63, FDA inspectors D. L. Dovel and D. E. Harper were interviewed in my home 16231 Palm Avenue, Bell, California. All of the above information was provided voluntarily to the inspectors. I also gave them(to photostat) certificates and degrees in my possession which were issued to me by the cult. In addition, the inspectors were allowed to photocopy a letter dated February 15, 1963 addressed to me and sent by the Founding Church of Scientology, 1812 19th Street, N.W. Washington 9, D. C., urging "expert witnesses on Scientology" to avail themselves to appear in court in the forthcoming trial involving the FDA, 1/4/63, against the "Church".

There is no deity involved in the Church of Scientology. Most of the members become unaffiliated with their previous churches after becoming a member. The Church of Scientology is based on a code of ethics and philosophy with the basic idea that self is the total cause, motivation and responsibility without relation between self and the environment. The total curative powers are vested in self.

A2L

MIMEOTYPE TO SEATTLE DISTRICT

L. Ron Hubbard (Sr.), [redacted] is the original founder of the Founding Church of Scientology. It began with [redacted] dianetics in 1948/49. Around 1950, he began writing articles on the subject and eventually formed corporations in Camden, New Jersey, Wichita, Kansas, Los Angeles, California, Phoenix, Arizona, and London, England.

The religious aspect (Scientology) was introduced around 1952. It became a church in name only, for income tax purposes and to circumvent legal difficulties. In 1959, the cult was forced to pay income taxes to my knowledge by the Internal Revenue Service (Federal). An appeal was made to have the organization classed as a non-profit organization, but to the best of my knowledge, this appeal was lost.

The organization also had difficulty with the FDA in 1957 because of a food supplement/vitamin preparation ("Diazine") which was handled by the MDs who were members of the organization. The result was that the item was dropped by the cult when action was taken against the manufacturer (unknown to me) because of misbranding (low potency). The cult was not involved in this action. I can think of no other use of drugs by the cult.

I became associated with the organization in [redacted]

All of the certificates were revoked by the organization

There was a constant turnover in techniques, in which the old ones would be discarded and the auditors would have to be retrained (at their expense).

I estimate there are presently approximately 2,000 auditors in the United States, each of whom have paid 3 to five thousand dollars for their courses. If the auditors do not keep their training up, they are denounced in the organization"s bulletins.

The cult's philosophy is based on the inter-relationships between the body, mind, and spirit with the environment. All diseases and ~~ill~~ illnesses are thought to be of a psychosomatic nature. It is my opinion that the E meters are worthless for diagnostic and assessment of mental and physical diseases. Any auditor will disclaim the charge that the E meters are used in a medical sense, however, the E meters are the basic tools used to produce "beneficial results". The E meter

y measure the galvanic skin response, and the only difference between the older and the newer models is that of sensitive meter. Anyone with the money can purchase an E meter, although non-members of the cult pay about $25.00 more (around $125).

On 3/6/63, FDA inspectors D. L. Dovel and D. E. Harper were interviewed in [redacted] All of the above information was provided voluntarily to the inspectors. I also gave them (to photostat) certificates and degrees in my possession which were issued to me by the cult. In addition, the inspectors were allowed to photocopy a letter dated [redacted]

There is no deity involved in the Church of Scientology. Most of the members become unaffiliated with their previous churches after becoming a member. The Church of Scientology is based on a code of ethics and philosophy with the basic idea that self is the total cause, motivation and responsibility without relation between self and the environment. The total curative powers are vested in self.

A2b

MIMEOTYPE TO SEATTLE DISTRICT

L. Ron Hubbard (Sr.), [redacted] is the original founder of the Founding Church of Scientology. It began with [redacted] dianetics in 1948/49. Around 1950, he began writing articles on the subject and eventually formed corporations in Camden, New Jersey, Wichita, Kansas, Los Angeles, California, Phoenix, Arizona, and London, England.

The religious aspect (Scientology) was introduced around 1952. It became a church in name only, for income tax purposes and to circumvent legal difficulties. In 1959, the cult was forced to pay income taxes to my knowledge by the Internal Revenue Service (Federal). An appeal was made to have the organization classed as a non-profit organization, but to the best of my knowledge, this appeal was lost.

The organization also had difficulty with the FDA in 1957 because of a food supplement/vitamin preparation ("Diazine") which was handled by the MDs who were members of the organization. The result was that the item was dropped by the cult when action was taken against the manufacturer (unknown to me) because of misbranding (low potency). The cult was not involved in this action. I can think of no other use of drugs by the cult.

I became associated with the organization in [redacted]

All of the certificates were revoked by the organization

There was a constant turnover in techniques, in which the old ones would be discarded and the auditors would have to be retrained (at their expense).

I estimate there are presently approximately 2,000 auditors in the United States, each of whom have paid 3 to five thousand dollars for their courses. If the auditors do not keep their training up, they are denounced in the organization"s bulletins.

The cult's philosophy is based on the inter-relationships between the body, mind, and spirit with the environment. All diseases and ~~ill~~ illnesses are thought to be of a psychosomatic nature. It is my opinion that the E meters are worthless for diagnostic and assessment of mental and physical diseases. Any auditor will disclaim the charge that the E meters are used in a medical sense, however, the E meters are the basic tools used to produce "beneficial results". The E meters

y measure the galvanic skin response, and the only difference between the older and the newer models is that of sensitive Anyone with the money can purchase an E meter, although non-members of the cult pay about $25.00 more (around $125).

On 3/6/63, FDA inspectors D. L. Dovel and D. E. Harper were interviewed in All of the above information was provided voluntarily to the inspectors. I also gave them(to photostat) certificates and degrees in my possession which were issued to me by the cult. In addition, the inspectors were allowed to photocopy a letter dated

There is no deity involved in the Church of Scientology. Most of the members become unaffiliated with their previous churches after becoming a member. The Church of Scientology is based on a code of ethics and philosophy with the basic idea that self is the total cause, motivation and responsibility without relation between self and the environment. The total curative powers are vested in self.

A2b

MIMEOTYPE TO SEATTLE DISTRICT

L. Ron Hubbard (Sr.), is the original founder of the Founding Church of Scientology. It began with dianetics in 1948/49. Around 1950, he began writing articles on the subject and eventually formed corporations in Camden, New Jersey, Wichita, Kansas, Los Angeles, California, Phoenix, Arizona, and London, England.

The religious aspect (Scientology) was introduced around 1952. It became a church in name only, for income tax purposes and to circumvent legal difficulties. In 1959, the cult was forced to pay income taxes to my knowledge by the Internal Revenue Service (Federal). An appeal was made to have the organization classed as a non-profit organization, but to the best of my knowledge, this appeal was lost.

The organization also had difficulty with the FDA in 1957 because of a food supplement/vitamin preparation ("Diazine") which was handled by the MDs who were members of the organization. The result was that the item was dropped by the cult when action was taken against the manufacturer (unknown to me) because of misbranding (low potency). The cult was not involved in this action. I can think of no other use of drugs by the cult.

I became associated with the organization in

All of the certificates were revoked by the organization

There was a constant turnover in techniques, in which the old ones would be discarded and the auditors would have to be retrained (at their expense).

I estimate there are presently approximately 2,000 auditors in the United States, each of whom have paid 3 to five thousand dollars for their courses. If the auditors do not keep their training up, they are denounced in the organization"s bulletins.

The cult's philosophy is based on the inter-relationships between the body, mind, and spirit with the environment. All diseases and ~~are~~ illnesses are thought to be of a psychosomatic nature. It is my opinion that the E meters are worthless for diagnostic and assessment of mental and physical diseases. Any auditor will disclaim the charge that the E meters are used in a medical sense, however, the E meters are the basic tools used to produce "beneficial results". The E meter

y measure the galvanic skin response, and the only difference between the older and the newer models is that of sensitive meas. Anyone with the money can purchase an E meter, although non-members of the cult pay about $25.00 more (around $125).

On 3/6/63, FDA inspectors D. L. Dovel and D. E. Harper were interviewed in [redacted] All of the above information was provided voluntarily to the inspectors. I also gave them(to photostat) certificates and degrees in my possession which were issued to me by the cult. In addition, the inspectors were allowed to photocopy a letter dated [redacted]

There is no deity involved in the Church of Scientology. Most of the members become unaffiliated with their previous churches after becoming a member. The Church of Scientology is based on a code of ethics and philosophy with the basic idea that self is the total cause, motivation and responsibility without relation between self and the environment. The total curative powers are vested in self.

A2b

TELETYPE TO SEATTLE DISTRICT

L. Ron Hubbard (Sr.), [redacted] is the original founder of the Founding Church of Scientology. It began with [redacted] dianetics in 1948/49. Around 1950, he began writing articles on the subject and eventually formed corporations in Camden, New Jersey, Wichita, Kansas, Los Angeles, California, Phoenix, Arizona, and London, England.

The religious aspect (Scientology) was introduced around 1952. It became a church in name only, for income tax purposes and to circumvent legal difficulties. In 1959, the cult was forced to pay income taxes to my knowledge by the Internal Revenue Service (Federal). An appeal was made to have the organization classed as a non-profit organization, but to the best of my knowledge, this appeal was lost.

The organization also had difficulty with the FDA in 1957 because of a food supplement/vitamin preparation ("Diazine") which was handled by the MDs who were members of the organization. The result was that the item was dropped by the cult when action was taken against the manufacturer (unknown to me) because of misbranding (low potency). The cult was not involved in this action. I can think of no other use of drugs by the cult.

I became associated with the organization in [redacted]

All of the certificates were revoked by the organization.

There was a constant turnover in techniques, in which the old ones would be discarded and the auditors would have to be retrained (at their expense).

I estimate there are presently approximately 2,000 auditors in the United States, each of whom have paid 3 to five thousand dollars for their courses. If the auditors do not keep their training up, they are denounced in the organization"s bulletins.

The cult's philosophy is based on the inter-relationships between the body, mind, and spirit with the environment. All diseases and ~~ill~~ illnesses are thought to be of a psychosomatic nature. It is my opinion that the E meters are worthless for diagnostic and assessment of mental and physical diseases. Any auditor will disclaim the charge that the E meters are used in a medical sense, however, the E meters are the basic tools used to produce "beneficial results". The E meters

y measure the galvanic skin response, and the only difference between the older and the newer models is that of sensitive Anyone with the money can purchase an E meter, although non-members of the cult pay about $25.00 more (around $125).

On 3/6/63, FDA inspectors D. L. Dovel and D. E. Harper were interviewed in All of the above information was provided voluntarily to the inspectors. I also gave them(to photostat) certificates and degrees in my possession which were issued to me by the cult. In addition, the inspectors were allowed to photocopy a letter dated

There is no deity involved in the Church of Scientology. Most of the members become unaffiliated with their previous churches after becoming a member. The Church of Scientology is based on a code of ethics and philosophy with the basic idea that self is the total cause, motivation and responsibility without relation between self and the environment. The total curative powers are vested in self.

Documents A-26 and A-27 are identical. Document A-26 is a typewritten copy of the teletype sent to Seattle District, while A-27 is a copy of the teletype itself. Therefore, a copy of document A-27 and comments on that document will be made.

Document A-27 is a copy of a teletype dated 11/10/66, containing five pages and one additional page of correction, sent to Seattle District/Groth, Food and Drug Officer, from FDA, Baltimore District/M.J. Ryan, Food and Drug Officer. This document describes a specific individual's experiences and impressions of Scientology.

This document is released with deletions. The deleted portions in page 1 consist of confidential information, which if released would disclose the identity of a confidential source. Deletions found on page 2, 3, 4, and the correction sheet consist of detailed confidential information, including dates, addresses, and other identifying characteristics, which if released would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy and disclose the identity of a confidential source. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(6)(7)(C)(D).

Attached to this document is also a copy of the typewritten copy of the teletype, which is the same as document A-26.

A-27 # 3 CAR

10 Nov 66 19 07

[71123

[71123 WLROV

RAAU JAZ RUEVEHP0003 3142059-UUUU--RUWLROV.

HWFD

FM FDA BALTIMORE DIST/ M. J. RYAN, FOOD AND DRUG OFFICER

TO FDA SEATTLE DIST/GROTH FOOD AND DRUG OFFICER

BT

L. RON HUBBARD (SR.), IS THE ORIGINAL FOUNDER OF THE FOUNDING CHURCH OF SCIENTOLOGY. IT BEGAN WITH DIANETICS IN 1948/49. AROUND1950, HE BEGAN WRITING ARTICLES ON THE SUBJECT AND EVENTUALLY FORMED CORPORATIONS IN CAMDEN, NEW JERSEY, WICHITA, KANSAS, LOS ANGELES CALIFORNIA, PHOENIX, ARIZONA, AND LONDON, ENGLAND.

THE RELIGIOUS ASPECT (SCIENTOLOGY) WAS INTRODUCED AROUND 1952. IT BECAME A CHURCH IN NAME ONLY, FOR INCOME TAX PURPOSES AND TO CIRCUMVENT LEGAL DIFFICULTIES. IN 1959, THE CULT WAS FORCED TO PAY INCOME TAXES TO MY KNOWLEDGE BY THE INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE(FEDERAL). AN APPEAL WAS MADE TO HAVE THE ORGANIZATION CLASSED AS A NON-PROFIT ORGANIZATION

BUT TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE, THIS APPEAL WAS LOST.

THE ORGANIZATION ALSO HAD DIFFICULTY WITH THE FDA IN 1957 BECAUSE OF A FOOD SUPPLEMENT/VITAMIN PREPARATION (DIAZINE) WICH WAS HANDLED BY THE MD'S WHO WERE MEMBERS OF THE ORGANIZATION. THE RESULT WAS THAT THE ITEM WAS DROPPED BY THE CULT WHEN ACTION WAS TAKEN AGAINST THE MANUFACTURER(UNKNOWN TO ME) BECAUSE OF MISBRANDING (LOW POTENCY). THE CULT WAS NOT INVOLVED IN THIS ACTION. I CAN THINK OF NO OTHER RUSE OF DRUGS BY THE CULT.

I BECAME ASSOCIATED WITH THE ORGANIZATION IN

ALL OF THE CERTIFICATES WERE REVOKED BY THE ORGANIZATION

THERE WAS A CONSTANT TURNOVER IN TECHNIQUES, IN WHICH THE OLD ONES WOULD BE DISCARDED ANE THE AUDITORS WOULD HAVE TO BE RETRAINED (AT THEIR EXPENSE).

I ESTIMATED THERE ARE PRESENTLY APPROXIMATELY 2, 000 AUDITORS IN THE UNITED STATES, EACH OF WHOM HAVE PAID 3 TO FIVE THOUSAND DOLLARS FOR THEIR COURSES. IF THE AUDITORS DO NOT KEEP THEIR TRAING UP, THEY ARE DENOUNCED IN THE ORGANIZATION'S BULLETINS.

THE CULT'S PHILOSOPHY IS BASED ON THE INTER-RELATIONSHIPS BETWEEN THE BODY , MIND, AND SPIRIT WITH THE ENVIRONMENT. ALL DISEASES AND ILLNESSES ARE THOOUGHT TO BE OF A PSYCHOSOMATIC NATURE.

IT IS MY OPINION THAT THE E METERS ARE WORTHLESS FOR DIAGNOSTIC AND ASSESSMENT OF MENTAL AND PHYSICAL DISEASES. ANY AUDITOR WILL DISCLAIM THE CHARGE THAT THE E METERS ARE USED IN A MEDICAL SENSE, HOWEVER, THE E METERS ARE THE BASIC TOOLS USED ITO PRODUCE "BENEFICIAL RESULTS". THE E METERSMERELY MEASURE THE GALVANIC SKIN RESPONSE, AND THE ONLY

DIFFERENCE BETWEEN THE OLDER AND THE NEWER MODELS IS THAT OF SENSITIVENESS. ANY ONE WITH THE MONEY CAN PURCHASE AN E METER ALTHOUGH NON-MEMBERS OF THE CULT PAY ABOUT 25.00DOLLARS MORE(AROUND $125)

ON 3.6.63, FDA INSPECTORS D. L. DOVEL AND D. E. HARPER WERE INTERVIEWED IN ALL OF THE ABOVE INFORMATION WAS PROVIDED VOLUNTARILY TO THE INSPECTORS. I ALSO GAVE THEM (TO PHOTOSTAT) CERTIFICATES AND DEGREES IN MY POSSESSION WHICH WERE ISSUED TO ME BY THE CULT. IN ADDITION THE INSPECTORS WERE ALLOWED TO PHOTOCOPY A LETTER DATED

PAGE FIVE RUEVEHP0003

THERE IS NO DEITY INVOLVED IN THE CHURC OF SCIENTOLOGY. MOST OF THE MEMBERS BECOME UNAFFILIATED EITH WITH THEIR PREVIOUS CHURCHES AFTER BECOMING A MEMBER. THE CHURCH OF SCIENTOLOGY IS BASED ON A CODE OF ETHICS AND PHILOSOPHY WITH THE BASIC IDEA THAT SELF IS THE TOTAL CAUSE MOTIVATION AND RESPONSIBILITY WITHOUT RELATION BETWEEN SELF AND THE ENVIRONMENT. THE TOTAL CURATIVE POWERS ARE VESTED IN SELF.

ET

A27

10 Nov 66 19 15

[71125

[71125 WLROV

RAAU RLEVENP0004 3142205-UUUU--RUWLROV.

ZNYFU

RE RUEVENP0003 PAGE TWO LINE 9 SHOULD READ:

I BECAME ASSOCIATED WITH THE ORGANIZATION IN

NNNN

[71125 WLROV

TELETYPE TO SEATTLE DISTRICT

L. Ron Hubbard (Sr.), [redacted] is the original founder of the Founding Church of Scientology. It began with [redacted] dianetics in 1948/49. Around 1950, he began writing articles on the subject and eventually formed corporations in Camden, New Jersey, Wichita, Kansas, Los Angeles, California, Phoenix, Arizona, and London, England.

The religious aspect (Scientology) was introduced around 1952. It became a church in name only, for income tax purposes and to circumvent legal difficulties. In 1959, the cult was forced to pay income taxes to my knowledge by the Internal Revenue Service (Federal). An appeal was made to have the organization classed as a non-profit organization, but to the best of my knowledge, this appeal was lost.

The organization also had difficulty with the FDA in 1957 because of a food supplement/vitamin preparation ("Diazine") which was handled by the MDs who were members of the organization. The result was that the item was dropped by the cult when action was taken against the manufacturer (unknown to me) because of misbranding (low potency). The cult was not involved in this action. I can think of no other use of drugs by the cult.

I became associated with the organization in [redacted]

All of the certificates were revoked by the organization

There was a constant turnover in techniques, in which the old ones would be discarded and the auditors would have to be retrained (at their expense).

I estimate there are presently approximately 2,000 auditors in the United States, each of whom have paid 3 to five thousand dollars for their courses. If the auditors do not keep their training up, they are denounced in the organization"s bulletins.

The cult's philosophy is based on the inter-relationships between the body, mind, and spirit with the environment. All diseases and ex: illnesses are thought to be of a psychosomatic nature. It is my opinion that the E meters are worthless for diagnostic and assessment of mental and physical diseases. Any auditor will disclaim the charge that the E meters are used in a medical sense, however, the E meters are the basic tools used to produce "beneficial results". The E meters

merely measure the galvanic skin response, and the only difference between the older and the newer models is that of sensitive [illegible] Anyone with the money can purchase an E meter, although non-members of the cult pay about $25.00 more (around $125).

[redacted]

On 3/6/63, FDA inspectors D. L. Dovel and D. E. Harper were interviewed in [redacted] All of the above information was provided voluntarily to the inspectors. I also gave them (to photostat) certificates and degrees in my possession which were issued to me by the cult. In addition, the inspectors were allowed to photocopy a letter dated [redacted]

There is no deity involved in the Church of Scientology. Most of the members become unaffiliated with their previous churches after becoming a member. The Church of Scientology is based on a code of ethics and philosophy with the basic idea that self is the total cause, motivation and responsibility without relation between self and the environment. The total curative powers are vested in self.

A-27 # 3 CSR

FILE COPY

10 Nov 66 19 07

[71128

[71128 WLROV

RAAU AZ RUEVEHP0003 3142059-UUUU--RUWLROV.

HWFD

FM FDA BALTIMORE DIST/ M. J. RYAN, FOOD AND DRUG OFFICER

TO FDA SEATTLE DIST/GROTH FOOD AND DRUG OFFICER

BT

L. RON HUBBARD (SR.), (MY FATHER,) IS THE ORIGINAL FOUNDER OF THE FOUNDING CHURCH OF SCIENTOLOGY. IT BEGAN WITH (MY FATHER STUDYING) DIANETICS IN 1948/49. AROUND1950, HE BEGAN WRITING ARTICLES ON THE SUBJECT AND EVENTUALLY FORMED CORPORATIONS IN CAMDEN, NEW JERSEY, WICHITA, KANSAS, LOS ANGELES CALIFORNIA, PHOENIX, ARIZONA, AND LONDON, ENGLAND.

THE RELIGIOUS ASPECT (SCIENTOLOGY) WAS INTROUCED AROUND 1952. IT BECAME A CHURCH IN NAME ONLY, FOR INCOME TAX PURPOSES AND TO CIRCUMVENT LEGAL DIFFICULTIES. IN 1959, THE CULT WAS FORCED TO PAY INCOME TAXES TO MY KNOWLEDGE BY THE INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE(FEDERAL). AN APPEAL WAS MADE TO HAVE THE ORGANIZATION CLASSED AS A NON-PROFIT ORGANIZATION

BUT TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE, THIS APPEAL WAS LOST.
THE ORGANIZATION ALSO HAD DIFFICULTY WITH THE FDA IN 1957 BECAUSE OF A FOOD SUPPLEMENT/VITAMIN PREPARATION (DIAZINE) WICH WAS HANDLED BY THE MD'S WHO WERE MEMBERS OF THE ORGANIZATION. THE RESULT WAS THAT THE ITEM WAS DROPPED BY THE CULT WHEN ACTION WAS TAKEN AGAINST THE MANUFACTURER(UNKNOWN TO ME) BECAUSE OF MISBRANDING (LOW POTENCY). THE CULT WAS NOT INVOLVED IN THIS ACTION. I CAN THINK OF NO OTHER RUSE OF DRUGS BY THE CULT.
I BECAME ASSOCIATED WITH THE ORGANIZATION IN 1955. I EVENTUALLY BECAME EXECUTIVE SECRETARY IN WASHINGTON DC A POSITION NOW HELD BY JOHN FUDGE. I WAS ALSO TECHNICAL DIRECTOR AND AN ORDAINED MINISTER IN THE CHURCH OF SCIENTOLOGY. IN ADDITION TO MY DUTIES I WAS ENGAGED IN TEACHING AS A CERTIFIED AUDITOR. THE FOLLOWING CERTIFICATES WERE RECEIVED BY ME WITHOUT ANY PARTICULAR TRAINING: DOCTOR OF DIVINITY(7/28/54), HUBBARD DIANETIC AUDITOR(1/31/51) HUBBARD CERTIFIED AUDITOR(1/11/52). I WAS ALSO ISSUED THE DEGREE OF BATCHELOR OF SCIENTOLOGY IN MAY 1954 AND THE DEGREE OF DOCTOR OF SCIENTOLOGY IN JULY 1954.

ALL OF THE CERTIFICATES WERE REVOKED BY THE ORGANIZATION WHEN I RESIGNED ON NOVEMBER 23, 1959. I RESIGNED FOR A NUMBER OF REASONS, INCLUDING FINANCIAL AND LACK OF FAITH. I NEVER SAW A CASE BECOMING COMPLETELY "CLEAR". THERE WAS A CONSTANT TURNOVER IN TECHNIQUES, IN WHICH THE OLD ONES WOULD BE DISCARDED ANE THE AUDITORS WOULD HAVE TO BE RETRAINED (AT THEIR EXPENSE).

I ESTIMATED THERE ARE PRESENTLY APPROXIMATELY 2, 000 AUDITORS IN THE UNITED STATES, EACH OF WHOM HAVE PAID 3 TO FIVE THOUSAND DOLLARS FOR THEIR COURSES. IF THE AUDITORS DO NOT KEEP THEIR TRAING UP, THEY ARE DENOUNCED IN THE ORGANIZATION'S BULLETINS.

THE CULT'S PHILOSOPHY IS BASED ON THE INTER-RELATIONSHIPS BETWEEN THE BODY , MIND, AND SPIRIT WITH THE ENVIRONMENT. ALL DISEASES AND ILLNESSES ARE THOOUGHT TO BE OF A PSYCHOSOMATIC NATURE.

IT IS MY OPINION THAT THE E METERS ARE WORTHLESS FOR DIAGNOSTIC AND ASSESSMENT OF MENTAL AND PHYSICAL DISEASES. ANY AUDITOR WILL DISCLAIM THE CHARGE THAT THE E METERS ARE USED IN A MEDICAL SENSE, HOWEVER, THE E METERS ARE THE BASIC TOOLS USED ITO PRODUCE "BENEFICIAL RESULTS". THE E METERSMERELY MEASURE THE GALVANIC SKIN RESPONSE, AND THE ONLY

DIFFERENCE BETWEEN THE OLDER AND THE NEWER MODELS IS THAT OF SENSITIVENESS. ANY ONE WITH THE MONEY CAN PURCHASE AN E METER ALTHOUGH NON-MEMBERS OF THE CULT PAY ABOUT 25.00DOLLARS MORE(AROUND $125)

WHEN I RESIGNED FROM THE CULT IN 1959 I CAME TO CALIFORNIA. I AM NOW WORKING AS A SERVICEMAN FOR THE AMERICAN DISTRICT TELEGRAPH CO. AFTER FINALLY RECEIVING SECURITY CLEARENCE.

ON 3.6.63, FDA INSPECTORS D. L. DOVEL AND D. E. HARPER WERE INTERVIEWED IN MY HOME 16231 PALM AVE., BELL, CALIFORNIA. ALL OF THE ABOVE INFORMATION WAS PROVIDED VOLUNTARILY TO THE INSPECTORS. I ALSO GAVE THEM (TO PHOTOSTAT) CERTIFICATES AND DEGREES IN MY POSSESSION WHICH WREE ISSUED TO ME BY THE CULT. IN ADDITION THE INSPECTORS WERE ALLOWED TO PHOTOCOPY A LETTER DATED FEBRUARY 15, 1963 ADDRESSED TO ME AND SENT BY THE FOUNDING CHURCH OF SCIENTOLOGY, 1812 19TH ST. WASHINGTON DC, URGING "EXOERT WITNESSES ON SCIENTOLOGY" TO AVAIL THEMSELVES TO APPEAR IN COURT IN THE FORTHCOMING TRAIL INVOLVING THE FDA, /4/63, AGAINST THE "CHURCH".

THERE IS NO DEITY INVOLVED IN THE CHURC OF SCIENTOLOGY. MOST OF THE MEMBERS BECOME UNAFFILIATED EITH WITH THEIR PREVIOUS CHURCHES AFTER BECOMING A MEMBER. THE CHURCH OF SCIENTOLOGY IS BASED ON A CODE OF ETHICS AND PHILOSOPHY WITH THE BASIC IDEA THAT SELF IS THE TOTAL CAUSE MOTIVATION AND RESPONSIBILITY WITHOUT RELATION BETWEEN SELF AND THE ENVIRONMENT. THE TOTAL CURATIVE POWERS ARE VESTED IN SELF.

BT

A27

D

10 Nov 66 19 15

[71126

[71126 WLROV

RAAU RUEVEHP0004 3142205-UUUU--RUWLROV.

HWFD

RE RUEVEHP0003 PAGE TWO LINE 9 SHOULD READ:

I BECAME ASSOCIATED WITH THE ORGANIZATION IN 1950.

NNNN

[71126 WLROV

TELETYPE TO SEATTLE DISTRICT

L. Ron Hubbard (Sr.), my father, is the original founder of the Founding Church of Scientology. It began with my father studying dianetics in 1948/49. Around 1950, he began writing articles on the subject and eventually formed corporations in Camden, New Jersey, Wichita, Kansas, Los Angeles, California, Phoenix, Arizona, and London, England.

The religious aspect (Scientology) was introduced around 1952. It became a church in name only, for income tax purposes and to circumvent legal difficulties. In 1959, the cult was forced to pay income taxes to my knowledge by the Internal Revenue Service (Federal). An appeal was made to have the organization classed as a non-profit organization, but to the best of my knowledge, this appeal was lost.

The organization also had difficulty with the FDA in 1957 because of a food supplement/vitamin preparation ("Diazine") which was handled by the MDs who were members of the organization. The result was that the item was dropped by the cult when action was taken against the manufacturer (unknown to me) because of misbranding (low potency). The cult was not involved in this action. I can think of no other use of drugs by the cult.

I became associated with the organization in 1950. I eventually became Executive Secretary in Washington, D.C., a position now held by John Dudge. I was also technical director and an ordained minister in the Church of Scientology. In addition to my other duties I was engaged in teaching as a certified auditor.

The following certificates were received by me without any particular training: Doctor of Divinity (7/28/54), Hubbard Dianetic Auditor (1-31/51) Hubbard Certified Auditor (1/11/52). I was also issued the degree of Batchelor of Scientology in May 1954 and the degree of Doctor of Scientology in July 1954.

All of the certificates were revoked by the organization when I resigned on November 23, 1959. I resigned for a number of reasons, including financial and lack of faith. I never saw a case becoming completely "clear". There was a constant turnover in techniques, in which the old ones would be discarded and the auditors would have to be retrained (at their expense).

I estimate there are presently approximately 2,000 auditors in the United States, each of whom have paid 3 to five thousand dollars for their courses. If the auditors do not keep their training up, they are denounced in the organization"s bulletins.

The cult's philosophy is based on the inter-relationships between the body, mind, and spirit with the environment. All diseases and illnesses are thought to be of a psychosomatic nature. It is my opinion that the E meters are worthless for diagnostic and assessment of mental and physical diseases. Any auditor will disclaim the charge that the E meters are used in a medical sense, however, the E meters are the basic tools used to produce "beneficial results". The E meters

merely measure the galvanic skin response, and the only difference between the older and the newer models is that of sensitiveness. Anyone with the money can purchase an E meter, although non-members of the cult pay about $25.00 more (around $125).

When I resigned from the cult in 1959 I came to California. I am now working as a serviceman for the American District Telegraph Co. after finally receiving security clearance.

On 3/6/63, FDA inspectors D. L. Dovel and D. E. Harper were interviewed in my home 16231 Palm Avenue, Bell, California. All of the above information was provided voluntarily to the inspectors. I also gave them (to photostat) certificates and degrees in my possession which were issued to me by the cult. In addition, the inspectors were allowed to photocopy a letter dated February 15, 1963 addressed to me and sent by the Founding Church of Scientology, 1812 19th Street, N.W. Washington 9, D. C., urging "expert witnesses on Scientology" to avail themselves to appear in court in the forthcoming trial involving the FDA, 1/4/63, against the "Church".

There is no deity involved in the Church of Scientology. Most of the members become unaffiliated with their previous churches after becoming a member. The Church of Scientology is based on a code of ethics and philosophy with the basic idea that self is the total cause, motivation and responsibility without relation between self and the environment. The total curative powers are vested in self.

Document A-28. This document is a one page memorandum of a telephone conversation, dated 4/6/67, between Mr. J. Kenneth Kinney, Acting Supervisory Inspector, Seattle District, and Mr. Ernest L. Brisson, Acting Food and Drug Officer, Baltimore District. This memorandum is a report of a conversation with a specific individual regarding a telegram received.

This document is released with deletions. The deleted portions in this document contain names of specific individuals as well as addresses and telephone numbers. Release of these portions would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy and disclose the identity of a confidential source. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C)(D).

A-28

April 6, 1967

4-093 V
Hubbard E-Meter
F.D.C. No. 48405
Cr. Ref. 1-63

The Founding Church of Scientology
Washington, D. C.

MEMORANDUM OF TELEPHONE CONVERSATION

BETWEEN: Mr. J. Kenneth Kinney, Acting Supervisory Inspector, Seattle District

AND: Mr. Ernest L. Brisson, Acting Food and Drug Officer, Baltimore District

Mr. Kinney called to say Seattle District had been advised by [redacted] that she has received a telegram addressed to [redacted] which reads: "Phone me [redacted] Today 10 a.m. your time [redacted] says [redacted] is an ex-scientologist [redacted]

Ernest L. Brisson
ERNEST L. BRISSON

ELB:cgk

A-28

April 6, 1967

4-093 V
Hubbard E-Meter
F.D.C. No. 48405
Cr. Ref. 1-63

The Founding Church of Scientology
Washington, D. C.

MEMORANDUM OF TELEPHONE CONVERSATION

BETWEEN: Mr. J. Kenneth Kinney, Acting Supervisory Inspector, Seattle District

AND: Mr. Ernest L. Brisson, Acting Food and Drug Officer, Baltimore District

Mr. Kinney called to say Seattle District had been advised by Mrs. L. Ron Hubbard, Jr. that she has received a telegram addressed to Mr. Hubbard which reads: "Phone me Reverse Charges Maidevale 0400 Today 10 a.m. your time (signed) Nina" (Pacific Coast Time). Mrs. Hubbard says Nina is an ex-scientologist in England.

Ernest L. Brisson
ERNEST L. BRISSON

ELB:cgk

Document A-29. This document is a one page copy of a teletype dated 3/30/67 to Food and Drug, Baltimore District, Attn: Gordon Thompson, Acting Director, from Food and Drug Administration, Seattle District/HWFD. This document pertains to arrangements being made for a perspective witness.

This document is released with deletions. The deleted portions of this document consist of the name of the perspective individual and other confidential information, release of which would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy and disclose the identity of a confidential source. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C)(D).

Document A-29. This document is a one page copy of a teletype dated 3/30/67 to Food and Drug, Baltimore District, Attn: Gordon Thompson, Acting Director, from Food and Drug Administration, Seattle District/HWFD. This document pertains to arrangements being made for a perspective witness.

This document is released with deletions. The deleted portions of this document consist of the name of the perspective individual and other confidential information, release of which would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy and disclose the identity of a confidential source. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C)(D).

Document A-29. This document is a one page copy of a teletype dated 3/30/67 to Food and Drug, Baltimore District, Attn: Gordon Thompson, Acting Director, from Food and Drug Administration, Seattle District/HWFD. This document pertains to arrangements being made for a perspective witness.

This document is released with deletions. The deleted portions of this document consist of the name of the perspective individual and other confidential information, release of which would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy and disclose the identity of a confidential source. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C)(D).

[redacted]

[redacted] 4/593 V A29 FILE COPY

#2 CBM
Nicy 99
1- Mr. Ryan
1- Incoal

30 MAR 67 08 15

[redacted] NUMLRDV0001 0390010-0000--RUEVRHF.

[redacted]

FM FDA SEATTLE DISTRICT/HWFD

TO FDA BALTIMORE DISTRICT ATTN: GORDON THOMPSON, ACTING DIRECTOR

[redacted]

[redacted] WILL ARRIVE [redacted] PREPARED FOR ONE [redacted] TRIAL MORE OR LESS. POSTOFFICE WILL ISSUE NORMAL PAY CHECKS AND REQUEST FDA REIMBURSEMENT. [redacted] WILL NEED IMMEDIATE ADVANCE OF FUNDS TO COVER PER DIEM ON ARRIVAL IN WASHINGTON, D.C.

J. KENNETH KINNEY, ACTING SUPV. INSP.

[redacted]

[redacted]

STRICT EVENT

4/93 V A29 FILE COPY

#2 Cbk
Nicy 9 9
1- Mr. Ryan
1- Fiscal

30 MAR 67 08 15Z

FROM J-7 NMPLRDV0001 0890010-0000--RUEWFHP.

TO:

TO: FDA SEATTLE DISTRICT/HWFD

TO: FDA BALTIMORE DISTRICT ATTN: GORDON THOMPSON, ACTING DIRECTOR

IT

[redacted] WILL ARRIVE [redacted] PREPARED FOR ONE [redacted] TRIAL MORE OR LESS. POSTOFFICE WILL ISSUE NORMAL PAY CHECKS [redacted] AS DEBT FDA REIMBURSEMENT. [redacted] WILL NEED IMMEDIATE ADVANCE OF FUNDS TO COVER PER DIEM ON ARRIVAL IN WASHINGTON, D.C.

J. KENNETH KINNEY, ACTING SUPV. INSP.

IT

DATE

STRICT EVENT

X

DE3133 EVEHP

4093V A29 FILE COPY

#2 Cash
Nicy G.G
1- Mr. Ryan
1- Fiscal

30 MAR 67 08 15

RAAU JAZ RUWLROV0001 0890010-UUUU--RUEVEHP.

HWFD

FM FDA SEATTLE DISTRICT/HWFD

TO FDA BALTIMORE DISTRICT ATTN: GORDON THOMPSON, ACTING DIRECTOR

BT

L. RON HUBBARD WILL ARRIVE UAL FLT. 42 APRIL 2 PREPARED FOR ONE MONTH TRIAL MORE OR LESS. POSTOFFICE WILL ISSUE NORMAL PAY CHECKS AND REQUEST FDA REIMBURSEMENT. HUBBARD WILL NEED IMMEDIATE ADVANCE OF FUNDS TO COVER PER DIEM ON ARRIVAL IN WASHINGTON, D.C.

J. KENNETH KINNEY, ACTING SUPV. INSP.

BT

NNNN

DE3133 EVEHP

FROM EVANS

4/1931 A29 FILE COPY

#2 CBM
Nicy 9 9
1- Mr. Ryan
1- Incoal

30 MAR 67 08 15Z

FROM J-2 MPLRDV0001 0890010-0000--RUEVERP.

TO

FM FDA SEATTLE DISTRICT/HWFD

TO FDA BALTIMORE DISTRICT ATTN: GORDON THOMPSON, ACTING DIRECTOR

IT

[redacted] WILL ARRIVE [redacted] PREPARED FOR ONE [redacted] TRIAL MORE OR LESS. POSTOFFICE WILL ISSUE NORMAL PAY CHECKS AND REQUEST FDA REIMBURSEMENT. [redacted] WILL NEED IMMEDIATE ADVANCE OF FUNDS TO COVER PER DIEM ON ARRIVAL IN WASHINGTON, D.C.

J. KENNETH KINNEY, ACTING SUPV. INSP.

IT

Document A-30. This document is a one page memorandum of a telephone conversation dated 4/3/67, between Merl J. Ryan, Food and Drug Officer, and Gordon G. Thompson, Acting Director, Baltimore District. This memorandum deals with specific arrangements being made for a perspective witness based on recommendations from General Counsel.

This document is released with deletions. The deleted material in this document consists of confidential information and includes the name of a perspective witness. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C)(D), because release would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy and disclose the identity of a confidential source.

April 3, 1967

MEMORANDUM OF TELEPHONE CONVERSATION

Between: Merl J. Ryan, Food and Drug Officer

And: Gordon G. Thompson, Acting Director, Baltimore District

Mr. Ryan telephoned this morning and requested that we have an inspector present in court to serve somewhat as a [illegible] during the Scientology trial. General Counsel seems to feel that Scientology [illegible] during trial.

I agreed that we would have a man available and suggested to Pat that he use Bill Wobbleton for this purpose today.

GORDON G. THOMPSON

GGT:bs

CHIEF INSPECTOR:

Please select a forceful individual to stay [illegible] while this trial is underway. Whoever is selected should report to Assistant United States Attorney Dodell in Room 3427, District Court Building, before 10:00 a.m., April 4. Pat Ryan will probably be there and can outline what is expected of the inspector.

GORDON G. THOMPSON

GGT:bs

4-093 V

A-30

April 3, 1967

MEMORANDUM OF TELEPHONE CONVERSATION

Between: Merl J. Ryan, Food and Drug Officer

And: Gordon G. Thompson, Acting Director, Baltimore District

Mr. Ryan telephoned this morning and requested that we have an inspector present in court to serve somewhat as a bodyguard for L. Ron Hubbard, Jr. during the Scientology trial. General Counsel seems to feel that Scientology radicals might try to molest and coerce Mr. Hubbard so he would change his testimony during trial.

I agreed that we would have a man available and suggested to Pat that he use Bill Wobbleton for this purpose today.

GORDON G. THOMPSON

GGT:mbs

CHIEF INSPECTOR:

Please select a forceful individual to stay with Mr. Hubbard in the courtroom and elsewhere while this trial is underway. Whoever is selected should report to Assistant United States Attorney Dodell in Room 3427, District Court Building, before 10:00 a.m., April 4. Pat Ryan will probably be there and can outline what is expected of the Inspector.

GORDON G. THOMPSON

GGT:mbs

Document A-60. This document is a two page memorandum dated 3/22/67, prepared by an attorney, listing perspective witnesses for pending litigation.

This document is released with deletions. The deleted portions consist of names, addresses, and telephone numbers of potential witnesses not previously identified. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(5), because it constitutes an attorney's work product. It also is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C), because disclosure would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy.

A-60

MEMORANDUM

3/22/67

TRIAL DATE: Monday, April 3, 1967
Hubbard E-Meter or Electrometer
(4-093 V)

	NAME OF WITNESS	TELEPHONE NO.	PRESENT STATUS
1)	Dr. Lester Henry Professor and Head Department of Internal Medicine Howard University School of Medicine Washington, D. C.	AD 262-62 Ext: 264	Unable to contact on 3 occasio Will call again 3/22/67.
2)	Dr. Thomas McPherson Brown Professor and Chairman Department of Internal Medicine George Washington University School of Medicine Washington, D. C.	331-6282	Contacted his nurse on 3/16 and 3/20/67. She reported she would work out his schedule and contact me. Will re-contact 3/22/67.
3)	Dr. Richard Steinbach Professor and Chairman Department of Psychiatry Georgetown University School of Medicine Washington, D. C.	625-7350	Contacted his nurse on 3/16 and 3/20/67. She reported he had been working only part-time, ~~that he had~~ injured his back and, apparently, would be much more available at this time, due to the nature of his injury, than _____. She has not contacted me. Will re-contact 3/27/67.
4)	[redacted]		Made tentative arrangement 3/20/67 for [redacted] to appear in U.S. Attorney's Office 9:45 A.M., Wednesday, March 29th. He requested that we write him a letter confirming this.
5)	[redacted]		He will be available on March 29 at 2:00 P.M. Also requested we write him a letter when we have a firm date.

6) Dr. Leon Yochelson
Professor and Head
Department of Psychiatry
George Washington University School of Medicine
Washington, D. C.
331-6444

Asst. U.S.Atty. Dodelle has agreed to interview Dr. Yochelson at 10:00 AM on (Tues) March 28th in the doctor's office at 3000 Connecticut Ave.

7) John I. Lacey, Ph. D.
Chairman, Department of Psychophysiology-Neurophysiology, Fels Research Institute and Professor of Psychophysiology
Antioch College
Yellow Springs, Ohio
Area Code: 513
767-7331

Sent Testimony Sheet to Dr. Lacey on 3/20/67 and also contacted him by telephone. He reported he would be out of town from 3/20 thru 3/26; agreed to answer the questions on the Testimony Sheet & return same as soon as possible after 3/26/67.

Dr. Lacey stated he was already scheduled to be out of town April 6, 7, 9, 11, 12, 13, 14, 20, 21, 26, 27, 28 and 29. In view of this full schedule, I suggested he arrange to be in Mr. Dodelle's office on April 4, 1967. He will come to Washington the evening of the 3rd - and we have made reservation at DuPont Plaza.

A-50

MEMORANDUM

3/22/67

TRIAL DATE: Monday, April 3, 1967
Hubbard E-Meter or Electrometer
(4-093 V)

	NAME OF WITNESS	TELEPHONE NO.	PRESENT STATUS
1)	Dr. Lester Henry Professor and Head Department of Internal Medicine Howard University School of Medicine Washington, D. C.	AD 262-62 Ext: 264	Unable to contact on 3 occasi Will call again 3/22/67.
2)	Dr. Thomas McPherson Brown Professor and Chairman Department of Internal Medicine George Washington University School of Medicine Washington, D. C.	331-6282	Contacted his nurse on 3/16 and 3/20/67. She reported she would work out his schedule and contact me. Will re-contact 3/22/67.
3)	Dr. Richard Steinbach Professor and Chairman Department of Psychiatry Georgetown University School of Medicine Washington, D. C.	625-7350	Contacted his nurse on 3/16 and 3/20/67. She reported he had been working only part-time; ~~that he had~~ injured his back and, apparently, would be much more available at this time, due to the nature of his injury, than _____. She has not contacted me. Will re-contact 3/27/67.
4)	Dr. Irving Brick Chief, Gastrointestinal Diseases Department of Internal Medicine Georgetown University School of Medicine Washington, D. C.	~~625-7228~~	Made tentative arrangement 3/20/67 for Dr. Brick to appear in U.S. Attorney's Office 9:45 A.M., Wednesday, March 29th. He requested that we write him a letter confirming this.
5)	Dr. Richard G. Crenell Professor of Psychiatry University of Maryland School of Medicine Baltimore, Maryland	955-~~2830~~ 2121	He will be available on March 29 at 2:00 P.M. Also requested we write him a letter when we have a firm date.

3/22/67

(4-093 y) Memorandum - continued (2)

6) Mr. Leon Yochelson 331-6444
Professor and Head
Department of Psychiatry
George Washington University School
of Medicine
Washington, D. C.

Asst. U.S.Atty. Dodelle has agreed to interview Dr. Yochelson at 10:00 AM on (Tues March 28th in the doctor's office at 3000 Connecticut Ave

7) John I. Lacey, Ph. D. Area Code: 513
Chairman, Department of 767-7331
Psychophysiology-Neurophysiology,
Fels Research Institute and
Professor of Psychophysiology
Antioch College
Yellow Springs, Ohio

Sent Testimony Sheet to Dr. Lacey on 3/20/67 and also contacted him by telephone. He reported he would be out of town from 3/20 thru 3/26; agreed to answer the questions on the Testimony Sheet & return same as soon as possibl after 3/26/67.

Dr. Lacey stated he was alread scheduled to be out of town April 6, 7, 9, 11, 12, 13, 14, 20, 21, 26, 27, 28 and 29. In view of this full schedule, I suggested he arrange to be in Mr. Dodelle's office on April 4, 1967. He will come to Washington the evening of the 3rd - and we have made reservation at DuPont Plaza.

Document A-62. This document is a three page memorandum dated 2/13/63, to Director, Detroit District, from Inspector Carl Larrick and Joseph H. Cox. Subject: 4093V Hubbard E Meter, FDC 48405. This memorandum consists of a summary of an investigative report on members of the Church of Scientology.

This document is released with deletions. The deleted portions in paragraph 2 and line 9 of paragraph 3 on page 1 consist of names of two specific individuals, release of which would disclose the identity of a confidential source. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(D). The deleted portions in lines 10-13 in paragraph 3 contain confidential information, including medical references on a specific individual. This portion is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(6)(7)(C), because release would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy.

The deleted portion in line 1 on page 2 consists of the name of a specific individual, which if released would disclose the identity of a confidential source. This portion is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(D). The deleted portion in paragraph 4 consists of the name and address of a specific individual, while the deleted portions in paragraph 8 contain the name and confidential information on a specific individual, both of which are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C), because release would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy.

The deleted portions on page 3 contain the name and location of a specific organization, which if released would disclose the identity of a confidential source. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(D).

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
5010-104

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

A-54
62

TO : DIRECTOR, Detroit District

DATE: February 13, 1963

FROM : Inspector Carl Larrick & Joseph H. Cox

L. Ron Hubbard
Founding Church of Scientology
Hubbard Dianetics Assoc.
et. al.

SUBJECT: 4-093V
Hubbard E Meter
FDC 48405

DRM-BI/Detroit District memo of 2-5-63 called for an investigation of a case against the Hubbard organizations developed by Detroit Police in 1953.

On 2-11-63 we visited the Detroit Police Department, Special Investigations Division, where [redacted] determined that the "Dianetics" file had gone to the vault on 10-17-58. He was unable to find it and said it may have been destroyed during cleaning-out operations in the last few years. He promised further attempts to locate it.

However, one of the primary investigators on the case, Detective Lt. Raymond Forrestal, was present to tell us that they had developed a case against two of Hubbard's people for (1) practicing medicine without a license and (2) operating a trade school without a license during 1953. He said that they had complaints and decided that the confessional sessions connected with Dianetics were being used for "shakedowns" or, at least, could be used as such. A Detroit policeman, since resigned, had entered the dianetics course and stated that he could recall when he was a "pink lady on Mars." [redacted] said that he investigated one of the "Dianetics" people as late as 1957-58 and said that she [redacted] She told him she could remember when she was a mother ape swinging through the trees with her baby in her arms. [redacted]

Lt. Forrestal said that the device used in Dianetics was a simple lie

----------Continued----------

TO: ADMINISTRATION
DIVISION OF REGULATORY MANAGEMENT

February 13, 1963

For your information.

Thomas W. Brown
Chief Inspector

TWB/bes

cc: BF.

Wait.

detector and that when [redacted] pretended to be interested in Dianetics and used the machine, he could vary the reaction of the machine by squeezing or releasing the "two tin cans" held in the hands.

Since names of the defendants could not be recalled, we contacted both Detroit newspapers and obtained the attached copies of all information on Dianetics and the defendants. (See attached.)

As stated by the detectives, the case was considered a failure because the two counts charging a conspiracy were dropped. Trial was held 8-26-53 and the defendants were fined $50 each and each was given 2 years probation.

The first defendant, Earl Cunard, was supposedly an intelligent man with several years of college at Oklahoma A & M and Northwestern State College in Oklahoma. During probation he supposedly went to Oklahoma and stayed with his mother [redacted] Once during the two years probation he was allowed to attend a course of several months at the School of Scientology at Camden, New Jersey and in his report to probation officer, Eugene W. Sage, he expressed a desire to enter Scientology upon completion of probation. He also attended an International Convention of Scientology in Camden, New Jersey about October, 1954. His case (Probation No. 56683) was closed on 8-26-55 although he had not filed his last report. His present whereabouts is unknown.

His co-defendant, Mrs. Refa Postel (Mrs. Kenneth Postel) of 16545 Oakfield in Detroit, was rated by probation officers as a 47 year old woman of over-average intelligence. She is still living at the above address. However, a review of the church listings in the yellow pages of the Detroit Directory show her as "Rev. Refa Postel - VE-6-7389" under the initial heading of "New Horizons Church, Incorporated; 2300 N. Woodward, Royal Oak, 547-3444." This may be a front for another Dianetics operation, and an investigation may be desired.

Also noted in the Detroit Yellow Pages is a listing for: First Church of American Science Detroit Scientology, just south of Schaefer, 18212 Jas Couzens - 342-2767; Rev. Beth Fordyce - GR-4-8632, Farmington Township.

This sounds like another Dianetics operation, and investigation may be desired.

Since testimony at the trial was by police officers only, the court record for both defendants under File #A71738 gave little additional information. The names of about 100 persons who attended the Dianetics sessions are given as possible witnesses in proving the conspiracy. Expert witness, [redacted] who was to testify about the galvanometer device, and its uselessness, is now employed in the special investigations unit [redacted]

A call at [redacted] on 2-12-63 shows that they had no interest in the matter and have no files on Cunard and Postel. This bears out Detroit detectives who expressed disappointment that the AMA would not back them up. A lady in charge at the [redacted] said they referred several psychiatrists to the police (Note the last column of the Detroit Free Press article on March 26, 1953 re: Dr. C.L.R. Pearman.) but that no other action was taken.

No further investigation will be made until ordered.

Carl Larrick
Carl Larrick
Inspector, Detroit District

CL/bes

cc: BOA

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
5010-104

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

File

A-54
62

TO : DIRECTOR, Detroit District

DATE: February 13, 1963

FROM : Inspector Carl Larrick & Joseph H. Cox

L. Ron Hubbard
Founding Church of Scientology
Hubbard Dianetics Assoc.
et. al.

SUBJECT: 4-093V
Hubbard E Meter
FDC 48405

DRM-BI/Detroit District memo of 2-5-63 called for an investigation of a case against the Hubbard organizations developed by Detroit Police in 1953.

On 2-11-63 we visited the Detroit Police Department, Special Investigations Division, where Detective Lt. Cook determined that the "Dianetics" file had gone to the vault on 10-17-58. He was unable to find it and said it may have been destroyed during cleaning-out operations in the last few years. He promised further attempts to locate it.

However, one of the primary investigators on the case, Detective Lt. Raymond Forrestal, was present to tell us that they had developed a case against two of Hubbard's people for (1) practicing medicine without a license and (2) operating a trade school without a license during 1953. He said that they had complaints and decided that the confessional sessions connected with Dianetics were being used for "shakedowns" or, at least, could be used as such. A Detroit policeman, since resigned, had entered the dianetics course and stated that he could recall when he was a "pink lady on Mars." Detective Lt. Stearla said that he investigated one of the "Dianetics" people as late as 1957-58 and said that she was as "nutty as a fruitcake." She told him she could remember when she was a mother ape swinging through the trees with her baby in her arms. Lt. Stearla contacted the woman's parents and she was institutionalized.

Lt. Forrestal said that the device used in Dianetics was a simple lie

----------Continued----------

TO: ADMINISTRATION
DIVISION OF REGULATORY MANAGEMENT

February 13, 1963

For your information.

Thomas W. Brown
Chief Inspector

T/B/bez

cc: BNA

Balt.

detector and that when Lt. Joseph Van Wie pretended to be interested in Dianetics and used the machine, he could vary the reaction of the machine by squeezing or releasing the "two tin cans" held in the hands.

Since names of the defendants could not be recalled, we contacted both Detroit newspapers and obtained the attached copies of all information on Dianetics and the defendants. (See attached.)

As stated by the detectives, the case was considered a failure because the two counts charging a conspiracy were dropped. Trial was held 8-26-53 and the defendants were fined $50 each and each was given 2 years probation.

The first defendant, Earl Cunard, was supposedly an intelligent man with several years of college at Oklahoma A & M and Northwestern State College in Oklahoma. During probation he supposedly went to Oklahoma and stayed with his mother, Mrs. L. B. (Clara) Reed of Box 7, Crescent, Oklahoma. Once during the two years probation he was allowed to attend a course of several months at the School of Scientology at Camden, New Jersey and in his report to probation officer, Eugene W. Sage, he expressed a desire to enter Scientology upon completion of probation. He also attended an International Convention of Scientology in Camden, New Jersey about October, 1954. His case (Probation No. 56683) was closed on 8-26-55 although he had not filed his last report. His present whereabouts is unknown.

His co-defendant, Mrs. Refa Postel (Mrs. Kenneth Postel) of 16545 Oakfield in Detroit, was rated by probation officers as a 47 year old woman of over-average intelligence. She is still living at the above address. However, a review of the church listings in the yellow pages of the Detroit Directory show her as "Rev. Refa Postel - VE-6-7389" under the initial heading of "New Horizons Church, Incorporated; 2300 N. Woodward, Royal Oak, 547-3444." This may be a front for another Dianetics operation, and an investigation may be desired.

Also noted in the Detroit Yellow Pages is a listing for: First Church of American Science Detroit Scientology, just south of Schaefer, 18212 Jas Couzens - 342-2767; Rev. Beth Fordyce - GR-4-8632, Farmington Township.

This sounds like another Dianetics operation, and investigation may be desired.

Since testimony at the trial was by police officers only, the court record for both defendants under File #A71738 gave little additional information. The names of about 100 persons who attended the Dianetics sessions are given as possible witnesses in proving the conspiracy. Expert witness, Albert Langtry, who was to testify about the galvanometer device, and its uselessness, is now employed in the special investigations unit at Bell Telephone in Detroit.

A call at the Wayne County Medical Society in Detroit, Michigan on 2-12-63 shows that they had no interest in the matter and have no files on Cunard and Postel. This bears out Detroit detectives who expressed disappointment that the AMA would not back them up. A lady in charge at the Medical Society said they referred several psychiatrists to the police (Note the last column of the Detroit Free Press article on March 26, 1953 re: Dr. C.L. Pearman.) but that no other action was taken.

No further investigation will be made until ordered.

Carl Larrick
Carl Larrick
Inspector, Detroit District

CL/bz

cc: JFA

Documents A-63, D-1, and E-35 are identical. This is a four page State Attorney General's Office inter-office communication dated 3/7/69. It consists of summaries of investigative interviews with individuals regarding Scientology.

This document is released with deletions. The deleted portion from the title "From" and below the title "Subject" contain the name and location of the individual preparing this memorandum. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(D), because release would disclose the identity of a confidential source. The deleted portions in paragraphs 1, 2, and 3 consist of names of four individuals and confidential identifying information on each, release of which would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy and would also identify the author of this memorandum, who is a confidential source. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C)(D).

On page 2, the deleted portion in paragraph 5 consists of the name of a specific individual, which if released would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy. This portion is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C). The deleted portions in paragraphs 8 and 9 consist of the name of a specific individual as well as the address and other confidential information pertaining to this individual. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C), because release would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy.

The deleted portions in lines 3-7 in paragraph 1 on page 3 consist of confidential information including medical references pertaining to a specific individual, which if released would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy. This portion is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(6)(7)(C). The remaining deleted portions in this paragraph consist of confidential information pertaining to a specific individual, which if released would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C).

The deleted portions in paragraph 2 on page 3, and on page 4, consist of names of four specific individuals as well as addresses and identifying characteristics of these individuals, which if released would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy and would disclose the identity of the author of this document, who is a confidential source. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C)(D).

1-8 71
GSD

D-1

#1

INTER-OFFICE COMMUNICATION

Attorney General's Office

DATE: March 7 1969.

TO: File

FROM: Ray McGregor

SUBJECT: Scientology

At Dallas 2-26-69

Millard Heath, Executive Director, Dallas County Medical Association, Medical Arts Building, was contacted. On an earlier visit the request was made of Mr. Heath that he obtain a copy of the Menninger Report, a psychiatric study of Scientology, and to obtain as much information as he could from the psychiatrists in the Dallas area regarding their thoughts on Scientology. Mr. Heath had done neither and, in general, showed a lack of enthusiasm for our Scientology inquiry.

Recontacted Fred Pass, the Dallas Morning News, Dallas Morning News Building. It will be recalled that Mr. Pass had conducted his own study into Scientology prior to writing a series of newspaper articles that appeared in the Dallas Morning News in the early part of January, 1969. Mr. Pass advised that the new head of the Dallas Scientology branches, Tony Hitchman, had visited with him. It was Mr. Pass' impression that Hitchman had come to Dallas to replace Allan Walter. According to Pass' impression, Walter had somehow fallen out of favor with Hubbard. Mr. Pass had no further relevant information but promised his further cooperation with this office.

Interviewed Nancy Mancuso, an employee of the Dallas Morning News, who visited the Dallas branch of Scientology in the latter part of 1968 in conjunction with the article that was being written by Mr. Pass. Following is a summary of her activities at the branch office:

1-8-71
GSO
#1

1. She viewed a film, fifteen to twenty minutes in length, of L. Ron Hubbard wherein through an interview type program he described the virtues of Scientology.

2. She received a twenty minute lecture from an individual at the branch office who made explanations about Scientology.

3. She was introduced to a young man named David. They were seated at a table facing each other and they were told by the lecturer to stare at each other without movement or conversation. This situation endured for approximately 4½ minutes at which time the lecturer intervened and closed the session.

4. She then received a fifteen minute lecture on communications and the Scientology gradient chart.

5. She then entered a room with a female whom she described as "hippie" appearing. In this room she was put on the E-Meter with the E-Meter being situated in such a position that she and the auditor could look at the Meter. They spoke briefly of her upsets. Nancy's upset, she explained, was trouble with her employer.

6. She was asked by the lecturer as noted in No. 2 to complete a questionnaire, the same consisting of general type questions.

7. She visited with the Registrar who spoke to her of the different processes one could receive in Scientology. She also explained the advantages of the different processes and their cost. The Registrar then asked for a check but was not overly adamant about same.

I contacted Mr. & Mrs. W. Major Bowles at 7308 Turtle Creek Blvd. (North Central Expressway at Hillcrest). It will be recalled that Mrs. Bowles had written the State Welfare Department complaining about Scientology and the ill effects it had upon their son. The Bowles were very receptive and cordial people and turned over to the writer numerous articles and other materials relating to Scientology. They related the following story:

Their son had grown up as a very religious person in a Church of Christ family atmosphere. He had never given his family a moments trouble until he was introduced to

1-8-71
GSC
#1

Scientology at 19 years of age. After being introduced into Scientology he complete changed, gave up his schooling and became very uncommunicative with his family. His parents claim that because of Scientology they had numerous problems with him which resulted in their calling the police to put him in jail on two occasions and placed him in the psychiatric ward ar Parkland Hospital. Their son is presently living with them although they claim he is not the same as he used to be before Scientology processing and that once he attains the age of 21 he will re-enter into the Scientology way of life. Because of their hatred for Scientology and the trouble they caused their son and to the local branch, their son was branded a PTS (potential trouble source) because of his unruly family. Their son received a certificate from Scientology certifying him to be a minister in the Church of Scientology. He was active in Scientology and spent weeks in the Austin branch and also had gone to England to Saint Hill Manor to carry on further studies. The writer's impression of the situation is that most of the trouble occurring between the Bowles and their son probably could have been prevented had the family taken a more tolerant view and it was not necessarily Scientology that created their whole problem. Although the family meant well, it seems quite apparent that their son will return to Scientology and create a firm disconnect from them.

2-27-69: Interviewed Richard Stetzel, 3949 Wentwood, business address - 2000 Stemmons Freeway, Dallas Furniture Mart. Mr. Stetzel advised that his wife to whom he was married for 20 years and his eldest son, 19 years of age had disconnected from him because of Scientology. He advised that his wife had become interested in Scientology in 1967 and at the present time was in California where she has achieved grade OT-4. He and his wife had been married in the Catholic Church and through the years had experienced the usual matrimonial disputes but once his wife commenced with Scientology studies he was unable to reason with her. In 1968 she commenced divorce proceedings against him because he was not amenable to the teachings of Scientology. In order to save his twenty year marriage, Mr. Stetzel came to the branch headquarters in Austin and conferred with Mr. John McCoy, the reason being that he believed McCoy to be the head of the Texas organization. He conferred with McCoy for approximately four or five hours and after being audited and making certain

1-8-71
GSQ
#1

oncessions, McCoy called his wife in Dallas at 11:30 p.m. on a Sunday night to stop all divorce proceedings. His wife, upon the orders of McCoy, did that and again communicated with him. Later, with each little problem that would arise in the family life, his wife would call Delores Stokes, a clear, her personal auditor who would then phone Stetzel and tell him how to conduct his affairs. Stetzel, being unable to cope with this situation, then commenced divorce proceedings against his wife receiving same the latter part of 1968. He advised his son had also disconnected with him this being the influence of his wife, Pat Stetzel.

1-8-71 GSD #1

INTER-OFFICE COMMUNICATION

Attorney General's Office

DATE: March 7 1969.

TO: File

FROM: [redacted]

SUBJECT: Scientology

[redacted] Executive Director, [redacted] was contacted. On an earlier visit the request was made of [redacted] that he obtain a copy of the Menninger Report, a psychiatric study of Scientology, and to obtain as much information as he could from the psychiatrists in [redacted] regarding their thoughts on Scientology. [redacted] had done neither and, in general, showed a lack of enthusiasm for our Scientology inquiry.

Recontacted [redacted] It will be recalled that [redacted] had conducted his own study into Scientology [redacted] advised that the new head of [redacted] Scientology branches [redacted] had visited with him. [redacted] had no further relevant information but promised his further cooperation with this office.

Interviewed [redacted] of Scientology in the [redacted] who visited [redacted] latter part of 1968 [redacted] Following is a summary of her activities at the branch office:

1-8-71
GSO
#1

1. She viewed a film, fifteen to twenty minutes in length, of L. Ron Hubbard wherein through an interview type program he described the virtues of Scientology.

2. She received a twenty minute lecture from an individual at the branch office who made explanations about Scientology.

3. She was introduced to a young man named David. They were seated at a table facing each other and they were told by the lecturer to stare at each other without movement or conversation. This situation endured for approximately 4½ minutes at which time the lecturer intervened and closed the session.

4. She then received a fifteen minute lecture on communications and the Scientology gradient chart.

5. She then entered a room with a female whom she described as "hippie" appearing. In this room she was put on the E-Meter with the E-Meter being situated in such a position that she and the auditor could look at the Meter. They spoke briefly of her upsets. [redacted] upset, she explained, was trouble with her employer.

6. She was asked by the lecturer as noted in No. 2 to complete a questionnaire, the same consisting of general type questions.

7. She visited with the Registrar who spoke to her of the different processes one could receive in Scientology. She also explained the advantages of the different processes and their cost. The Registrar then asked for a check but was not overly adamant about same.

I contacted [redacted] It will be recalled that [redacted] had written the [redacted] complaining about Scientology and the ill effects it had upon their son. [redacted] were very receptive and cordial people and turned over to the writer numerous articles and other materials relating to Scientology. They related the following story:

Their son had grown up as a very religious person in [redacted] family atmosphere. He had never given his family a moment's trouble until he was introduced to

1-8-71
GSC
#1

Scientology at 19 years of age. After being introduced into Scientology he complete changed, gave up his schooling and became very uncommunicative with his family. His parents claim that because of Scientology they had numerous problems with him which resulted in their calling [redacted] Their son is presently living with them although they claim he is not the same as he used to be before Scientology processing and that once he attains the age of 21 he will re-enter into the Scientology way of life. [redacted] Their son received a certificate from Scientology certifying him to be a minister in the Church of Scientology. He was active in Scientology and spent weeks in [redacted] and also had gone to England to Saint Hill Manor to carry on further studies. [redacted] Although the family meant well, it seems quite apparent that their son will return to Scientology and create a firm disconnect from them.

[2-27-69:] Interviewed [redacted] advised that his wife to whom he was married for 20 years and his eldest son, 19 years of age had disconnected from him because of Scientology. He advised that his wife had become interested in Scientology in 1967 and at the present time was in California where she has achieved grade OT-4. He and his wife had been married in the Catholic Church and through the years had experienced the usual matrimonial disputes but once his wife commenced with Scientology studies he was unable to reason with her. In 1968 she commenced divorce proceedings against him because he was not amenable to the teachings of Scientology. In order to save his twenty year marriage, [redacted] came to [redacted] and conferred with [redacted] the reason being that he believed [redacted] He conferred with [redacted] for approximately four or five hours and after being audited and making certain

1-8-71
GSO
#1

concessions, [redacted] called his wife in [redacted] on a Sunday night to stop all divorce proceedings. His wife, upon the orders of [redacted] did that and again communicated with him. Later, with each little problem that would arise in the family life, his wife would call [redacted] a Clear, her personal auditor who would then phone [redacted] and tell him how to conduct his affairs. [redacted] being unable to cope with this situation, then commenced divorce proceedings against his wife receiving same the latter part of 1968. He advised his son had also disconnected with him this being the influence of his wife [redacted]

1-8-71
A-63 GSA
#1

INTER-OFFICE COMMUNICATION

Attorney General's Office

DATE: March 7 1969.

TO: File

FROM: Ray McGregor

SUBJECT: Scientology

At Dallas 2-26-69

Millard Heath, Executive Director, Dallas County Medical Association, Medical Arts Building, was contacted. On an earlier visit the request was made of Mr. Heath that he obtain a copy of the Menninger Report, a psychiatric study of Scientology, and to obtain as much information as he could from the psychiatrists in the Dallas area regarding their thoughts on Scientology. Mr. Heath had done neither and, in general, showed a lack of enthusiasm for our Scientology inquiry.

Recontacted Fred Pass, the Dallas Morning News, Dallas Morning News Building. It will be recalled that Mr. Pass had conducted his own study into Scientology prior to writing a series of newspaper articles that appeared in the Dallas Morning News in the early part of January, 1969. Mr. Pass advised that the new head of the Dallas Scientology branches, Tony Hitchman, had visited with him. It was Mr. Pass' impression that Hitchman had come to Dallas to replace Allan Walter. According to Pass' impression, Walter had somehow fallen out of favor with Hubbard. Mr. Pass had no further relevant information but promised his further cooperation with this office.

Interviewed Nancy Mancuso, an employee of the Dallas Morning News, who visited the Dallas branch of Scientology in the latter part of 1968 in conjunction with the article that was being written by Mr. Pass. Following is a summary of her activities at the branch office:

1-8-71
GSC
#1

1. She viewed a film, fifteen to twenty minutes in length, of L. Ron Hubbard wherein through an interview type program he described the virtues of Scientology.

2. She received a twenty minute lecture from an individual at the branch office who made explanations about Scientology.

3. She was introduced to a young man named David. They were seated at a table facing each other and they were told by the lecturer to stare at each other without movement or conversation. This situation endured for approximately 4½ minutes at which time the lecturer intervened and closed the session.

4. She then received a fifteen minute lecture on communications and the Scientology gradient chart.

5. She then entered a room with a female whom she described as "hippie" appearing. In this room she was put on the E-Meter with the E-Meter being situated in such a position that she and the auditor could look at the Meter. They spoke briefly of her upsets. Nancy's upset, she explained, was trouble with her employer.

6. She was asked by the lecturer as noted in No. 2 to complete a questionnaire, the same consisting of general type questions.

7. She visited with the Registrar who spoke to her of the different processes one could receive in Scientology. She also explained the advantages of the different processes and their cost. The Registrar then asked for a check but was not overly adamant about same.

I contacted Mr. & Mrs. W. Major Bowles at 7308 Turtle Creek Blvd. (North Central Expressway at Hillcrest). It will be recalled that Mrs. Bowles had written the State Welfare Department complaining about Scientology and the ill effects it had upon their son. The Bowles were very receptive and cordial people and turned over to the writer numerous articles and other materials relating to Scientology. They related the following story:

Their son had grown up as a very religious person in a Church of Christ family atmosphere. He had never given his family a moments trouble until he was introduced to

1-8-71
GSO
#1

Scientology at 19 years of age. After being introduced into Scientology he complete changed, gave up his schooling and became very uncommunicative with his family. His parents claim that because of Scientology they had numerous problems with him which resulted in their calling the police to put him in jail on two occasions and placed him in the psychiatric ward ar Parkland Hospital. Their son is presently living 7 with them although they claim he is not the same as he used to be before Scientology processing and that once he attains the age of 21 he will re-enter into the Scientology way of life. Because of their hatred for Scientology and the trouble they caused their son and to the local branch, their son was branded a PTS (potential trouble source) because of his unruly family. Their son received a certificate from Scientology certifying him to be a minister in the Church of Scientology. He was active in Scientology and spent weeks in the Austin branch and also had gone to England to Saint Hill Manor to carry on further studies. The writer's impression of the situation is that most of the trouble occurring between the Bowles and their son probably could have been prevented had the family taken a more tolerant view and it was not necessarily Scientology that created their whole problem. Although the family meant well, it seems quite apparent that their son will return to Scientology and create a firm disconnect from them.

2-27-69: Interviewed Richard Stetzel, 3949 Wentwood, business address - 2000 Stemmons Freeway, Dallas Furniture Mart. Mr. Stetzel advised that his wife to whom he was married for 20 years and his eldest son, 19 years of age had disconnected from him because of Scientology. He advised that his wife had become interested in Scientology in 1967 and at the present time was in California where she has achieved grade O-4. He and his wife had been married in the Catholic Church and through the years had experienced the usual matrimonial disputes but once his wife commenced with Scientology studies he was unable to reason with her. In 1968 she commenced divorce proceedings against him because he was not amenable to the teachings of Scientology. In order to save his twenty year marriage, Mr. Stetzel came to the branch headquarters in Austin and conferred with Mr. John McCoy, the reason being that he believed McCoy to be the head of the Texas organization. He conferred with McCoy for approximately four or five hours and after being audited and making certain

1-8-71
GSQ
#1

concessions, McCoy called his wife in Dallas at 11:30 p.m. on a Sunday night to stop all divorce proceedings. His wife, upon the orders of McCoy, did that and again communicated with him. Later, with each little problem that would arise in the family life, his wife would call Delores Stokes, a clear, her personal auditor who would then phone Stetzel and tell him how to conduct his affairs. Stetzel, being unable to cope with this situation, then commenced divorce proceedings against his wife receiving same the latter part of 1968. He advised his son had also disconnected with him this being the influence of his wife, Pat Stetzel.

1-8-11
GSD
#1
6-35

INTER-OFFICE COMMUNICATION

Attorney General's Office

DATE: March 7 19 69.

TO: File

FROM: Ray McGregor

SUBJECT: Scientology

At Dallas 2-26-69

Millard Heath, Executive Director, Dallas County Medical Association, Medical Arts Building, was contacted. On an earlier visit the request was made of Mr. Heath that he obtain a copy of the Menninger Report, a psychiatric study of Scientology, and to obtain as much information as he could from the psychiatrists in the Dallas area regarding their thoughts on Scientology. Mr. Heath had done neither and, in general, showed a lack of enthusiasm for our Scientology inquiry.

Recontacted Fred Pass, the Dallas Morning News, Dallas Morning News Building. It will be recalled that Mr. Pass had conducted his own study into Scientology prior to writing a series of newspaper articles that appeared in the Dallas Morning News in the early part of January, 1969. Mr. Pass advised that the new head of the Dallas Scientology branches, Tony Hitchman, had visited with him. It was Mr. Pass' impression that Hitchman had come to Dallas to replace Allan Walter. According to Pass' impression, Walter had somehow fallen out of favor with Hubbard. Mr. Pass had no further relevant information but promised his further cooperation with this office.

Interviewed Nancy Mancuso, an employee of the Dallas Morning News, who visited the Dallas branch of Scientology in the latter part of 1968 in conjunction with the article that was being written by Mr. Pass. Following is a summary of her activities at the branch office:

1-8-71
GSO
#1

1. She viewed a film, fifteen to twenty minutes in length, of L. Ron Hubbard wherein through an interview type program he described the virtues of Scientology.

2. She received a twenty minute lecture from an individual at the branch office who made explanations about Scientology.

3. She was introduced to a young man named David. They were seated at a table facing each other and they were told by the lecturer to stare at each other without movement or conversation. This situation endured for approximately 4½ minutes at which time the lecturer intervened and closed the session.

4. She then received a fifteen minute lecture on communications and the Scientology gradient chart.

5. She then entered a room with a female whom she described as "hippie" appearing. In this room she was put on the E-Meter with the E-Meter being situated in such a position that she and the auditor could look at the Meter. They spoke briefly of her upsets. Nancy's upset, she explained, was trouble with her employer.

6. She was asked by the lecturer as noted in No. 2 to complete a questionnaire, the same consisting of general type questions.

7. She visited with the Registrar who spoke to her of the different processes one could receive in Scientology. She also explained the advantages of the different processes and their cost. The Registrar then asked for a check but was not overly adamant about same.

I contacted Mr. & Mrs. W. Major Bowles at 7308 Turtle Creek Blvd. (North Central Expressway at Hillcrest). It will be recalled that Mrs. Bowles had written the State Welfare Department complaining about Scientology and the ill effects it had upon their son. The Bowles were very receptive and cordial people and turned over to the writer numerous articles and other materials relating to Scientology. They related the following story:

Their son had grown up as a very religious person in a Church of Christ family atmosphere. He had never given his family a moments trouble until he was introduced to

GSO #

Scientology at 19 years of age. After being introduced into Scientology he complete changed, gave up his schooling and became very uncommunicative with his family. His parents claim that because of Scientology they had numerous problems with him which resulted in their calling the police to put him in jail on two occasions and placed him in the psychiatric ward ar Parkland Hospital. Their son is presently living with them although they claim he is not the same as he used to be before Scientology processing and that once he attains the age of 21 he will re-enter into the Scientology way of life. Because of their hatred for Scientology and the trouble they caused their son and to the local branch, their son was branded a PTS (potential trouble source) because of his unruly family. Their son received a certificate from Scientology certifying him to be a minister in the Church of Scientology. He was active in Scientology and spent weeks in the Austin branch and also had gone to England to Saint Hill Manor to carry on further studies. The writer's impression of the situation is that most of the trouble occurring between the Bowles and their son probably could have been prevented had the family taken a more tolerant view and it was not necessarily Scientology that created their whole problem. Although the family meant well, it seems quite apparent that their son will return to Scientology and create a firm disconnect from them.

2-27-69: Interviewed Richard Stetzel, 3949 Wentwood, business address - 2000 Stemmons Freeway, Dallas Furniture Mart. Mr. Stetzel advised that his wife to whom he was married for 20 years and his eldest son, 19 years of age had disconnected from him because of Scientology. He advised that his wife had become interested in Scientology in 1967 and at the present time was in California where she has achieved grade OT-4. He and his wife had been married in the Catholic Church and through the years had experienced the usual matrimonial disputes but once his wife commenced with Scientology studies he was unable to reason with her. In 1968 she commenced divorce proceedings against him because he was not amenable to the teachings of Scientology. In order to save his twenty year marriage, Mr. Stetzel came to the branch headquarters in Austin and conferred with Mr. John McCoy, the reason being that he believed McCoy to be the head of the Texas organization. He conferred with McCoy for approximately four or five hours and after being audited and making certain

concessions, McCoy called his wife in Dallas at 11:30 p.m. on a Sunday night to stop all divorce proceedings. His wife, upon the orders of McCoy, did that and again communicated with him. Later, with each little problem that would arise in the family life, his wife would call Delores Stokes, a Clear, her personal auditor who would then phone Stetzel and tell him how to conduct his affairs. Stetzel, being unable to cope with this situation, then commenced divorce proceedings against his wife receiving same the latter part of 1968. He advised his son had also disconnected with him this being the influence of his wife, Pat Stetzel.

Documents A-64, D-2, and E-36 are identical. This document is a five page State Attorney General's Office inter-office communication dated 5/13/69. It consists of a summary of investigative observations of a Scientology center.

This document is released with deletions. The deleted portions in this document consist of the author of the memorandum as well as names, dates, and locations of various individuals associated with Scientology by the author of this memorandum. The deleted materials also contain confidential specific information supplied by these individuals interviewed. All of these portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(D), because release of any portion would immediately identify a confidential source.

A-G-1 1-5-71 GSU #2

INTER-OFFICE COMMUNICATION

Attorney General's Office

DATE: May 13, 1969.

TO: File

FROM: [redacted]

SUBJECT: Scientology

[redacted] writer proceeded [redacted] to visit the Scientology franchise centers. [redacted]

Writer contacted [redacted] daughter of the owner of subject franchise, [redacted] was asked no questions because of her apparent young age. Writer merely observed the surroundings and made arrangements to confer with the owner at a later date.

[redacted] writer conferred with [redacted]. Writer had only a general conversation with [redacted] and did not ask to see any books or records. She advised that the [redacted] franchise center for Scientology was commenced in 1964 under the direction [redacted] To her knowledge, there are approximately [redacted] franchise centers of Scientology. [redacted] She advised that the headquarters for such franchises is the Church of Scientology located [redacted] She commented that a weekly report is prepared [redacted] and that 10% of the receipts are transmitted to the world-wide headquarters for Scientology located in England. She further advised that all records made during the auditing sessions are confidential as are the prepared questions as used by the auditor. [redacted] further advised that the approximate cost for an education in Scientology for the approximate 26 steps in their gradient chart is $7,500.00. For the training to be a professional auditor, you add an additional $2,000.00 more. She said the complete course takes approximately two years to complete. She has [redacted] students enrolled in

1-5-71
GSU
#2

Scientology in [redacted] Her definition for Scientology and its processes known as auditing is "making the unknown known".

[redacted]

[redacted] writer visited the Scientology franchise center in [redacted] This particular center is owned and operated by [redacted] There are [redacted] and the center is open from 10:00 A.M. to 10:00 P.M. [redacted] students are presently enrolled. Writer conferred with [redacted] Some general items of information concerning Scientology [redacted] operation are as follows:

(1) During the auditing session, the auditor does make certain notations of the information furnished by the pre-clear. This information is then placed in a folder which contains all data concerning this particular pre-clear. The files are strictly confidential and no copies leave the franchise center. Once a person terminates his association with Scientology, the file is not returned.

(2) [redacted] can conduct the Scientology processing only from the Straight Wire Release to the Grade 4 Release. For training in Scientology, [redacted] can train only to the Sub-O's. The Church of Scientology [redacted] can train through the Class 4 Auditor. For training after this point, the Scientologist must go to Los Angeles, California; Corfu, Greece; or East Grinstead, England.

(3) The [redacted] students presently attending the center are comprised of people from all walks of life, including students, engineers, housewifes, etc. [redacted].

(4) The questions that an auditor uses during the processing sessions are prepared questions that do not vary from student to student. The questions, or questionnaires, are considered by Scientology to be confidential commencing at Grade 5 Release. All ~~questions~~ answers, of course, are confidential.

(5) Scientology will accept all persons for Scientology processing with the exception of an individual convicted

of a felony and a person with a proven record of insanity. In the latter case, a person may petition L. Ron Hubbard for a waiver of this regulation. A person will not be audited while under the influence of alcohol, drugs, or if he is the recent recipient of shock treatment.

(6) Concerning the practice of disconnection [redacted] produced a Hubbard Communication Office policy letter dated November 15, 1968, which read "Since we can now handle all types of cases, disconnection as a condition is cancelled."

(7) Scientology has a legal division, their attorney being Bob Thomas. Such division is located in New York City. [redacted]

(8) [redacted] definition of Scientology is "to be at cause over their environment -- a person who can make things happen rather than a person who says 'Look what happen to me.'"

(9) [redacted] ask that the following quote be placed in the record: "Nothing in Dianetics or Scientology is true for you unless you have observed it and it is true according to your observations". Such was written by L. Ron Hubbard.

(10) Scientology conducts training drills for its students in the early stages of the processing. Such drills compose of communication and confront. A practice utilized by Scientology in their communication is a drill known as "Dear Alice".

(11) [redacted] makes out a weekly report and on such report are listed the receipts, the expenditures, number of students, staff members and any notation as to problems confronting the particular center. 10% of the receipts are transmitted to the worldwide headquarters for Scientology. The 10% of the receipts is transmitted for services rendered by the headquarters, such as books, pamphlets, course instruction, etc.

(12) For a student entering Scientology who is under 21 years of age, he must obtain parental consent before

1-8-71
GSO

#2

processing will be instituted. [redacted] gave such a form to writer.

Following will be the set of questions that an auditor uses in Scientology processing from the Grade 0 Release through the Grade 4 Release. It is noted that each release of this particular franchise center cost $175.00 and there is no set time, as such time varies with a particular student. It is further noted that the auditor during the auditing sessions makes no comment whatsoever other than asking these questions. At the outset, the goal is noted and the particular release is not terminated until the pre-clear signs an attestation that he has attained that particular goal.

Grade 0 Release - The goal is the ability to communicate freely with anyone on any subject. The commands are:

(1) What are you willing to talk to me about?

(2) What would you like to tell me about that?

In this particular release these are the only two comments, and they are used over and over until the pre-clear feels he has attained the particular goal involved.

Grade 1 Release - The goal is the ability to recognize the source of problems and make them vanish. The commands are:

(1) What is the problem?

(2) What solutions have you had?

[redacted] advised that, as a rule, Comment No. 2 is used over and over again, inasmuch as the pre-clear's solution usually creates another problem.

Grade 2 Release - The goal is relief from hostilities and sufferings of life (commission or omission, sinful or unethical -- something akin to guilt feelings.) The commands are:

(1) What have you done?

(2) What has been done to you?

(3) What has another done to another?

1-8-71
GSO

#2

Grade 3 Release - The goal is freedom from the offsets of the past and the ability to face the future. The commands are:

(1) What change has happened in your life? (This question is asked repetitively and given a date.)

(2) Was this a break in affinity, reality, communication or understanding?

During this release the E-Meter is utilized to find the arc break and to then determine:

Are you curious about, desired, enforced or inhibited?

Grade 4 Release - The goal is moving out a fixed condition and gaining abilities to do new things. The commands are:

(1) What do you use to make others wrong? (A list is compiled through the use of the E-Meter.)

(2) How does _____ make you right?

GSO

D #2

INTER-OFFICE COMMUNICATION

Attorney General's Office

DATE: May 13, 1969.

TO: File

FROM: Ray McGregor

SUBJECT: Scientology

At Dallas

On April 2, 1969, writer proceeded to Dallas to visit the Scientology franchise centers. The addresses for these centers are as follows: The Scientology of Dallas, 2405 Cedar Springs; Scientology Institute of Applied Philosophy, 621 Park Road, Arlington; Scientology of Richardson, 777 South Central Expressway.

Writer contacted Sherene Filisky, daughter of the owner of subject franchise, Bette Filisky. Miss Filisky was asked no questions because of her apparent young age. Writer merely observed the surroundings and made arrangements to confer with the owner at a later date.

At 2405 Cedar Springs, Dallas, writer conferred with Susan Ballantyne, Area Director, Scientology of Dallas. Writer had only a general conversation with Miss Ballantyne and did not ask to see any books or records. She advised that the Dallas franchise center for Scientology was commenced in 1964 under the direction of Alan C. Walter. To her knowledge, there are approximately five franchise centers of Scientology in Texas, the three in Dallas and two in Houston. She advised that the headquarters for such franchises is the Church of Scientology located in Austin, Texas. She commented that a weekly report is prepared by the Dallas center and that 10% of the receipts are transmitted to the world-wide headquarters for Scientology located in England. She further advised that all records made during the auditing sessions are confidential as are the prepared questions as used by the auditor. Miss Ballantyne further advised that the approximate cost for an education in Scientology for the approximate 26 steps in their gradient chart is $7,500.00. For the training to be a professional auditor, you add an additional $2,000.00 more. She said the complete course takes approximately two years to complete. She has approximately 65 students enrolled in

1-8-71
GSC
#2

Scientology in Dallas at the present time. Her definition for Scientology and its processes known as auditing is "making the unknown known".

At Arlington

On April 3, 1969, writer visited the Scientology franchise center in Arlington known as the Scientology Institute of Applied Philosophy. This particular center is owned and operated by Richard Stetzel, Jr., and Arnold Gunstanson, an ex-chief of detectives from Mesquite, Texas. There are six employees, and the center is open from 10:00 A.M. to 10:00 P.M. Thirty-five students are presently enrolled. Writer conferred with Mr. Stetzel and Richard Zarro. Some general items of information concerning Scientology in the Arlington operation are as follows:

(1) During the auditing session, the auditor does make certain notations of the information furnished by the pre-clear. This information is then placed in a folder which contains all data concerning this particular pre-clear. The files are strictly confidential and no copies leave the franchise center. Once a person terminates his association with Scientology, the file is not returned.

(2) The Arlington franchise center, as all franchise centers in Texas, can conduct the Scientology processing only from the Straight Wire Release to the Grade 4 Release. For training in Scientology, the Arlington franchise center, as all franchise centers in Texas, can train only to the Sub-O's. The Church of Scientology in Austin can train through the Class 4 Auditor. For training after this point, the Scientologist must go to Los Angeles, California; Corfu, Greece; or East Grinstead, England.

(3) The 35 students presently attending the center are comprised of people from all walks of life, including students, engineers, housewifes, etc. A state legislator, John Lawrence, was a student in Scientology in the Dallas franchise center some time ago (writer was unable to find a John Lawrence listed in the present State Legislature).

(4) The questions that an auditor uses during the processing sessions are prepared questions that do not vary from student to student. The questions, or questionnaires, are considered by Scientology to be confidential commencing at Grade 5 Release. All ~~questions~~ answers, of course, are confidential.

(5) Scientology will accept all persons for Scientology processing with the exception of an individual convicted

of a felony and a person with a proven record of insanity. In the latter case, a person may petition L. Ron Hubbard for a waiver of this regulation. A person will not be audited while under the influence of alcohol, drugs, or if he is the recent recipient of shock treatment.

(6) Concerning the practice of disconnection, Mr. Zarro produced a Hubbard Communication Office policy letter dated November 15, 1968, which read "Since we can now handle all types of cases, disconnection as a condition is cancelled."

(7) Scientology has a legal division, their attorney being Bob Thomas. Such division is located in New York City. A personal friend of Richard Stetzel, Dr. Henry Schlicting, an M.D. who resides in Phoenix, Arizona, is a Scientologist, as is Dr. J. J. Julian, an M.D. who resides in Los Angeles, California. Another personal friend of Stetzel, Fay S. Troksh, a registered psychologist who resides at 4642 Idlewild Road, Salt Lake City, Utah, is a Scientologist.

(8) Zarro's definition of Scientology is "to be at cause over their environment -- a person who can make things happen rather than a person who says 'Look what happen to me.'"

(9) Zarro asked that the following quote be placed in the record: "Nothing in Dianetics or Scientology is true for you unless you have observed it and it is true according to your observations". Such was written by L. Ron Hubbard.

(10) Scientology conducts training drills for its students in the early stages of the processing. Such drills compose of communication and confront. A practice utilized by Scientology in their communication is a drill known as "Dear Alice".

(11) The Arlington franchise center makes out a weekly report and on such report are listed the receipts, the expenditures, number of students, staff members and any notation as to problems confronting the particular center. 10% of the receipts are transmitted to the worldwide headquarters for Scientology. The 10% of the receipts is transmitted for services rendered by the headquarters, such as books, pamphlets, course instruction, etc.

(12) For a student entering Scientology who is under 21 years of age, he must obtain parental consent before

1-8-71
GSO
#2

processing will be instituted. (Zarro gave such a form to writer.)

Following will be the set of questions that an auditor uses in Scientology processing from the Grade 0 Release through the Grade 4 Release. It is noted that each release of (this particular franchise center cost $175.00) and there is no set time, as such time varies with a particular student. It is further noted that the auditor during the auditing sessions makes no comment whatsoever other than asking these questions. At the outset, the goal is noted and the particular release is not terminated until the pre-clear signs an attestation that he has attained that particular goal.

Grade 0 Release - The goal is the ability to communicate freely with anyone on any subject. The commands are:

(1) What are you willing to talk to me about?

(2) What would you like to tell me about that?

In this particular release these are the only two comments, and they are used over and over until the pre-clear feels he has attained the particular goal involved.

Grade 1 Release - The goal is the ability to recognize the source of problems and make them vanish. The commands are:

(1) What is the problem?

(2) What solutions have you had?

(Stetzel advised that,) as a rule, Comment No. 2 is used over and over again, inasmuch as the pre-clear's solution usually creates another problem.

Grade 2 Release - The goal is relief from hostilities and sufferings of life (commission or omission, sinful or unethical -- something akin to guilt feelings.) The commands are:

(1) What have you done?

(2) What has been done to you?

(3) What has another done to another?

1-8-71
GSW

#2

Grade 3 Release - The goal is freedom from the offsets of the past and the ability to face the future. The commands are:

(1) What change has happened in your life? (This question is asked repetitively and given a date.)

(2) Was this a break in affinity, reality, communication or understanding?

During this release the E-Meter is utilized to find the arc break and to then determine:

Are you curious about, desired, enforced or inhibited?

Grade 4 Release - The goal is moving out a fixed condition and gaining abilities to do new things. The commands are:

(1) What do you use to make others wrong? (A list is compiled through the use of the E-Meter.)

(2) How does _____ make you right?

A-64 1-8-71 GSO #2

INTER-OFFICE COMMUNICATION

Attorney General's Office

DATE: May 13, 1969.

TO: File

FROM: Ray McGregor

SUBJECT: Scientology

At Dallas

On April 2, 1969, writer proceeded to Dallas to visit the Scientology franchise centers. The addresses for these centers are as follows: The Scientology of Dallas, 2405 Cedar Springs; Scientology Institute of Applied Philosophy, 621 Park Road, Arlington; Scientology of Richardson, 777 South Central Expressway.

Writer contacted Sherene Filisky, daughter of the owner of subject franchise, Bette Filisky. Miss Filisky was asked no questions because of her apparent young age. Writer merely observed the surroundings and made arrangements to confer with the owner at a later date.

At 2405 Cedar Springs, Dallas, writer conferred with Susan Ballantyne, Area Director, Scientology of Dallas. Writer had only a general conversation with Miss Ballantyne and did not ask to see any books or records. She advised that the Dallas franchise center for Scientology was commenced in 1964 under the direction of Alan C. Walter. To her knowledge, there are approximately five franchise centers of Scientology in Texas, the three in Dallas and two in Houston. She advised that the headquarters for such franchises is the Church of Scientology located in Austin, Texas. She commented that a weekly report is prepared by the Dallas center and that 10% of the receipts are transmitted to the world-wide headquarters for Scientology located in England. She further advised that all records made during the auditing sessions are confidential as are the prepared questions as used by the auditor. Miss Ballantyne further advised that the approximate cost for an education in Scientology for the approximate 25 steps in their gradient chart is $7,500.00. For the training to be a professional auditor, you add an additional $2,000.00 more. She said the complete course takes approximately two years to complete. She has approximately 65 students enrolled in

1-8-71
GSD
#2

Scientology in Dallas at the present time. Her definition for Scientology and its processes known as auditing is "making the unknown known".

At Arlington

On April 3, 1969, writer visited the Scientology franchise center in Arlington known as the Scientology Institute of Applied Philosophy. This particular center is owned and operated by Richard Stetzel, Jr., and Arnold Gunstanson, an ex-chief of detectives from Mesquite, Texas. There are six employees, and the center is open from 10:00 A.M. to 10:00 P.M. Thirty-five students are presently enrolled. Writer conferred with Mr. Stetzel and Richard Zarro. Some general items of information concerning Scientology in the Arlington operation are as follows:

(1) During the auditing session, the auditor does make certain notations of the information furnished by the pre-clear. This information is then placed in a folder which contains all data concerning this particular pre-clear. The files are strictly confidential and no copies leave the franchise center. Once a person terminates his association with Scientology, the file is not returned.

(2) The Arlington franchise center, as all franchise centers in Texas, can conduct the Scientology processing only from the Straight Wire Release to the Grade 4 Release. For training in Scientology, the Arlington franchise center, as all franchise centers in Texas, can train only to the Sub-O's. The Church of Scientology in Austin can train through the Class 4 Auditor. For training after this point, the Scientologist must go to Los Angeles, California; Corfu, Greece; or East Grinstead, England.

(3) The 35 students presently attending the center are comprised of people from all walks of life, including students, engineers, housewifes, etc. A state legislator, John Lawrence, was a student in Scientology in the Dallas franchise center some time ago (writer was unable to find a John Lawrence listed in the present State Legislature).

(4) The questions that an auditor uses during the processing sessions are prepared questions that do not vary from student to student. The questions, or questionnaires, are considered by Scientology to be confidential commencing at Grade 5 Release. All ~~questions~~ answers, of course, are confidential.

(5) Scientology will accept all persons for Scientology processing with the exception of an individual convicted

1-8-71
GSO

#3

of a felony and a person with a proven record of insanity. In the latter case, a person may petition L. Ron Hubbard for a waiver of this regulation. A person will not be audited while under the influence of alcohol, drugs, or if he is the recent recipient of shock treatment.

(6) Concerning the practice of disconnection, Mr. Zarro produced a Hubbard Communication Office policy letter dated November 15, 1968, which read "Since we can now handle all types of cases, disconnection as a condition is cancelled."

(7) Scientology has a legal division, their attorney being Bob Thomas. Such division is located in New York City. A personal friend of Richard Stetzel, Dr. Henry Schlicting, an M.D. who resides in Phoenix, Arizona, is a Scientologist, as is Dr. J. J. Julian, an M.D. who resides in Los Angeles, California. Another personal friend of Stetzel, Fay S. Troksh, a registered psychologist who resides at 4642 Idlewild Road, Salt Lake City, Utah, is a Scientologist.

(8) Zarro's definition of Scientology is "to be at cause over their environment -- a person who can make things happen rather than a person who says 'Look what happen to me.'"

(9) Zarro ask that the following quote be placed in the record: "Nothing in Dianetics or Scientology is true for you unless you have observed it and it is true according to your observations". Such was written by L. Ron Hubbard.

(10) Scientology conducts training drills for its students in the early stages of the processing. Such drills compose of communication and confront. A practice utilized by Scientology in their communication is a drill known as "Dear Alice".

(11) The Arlington franchise center makes out a weekly report and on such report are listed the receipts, the expenditures, number of students, staff members and any notation as to problems confronting the particular center. 10% of the receipts are transmitted to the world-wide headquarters for Scientology. The 10% of the receipts is transmitted for services rendered by the headquarters, such as books, pamphlets, course instruction, etc.

(12) For a student entering Scientology who is under 21 years of age, he must obtain parental consent before

1-8-71
GSO
#2

processing will be instituted. (Zarro) gave such a form to writer.

Following will be the set of questions that an auditor uses in Scientology processing from the Grade 0 Release through the Grade 4 Release. It is noted that each release of this particular franchise center cost $175.00 and there is no set time, as such time varies with a particular student. It is further noted that the auditor during the auditing sessions makes no comment whatsoever other than asking these questions. At the outset, the goal is noted and the particular release is not terminated until the pre-clear signs an attestation that he has attained that particular goal.

Grade 0 Release - The goal is the ability to communicate freely with anyone on any subject. The commands are:

(1) What are you willing to talk to me about?

(2) What would you like to tell me about that?

In this particular release these are the only two comments, and they are used over and over until the pre-clear feels he has attained the particular goal involved.

Grade 1 Release - The goal is the ability to recognize the source of problems and make them vanish. The commands are:

(1) What is the problem?

(2) What solutions have you had?

(Stetzel) advised that, as a rule, Comment No. 2 is used over and over again, inasmuch as the pre-clear's solution usually creates another problem.

Grade 2 Release - The goal is relief from hostilities and sufferings of life (commission or omission, sinful or unethical -- something akin to guilt feelings.) The commands are:

(1) What have you done?

(2) What has been done to you?

(3) What has another done to another?

1-8-71
GSU

#2

Grade 3 Release - The goal is freedom from the offsets of the past and the ability to face the future. The commands are:

(1) What change has happened in your life? (This question is asked repetitively and given a date.)

(2) Was this a break in affinity, reality, communication or understanding?

During this release the E-Meter is utilized to find the arc break and to then determine:

Are you curious about, desired, enforced or inhibited?

Grade 4 Release - The goal is moving out a fixed condition and gaining abilities to do new things. The commands are:

(1) What do you use to make others wrong? (A list is compiled through the use of the E-Meter.)

(2) How does _____ make you right?

#2

E-34

INTER-OFFICE COMMUNICATION

Attorney General's Office

DATE: May 13, 1969.

TO: File

FROM: Ray McGregor

SUBJECT: Scientology

At Dallas

On April 2, 1969, writer proceeded to Dallas to visit the Scientology franchise centers. The addresses for these centers are as follows: The Scientology of Dallas, 2405 Cedar Springs; Scientology Institute of Applied Philosophy, 621 Park Road, Arlington; Scientology of Richardson, 777 South Central Expressway.

Writer contacted Sherene Filisky, daughter of the owner of subject franchise, Bette Filisky. Miss Filisky was asked no questions because of her apparent young age. Writer merely observed the surroundings and made arrangements to confer with the owner at a later date.

At 2405 Cedar Springs, Dallas, writer conferred with Susan Ballantyne, Area Director, Scientology of Dallas. Writer had only a general conversation with Miss Ballantyne and did not ask to see any books or records. She advised that the Dallas franchise center for Scientology was commenced in 1964 under the direction of Alan C. Walter. To her knowledge, there are approximately five franchise centers of Scientology in Texas, the three in Dallas and two in Houston. She advised that the headquarters for such franchises is the Church of Scientology located in Austin, Texas. She commented that a weekly report is prepared by the Dallas center and that 10% of the receipts are transmitted to the world-wide headquarters for Scientology located in England. She further advised that all records made during the auditing sessions are confidential as are the prepared questions as used by the auditor. Miss Ballantyne further advised that the approximate cost for an education in Scientology for the approximate 26 steps in their gradient chart is $7,500.00. For the training to be a professional auditor, you add an additional $2,000.00 more. She said the complete course takes approximately two years to complete. She has approximately 65 students enrolled in

GSU #2

Scientology in Dallas at the present time. Her definition for Scientology and its processes known as auditing is "making the unknown known".

At Arlington

On April 3, 1969, writer visited the Scientology franchise center in Arlington known as the Scientology Institute of Applied Philosophy. This particular center is owned and operated by Richard Stetzel, Jr., and Arnold Gunstanson, an ex-chief of detectives from Mesquite, Texas. There are six employees, and the center is open from 10:00 A.M. to 10:00 P.M. Thirty-five students are presently enrolled. Writer conferred with Mr. Stetzel and Richard Zarro. Some general items of information concerning Scientology in the Arlington operation are as follows:

(1) During the auditing session, the auditor does make certain notations of the information furnished by the pre-clear. This information is then placed in a folder which contains all data concerning this particular pre-clear. The files are strictly confidential and no copies leave the franchise center. Once a person terminates his association with Scientology, the file is not returned.

(2) The Arlington franchise center, as all franchise centers in Texas, can conduct the Scientology processing only from the Straight Wire Release to the Grade 4 Release. For training in Scientology, the Arlington franchise center, as all franchise centers in Texas, can train only to the Sub-O's. The Church of Scientology in Austin can train through the Class 4 Auditor. For training after this point, the Scientologist must go to Los Angeles, California; Corfu, Greece; or East Grinstead, England.

(3) The 35 students presently attending the center are comprised of people from all walks of life, including students, engineers, housewifes, etc. A state legislator, John Lawrence, was a student in Scientology in the Dallas franchise center some time ago (writer was unable to find a John Lawrence listed in the present State Legislature).

(4) The questions that an auditor uses during the processing sessions are prepared questions that do not vary from student to student. The questions, or questionnaires, are considered by Scientology to be confidential commencing at Grade 5 Release. All ~~questions~~ answers, of course, are confidential.

(5) Scientology will accept all persons for Scientology processing with the exception of an individual convicted

GSQ

of a felony and a person with a proven record of insanity. In the latter case, a person may petition L. Ron Hubbard for a waiver of this regulation. A person will not be audited while under the influence of alcohol, drugs, or if he is the recent recipient of shock treatment.

(6) Concerning the practice of disconnection, Mr. Zarro produced a Hubbard Communication Office policy letter dated November 15, 1968, which read "Since we can now handle all types of cases, disconnection as a condition is cancelled."

(7) Scientology has a legal division, their attorney being Bob Thomas. Such division is located in New York City. A personal friend of Richard Stetzel, Dr. Henry Schlicting, an M.D. who resides in Phoenix, Arizona, is a Scientologist, as is Dr. J. J. Julian, an M.D. who resides in Los Angeles, California. Another personal friend of Stetzel, Fay S. Troksh, a registered psychologist who resides at 4642 Idlewild Road, Salt Lake City, Utah, is a Scientologist.

(8) Zarro's definition of Scientology is "to be at cause over their environment -- a person who can make things happen rather than a person who says 'Look what happen to me.'"

(9) Zarro ask that the following quote be placed in the record: "Nothing in Dianetics or Scientology is true for you unless you have observed it and it is true according to your observations". Such was written by L. Ron Hubbard.

(10) Scientology conducts training drills for its students in the early stages of the processing. Such drills compose of communication and confront. A practice utilized by Scientology in their communication is a drill known as "Dear Alice".

(11) The Arlington franchise center makes out a weekly report and on such report are listed the receipts, the expenditures, number of students, staff members and any notation as to problems confronting the particular center. 10% of the receipts are transmitted to the worldwide headquarters for Scientology. The 10% of the receipts is transmitted for services rendered by the headquarters, such as books, pamphlets, course instruction, etc.

(12) For a student entering Scientology who is under 21 years of age, he must obtain parental consent before

GSQ #2

processing will be instituted. Zarro gave such a form to writer.

Following will be the set of questions that an auditor uses in Scientology processing from the Grade 0 Release through the Grade 4 Release. It is noted that each release of this particular franchise center cost $175.00 and there is no set time, as such time varies with a particular student. It is further noted that the auditor during the auditing sessions makes no comment whatsoever other than asking these questions. At the outset, the goal is noted and the particular release is not terminated until the pre-clear signs an attestation that he has attained that particular goal.

Grade 0 Release - The goal is the ability to communicate freely with anyone on any subject. The commands are:

(1) What are you willing to talk to me about?

(2) What would you like to tell me about that?

In this particular release these are the only two comments, and they are used over and over until the pre-clear feels he has attained the particular goal involved.

Grade 1 Release - The goal is the ability to recognize the source of problems and make them vanish. The commands are:

(1) What is the problem?

(2) What solutions have you had?

Stetzel advised that, as a rule, Comment No. 2 is used over and over again, inasmuch as the pre-clear's solution usually creates another problem.

Grade 2 Release - The goal is relief from hostilities and sufferings of life (commission or omission, sinful or unethical -- something akin to guilt feelings.) The commands are:

(1) What have you done?

(2) What has been done to you?

(3) What has another done to another?

GSU

#2

Grade 3 Release - The goal is freedom from the offsets of the past and the ability to face the future. The commands are:

(1) What change has happened in your life? (This question is asked repetitively and given a date.)

(2) Was this a break in affinity, reality, communication or understanding?

During this release the E-Meter is utilized to find the arc break and to then determine:

Are you curious about, desired, enforced or inhibited?

Grade 4 Release - The goal is moving out a fixed condition and gaining abilities to do new things. The commands are:

(1) What do you use to make others wrong? (A list is compiled through the use of the E-Meter.)

(2) How does _____ make you right?

Documents A-65, D-3 and E-37 are identical. This document is a three page State Attorney General's Office inter-office communication dated 6/4/69. This memorandum is a description of the author's investigation and interview with a specific individual concerning Scientology.

This document is released with deletions. The following deleted portions in this document are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(D), because release would disclose the identity of a confidential source:

1. The deleted portion from the title "From" on page 1, because it contains the name of the author of the memorandum.

2. The deleted portions in paragraph 1 on this page because, it contains the name and addresses as well as confidential information pertaining to the individual being interviewed.

3. The deleted portions in paragraphs 2 and 3 on this page because they contain the name of the individual being interviewed.

4. The deleted portion found on page 2 in paragraph 1, subparagraph 2, 6, and line 1 in subparagraph 7, and line 1 in subparagraph 11 on page 3, and line 1 in the last paragraph on page 3, because these contain the name of the individual being interviewed.

The deleted portions in lines 2-6 in subparagraph 7 on page 2 consist of confidential information, including medical references submitted by the individual being interviewed, which if released would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy and disclose the identity of a confidential source. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(6)(7)(C)(D).

The deleted portions in subparagraph 8 on page 3 contain the name of a specific individual and confidential information relating to that person, which if released would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy.

The deleted portions in lines 2 and 3 in subparagraph 11, and line 3 in the last paragraph on page 3 consist of names of specific individuals named by the person being interviewed. Disclosure of these portions would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy and disclose the identity of a confidential source. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C)(D).

1-8-71
GSQ
D #3

INTER-OFFICE COMMUNICATION

Attorney General's Office

DATE: June 4, 1969.

TO: File

FROM: Ray McGregor

SUBJECT: Scientology

On May 27, 1969, writer proceeded to Dallas and talked to Marvin Feldman, 5222 Walnut Hill Ln., telephone # EM1-0523. Feldman is presently living in Mexico City and comes to Dallas occasionally in connection with his door lock business. It will be noted that Feldman was a Scientologist for about a year and a half, but became disenchanted with the movement and has spoken out against Scientology. In addition to the following information Feldman did make available several pieces of literature with relevance to Scientology.

Feldman furnished the following information: He was introduced into Scientology by answering a newspaper ad for a company known as Power Leadership, Inc. Such company was headed by Alan Walter and Ed Clapp and its purpose according to Feldman was to introduce Scientology into the business community. The business community appeared to be interested in the program of Power Leadership but each time a contact was made by the salesman Walter and Clapp failed to follow through and the company in time folded. Feldman analyzed Power Leadership, Inc. as a method by which Walter could make a buck on the side. Clapp was strictly a salesman type having previously worked for several insurance companies. He described Walter, the Scientology franchise holder for Dallas, Kansas City, St. Louis, etc. as a pompous know-it-all. Th e classes of Power Leadership, Inc. were conducted in the offices of Scientology in Exchange Park Tower (since moved.)

It was in the latter part of 1966 that Feldman commenced his study in pure Scientology inasmuch as he was out of work (the failure of Power Leadership, Inc.) and somewhat depressed. After being in Scientology only a short time he was advised to divorce his wife inasmuch as she was a deterrent to his progress. Feldman did admit that he had intended to divorce his wife anyway but the Scientology decision did act as a salve to his conscience. Feldman had no exact figure as to how much money he had paid to Scientology but claimed it was several thousands of dollars. He said he received no benefits whatever from Scientology training and processing.

1-8-71
GSQ

#3

Feldman was a member of Scientology for a year and a half taking part in the processing of Scientology and not the training aspect of it. As follows are some of his impressions of this organization:

1. Scientology has two separate functions: The obtaining of the certificates and the auditing. Two prices.

2. Scientology claims it has a liberal policy with regard to the refunding of money to its preclears. Feldman says this is not so; you are given a test by an auditor to determine if you are "deserving" to get the money back. The interpretation of such test is strictly up to the auditor.

3. If, at the completion of a particular grade release, the preclear does not feel that he has reached or accomplished the specified goal, he is required, for additional consideration, to take a review course. Scientology answer is thus, for any unsolved problem - a review course - a review course - a review course.

4. The cost of the training, the certificates, the grade releases, the review courses, etc. are never set published prices but are strictly what Alan Walter thinks they should be at any given moment.

5. It is not obligatory that Scientology students buy the numerous books and publications of Ron Hubbard (about fifty) but most of the training and processing is geared to the student's familiarization with one or more of the publications. The publications are widely advertized in Scientology periodicals and are prominantly displayed at all Scientology franchise centers. When a question is presented to the auditor he merely directs the preclear to a costly Hubbard publication.

6. Feldman described L. Ron Hubbard as a "beautiful con artist." He has never met Hubbard but came by his description upon the writings and prepared takes by Hubbard.

7. Feldman had experienced many difficulties in life whom he attributed to his step-father. This step-father had committed suicide six years ago. During Scientology processing he was advised to disconnect from his dead step-father. Thus, at the urging of Scientology he wrote a letter of disconnect to his dead step-father.

1-8-71
GSQ #3

8. He had sexual intercourse with Delores Stokes, a "clear" who at one time was Hubbard's personal secretary. Stokes had propositioned him by stating "I have removed my 'hat' of Scientology and have put on my 'sexual hat.' " He, in an auditing session with Stokes, admitted to having sexual relations with another student, and Stokes related such misdeed to Walter. Walter berated him for about an hour for act/acts but then concluded by telling him he could get straight by paying $200.00.

2

9. Scientology helps no one and offers to help only those who can pay the bill. Most of those who come into Scientology are filled with the concerns of everyday living. Scientology, at a very high price, offers to solve these concerns and they do it by taking the preclear from his present environment and placing under the control of the Scientology environment.

10. Although Scientology claims to be a church, such function is always played down, the more commercial aspect of the training and processing always being pushed to the forefront.

11. The following names were furnished by Feldman as contacts for further information: J. B. Ryals - Dallas; Mary Bond - Irving; Jack Mauzy - Dallas.

Feldman noted that of all the people he knew who got involved in Scientology all fared the worst because of it. He especially made mention of Paul Mantle and Jim Cook. The changed environment creates more problems than it solves.

1-8-71
GSQ
#3

INTER-OFFICE COMMUNICATION

Attorney General's Office

DATE: June 4, 1969.

TO: File

FROM: [redacted]

SUBJECT: Scientology

On May 27, 1969, writer proceeded to [redacted] and talked to [redacted] is [redacted] presently living in [redacted] and comes to [redacted] occasionally in connection with his [redacted] It will be noted that [redacted] was a Scientologist for about a year and a half, but became disenchanted with the movement and has spoken out against Scientology. In addition to the following information [redacted] did make available several pieces of literature with relevance to Scientology.

[redacted] furnished the following information: He was introduced into Scientology by answering a newspaper ad for a company known as Power Leadership, Inc. Such company was headed by Alan Walter and Ed Clapp and its purpose according to [redacted] was to introduce Scientology into the business community. The business community appeared to be interested in the program of Power Leadership but each time a contact was made by the salesman Walter and Clapp failed to follow through and the company in time folded. [redacted] analyzed Power Leadership, Inc. as a method by which Walter could make a buck on the side. Clapp was strictly a salesman type having previously worked for several insurance companies. He described Walter, the Scientology franchise holder for Dallas, Kansas City, St. Louis, etc. as a pompous know-it-all. The classes of Power Leadership, Inc. were conducted in the offices of Scientology in Exchange Park Tower (since moved.)

It was in the latter part of 1966 that [redacted] commenced his study in pure Scientology inasmuch as he was out of work (the failure of Power Leadership, Inc.) and somewhat depressed. After being in Scientology only a short time he was advised to divorce his wife inasmuch as she was a deterrent to his progress. [redacted] did admit that he had intended to divorce his wife anyway but the Scientology decision did act as a salve to his conscience. [redacted] had no exact figure as to how much money he had paid to Scientology but claimed it was several thousands of dollars. He said he received no benefits whatever from Scientology training and processing.

1-8-71
GSC

#3

[redacted] was a member of Scientology for a year and a half taking part in the processing of Scientology and not the training aspect of it. As follows are some of his impressions of this organization:

1. Scientology has two separate functions: The obtaining of the certificates and the auditing. Two prices.

2. Scientology claims it has a liberal policy with regard to the refunding of money to its preclears. [redacted] says this is not so; you are given a test by an auditor to determine if you are "deserving" to get the money back. The interpretation of such test is strictly up to the auditor.

3. If, at the completion of a particular grade release, the preclear does not feel that he has reached or accomplished the specified goal, he is required, for additional consideration, to take a review course. Scientology answer is thus, for any unsolved problem - a review course - a review course - a review course.

4. The cost of the training, the certificates, the grade releases, the review courses, etc. are never set published prices but are strictly what Alan Walter thinks they should be at any given moment.

5. It is not obligatory that Scientology students buy the numerous books and publications of Ron Hubbard (about fifty) but most of the training and processing is geared to the student's familiarization with one or more of the publications. The publications are widely advertized in Scientology periodicals and are prominantly displayed at all Scientology franchise centers. When a question is presented to the auditor he merely directs the preclear to a costly Hubbard publication.

6. [redacted] described L. Ron Hubbard as a "beautiful con artist." He has never met Hubbard but came by his description upon the writings and prepared takes by Hubbard.

7. [redacted] had experienced many difficulties in life whom he attributed to his [redacted] During Scientology processing he was advised to disconnect from his [redacted] Thus, at the urging of Scientology he wrote a letter of disconnect to his [redacted]

1-8-71
GSO #3

8. He had sexual intercourse with [redacted] a "clear" who at one time [redacted] had propositioned him [redacted] He, in an auditing session with [redacted] admitted to having sexual relations with [redacted] and [redacted] related such misdeed to Walter. Walter berated him for about an hour for act/acts but then concluded by telling him he could get straight by paying $200.00.

9. Scientology helps no one and offers to help only those who can pay the bill. Most of those who come into Scientology are filled with the concerns of everyday living. Scientology, at a very high price, offers to solve these concerns and they do it by taking the preclear from his present environment and placing under the control of the Scientology environment.

10. Although Scientology claims to be a church, such function is always played down, the more commercial aspect of the training and processing always being pushed to the forefront.

11. The following names were furnished by [redacted] as contacts for further information [redacted]

[redacted] noted that of all the people he knew who got involved in Scientology all fared the worst because of it. He especially made mention of [redacted] The changed environment creates more problems than it solves.

1-8-71 GSQ A-65 #3

INTER-OFFICE COMMUNICATION

Attorney General's Office

DATE: June 4, 1969.

TO: File

FROM: Ray McGregor

SUBJECT: Scientology

On May 27, 1969, writer proceeded to Dallas and talked to Marvin Feldman, 5222 Walnut Hill Ln., telephone # EM1-0523. Feldman is presently living in Mexico City and comes to Dallas occasionally in connection with his door lock business. It will be noted that Feldman was a Scientologist for about a year and a half, but became disenchanted with the movement and has spoken out against Scientology. In addition to the following information Feldman did make available several pieces of literature with relevance to Scientology.

Feldman furnished the following information: He was introduced into Scientology by answering a newspaper ad for a company known as Power Leadership, Inc. Such company was headed by Alan Walter and Ed Clapp, and its purpose according to Feldman was to introduce Scientology into the business community. The business community appeared to be interested in the program of Power Leadership but each time a contact was made by the salesman Walter and Clapp failed to follow through and the company in time folded. Feldman analyzed Power Leadership, Inc. as a method by which Walter could make a buck on the side. Clapp was strictly a salesman type having previously worked for several insurance companies. He described Walter, the Scientology franchise holder for Dallas, Kansas City, St. Louis, etc. as a pompous know-it-all. The classes of Power Leadership, Inc. were conducted in the offices of Scientology in Exchange Park Tower (since moved.)

It was in the latter part of 1966 that Feldman commenced his study in pure Scientology inasmuch as he was out of work (the failure of Power Leadership, Inc.) and somewhat depressed. After being in Scientology only a short time he was advised to divorce his wife inasmuch as she was a deterrent to his progress. Feldman did admit that he had intended to divorce his wife anyway but the Scientology decision did act as a salve to his conscience. Feldman had no exact figure as to how much money he had paid to Scientology but claimed it was several thousands of dollars. He said he received no benefits whatever from Scientology training and processing.

1-8-71
GSP

#3

(Feldman) was a member of Scientology for a year and a half taking part in the processing of Scientology and not the training aspect of it. As follows are some of his impressions of this organization:

1. Scientology has two separate functions: The obtaining of the certificates and the auditing. Two prices.

2. Scientology claims it has a liberal policy with regard to the refunding of money to its preclears. (Feldman) says this is not so; you are given a test by an auditor to determine if you are "deserving" to get the money back. The interpretation of such test is strictly up to the auditor.

3. If, at the completion of a particular grade release, the preclear does not feel that he has reached or accomplished the specified goal, he is required, for additional consideration, to take a review course. Scientology answer is thus, for any unsolved problem - a review course - a review course - a review course.

4. The cost of the training, the certificates, the grade releases, the review courses, etc. are never set published prices but are strictly what Alan Walter thinks they should be at any given moment.

5. It is not obligatory that Scientology students buy the numerous books and publications of Ron Hubbard (about fifty) but most of the training and processing is geared to the student's familiarization with one or more of the publications. The publications are widely advertized in Scientology periodicals and are prominantly displayed at all Scientology franchise centers. When a question is presented to the auditor he merely directs the preclear to a costly Hubbard publication.

6. (Feldman) described L. Ron Hubbard as a "beautiful con artist." He has never met Hubbard but came by his description upon the writings and prepared takes by Hubbard.

7. (Feldman) had experienced many difficulties in life whom he attributed to his (step-father.) (This step-father had committed suicide six years ago.) During Scientology processing he was advised to disconnect from his (dead step-father.) Thus, at the urging of Scientology he wrote a letter of disconnect to his (dead step-father.)

1-8-71
GSO #3

8. He had sexual intercourse with Delores Stokes, a "clear" who at one time was Hubbard's personal secretary. Stokes had propositioned him by stating "I have removed my 'hat' of Scientology and have put on my 'sexual hat.' " He, in an auditing session with Stokes, admitted to having sexual relations with another student, and Stokes related such misdeed to Walter. Walter berated him for about an hour for act/acts but then concluded by telling him he could get straight by paying $200.00.

9. Scientology helps no one and offers to help only those who can pay the bill. Most of those who come into Scientology are filled with the concerns of everyday living. Scientology, at a very high price, offers to solve these concerns and they do it by taking the preclear from his present environment and placing under the control of the Scientology environment.

10. Although Scientology claims to be a church, such function is always played down, the more commercial aspect of the training and processing always being pushed to the forefront.

11. The following names were furnished by Feldman as contacts for further information: J. B. Ryals - Dallas; Mary Bond - Irving; Jack Mauzy - Dallas.

Feldman noted that of all the people he knew who got involved in Scientology all fared the worst because of it. He especially made mention of Paul Mantle and Jim Cook. The changed environment creates more problems than it solves.

1-8-71
GSQ
#3
637

INTER-OFFICE COMMUNICATION

Attorney General's Office

DATE: June 4, 1969.

TO: File

FROM: Ray McGregor

SUBJECT: Scientology

On May 27, 1969, writer proceeded to Dallas and talked to Marvin Feldman, 5222 Walnut Hill Ln., telephone # EM1-0523. Feldman is presently living in Mexico City and comes to Dallas occasionally in connection with his door lock business. It will be noted that Feldman was a Scientologist for about a year and a half, but became disenchanted with the movement and has spoken out against Scientology. In addition to the following information Feldman did make available several pieces of literature with relevance to Scientology.

Feldman furnished the following information: He was introduced into Scientology by answering a newspaper ad for a company known as Power Leadership, Inc. Such company was headed by Alan Walter and Ed Clapp and its purpose according to Feldman was to introduce Scientology into the business community. The business community appeared to be interested in the program of Power Leadership but each time a contact was made by the salesman Walter and Clapp failed to follow through and the company in time folded. Feldman analyzed Power Leadership, Inc. as a method by which Walter could make a buck on the side. Clapp was strictly a salesman type having previously worked for several insurance companies. He described Walter, the Scientology franchise holder for Dallas, Kansas City, St. Louis, etc. as a pompous know-it-all. Th e classes of Power Leadership, Inc. were conducted in the offices of Scientology in Exchange Park Tower (since moved.)

It was in the latter part of 1966 that Feldman commenced his study in pure Scientology inasmuch as he was out of work (the failure of Power Leadership, Inc.) and somewhat depressed. After being in Scientology only a short time he was advised to divorce his wife inasmuch as she was a deterrent to his progress. Feldman did admit that he had intended to divorce his wife anyway but the Scientology decision did act as a salve to his conscience. Feldman had no exact figure as to how much money he had paid to Scientology but claimed it was several thousands of dollars. He said he received no benefits whatever from Scientology training and processing.

GSC #3

Feldman was a member of Scientology for a year and a half taking part in the processing of Scientology and not the training aspect of it. As follows are some of his impressions of this organization:

1. Scientology has two separate functions: The obtaining of the certificates and the auditing. Two prices.

2. Scientology claims it has a liberal policy with regard to the refunding of money to its preclears. Feldman says this is not so; you are given a test by an auditor to determine if you are "deserving" to get the money back. The interpretation of such test is strictly up to the auditor.

3. If, at the completion of a particular grade release, the preclear does not feel that he has reached or accomplished the specified goal, he is required, for additional consideration, to take a review course. Scientology answer is thus, for any unsolved problem - a review course - a review course - a review course.

4. The cost of the training, the certificates, the grade releases, the review courses, etc. are never set published prices but are strictly what Alan Walter thinks they should be at any given moment.

5. It is not obligatory that Scientology students buy the numerous books and publications of Ron Hubbard (about fifty) but most of the training and processing is geared to the student's familiarization with one or more of the publications. The publications are widely advertized in Scientology periodicals and are prominantly displayed at all Scientology franchise centers. When a question is presented to the auditor he merely directs the preclear to a costly Hubbard publication.

6. Feldman described L. Ron Hubbard as a "beautiful con artist." He has never met Hubbard but came by his description upon the writings and prepared takes by Hubbard.

7. Feldman had experienced many difficulties in life whom he attributed to his step-father. This step-father had committed suicide six years ago. During Scientology processing he was advised to disconnect from his dead step-father. Thus, at the urging of Scientology he wrote a letter of disconnect to his dead step-father.

GSC #3

8. He had sexual intercourse with Delores Stokes, a "clear" who at one time was Hubbard's personal secretary. Stokes had propositioned him by stating "I have removed my 'hat' of Scientology and have put on my 'sexual hat.' " He, in an auditing session with Stokes, admitted to having sexual relations with another student, and Stokes related such misdeed to Walter. Walter berated him for about an hour for act/acts but then concluded by telling him he could get straight by paying $200.00.

9. Scientology helps no one and offers to help only those who can pay the bill. Most of those who come into Scientology are filled with the concerns of everyday living. Scientology, at a very high price, offers to solve these concerns and they do it by taking the preclear from his present environment and placing under the control of the Scientology environment.

10. Although Scientology claims to be a church, such function is always played down, the more commercial aspect of the training and processing always being pushed to the forefront.

11. The following names were furnished by Feldman as contacts for further information: J. B. Ryals - Dallas; Mary Bond - Irving; Jack Mauzy - Dallas.

Feldman noted that of all the people he knew who got involved in Scientology all fared the worst because of it. He especially made mention of Paul Mantle and Jim Cook. The changed environment creates more problems than it solves.

E254 1-8-71 GSW

January 19th 1969

Mr. Fred Fuss, Staff Writer
Dallas Morning News
Dallas, Texas

#4

Re: Series on Scientology

Dear (Mr. Fuss)

Thank you for (your article on) on the subject of Scientology series.

Last Sunday I wanted to write, call, or talk with you. But I have such a bad taste in my heart over Allan Walter, Scientology and the inevitable news which I just got a little sicker inside of me.

I called a friend who works for the (News) and asked, as she knew you, that I really would like to speak with you and she arrangement a call or write to you.

My first knowledge of Scientology was in the Spring of 1967 when my ex associate of my late husband contacted him to sell franchises & courses of Scientology. The associate was a (Mr Ralph Brooks of Houston) who in turn introduced my husband to Allan Walter and James Cooke.

It was at this time my husband had started a business (Time Saver Inc. Sole distributors & franchised of Time Saver Products, Inc.)

1-8-11
GSC

in the U.S. and Foreign Countries
Cooke & Walter bought the [Defiance
Franchise] with Scientology from
& Walters who had moved to
larger quarters in [Exchange
Park Co. #1310 - Sub-leased
his old room #270 Garden)
Mall, Exchange Park to my
husband -] The books were
in - Thus a deal with Walters
my husband started going to
Auditing.

At the time of my husbands
death the [Walters Group forclos-
ing a $40,000] note deposit by my
husband and his partner, using
the Death Claim on the
security note for the claim -

By this time Walters was
disgusted for using Scientology
funds and was in England
& Cooke was to be arrested -

After the Auditing & even after
death there Rutledge people and
portions of Scientology time demand
me a great deal of harassment
& pain -

Had it not been for the
pressure put on my husband by
this group and relief person
husband possibly would not have
had the Massive Hemorrage of the
Esophagus, brought on by pressure
that took his life -

1-8-71
GSQ

At the time of my husbands death - I was left destitute - No insurance no bank balance really nothing - The last week of my husbands life cost $8,000 -

My husbands partner and another member of Scientology are now partners and he had to fight every inch of the way when past twelve months to keep and Dal Sage anything. In a box brought to me from my husbands office I found the following

1. Book - Dianetics Hubbard
2. Scientology Dictionary
3. Cancellation to Scientology
4. Cash Receipts from "
5. Auditing Invoices
6. Allan E. Walker Statements of Rent from Ex Pl Co
7. Contract of Franchise of Time Saver Clks between Jas. Cooke, Allan Walker and My Husband & Time Saver Inc.

This letter is written only if it can be of help to you and others or to help others that might innocently be subject to Commission and the like. It is with a sad heart that I write this letter because of the wrong

things that come to light after the death of a person you loved. It is a mess and the family that is left behind are the ones who pay with tears and heartache. While ruthless con-men, organizations and the like are allowed by the laws of this great Country to go on and on -

Sometimes I feel the laws are to protect the offenders and not to help the helpless -

After my husbands death I was told by [three attorneys in Dallas] I couldn't afford an attorney - I said I couldn't afford not to have one - If I were to salvage any part of the Company to sell to pay off over $60,000 debts left me - [with stock, with a $40,000 mortgage like my legacy.]

My husband and I had only been married one year and three months when he died - It is hard to believe so much could have happened in such a short time. That ever my husband did while alive he was here to cope with it. There was so much hidden from me, that has come up -

1-8-71
GSQ

If this is in anyway a help to you or others I'm glad I took the time to write - It has helped me to get it out of my heart and into the open.

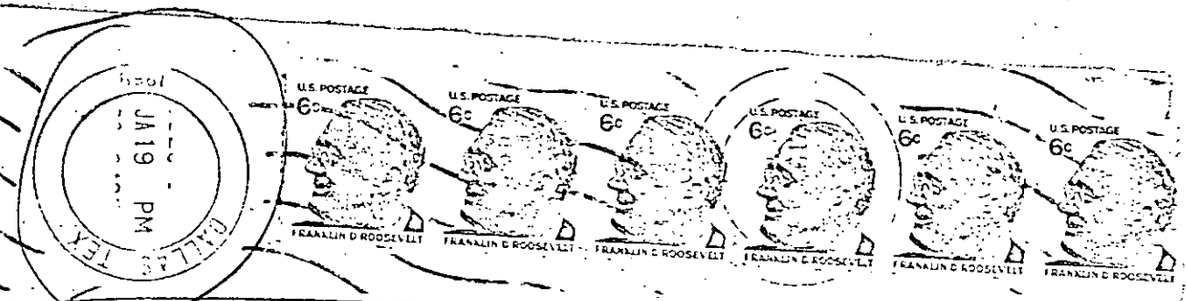
Thank you again for the service and Bless you and yours

Most Sincerely,

Lizzie B. Little
(Mrs. Wm. J. Little, Jr)
4221 Hearthway Ave.
Dallas, Texas 752
LA 8-3843
Off. ME 1-0553

1-8-71
#44
DSG

Mrs. W. J. Little, Jr.
4221 Newton Avenue
Dallas, Texas 75219



Spel Del

Mr. Fred Ches, Staff Writer
Dallas Morning News
Young & Houston Streets
Dallas, Texas

Personal

1-19-65
9:30 pm
Called - EG

_____
Signed

_____
Witnessed

_____
Date

The applicant undertakes to take the following courses and/or intensives

UNDERTAKINGS TO L. RON HUBBARD
In consideration of L. Ron Hubbard researching into and developing Scientology and maintaining high technical standards of Scientology now and in the future and making such available to me through training and/or processing, I hereby agree to waive any and all claims howsoever arising that I may have against him now and in the future.

_____
Signed

_____
Date

UNDERTAKINGS OF THE CENTER
We, the Scientology Richardson Franchise Center, a Franchised Branch of the Church of Scientology of California, do hereby undertake, that in consideration of the agreements entered into heretofore by _____ (the applicant) to ensure personal case supervision for the duration of such period as he is under our charge and to make every effort to ensure that the applicant progresses and attains the end result of the training or processing contracted for in the shortest possible time and to give to the applicant such certificate (s) of attainment.

_____
Signed by and on behalf of the Scientology Richardson Franchise Center, a Franchised Branch of the Church of Scientology of California.

_____
Date

Signs this _____ day of _____ 19 _____, in witness whereof

I, _____(the applicant) have entered into the aforesaid agreements and undertakings.

_____ _____
Witness Applicant

_____ _____
Witness Parent or guardian if applicant under 21

physically are anyone.

ocessing is the action of
auditor letting the pre-
ar (person not yet cleared)
d the actual source of his
ysical illness. It requires
inimum of 25 hours or
re, depending upon the
ividual.

ny people who cannot work,
o cannot enjoy life, are
ysically ill without real-
ng it.

HES, PAINS, COLDS, even
lfunctions of the body are
mptoms of illness.

ANETICS now completely
ases those things which
ke a person susceptible
and hold in place physical
ness.

E THE REGISTRAR AND
COME A WELL, HAPPY
MAN BEING-NOW...YOU
RSERVE IT!

ME SEE OR CALL...
PENNE THOMAS
Scientology of Dallas
2405 Cedar Springs
Suite 204
Dallas, Texas 75201
ONE...748-4207

WHY BE

TIRED

WHY BE IN

PAIN

WHY FEEL

BAD

#6

AUDITING CAN MAKE

YOU

FEEL WELL AND HAPPY WITH

LIFE.

OUR CENTER IS FRIENDLY. IT IS ONLY HERE TO HELP YOU.

- - - - - - -

AUDITING (it means to listen) is a term given to the application of DIANETICS.

NO DRUGS, NO HYPNOTISM, NO MECHANICAL TREATMENT IS USED.

DIANETICS (Dia-through, noos, mind) has been 39 years in development. It is the first fully precision science of the mind.

PHYSICAL illness, aches, pains, continual, exhaustion, body malfunctions are created or held in an unchanging state by the mind. This is called psychosomatic (psycho-spirit, somatic-body) illness. It has been known about for a century but there has never been a positive remedy before DIANETICS.

The actual source of psychosomatic illness has been isolated in DIANETICS.

Various forms of mental therapy were in existence before DIANETICS. These were psychology, psychiatry and psycho-analysis.

Psychology and psychiatry were developed chiefly by a Russian veterinarian named Ivan Petrovich Pavlov (1849-1936). Psychology is mainly used for testing aptitude or intelligence. It has counseling as part of its activities but it is more concerned with and financed for warfare. The result of psychiatry are physically damaging, consisting of various brutalities and often injure the patient for life or kill him outright. There have never been any cures listed or claimed for psychiatric treatment as its interest lies only in control. The cost is about $2000 a month often for years in America and £60 a week for as long as a decade in England.

Psycho-analysis was developed by an Austrian Jew Sigmund Freud (1856-1939). It requires up to five years for an uncertain result and costs about £9000.

These two subjects have bitterly contested any h ing subject and use publ media, governments and even rumor to forward population Control. Th action has often made i difficult to bring bonaf mental health to the pe

There is no quarrel bet DIANETICS and general practitioners of the me profession. They both the same purpose (to m people well) and are no political. It is freely mitted in DIANETICS t physical illness that c effectively treated me should be so treated. ing will not set a brok or deliver a baby. Bu can help get the leg he in two weeks instead o usual six and after eff of childbirth do not ex when DIANETIC aditi also used.

DIANETICS was first leased in 1950 and has increasingly successf since that time. Unli earlier studies, the i of DIANETICS was the of physical suffering requires only a matte hours, only helps and

GSQ

#7

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

Remimeo
BPI

HCO POLICY LETTER OF 6 MARCH 1969

SCIENTOLOGY IS A RELIGION

"Scientology is a religion in the oldest sense of the word, a study of wisdom. Scientology is a study of man as a spirit, in his relationship to life and the physical universe.

It is non-denominational. By that is meant that Scientology is open to people of all religions and beliefs and in no way tries to persuade a person from his religion, but assists him to better understand that he is a spiritual being...."

Mary Sue Hubbard
From Supplement to "Communication"
September 1964

The following definitions are from Webster's New Twentieth Century Dictionary (2nd Edition - The World Publishing Company, Cleveland and New York - 1959).

A. RELIGION (noun)

Derivation :- from Latin religio (-onis), (religion), (piety), (conscientiousness) (scrupulousness). from religere, (to bind back), re-, and ligare, (to bind), (to bind together).

(a) Any specific system of belief, worship, conduct etc., often involving a code of ethics and a philosophy: as the Christian (religion), the Buddhist (religion), etc. (b) loosely, any system of beliefs, practices, ethical values etc. resembling, suggestive of, or likened to such a system, as, humanism is his (religion).

B. RELIGIOUS (adjective)

Derivation :- from Latin religiosus, (religious).
Of, concerned with, appropriate to, teaching, or relating to religion; as, a (religious) place; (religious) subjects.

Also

Careful; scrupulous; conscientiously exact; such as religion, requires; as, a (religious) observance of vows or promises.

C. PHILOSOPHY (noun)

Derivation :- from Latin philosophia; Greek. philosophia, from Greek philosophos, from philos, (loving), and Sophos, (wise).
Originally, love of wisdom and knowledge.
A study of the process governing thought and conduct; theory or investigation of the principles or laws that regulate the physical universe and underlie all knowledge and reality; included in the study are aesthetics, ethics, logic, metaphysics etc.
The general principles or laws of a field of knowledge, activity etc; as the (philosophy) of economics.
(a) A particular system of principles for the conduct of life;
(b) A treatise covering such a system.

A study of human morals, character and behaviour.

The mental balance believed to result from this; calmness; composure.

.....

GSO
#7

Scientology is a religion by the very nature of its philosophy and system of Ethics, Technology, and Administration, all of which is designed and set up for life to free itself from entrapment, and restore total freedom to the spirit.

. . . . . .

"But one of the oldest things that was ever given into the training of wise men that I know of was simply this -- the basic faith in which the individual has been trained and the basic political allegiance of the individual must not be tampered with by the Order training him. And it was the Order itself which laid that down. That's an old, old one. They were training very wise men and that was the first [illegible] to do. They did not tamper with those things. If the individual proceed to alter those things himself [illegible] overcoming him. It might be [illegible] certain things that were old heritage, or sacred [illegible] certain things that were old religious - but [illegible] there trying to lead him into a higher religious [illegible] political condition. And that is the case with Scientology."

Extract From Phoenix Lectures.

by L. Ron Hubbard

(The celebrated lecture series given by L. Ron Hubbard to the Professional Course, Phoenix, Arizona, in July 1954.)

L. Ron Hubbard's treatise on Scientology as a religious philosophy and a religious practice is given in Hubbard Communication Bulletin (HCO B.U.) of 21 June, 1966 "Religious Philosophy and Religious Practice" (as revised 28 April, 1967).

It is highly important that all promotional literature and church literature reflect the fact that Scientology is a religion.

For instance one promotional piece of recent time stated "Scientology is a philosophy and a science". There was no mention that Scientology was a religion.

If any statements are made in any literature which reflect that Scientology is other than a religious philosophy, an appropriate condition must be assigned to the party so making same.

Kevin Kember
Policy Safeguard Chief WW

Jane Kember
The Guardian WW

Mary Sue Hubbard
The Controller WW

For L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

LRH:ei
Copyright (c) 1969
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

1-0
GSO
#8

If anyone makes this up into a single tablet be sure that the tablet is not pressed so hard that it won't dissolve easily in the stomach.

Dianazene (for radiation) fails utterly when all ingredients are pressed together into one tablet.

Vitamin E is generally available but sometimes has to be specially ordered. It is useless to buy it in less than 100 mg tablets. Preferably 200 mg tablets of it should be bought. However it is bought, just be sure there's enough of it (300 to 600 mg). Small quantities don't produce any effect at all, which is why the medicos earlier missed its value.

Anyone's auditing can benefit from it but at Levels VI and VII it becomes quite vital.

Oxygen causes the body to attract mental image pictures less. Carbon dioxide pulls mental images hard in on the body.

Vitamin E, oxygenating the body, acts mentally like taking oxygen. The body can go longer on less oxygen and becomes less exhausted when taking Vitamin E in sufficient quantity.

The body is of course a carbon-oxygen engine running at a temperature of 98.6° F. There is possibly less oxygen in Earth's atmosphere than there was and the body runs better when it can better utilize what oxygen there is. Vitamin E assists it to do this and so it doesn't pull in mental masses. At least that's the theory I've been able to work out to account for the observed increase in E-Meter action in the preclear who is daily taking sufficient Vitamin E. When the vitamin is no longer administered, in about 24 hours the preclear begins to run less easily (same as before Vitamin E plus any auditing gain) and the needle read size returns to what it was before Vitamin E was used. When Vitamin E is again daily administered, in two days, meter behavior improves again.

I have not had time to do many series but the observational data is so marked that it's like proving stones are solid. One doesn't feel like repeating the experiment endlessly - it is so obvious.

A mental subject addressed reads longer (more reads) in the presence of Vitamin E than in its absence but clears more thoroughly, leaving less mental mass.

I only insist that persons in England on the Level VI and VII Courses should use Vitamin E and that Saint Hill preclears for Grade V be put on it and only forbid pcs to be processed without it in high altitude Johannesburg.

The cost of it is the pc's. No org is to supply it. Webber Pharmaceutical Ltd can probably direct one to better supplies or brands of it.

We are not in the Vitamin business or even in the health business. Anyone else using it in processing does so at his or her own choice. This HCO B is a release of scientific data.

Vitamins are food. They are not drugs. Processing under drugs is very bad. Some vitamins, however, help. And Vitamin E is a wonder.

LRH:ml

L. RON HUBBARD

Copyright © 1965
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

GSC #9

EXECUTIVE DIRECTIVE

ED 99 AG US 5 June 69

MEDICAL NOTIFICATION & REFERRAL

HCO PL 6 Apr 69 "Dianetics" contains a paragraph giving the wording of the Medical Referral to be used. This wording given is changed, as per that policy, as follows, to conform with statutory legal requirements in the United States in the area of healing:

MEDICAL REFERRAL

THIS IS A MEMBER OF THE CHURCH OF SCIENTOLOGY. AS HE MAY BE PHYSICALLY ILL, WE WISH A FULL MEDICAL EXAMINATION AND DIAGNOSIS AND ANY PROVEN MEDICAL TREATMENT (EXCLUDING PSYCHIATRIC) WHICH WILL RESOLVE THE ILLNESS FOUND. WITH THE LEAVE OF THE MEDICAL DOCTOR AND WITH THE PATIENT UNDER HIS CARE, WE MAY EMPLOY DIANETIC PASTORAL COUNSELLING AS WELL TO SPIRITUALLY ASSIST HIS RECOVERY. UNTIL HEALED, THIS PERSON IS NOT ELIGIBLE FOR SCIENTOLOGY AUDITING. WE COOPERATE FULLY WITH THE MEDICAL PROFESSION; HOWEVER, WE ASSUME NO RESPONSIBILITY OR LIABILITY FOR ANY MEDICAL TREATMENT ADMINISTERED, OR DIAGNOSIS GIVEN."

_____ REGISTRAR (CHURCH OF SCIENTOLOGY OF ____)

I HAVE READ THE ABOVE AND AM IN AGREEMENT WITH ITS CONTENTS.

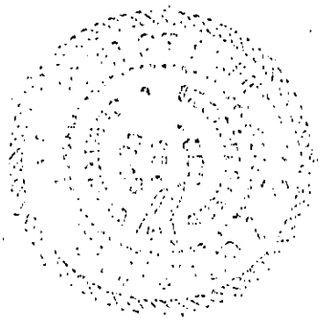
_____ PARISHIONER

HCO PL Apr 69 "Dianetic Registration", in Paragraph Two, gives the wording of the sign to be displayed in all Orgs servicing the general public. That wording is changed as follows, to also conform as above:

IF YOU HAVE COME HERE TO BE SPIRITUALLY CURED OF A PHYSICAL ILLNESS, SEE THE REGISTRAR AND SO INFORM HIM, SO THAT SHE CAN EITHER RECOMMEND OR ARRANGE FOR A COMPLETE MEDICAL EXAMINATION AND TREATMENT.

DIANETICS PASTORAL COUNSELLING MAY TAKE PLACE WHILE YOU ARE UNDER THE SUPERVISION OF A DOCTOR. WHEN YOU ARE PHYSICALLY WELL, YOU CAN BEGIN THE OTHER FACETS OF SCIENTOLOGY TRAINING AND PROCESSING ON YOUR ROAD TO TOTAL FREEDOM.

No other wording than the above shall be used for Medical Referral or the Sign in the United States Orgs, to avoid any misunderstandings with the medical profession or legal complications.



RODERT H. THOMAS
Assistant Guardian US for
JANE EPHEDER
The Guardian WW
for the Board of Directors of the
Church of Scientology of California

I-0 GSO #10

SCIENTOLOGY OF DALLAS

1012 EXCHANGE BANK TOWER
DALLAS, TEXAS 75235
FLEETWOOD 2-9351

OUR GOAL IS TO HAVE 30 CLEARS IN DALLAS BY MID-1968! Already Dolores Stokes, Joy Walter and Alan Walter are Clear. The following people are at St. Hill very close to Clear:

Rebecca Jones	Norman Mehr	Flo Barnett	Bill Chadwick
Rick Nichols	Sandi Mehr	Clarisse Barnett	Betty Chadwick
Edith Nichols	Betty Cook	Betty Filisky	Janet Lunde

Susan Ballantyne Wally Stokes

You can be one of them, but you must start doing courses NOW. Please call and find out what you need to do for your next step to Clear.

****

INDIVIDUATION

Possibly one of the major mental illnesses of our times. Symptoms: loneliness; no close friends; inability to keep case gains; cannot belong to a group; very critical of others; often upset and argumentative.

An individuated person cannot work as part of a team. Not only that, he or she is always getting upset with people. Continuously feels that people are against him or her.

The real thing is that a person who is individuated is really against everyone. If you suffer from loneliness, it is because you are individuated. You are against people, therefore, people feel this attitude and go against you.

An individuated person would love to have close friends, but never can. Often an individuated person who is married cannot feel close to his family.

Individuated people would like to belong to a good group, but somehow they cannot. About the only group to which individuated people can belong is some type of drinking group. If they get half drunk, they can put up with one another.

Another symptom of individuation: when a friend leaves the group, or is out of earshot, individuated people criticize, complain about, and generally attack that person's character in an attempt to make the missing person seem bad. This is commonly known as gossipping.

A salesman who is individuated would have great trouble with his customers as he would be working against them, and they also would be working against him.

A married couple, where one or both are individuated, would work against each other instead of working together.

A businessman who is individuated from his staff would find that he is against his staff and his staff is against him.

A person caves in by individuating.

Because of his individuation, this person is always upset, life goes poorly for him, and should he belong to a group, the group quickly gets disorganized.

Today-Scientology has made a forward step in clearing an individual of his aberrations and upsets.

Utopia Scientology Style
(The Perfect Group)

A group of individuals with each person trained in how to make another better. Willing to help each other get better.

As one person gets into better shape, he can help the others get into better shape.

This is a continuous effort. In time, each person in the group would become much better. Not only that, but this is the only way to get and keep stable case gains.

It is always the highest toned and most able people who can belong to a group that has high survival goals.

INTER-OFFICE COMMUNICATION

Attorney General's Office

DATE: May 13, 1969.

TO: File

FROM: Ray McGregor

SUBJECT: Scientology

At Dallas

On April 2, 1969, writer proceeded to Dallas to visit the Scientology franchise centers. The addresses for these centers are as follows: The Scientology of Dallas, 2405 Cedar Springs; Scientology Institute of Applied Philosophy, 621 Park Road, Arlington; Scientology of Richardson, 777 South Central Expressway.

Writer contacted Sherene Filisky, daughter of the owner of subject franchise, Bette Filisky. Miss Filisky was asked no questions because of her apparent young age. Writer merely observed the surroundings and made arrangements to confer with the owner at a later date.

At 2405 Cedar Springs, Dallas, writer conferred with Susan Ballantyne, Area Director, Scientology of Dallas. Writer had only a general conversation with Miss Ballantyne and did not ask to see any books or records. She advised that the Dallas franchise center for Scientology was commenced in 1964 under the direction of Alan C. Walter. To her knowledge, there are approximately five franchise centers of Scientology in Texas, the three in Dallas and two in Houston. She advised that the headquarters for such franchises is the Church of Scientology located in Austin, Texas. She commented that a weekly report is prepared by the Dallas center and that 10% of the receipts are transmitted to the world-wide headquarters for Scientology located in England. She further advised that all records made during the auditing sessions are confidential as are the prepared questions as used by the auditor. Miss Ballantyne further advised that the approximate cost for an education in Scientology for the approximate 26 steps in their gradient chart is $7,500.00. For the training to be a professional auditor, you add an additional $2,000.00 more. She said the complete course takes approximately two years to complete. She has approximately 65 students enrolled in

Scientology in Dallas at the present time. Her definition for Scientology and its processes known as auditing is "making the unknown known".

At Arlington

On April 3, 1969, writer visited the Scientology franchise center in Arlington known as the Scientology Institute of Applied Philosophy. This particular center is owned and operated by Richard Stetzel, Jr., and Arnold Gunstanson, an ex-chief of detectives from Mesquite, Texas. There are six employees, and the center is open from 10:00 A.M. to 10:00 P.M. Thirty-five students are presently enrolled. Writer conferred with Mr. Stetzel and Richard Zarro. Some general items of information concerning Scientology in the Arlington operation are as follows:

(1) During the auditing session, the auditor does make certain notations of the information furnished by the pre-clear. This information is then placed in a folder which contains all data concerning this particular pre-clear. The files are strictly confidential and no copies leave the franchise center. Once a person terminates his association with Scientology, the file is not returned.

(2) The Arlington franchise center, as all franchise centers in Texas, can conduct the Scientology processing only from the Straight Wire Release to the Grade 4 Release. For training in Scientology, the Arlington franchise center, as all franchise centers in Texas, can train only to the Sub-O's. The Church of Scientology in Austin can train through the Class 4 Auditor. For training after this point, the Scientologist must go to Los Angeles, California; Corfu, Greece; or East Grinstead, England.

(3) The 35 students presently attending the center are comprised of people from all walks of life, including students, engineers, housewifes, etc. A state legislator, John Lawrence, was a student in Scientology in the Dallas franchise center some time ago (writer was unable to find a John Lawrence listed in the present State Legislature).

(4) The questions that an auditor uses during the processing sessions are prepared questions that do not vary from student to student. The questions, or questionnaires, are considered by Scientology to be confidential commencing at Grade 5 Release. All ~~questions~~ answers, of course, are confidential.

(5) Scientology will accept all persons for Scientology processing with the exception of an individual convicted

of a felony and a person with a proven record of insanity. In the latter case, a person may petition L. Ron Hubbard for a waiver of this regulation. A person will not be audited while under the influence of alcohol, drugs, or if he is the recent recipient of shock treatment.

(6) Concerning the practice of disconnection, Mr. Zarro produced a Hubbard Communication Office policy letter dated November 15, 1968, which read "Since we can now handle all types of cases, disconnection as a condition is cancelled."

(7) Scientology has a legal division, their attorney being Bob Thomas. Such division is located in New York City. A personal friend of Richard Stetzel, Dr. Henry Schlicting, an M.D. who resides in Phoenix, Arizona, is a Scientologist, as is Dr. J. J. Julian, an M.D. who resides in Los Angeles, California. Another personal friend of Stetzel, Fay S. Troksh, a registered psychologist who resides at 4642 Idlewild Road, Salt Lake City, Utah, is a Scientologist.

(8) Zarro's definition of Scientology is "to be at cause over their environment -- a person who can make things happen rather than a person who says 'Look what happen to me.'"

(9) Zarro ask that the following quote be placed in the record: "Nothing in Dianetics or Scientology is true for you unless you have observed it and it is true according to your observations". Such was written by L. Ron Hubbard.

(10) Scientology conducts training drills for its students in the early stages of the processing. Such drills compose of communication and confront. A practice utilized by Scientology in their communication is a drill known as "Dear Alice".

(11) The Arlington franchise center makes out a weekly report and on such report are listed the receipts, the expenditures, number of students, staff members and any notation as to problems confronting the particular center. 10% of the receipts are transmitted to the world-wide headquarters for Scientology. The 10% of the receipts is transmitted for services rendered by the headquarters, such as books, pamphlets, course instruction, etc.

(12) For a student entering Scientology who is under 21 years of age, he must obtain parental consent before

processing will be instituted. Zarro gave such a form to writer.)

Following will be the set of questions that an auditor uses in Scientology processing from the Grade 0 Release through the Grade 4 Release. It is noted that each release of this particular franchise center cost $175.00 and there is no set time, as such time varies with a particular student. It is further noted that the auditor during the auditing sessions makes no comment whatsoever other than asking these questions. At the outset, the goal is noted and the particular release is not terminated until the pre-clear signs an attestation that he has attained that particular goal.

Grade 0 Release - The goal is the ability to communicate freely with anyone on any subject. The commands are:

(1) What are you willing to talk to me about?

(2) What would you like to tell me about that?

In this particular release these are the only two comments, and they are used over and over until the pre-clear feels he has attained the particular goal involved.

Grade 1 Release - The goal is the ability to recognize the source of problems and make them vanish. The commands are:

(1) What is the problem?

(2) What solutions have you had?

(Stetzel advised that, as a rule, Comment No. 2 is used over and over again, inasmuch as the pre-clear's solution usually creates another problem.

Grade 2 Release - The goal is relief from hostilities and sufferings of life (commission or omission, sinful or unethical -- something akin to guilt feelings.) The commands are:

(1) What have you done?

(2) What has been done to you?

(3) What has another done to another?

Grade 3 Release - The goal is freedom from the effects of the past and the ability to face the future. The commands are:

(1) What change has happened in your life? (This question is asked repetitively and given a date.)

(2) Was this a break in affinity, reality, communication or understanding?

During this release the E-Meter is utilized to find the arc break and to then determine:

Are you curious about, desired, enforced or inhibited?

Grade 4 Release - The goal is moving out a fixed condition and gaining abilities to do new things. The commands are:

(1) What do you use to make others wrong? (A list is compiled through the use of the E-Meter.)

(2) How does _____ make you right?

1-8-71
GSO
#3

INTER-OFFICE COMMUNICATION

Attorney General's Office

DATE: June 4, 1969.

TO: File

FROM: Ray McGregor

SUBJECT: Scientology

On May 27, 1969, writer proceeded to Dallas and talked to Marvin Feldman, 5222 Walnut Hill Ln., telephone # EM1-0523. Feldman is presently living in Mexico City and comes to Dallas occasionally in connection with his door lock business. It will be noted that Feldman was a Scientologist for about a year and a half, but became disenchanted with the movement and has spoken out against Scientology. In addition to the following information Feldman did make available several pieces of literature with relevance to Scientology.

Feldman furnished the following information: He was introduced into Scientology by answering a newspaper ad for a company known as Power Leadership, Inc. Such company was headed by Alan Walter and Ed Clapp and its purpose according to Feldman was to introduce Scientology into the business community. The business community appeared to be interested in the program of Power Leadership but each time a contact was made by the salesman Walter and Clapp failed to follow through and the company in time folded. Feldman analyzed Power Leadership, Inc. as a method by which Walter could make a buck on the side. Clapp was strictly a salesman type having previously worked for several insurance companies. He described Walter, the Scientology franchise holder for Dallas, Kansas City, St. Louis, etc. as a pompous know-it-all. Th e classes of Power Leadership, Inc. were conducted in the offices of Scientology in Exchange Park Tower (since moved.)

It was in the latter part of 1966 that Feldman commenced his study in pure Scientology inasmuch as he was out of work (the failure of Power Leadership, Inc.) and somewhat depressed. After being in Scientology only a short time he was advised to divorce his wife inasmuch as she was a deterrent to his progress. Feldman did admit that he had intended to divorce his wife anyway but the Scientology decision did act as a salve to his conscience. Feldman had no exact figure as to how much money he had paid to Scientology but claimed it was several thousands of dollars. He said he received no benefits whatever from Scientology training and processing.

[illegible] was a member of Scientology for a year and a half taking part in the [illegible] of Scientology and not the training aspect of it. As follows are some of his impressions of this organization:

1. Scientology has two separate functions: The obtaining of the certificates and the auditing. Two prices.

2. Scientology claims it has a liberal policy with regard to the refunding of money to its preclears. (Feldman) says this is not so: you are given a test by an auditor to determine if you are "deserving" to get the money back. The interpretation of such test is strictly up to the auditor.

3. If, at the completion of a particular grade release, the preclear does not feel that he has reached or accomplished the specified goal, he is required, for additional consideration, to take a review course. Scientology answer is thus, for any unsolved problem - a review course - a review course - a review course.

4. The cost of the training, the certificates, the grade releases, the review courses, etc. are never set published prices but are strictly what Alan Walter thinks they should be at any given moment.

5. It is not obligatory that Scientology students buy the numerous books and publications of Ron Hubbard (about fifty) but most of the training and processing is geared to the student's familiarization with one or more of the publications. The publications are widely advertized in Scientology periodicals and are prominantly displayed at all Scientology franchise centers. When a question is presented to the auditor he merely directs the preclear to a costly Hubbard publication.

6. Feldman described L. Ron Hubbard as a "beautiful con artist." He has never met Hubbard but came by his description upon the writings and prepared takes by Hubbard.

7. Feldman had experienced many difficulties in life whom he attributed to his (step-father.) (This step-father had committed suicide six years ago.) During Scientology processing he was advised to disconnect from his (dead step-father.) Thus, at the urging of Scientology he wrote a letter of disconnect to his (dead step-father.)

GSC #3

8. He had sexual intercourse with Delores Stokes, a "clear" who at one time was Hubbard's personal secretary. Stokes had propositioned him by stating "I have removed my 'hat' of Scientology and have put on my 'sexual hat.' " He, in an auditing session with Stokes, admitted to having sexual relations with another student, and Stokes related such misdeed to Walter. Walter berated him for about an hour for act/acts but then concluded by telling him he could get straight by paying $200.00.

9. Scientology helps no one and offers to help only those who can pay the bill. Most of those who come into Scientology are filled with the concerns of everyday living. Scientology, at a very high price, offers to solve these concerns and they do it by taking the preclear from his present environment and placing under the control of the Scientology environment.

10. Although Scientology claims to be a church, such function is always played down, the more commercial aspect of the training and processing always being pushed to the forefront.

11. The following names were furnished by Feldman as contacts for further information: J. B. Ryals - Dallas; Mary Bond - Irving; Jack Mauzy - Dallas.

Feldman noted that of all the people he knew who got involved in Scientology all fared the worst because of it. He especially made mention of Paul Mantle and Jim Cook. The changed environment creates more problems than it solves.

MEMORANDUM

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE
PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE
FOOD AND DRUG ADMINISTRATION

TO : BUREAU OF MEDICAL DEVICES
AND DIAGNOSTIC PRODUCTS (HFK-100)
Attention: Pamela Wojtowicz

DATE: March 27, 1975

FROM : Dallas District (HFR-675)

SUBJECT: FOI Request - Church of Scientology

Dallas District has searched its files for Church of Scientology material and has 67 pages which may be furnished. This is broken down as follows:

> 19 pages consisting of Import Sample Reports, Notices of Detentions, and Notices of Refusal of Admission on Import Samples DAL 12716 and DAL 12729/31.

All of the import samples collected during the period during which E-meters were being detained had been sent to Federal Records Center and when we requested these documents from the Records Center, only the four listed above were furnished. On 3-12-75 we were advised that they were unable to locate any others. According to our log, the following jackets covering detetions of E-meters should have been in storage at the Federal Records Center:

DAL 1458	DAL 11286
DAL 9694	DAL 11287
DAL 10287	DAL 11288
DAL 10288	DAL 11289
DAL 10289	DAL 11290
DAL 11244	DAL 11779
DAL 11263	DAL 11780
DAL 11276	DAL 11919
DAL 11283	DAL 11961
DAL 11285	DAL 12112

On March 17, 1975, Debby Henderson, Compliance Branch Clerk-Steno, visited the Federal Records Center in Fort Worth and went through every box of import material in storage but was unable to locate any jackets on the above import sample numbers. In addition, she went through all of the Dallas District domestic legal files in storage and was unable to locate any information on the Church of Scientology.

In addition to the review of the files stored at the Federal Records Center, Mrs. Henderson and Darlene Woodruff, Supervisory Legal Processing Clerk, thoroughly searched all of the legal and import files maintained by Compliance Branch plus the general files maintained by Administrative Branch and we are aware of some information on Scientology which we were unable to locate. One specific item we were unable to locate consists of the records covering an attempt by the Church of Scientology to obtain an injunction against the Food and Drug Administration, which was filed in Texas. We frankly cannot understand why we cannot locate these documents but can assure you that an extensive and thorough search was made for them. We can also assure you that no one in Dallas District Compliance Branch has destroyed any records on the Church of Scientology and we know of no one else in the District who has.

In addition to the import records listed previously, we were able to locate a limited amount of miscellaneous material on the Church of Scientology which was not issued by headquarters or previously submitted to headquarters. There are 15 pages of miscellaneous information which we intend to furnish to the Church of Scientology. Attached to this memo are copies of documents that we would like to have reviewed by your office for releaseability. We have definite reservations concerning their release due to their content. We are aware that we could delete the names of the individuals on the documents headed "Inter-Office Communication" furnished by the Attorney General's office; however, due to other information contained in these memos, we doubt whether the mere deletion of names would protect the identity of the individuals who furnished the information contained in these memos. For example, the Inter-Office Communication dated June 4, 1969, covers an interview with an individual which contains the statement "He had sexual intercourse with (deleted), a 'clear' who at one time was (deleted) personal secretary. (Deleted) had propositioned him by stating 'I have removed my 'hat' of Scientology and have put on my 'sexual hat.' ' He, in an auditing session with (deleted), admitted to having sexual relations with another student, and (deleted) related such misdeed to Walter. Walter berated him for about an hour for act/acts but then concluded by telling him he could get straight by paying $200.00."

In addition to having the name of the individual interviewed, it has information concerning his present residence outside the United States, the type of business in which he works, the date when he was a member of Scientology, and the length of time that he was a member, and we feel that this information could make it possible for the Church of Scientology to determine who furnished this information. If you feel that these documents can be properly edited for release to the representatives of the Church of Scientology, we would appreciate your direction concerning the information which should be deleted. If the total documents are to be refused, please advise this office of that fact.

Other information in the attached documents for which we have reservations are the bottom of page 2 plus pages 3 and 4 in the March 7, 1969 Inter-Office Communication and the letter marked as Exhibit #4 in the attachment. The May 13, 1969 Inter-Office Communication appears to be reasonably innocuous. It would appear that the mere deletion of names in that document would be satisfactory and we see no reason why the remaining documents in this attachment could not be released.

For your information, other documents in our file, which we intend to furnish unedited to the Church of Scientology, are as follows:

Kirk/District Directors 4-10-69 memo re Hubbard "E" meters with attached Policy Statement (5 pages);

Hile/District Directors 2-24-69 TWX re ACFC memo on E meters (1 page);

BFA Hansen)/Directors All Districts 7-11-62 memo re Mark VI E-Meter (1 page);

BE (Milstead)/Directors of Districts 8-31-62 memo re E-Meter (1 page);

BD (Loftus)/Dallas District 9-23-71 memo re E-Meters (2 page memo plus 19 page U. S. District Court for District of Columbia Memorandum Opinion);

Dallas/BD (Loftus) 1-8-71 memo re Scientology (2 pages);

LA/Dallas 12-8-70 memo re Scientology: Request for Investigation (1 page); and

Loftus/Reverend John R. Beck III (Austin Church of Scientology) letter dated 12-4-70 (1 page).

Robert J. Hatfield
Director, Compliance Branch

RJH:dpw

Attachments

Documents A-66, D-4, and E-38 are identical. This document is a six page letter dated 1/19/69, addressed to a private individual from a complainant, regarding that person's experience with Scientology. This document was in the files of a State Attorney General's Office.

This document is released with deletions. The name and address of the addressee are deleted because release would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy. The deleted portions in paragraph 1 and 3 consist of confidential information, which if released would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy. Both these portions and that of the name of the addressee are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C).

The deleted portion in paragraph 4 consists of a name of a specific individual, which if released would constitute a unwarranted invasion of personal privacy and disclose the identity of a confidential source, the complainant. This portion is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C)(D). The deleted portion in paragraph 5 consists of confidential information pertaining to the name of the complainant's husband's firm, release of which would immediately identify the confidential source. This portion is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(D). The deleted portions in paragraphs 1 and 2 on page 2 of this letter consist of confidential information, which if released would immediately identify a confidential source. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(D). The deleted portion of the last paragraph on page 2 consists of confidential medical information, which if released would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy. This portion is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(6). The deleted portion on page 3 consists of confidential information, which if released, would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy and would disclose the identity of a confidential source. This portion is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C)(D).

The deleted portions on page 4 consist of names and confidential information, which if released would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C). The deleted portion on page 5 consists of the name of the complainant, which if released would disclose the identity of a confidential source. This portion is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(D).

Page 6 of this document consists of the envelope in which the letter was delivered. The name and address of the addressee and complainant, as well as the postmark, have been deleted, because release of any portion would disclose the identity of a confidential source. This portion is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(D).

[redacted]

Re: Church of Scientology

Dear [redacted]

Thank you for [redacted] on the Scientology series.

Last Sunday I wanted to write, call, or talk with you. But I have such a bad habit in my heart over Alan Walter, Scientology and the world's news which I just got a little richer inside of me.

I called a friend who worked [redacted] and asked, did she know you. And if, really would she like to speak with you and she disappointed I call or write to you.

My first knowledge of Scientology was in the Spring of 1969 when [redacted] I started time to will [illegible] [redacted] the Court [redacted] Bernard [illegible] James Cooke. [illegible] time my [illegible] started to [illegible]

[redacted] Walters had left the [redacted] with Painting & [redacted] & Walters who had moved to larger quarters and [redacted]

The times were in — Thru a deal with Walters my husband started going to Auditing

At the time of my husband's death the [redacted] gave the proceeds of my husband and his partner, having the Death Claim and the Security Note for the Claim —

By this time Walters was required for running Painting funds and was in England & would not be returning —

After the Auditing & soon after death there were Rotten people and parties of Painting thru Court cost me a great deal of harassment & pain —

Had it not been for the pressure put on my husband by this group and selfish persons my husband probably would have lived [redacted]

Thank Thank You Sir —

[illegible] left Australia -
the Government was hunting him
reading nothing - He had
made of my Scientology life
Cost $8,000 -

My Scientol partner and
another member of Scientology
are now partners and he had
the fight every week of the way
the pack position started to try
and Dal sage anything. In a
last thought to save from my
Scientol office I found the
following

His letter was written only if
he was dead of helps to you and
others or to helps others that might
conceivably be subject to Government
and the dead. It is with
a heavy heart that I write this
letter because of the [illegible]

[illegible] like death of a person you
[illegible]. It is a mad [illegible]
the family that is left behind
are the ones who pay with tears
and heartache. While ruthless
one-men, disorganizations and the
like are allowed by the laws
of this great Country to go on and
on.

Sometimes I feel the laws are
to protect the offenders and not
to help the helpless.

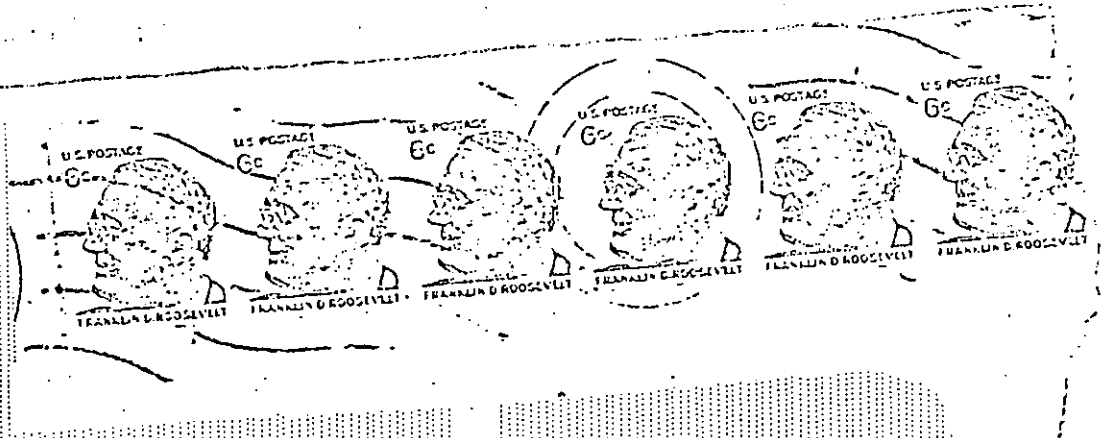
After my husbands death I
was told by [redacted]
[redacted] I couldn't afford an
attorney. I didn't I couldn't
afford such. To have time - If
I were to enlarge my part of

My husband and I had only
been married one year and
three months when he died. It
is hard to believe so much
could have happened in such a
short time. What ever
my husband did while alive
he was here to pay with it. There
was so much hardship from one and
that has come up.

If this is in anyway a help to you or others I'm glad I took the time to write - It has helped me to get it out of my heart and into the open.

Thank you again for the prayers and Bless you and yours

Most Sincerely,



1-19-69
9:30 pm
Called -

1-8-71
GSD

January 19th 1969

Mr. Dan Rose, Staff Writer
Dallas Morning News
Dallas, Texas

D 114

Re: Scientology

Dear Mr. Rose,

Thank you for your writing on the subject of Scientology. Seems

First Sunday I attended to decide, all, or lack, with you. But I have such a bad taste in my heart over Allan Walter, Scientology and the whole mess which just got a little deeper inside of me.

I called a friend who works for the News and asked, "Do she know you" that I really would like to speak with you and she suggested I call or write to you.

My first knowledge of Scientology was in the Spring of 1969 when an associate of my late husband contacted him to sell franchises & courses of Scientology. The associate was a Mr Ralph Drake of Houston, who in turn introduced my husband to Allen Walter and James Cooke.

It was at this time my husband had started a business Time Saver Inc. Sole distributors & franchised of Time Saver Checks, Inc.

1-8 11
GSQ #

in the U.S. and Foreign Countries - Cooke & Walters bought the Defoe Franchise with Scientology funds & Walters who had moved to larger quarters in Exchange Park Co. #1310 - Sub-leased his old room #270 Garden Mall, Exchange Park to my husband - The keys were in - Then a deal with Walters - my husband started going to Auditing.

At the time of my husband's death the Walters Group foreclosed on a $40,000 note signed by my husband and his partner, using the Detail Claim on the security note for foreclosure -

By this time Walters was convicted for raping Scientology funds and was in England & could not be accounted -

After the Auditing & even after death they nuzzled people and parts of Scientology have caused me a great deal of harassment & pain -

Had it not been for the pressures put on my husband by this group and other persons his husband possibly would not have had the massive hemorrage of the esophagus, brought on by pressure that took his life -

2/10

1-8-71
GSO
#4

At the time of my husbands death - I was left destitute - No insurance, no bank balance really nothing - The last week of my husbands life Cost $8,000 -

My husband partner and founder member of Scientology are now partners and he had to fight every inch of the way - for past fourteen months to stay and Dal says anything. In a bag brought to me from my husbands office I found the following

1. Book - Dianetics, Hubbard
2. Scientology Dictionary
3. Cancelled Oks to Scientology
4. Cash Receipts from "
5. Auditing Invoices
6. Alan C. Walter Statements of Trust from Dk Pk Co
7. Contract of Franchise of Time Tracer Oks between Jon Cooke, Alan Walter and My Husband & Time Tracer Inc.

This letter is written only if it can be of help to you and others or to help others that might innocently be subject to Conmen and the like. It is with a Sad heart that I write this letter because of so many

1-8-11
GSQ
#4

things that come to light after the death of a person you loved. It is a mess and the family that is left behind are the ones who pay with tears and heartache. While ruthless con-men, kidnappers and the like are allowed by the laws of this great Country to go on and on-

Sometimes I feel the laws are to protect the offenders and not to help the helpless-

After my husbands death I was told by three Attorneys in Dallas I couldn't afford an Attorney - I said I couldn't afford not to have one - If I were to Salvage any part of the Company to sell to pay off over $60,000 debts left me - with Stock, with a $40,000 mortgage the only legacy.

My husband and I had only been married one year and three months when he died - It is hard to believe so much could have happened in such a short time. That ever my husband did while alive he was here to cope with it - There was so much hidden from me, that has come up-

1-8-71
GSQ #14

If this is in anyway a help to you or others I'm glad I took the time to write - It has helped me to get it out of my heart and into the open.

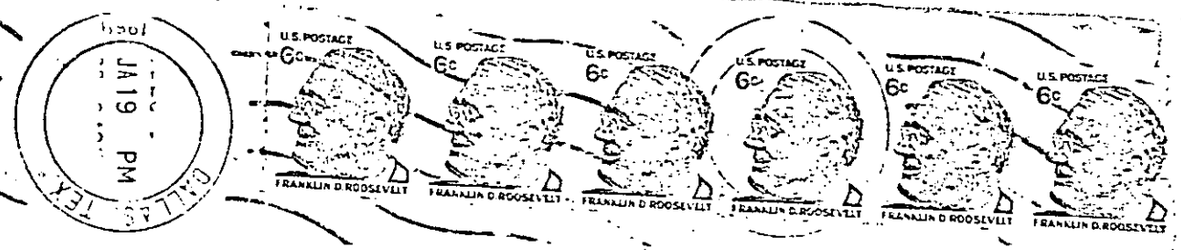
Thank you again for the prayer and Bless you and yours

Most Sincerely,

Lizzie B. Little
(Mrs. Wm. J. Little, Jr)
4221 Newton Ave.
Dallas, Texas 75219
LA8-3843
Off. MC1-0553

11-8-1
#4
056

Mrs. W. J. Little, Jr.
4221 Newton Avenue
Dallas, Texas 75219



Spel Hel

Mr. Fred Sass, Staff Writer
Dallas Morning News
Young & Houston Streets
Dallas, Texas

Personal

1-19-69
9:30 pm
Called - BS

January 19th 1969

A66 #4

Mr. Fred Ross, Staff Writer
Dallas Morning News
Dallas, Texas

Re: Church of Scientology

Dear Mr. Ross,

Thank you for your written go on the Scientology series.

Last Sunday I wanted to write, call, or talk with you. But I have such a bad taste in my heart over Allen Walter, Scientology and the media news that I just got a little bitter inside of me.

I called a friend who works for the News and asked a simple favor "that I really would like to speak with you and the reporter I can or write to you.

My first knowledge of Scientology was in the Spring of 1967 when I was approached by my late husband Instructor Gene to Will Franchise the Church of Scientology. The Church was a big corporation of Houston, who was [illegible] by Kenneth Walter and James Cooke. I started as this time my husband had started a business in Sugar Land. Sole distributor + [illegible] of Sugar Creek, Inc.

for the U.S. and foreign Countries - Cooke & Walters bought the Defoe Franchise with Scientology funds & Walters who had moved to larger quarters in Exchange Park Co. #1310 - Sub-leased his old room #270 Garden Mall, Exchange Park to my husband - The books were in - Thus a deal with Walters my husband started going to auditing.

At the time of my husband's death the Walters Group foreclosed on a $40,000 note owed by my husband and his partner, using the Denial Claim on the security note for foreclosure -

By this time Walters was convicted for using Scientology funds and was in England & could not be reached -

After the auditing & even after death they notified people and parties of Scientology. This caused me a great deal of harassment & pain -

Had it not been for the pressure put on my husband by this group and related persons my husband possibly would not have had the massive hemorrhage of the Esophagus, brought on by pressure that took his life -

At the time of my husband's death - I was left destitute - No insurance, no bank balance, really nothing - The last week of my husband's life Cash $8,000 -

My husband partner and another member of Scientology are now partners and he had to fight every inch of the way the past fourteen months to stay and Dal says anything. In a box brought to me from my husband's office I found the following

1. Book - Dianetics, Hubbard
2. Scientology Dictionary
3. Cancelled Checks to Scientology
4. Bank Records from "
5. Auditing Invoices
6. Allan C. Walter Statements of Rent from Ex Yk Co
7. Contract of Franchise of Dine Inner Ches between Jas. Cooke, Allan Walter and Mr. Hubbard & Inner Space Inc.

This letter is written only if it can be of help to you and others or to help others that might innocently be subject to Commission and the like. It is with a sad heart that I write this letter, because of so many

things that come to light after the death of a person you loved. It is a mess and the family that is left behind are the ones who pay with tears and heartache. While ruthless con-men, organizations and the like are allowed by the laws of this great Country to go on and on—

Sometimes I feel the laws are to protect the offenders and not to help the helpless—

After my husband's death I was told by three Attorneys in Dallas I couldn't afford an Attorney— I said I couldn't afford not to have one— If I were to delouge any part of the Company to sell to pay off over $60,000 debts left me— Unit Stock, with a $40,000 mortgage the only legacy.

My husband and I had only been married one year and three months when he died— It is hard to believe so much could have happened in such a short time. That ever my husband did while alive he was here to cope with it— There was so much hidden from me, that had come up—

If this is in anyway a help to you or others I'm glad I took the time to write. It has helped me to get it out of my heart and into the open.

Thank you again for the prayers and Bless you and yours

Most Sincerely,

Billie B. Little
(Mrs. Wm. J. Little, Jr.)
4221 Newton Ave.
Dallas, Texas 75219
LA8-3843
Off. ME1-0553

J. Little, Jr.
ton Avenue
exas 75219

JA 19 PM
DALLAS TEX

Mr. Fred Chas, Staff Writer
Dallas Morning News
Young & Houston Streets
Dallas, Texas

1-19-69
9:30 P.M.
Called - EG

Spel Hel

rsonal

#5

This contract is made between

_____
(Full name of applicant in block letters)

of

_____
(Full postal address in block capitals)

(hereinafter called ("The Applicant") of the one part and the Scientology Richardson Franchise Center (hereinafter called "The Center") of the other part, a Franchised Branch of The Church of Scientology of California

on the _____ day of _____ 19 _____

Whereas the applicant is desirous of obtaining the services of the Center, he hereby declares and makes it known that:

a) he is to pay the Center the fees for processing and/or training.

b) to always act in accordance with the Scientology Ethics Codes and understands that any violation of them may result in suspension or expulsion from training and/or processing.

c) any monies paid the Center for training or processing may be returned if he is not satisfied, but that by such an action it is possible he may be refused further training and/or processing at any Scientology Organization or Center in the world.

d) he is to receive no other training and/or processing from other quarters without the express permission from the Director of Processing and the Director of Training.

e) he is enrolling with the Center under his own self determinism and for the sole purpose of improving himself.

f) he does not have a history or record of institutionalisation in any insane asylum or similar place.

g) he does not have a criminal record for felony.

h) he is not connected to any person or group which is an avowed or known enemy of Scientology.

i) that he has fully read and understood this document and has signed it of his own free will.

j) I understand Scientology is a spiritual and religious guide intended to make persons more aware of themselves as spiritual beings and not treating or diagnosing any human ailments of body or mind whatsoever.

: physically ure anyone.

ocessing is the action of
auditor letting the pre-
ar (person not yet cleared)
d the actual source of his
ysical illness. It requires
minimum of 25 hours or
re, depending upon the
ividual.

ny people who cannot work,
o cannot enjoy life, are
sically ill without real-
ng it.

HES, PAINS, COLDS, even
lfunctions of the body are
mptoms of illness.

ANETICS now completely
ses those things which
ke a person susceptible
and hold in place physical
ness.

E THE REGISTRAR AND
COME A WELL, HAPPY
MAN BEING-NOW...YOU
RSERVE IT!

ME SEE OR CALL...
PENNE THOMAS
Scientology of Dallas
1405 Cedar Springs
Suite 204
Dallas, Texas 75201
ONE...748-4207

WHY BE

TIRED

WHY BE IN

PAIN

WHY FEEL

BAD

#6

AUDITING CAN MAKE

YOU

FEEL WELL AND HAPPY WITH

LIFE.

OUR CENTER IS FRIENDLY. IT IS ONLY HERE TO HELP YOU.

- - - - - - -

AUDITING (it means to listen) is a term given to the application of DIANETICS.

NO DRUGS, NO HYPNOTISM, NO MECHANICAL TREATMENT IS USED.

DIANETICS (Dia-through, noos, mind) has been 39 years in development. It is the first fully precision science of the mind.

PHYSICAL illness, aches, pains, continual, exhaustion, body malfunctions are created or held in an unchanging state by the mind. This is called psychosomatic (psycho-spirit, somatic-body) illness. It has been known about for a century but there has never been a positive remedy before DIANETICS.

The actual source of psychosomatic illness has been isolated in DIANETICS.

Various forms of mental therapy were in existence before DIANETICS. These were psychology, psychiatry and psycho-analysis.

Psychology and psychiatry were developed chiefly by a Russian veterinarian named Ivan Petrovich Pavlov (1849-1936). Psychology is mainly used for testing aptitude or intelligence. It has counseling as part of its activities but it is more concerned with and financed for warfare. The result of psychiatry are physically damaging, consisting of various brutalities and often injure the patient for life or kill him outright. There have never been any cures listed or claimed for psychiatric treatment as its interest lies only in control. The cost is about $2000 a month often for years in America and £60 a week for as long as a decade in England.

Psycho-analysis was developed by an Austrian Jew Sigmund Freud (1856-1939). It requires up to five years for an uncertain result and costs about £9000.

These two subjects have bitterly contested any he ing subject and use publi media, governments and even rumor to forward population Control. This action has often made it difficult to bring bonafid mental health to the peop

There is no quarrel betw DIANETICS and general practitioners of the medi profession. They both ha the same purpose (to mak people well) and are not political. It is freely ad mitted in DIANETICS that physical illness that can effectively treated medic should be so treated. Au ing will not set a broken or deliver a baby. But i can help get the leg heal in two weeks instead of t usual six and after effect of childbirth do not exist when DIANETIC auditing also used.

DIANETICS was first released in 1950 and has be increasingly successful since that time. Unlike earlier studies, the inte of DIANETICS was the re of physical suffering. It requires only a matter o hours, only helps and do

#7

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

Remimeo HCO POLICY LETTER OF 6 MARCH 1969
EPI

SCIENTOLOGY IS A RELIGION

"Scientology is a religion in the oldest sense of the word, a study of wisdom. Scientology is a study of man as a spirit, in his relationship to life and the physical universe.

It is non-denominational. By that is meant that Scientology is open to people of all religions and beliefs and in no way tries to persuade a person from his religion, but assists him to better understand that he is a spiritual being...."

Mary Sue Hubbard
From Supplement to "Communication"
September 1964

The following definitions are from Webster's New Twentieth Century Dictionary (2nd Edition - The World Publishing Company, Cleveland and New York - 1959).

A. RELIGION (noun)

Derivation :- from Latin religio (-onis), (religion), (piety), (conscientiousness) (scrupulousness), from religare, (to bind back), re-, and ligare, (to bind), (to bind together).

(a) Any specific system of belief, worship, conduct etc., often involving a code of ethics and a philosophy: as the Christian (religion), the Buddhist (religion), etc. (b) loosely, any system of beliefs, practices, ethical values etc. resembling, suggestive of, or likened to such a system, as, humanism is his (religion).

B. RELIGIOUS (adjective)

Derivation :- from Latin religiosus, (religious).
Of, concerned with, appropriate to, teaching, or relating to religion; as, a (religious) place; (religious) subjects.

Also

Careful; scrupulous; conscientiously exact; such as religion requires; as, a (religious) observance of vows or promises.

C. PHILOSOPHY (noun)

Derivation :- from Latin philosophia; Greek. philosophia, from Greek philosophos, from philos, (loving), and Sophos, (wise).
Originally, love of wisdom and knowledge.
A study of the precepts governing thought and conduct; theory or investigation of the principles or laws that regulate the physical universe and underlie all knowledge and reality; included in the study are aesthetics, ethics, logic, metaphysics etc.
The general principles or laws of a field of knowledge, activity etc; as the (philosophy) of economics.
(a) A particular system of principles for the conduct of life;
(b) A treatise covering such a system.

A study of human morals, character and behaviour.

The mental balance believed to result from this; calmness; composure.

.....

Scientology is a religion by the very nature of its philosophy and system of Ethics, Technology, and Administration, all of which is designed and set up for life to free itself from entrapment, and restore total freedom to the spirit.

. . . . . .

"But one of the oldest things that was ever given into the training of wise men that I know of was simply this -- the basic faith in which the individual has been trained and the basic political allegiance of the individual must not be tempered with by the Order training him. And it was the Order itself which laid that down. That's an old, old one. They were training [illegible] wise men and that was the first thing [illegible] they [illegible] to do. They did not temper with [illegible] things. If the individual proceed to alter these things, however, nobody was quite properly [illegible] training him. It might be in the course of his study that he found certain things that men did be gullible, for example, or he found certain things that men did be credulous - but [illegible] there trying to lead him into a higher religious or political conviction. And that is the case with Scientology."

Extract from Phoenix Lectures.

by L. Ron Hubbard

(The celebrated lecture series given by L. Ron Hubbard to the Professional Course, Phoenix, Arizona, in July 1954.)

L. Ron Hubbard's treatise on Scientology as a religious philosophy and a religious practice is given in Hubbard Communications Bulletin (H.C.O.B.) of 21 June, 1966 "Religious Philosophy and Religious Practice" (as revised 18 April, 1967).

It is highly important that all promotional literature [illegible] church literature reflect the fact that Scientology is a religion.

For instance one promotional piece of recent time states "Scientology is a philosophy and a science". There was no mention that Scientology was a religion.

If any statements are made in any literature which reflect that Scientology is other than a religious philosophy, an appropriate condition must be assigned to the party so making same.

Kevin Kember
Policy Safeguard Chief WW

Jane Kember
The Guardian WW

Mary Sue Hubbard
The Controller WW

For L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

LRH:cl
Copyright (c) 1969
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

If anyone makes this up into a single tablet be sure that the tablet is not pressed so hard that it won't dissolve easily in the stomach.

Dianazene (for radiation) fails utterly when all ingredients are pressed together into one tablet.

Vitamin E is generally available but sometimes has to be specially ordered. It is useless to buy it in less than 100 mg tablets. Preferably 200 mg tablets of it should be bought. However it is bought, just be sure there's enough of it (300 to 600 mg). Small quantities don't produce any effect at all, which is why the medicos earlier missed its value.

Anyone's auditing can benefit from it but at Levels VI and VII it becomes quite vital.

Oxygen causes the body to attract mental image pictures less. Carbon Dioxide pulls mental images hard in on the body.

Vitamin E, oxygenating the body, acts mentally like taking oxygen. The body can go longer on less oxygen and becomes less exhausted when taking Vitamin E in sufficient quantity.

The body is of course a carbon-oxygen engine running at a temperature of 98.6° F. There is possibly less oxygen in Earth's atmosphere than there was and the body runs better when it can better utilize what oxygen there is. Vitamin E assists it to do this and so it doesn't pull in mental masses. At least that's the theory I've been able to work out to account for the observed increase in E-Meter action in the preclear who is daily taking sufficient Vitamin E. When the vitamin is no longer administered, in about 24 hours the preclear begins to run less easily (same as before Vitamin E plus any auditing gain) and the needle read size returns to what it was before Vitamin E was used. When Vitamin E is again daily administered, in two days, meter behavior improves again.

I have not had time to do many series but the observational data is so marked that it's like proving stones are solid. One doesn't feel like repeating the experiment endlessly - it is so obvious.

A mental subject addressed reads longer (more reads) in the presence of Vitamin E than in its absence but clears more thoroughly, leaving less mental mass.

I only insist that persons in England on the Level VI and VII Courses should use Vitamin E and that Saint Hill preclears for Grade V be put on it and only forbid pcs to be processed without it in high altitude Johannesburg.

The cost of it is the pc's. No org is to supply it. Webber Pharmaceutical Ltd can probably direct one to better supplies or brands of it.

We are not in the Vitamin business or even in the health business. Anyone else using it in processing does so at his or her own choice. This HCO B is a release of scientific data.

Vitamins are food. They are not drugs. Processing under drugs is very bad. Some vitamins, however, help. And Vitamin E is a wonder.

L. RON HUBBARD

LRH:nl

Copyright © 1965
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

EXECUTIVE DIRECTIVE

#9

ED 98 AG US

5 June 69

MEDICAL NOTIFICATION & REFERRAL

HCO PL 6 Apr 69 "Dianetics" contains a paragraph giving the wording of the Medical Referral to be used. This wording given is changed, as per that policy, as follows, to conform with statutory legal requirements in the United States in the area of healing:

MEDICAL REFERRAL

THIS IS A MEMBER OF THE CHURCH OF SCIENTOLOGY. AS HE MAY BE PHYSICALLY ILL, WE WISH A FULL MEDICAL EXAMINATION AND DIAGNOSIS AND ANY PROVEN MEDICAL TREATMENT (EXCLUDING PSYCHIATRY) WHICH WILL RESOLVE THE ILLNESS FOUND. WITH THE LEAVE OF THE MEDICAL DOCTOR AND WITH THE PATIENT UNDER HIS CARE, WE MAY EMPLOY DIANETIC PASTORAL COUNSELLING AS WELL TO SPIRITUALLY ASSIST HIS RECOVERY. UNTIL HEALED, THIS PERSON IS NOT ELIGIBLE FOR SCIENTOLOGY AUDITING. WE COOPERATE FULLY WITH THE MEDICAL PROFESSION; HOWEVER, WE ASSUME NO RESPONSIBILITY OR LIABILITY FOR ANY MEDICAL TREATMENT ADMINISTERED, OR DIAGNOSIS GIVEN."

_____ REGISTRAR (CHURCH OF SCIENTOLOGY OF ____)

I HAVE READ THE ABOVE AND AM IN AGREEMENT WITH ITS CONTENTS.

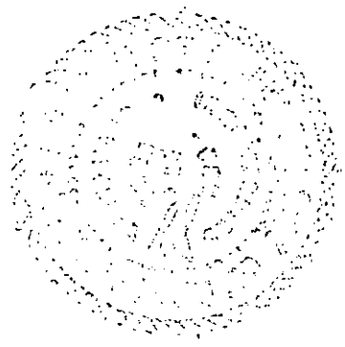
_____ PARISHIONER

HCO PL Apr 69 "Dianetic Registration", in Paragraph Two, gives the wording of the sign to be displayed in all Orgs servicing the general public. That wording is changed as follows, to also conform as above:

IF YOU HAVE COME HERE TO BE SPIRITUALLY CURED OF A PHYSICAL ILLNESS, SEE THE REGISTRAR AND SO INFORM HER, SO THAT SHE CAN EITHER RECOMMEND OR ARRANGE FOR A COMPLETE MEDICAL EXAMINATION AND TREATMENT.

DIANETICS PASTORAL COUNSELLING MAY TAKE PLACE WHILE YOU ARE UNDER THE SUPERVISION OF A DOCTOR. WHEN YOU ARE PHYSICALLY WELL, YOU CAN BEGIN THE OTHER FACETS OF SCIENTOLOGY TRAINING AND PROCESSING ON YOUR ROAD TO TOTAL FREEDOM.

No other wording than the above shall be used for Medical Referral or the Sign in the United States Orgs, to avoid any misunderstandings with the medical profession or legal complications.



ROBERT H. THOMAS
Assistant Guardian US for
JANE KEMBER
The Guardian WW
for the Board of Directors of the
Church of Scientology of California

SCIENTOLOGY OF DALLAS
1012 EXCHANGE BANK TOWER
DALLAS, TEXAS 75235
FLEETWOOD 2-9351

#10

OUR GOAL IS TO HAVE 30 CLEARS IN DALLAS BY MID-1968! Already Dolores Stokes, Joy Walter and Alan Walter are Clear. The following people are at St. Hill very close to Clear:

Rebecca Jones	Norman Mehr	Flo Barnett	Bill Chadwick
Nick Nichols	Sandi Mehr	Clarisse Barnett	Betty Chadwick
Edith Nichols	Betty Cook	Betty Filisky	Janet Lunde

Susan Ballantyne Wally Stokes

You can be one of them, but you must start doing courses NOW. Please call and find out what you need to do for your next step to Clear.

****

INDIVIDUATION

Possibly one of the major mental illnesses of our times. Symptoms: loneliness; no close friends; inability to keep case gains; cannot belong to a group; very critical of others; often upset and argumentative.

An individuated person cannot work as part of a team. Not only that, he or she is always getting upset with people. Continuously feels that people are against him or her.

The real thing is that a person who is individuated is really against everyone. If you suffer from loneliness, it is because you are individuated. You are against people, therefore, people feel this attitude and go against you.

An individuated person would love to have close friends, but never can. Often an individuated person who is married cannot feel close to his family.

Individuated people would like to belong to a good group, but somehow they cannot. About the only group to which individuated people can belong is some type of drinking group. If they get half drunk, they can put up with one another.

Another symptom of individuation: when a friend leaves the group, or is out of earshot, individuated people criticize, complain about, and generally attack that person's character in an attempt to make the missing person seem bad. This is commonly known as gossipping.

A salesman who is individuated would have great trouble with his customers as he would be working against them, and they also would be working against him.

A married couple, where one or both are individuated, would work against each other instead of working together.

A businessman who is individuated from his staff would find that he is against his staff and his staff is against him.

A person caves in by individuating.

Because of his individuation, this person is always upset, life goes poorly for him, and should he belong to a group, the group quickly gets disorganized.

Today Scientology has made a forward step in clearing an individual of his aberrations and upsets.

Utopia Scientology Style
(The Perfect Group)

A group of individuals with each person trained in how to make another better. Willing to help each other get better.

As one person gets into better shape, he can help the others get into better shape.

This is a continuous effort. In time, each person in the group would become much better. Not only that, but this is the only way to get and keep stable case gains.

It is always the highest toned and most able people who can belong to a group that has high survival goals.

1-8-71
GSO
#5

SCIENTOLOGY RICHARDSON FRANCHISE CENTER

AGREEMENT AND RELEASE

This contract is made between

_____
(Full name of applicant in block letters)

of

_____
(Full postal address in block capitals)

(hereinafter called ("The Applicant") of the one part and the Scientology Richardson Franchise Center (hereinafter called "The Center") of the other part, a Franchised Branch of The Church of Scientology of California

on the _____day of _____ 19 _____

Whereas the applicant is desirous of obtaining the services of the Center, he hereby declares and makes it known that:

a) he is to pay the Center the fees for processing and/or training.

b) to always act in accordance with the Scientology Ethics Codes and understands that any violation of them may result in suspension or expulsion from training and/or processing.

c) any monies paid the Center for training or processing may be returned if he is not satisfied, but that by such an action it is possible he may be refused further training and/or processing at any Scientology Organization or Center in the world.

d) he is to receive no other training and/or processing from other quarters without the express permission from the Director of Processing and the Director of Training.

e) he is enrolling with the Center under his own self determinism and for the sole purpose of improving himself.

f) he does not have a history or record of institutionalisation in any insane asylum or similar place.

g) he does not have a criminal record for felony.

h) he is not connected to any person or group which is an avowed or known enemy of Scientology.

i) that he has fully read and understood this document and has signed it of his own free will.

j) I understand Scientology is a spiritual and religious guide intended to make persons more aware of themselves as spiritual beings and not treating or diagnosing any human ailments of body or mind whatsoever.

SCIENTOLOGY OF DALLAS
1012 EXCHANGE BANK TOWER
DALLAS, TEXAS 75235
FLEETWOOD 2-9351

#10

OUR GOAL IS TO HAVE 30 CLEARS IN DALLAS BY MID-1968! Already Dolores Stokes, Joy Walter and Alan Walter are Clear. The following people are at St. Hill very close to Clear:

Rebecca Jones	Norman Mehr	Flo Barnett	Bill Chadwick
Nick Nichols	Sandi Mehr	Clarisse Barnett	Betty Chadwick
Edith Nichols	Betty Cook	Betty Filisky	Janet Lunde

Susan Ballantyne Wally Stokes

You can be one of them, but you must start doing courses NOW. Please call and find out what you need to do for your next step to Clear.

****

INDIVIDUATION

Possibly one of the major mental illnesses of our times. Symptoms: loneliness; no close friends; inability to keep case gains; cannot belong to a group; very critical of others; often upset and argumentative.

An individuated person cannot work as part of a team. Not only that, he or she is always getting upset with people. Continuously feels that people are against him or her.

The real thing is that a person who is individuated is really against everyone. If you suffer from loneliness, it is because you are individuated. You are against people, therefore, people feel this attitude and go against you.

An individuated person would love to have close friends, but never can. Often an individuated person who is married cannot feel close to his family.

Individuated people would like to belong to a good group, but somehow they cannot. About the only group to which individuated people can belong is some type of drinking group. If they get half drunk, they can put up with one another.

Another symptom of individuation: when a friend leaves the group, or is out of earshot, individuated people criticize, complain about, and generally attack that person's character in an attempt to make the missing person seem bad. This is commonly known as gossipping.

A salesman who is individuated would have great trouble with his customers as he would be working against them, and they also would be working against him.

A married couple, where one or both are individuated, would work against each other instead of working together.

A businessman who is individuated from his staff would find that he is against his staff and his staff is against him.

A person caves in by individuating.

Because of his individuation, this person is always upset, life goes poorly for him, and should he belong to a group, the group quickly gets disorganized.

Today Scientology has made a forward step in clearing an individual of his aberrations and upsets.

Utopia Scientology Style
(The Perfect Group)

A group of individuals with each person trained in how to make another better. Willing to help each other get better.

As one person gets into better shape, he can help the others get into better shape.

This is a continuous effort. In time, each person in the group would become much better. Not only that, but this is the only way to get and keep stable case gains.

It is always the highest toned and most able people who can belong to a group that has high survival goals.

1-8-71
GSQ
8

If anyone makes this up into a single tablet be sure that the tablet is not pressed so hard that it won't dissolve easily in the stomach.

Dianazene (for radiation) fails utterly when all ingredients are pressed together into one tablet.

Vitamin E is generally available but sometimes has to be specially ordered. It is useless to buy it in less than 100 mg tablets. Preferably 200 mg tablets of it should be bought. However it is bought, just be sure there's enough of it (300 to 600 mg). Small quantities don't produce any effect at all, which is why the medicos earlier missed its value.

Anyone's auditing can benefit from it but at Levels VI and VII it becomes quite vital.

Oxygen causes the body to attract mental image pictures less. Carbon Dioxide pulls mental images hard in on the body.

Vitamin E, oxygenating the body, acts mentally like taking oxygen. The body can go longer on less oxygen and becomes less exhausted when taking Vitamin E in sufficient quantity.

The body is of course a carbon-oxygen engine running at a temperature of 98.6° F. There is possibly less oxygen in Earth's atmosphere than there was and the body runs better when it can better utilize what oxygen there is. Vitamin E assists it to do this and so it doesn't pull in mental masses. At least that's the theory I've been able to work out to account for the observed increase in E-Meter action in the preclear who is daily taking sufficient Vitamin E. When the vitamin is no longer administered, in about 24 hours the preclear begins to run less easily (same as before Vitamin E plus any auditing gain) and the needle read size returns to what it was before Vitamin E was used. When Vitamin E is again daily administered, in two days, meter behavior improves again.

I have not had time to do many series but the observational data is so marked that it's like proving stones are solid. One doesn't feel like repeating the experiment endlessly - it is so obvious.

A mental subject addressed reads longer (more reads) in the presence of Vitamin E than in its absence but clears more thoroughly, leaving less mental mass.

I only insist that persons in England on the Level VI and VII Courses should use Vitamin E and that Saint Hill preclears for Grade V be put on it and only forbid pcs to be processed without it in high altitude Johannesburg.

The cost of it is the pc's. No org is to supply it. Webber Pharmaceutical Ltd can probably direct one to better supplies or brands of it.

We are not in the Vitamin business or even in the health business. Anyone else using it in processing does so at his or her own choice. This HCO B is a release of scientific data.

Vitamins are food. They are not drugs. Processing under drugs is very bad. Some vitamins, however, help. And Vitamin E is a wonder.

L. RON HUBBARD

LRH:nl
Copyright © 1965
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

1-0-11
GSQ
#7

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

Remimeo
HFI

HCO POLICY LETTER OF 6 MARCH 1969

SCIENTOLOGY IS A RELIGION

"Scientology is a religion in the oldest sense of the word, a study of wisdom. Scientology is a study of man as a spirit, in his relationship to life and the physical universe.

It is non-denominational. By that is meant that Scientology is open to people of all religions and beliefs and in no way tries to persuade a person from his religion, but assists him to better understand that he is a spiritual being...."

Mary Sue Hubbard

From Supplement to "Communication"

September 1964

The following definitions are from Webster's New Twentieth Century Dictionary (2nd Edition - The World Publishing Company, Cleveland and New York - 1959).

A. RELIGION (noun)

Derivation :- from Latin religio (-onis), (religion), (piety), (conscientiousness) (scrupulousness), from religare, (to bind back), re-, and ligare, (to bind), (to bind together).

(a) Any specific system of belief, worship, conduct etc., often involving a code of ethics and a philosophy; as the Christian (religion), the Buddhist (religion), etc. (b) loosely, any system of beliefs, practices, ethical values etc. resembling, suggestive of, or likened to such a system, as, humanism is his (religion).

B. RELIGIOUS (adjective)

Derivation :- from Latin religiosus, (religious).
Of, concerned with, appropriate to, teaching, or relating to religion; as, a (religious) place; (religious) subjects.

Also

Careful; scrupulous; conscientiously exact; such as religion requires; as, a (religious) observance of vows or promises.

C. PHILOSOPHY (noun)

Derivation :- from Latin philosophia; Greek, philosophia, from Greek philosophos, from philos, (loving), and Sophos, (wise).
Originally, love of wisdom and knowledge.
A study of the process governing thought and conduct; theory or investigation of the principles or laws that regulate the physical universe and underlie all knowledge and reality; included in the study are aesthetics, ethics, logic, metaphysics etc.
The general principles or laws of a field of knowledge, activity etc; as the (philosophy) of economics.
(a) A particular system of principles for the conduct of life;
(b) A treatise covering such a system.

A study of human morals, character and behaviour.

The mental balance believed to result from this; calmness; composure.

.....

GSO #7

Scientology is a religion by the very nature of its philosophy and system of Ethics, Technology, and Administration, all of which is designed and set up for life to free itself from entrapment, and restore total freedom to the spirit.

. . . . . .

"But one of the oldest things that was ever given into the training of wise men that I know of was simply this -- the basic faith in which the individual has been trained and the basic political allegiance of the individual must not be tampered with by the order training him. And it was the Order itself which laid that dark. That's an old, old one. They were training [illegible] wise men and that was the [illegible] they [illegible] to do. They [illegible] with [illegible] things. [illegible] individual [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] certain things that men did be [illegible] - but [illegible] standing there trying to lead him into a higher religious [illegible] political [illegible]. And that is the case with Scientology."

Extract from Thetans Features.

by L. Ron Hubbard

(The celebrated lecture series given by L. Ron Hubbard to the Professional Course, Phoenix, Arizona, in July 1954.)

L. Ron Hubbard's treatise on Scientology as a religious philosophy and a religious practice is given in Hubbard Communication Bulletin (H.C.O.B.) of 21 June, 1966 "Religious Philosophy and Religious Practice" (as revised 18 April, 1967).

It is highly important that all promotional literature and church literature reflect the fact that Scientology is a religion.

For instance one promotional piece of recent time stated "Scientology is a philosophy and a science". There was no mention that Scientology was a religion.

If any statements are made in any literature which reflect that Scientology is other than a religious philosophy, an appropriate rendition must be assigned to the party so making same.

Kevin Kember
Policy Safeguard Chief WW

Jane Kember
The Guardian WW

Mary Sue Hubbard
The Controller WW

For L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

LRHrel
Copyright (c) 1969
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

: physically ure anyone.

ocessing is the action of
auditor letting the pre-
ar (person not yet cleared)
d the actual source of his
ysical illness. It requires
minimum of 25 hours or
re, depending upon the
ividual.

ny people who cannot work,
o cannot enjoy life, are
ysically ill without real-
ng it.

HES, PAINS, COLDS, even
lfunctions of the body are
mptoms of illness.

ANETICS now completely
ses those things which
ke a person susceptible
and hold in place physical
ness.

E THE REGISTRAR AND
COME A WELL, HAPPY
MAN BEING-NOW...YOU
RSERVE IT!

ME SEE OR CALL...
PENNE THOMAS
Scientology of Dallas
2405 Cedar Springs
Suite 204
Dallas, Texas 75201
ONE...748-4207

WHY BE

TIRED

WHY BE IN

PAIN

WHY FEEL

BAD

#6

AUDITING CAN MAKE

YOU

FEEL WELL AND HAPPY WITH

LIFE.

OUR CENTER IS FRIENDLY. IT IS ONLY HERE TO HELP YOU.

- - - - - - -

AUDITING (it means to listen) is a term given to the application of DIANETICS.

NO DRUGS, NO HYPNOTISM, NO MECHANICAL TREATMENT IS USED.

DIANETICS (Dia-through, noos, mind) has been 39 years in development. It is the first fully precision science of the mind.

PHYSICAL illness, aches, pains, continual, exhaustion, body malfunctions are created or held in an unchanging state by the mind. This is called psychosomatic (psycho-spirit, somatic-body) illness. It has been known about for a century but there has never been a positive remedy before DIANETICS.

The actual source of psychosomatic illness has been isolated in DIANETICS.

Various forms of mental therapy were in existence before DIANETICS. These were psychology, psychiatry and psycho-analysis.

Psychology and psychiatry were developed chiefly by a Russian veterinarian named Ivan Petrovich Pavlov (1849-1936). Psychology is mainly used for testing aptitude or intelligence. It has counseling as part of its activities but it is more concerned with and financed for warfare. The result of psychiatry are physically damaging, consisting of various brutalities and often injure the patient for life or kill him outright. There have never been any cures listed or claimed for psychiatric treatment as its interest lies only in control. The cost is about $2000 a month often for years in America and £60 a week for as long as a decade in England.

Psycho-analysis was developed by an Austrian Jew Sigmund Freud (1856-1939). It requires up to five years for an uncertain result and costs about £9000.

These two subjects have bitterly contested any heal ing subject and use public media, governments and even rumor to forward population Control. This action has often made it difficult to bring bonafide mental health to the people.

There is no quarrel betwee DIANETICS and general practitioners of the medica profession. They both hav the same purpose (to make people well) and are not political. It is freely admitted in DIANETICS that physical illness that can b effectively treated medical should be so treated. Audit ing will not set a broken le or deliver a baby. But it can help get the leg healed in two weeks instead of the usual six and after effects of childbirth do not exist when DIANETIC auditing is also used.

DIANETICS was first released in 1950 and has bee increasingly successful since that time. Unlike earlier studies, the intere of DIANETICS was the rel of physical suffering. It requires only a matter of hours, only helps and doe

#6

1-8-71
GSO
#9

EXECUTIVE DIRECTIVE

ED 98 AG US 5 June 69

MEDICAL NOTIFICATION & REFERRAL

HCO PL 6 Apr 69 "Dianetics" contains a paragraph giving the wording of the Medical Referral to be used. This wording given is changed, as per that policy, as follows, to conform with statutory legal requirements in the United States in the area of healing:

MEDICAL REFERRAL

THIS IS A MEMBER OF THE CHURCH OF SCIENTOLOGY. AS HE MAY BE PHYSICALLY ILL, WE WISH A FULL MEDICAL EXAMINATION AND DIAGNOSIS AND ANY PROVEN MEDICAL TREATMENT (EXCLUDING PSYCHIATRY) WHICH WILL RESOLVE THE ILLNESS FOUND. WITH THE LEAVE OF THE MEDICAL DOCTOR AND WITH THE PATIENT UNDER HIS CARE, WE MAY EMPLOY DIANETIC PASTORAL COUNSELLING AS WELL TO SPIRITUALLY ASSIST HIS RECOVERY. UNTIL HEALED, THIS PERSON IS NOT ELIGIBLE FOR SCIENTOLOGY AUDITING. WE COOPERATE FULLY WITH THE MEDICAL PROFESSION; HOWEVER, WE ASSUME NO RESPONSIBILITY OR LIABILITY FOR ANY MEDICAL TREATMENT ADMINISTERED, OR DIAGNOSIS GIVEN."

_____ REGISTRAR (CHURCH OF SCIENTOLOGY OF ____)

I HAVE READ THE ABOVE AND AM IN AGREEMENT WITH ITS CONTENTS.

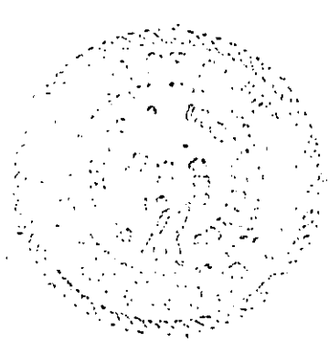
_____ PARISHIONER

HCO PL Apr 69 "Dianetic Registration", in Paragraph Two, gives the wording of the sign to be displayed in all Orgs servicing the general public. That wording is changed as follows, to also conform as above:

IF YOU HAVE COME HERE TO BE SPIRITUALLY CURED OF A PHYSICAL ILLNESS, SEE THE REGISTRAR AND SO INFORM HER, SO THAT SHE CAN EITHER RECOMMEND OR ARRANGE FOR A COMPETENT MEDICAL EXAMINATION AND TREATMENT.

DIANETICS PASTORAL COUNSELLING MAY TAKE PLACE WHILE YOU ARE UNDER THE SUPERVISION OF A DOCTOR. WHEN YOU ARE PHYSICALLY WELL, YOU CAN BEGIN THE OTHER FACETS OF SCIENTOLOGY TRAINING AND PROCESSING ON YOUR ROAD TO TOTAL FREEDOM.

No other wording than the above shall be used for Medical Referral or the Sign in the United States Orgs, to avoid any misunderstandings with the medical profession or legal complications.



ROBERT H. THOMAS
Assistant Guardian US for
JAMES TENDER
The Guardian WW
for the Board of Directors of the
Church of Scientology of California

January 17th 1969

Mr. Dan Rice, Staff Auditor
Church Wrongly Convicted
Nation of Islam

Dear Sir

Thank you for your writing so outside of Scientology.

God Bless you & world of the world, all, as each with you. But I have such a bad taste in my heart over Allen Walter, Scientology and the outside news which I just got a little better inside of me.

I called a friend who worked for the Mormons and asked, "do she know you" that of reality would take Its Spirit with you and she disgusted of Dave or write to you.

My first knowledge of Scientology was in the Spring of 1969 when her associate of my late husband contacted him to will Franchise & Courses of Scientology. The Court appointed a Mr Ralph Kraber of Houston, who then turn into the world my husband to Allen Walter & James Cooke.

However at this time my husband had started to become Some Sweet-Sour. Self Attributes & franchise of Some Sweet Sour, and

in the U.S. and Foreign Countries
Parke & Walter left the City on
Tuesday with Scientific Fol.
& Walter who had moved to
larger quarters in Exchange
Park Co. #1310 - Mr. Leonard
his old room #870 Garden
Mall, Exchange Park to my
knowledge - The Lists were
in - Then a deal with Walter
was handed Started going to
Auction

At the time of my husband
death the Walter Brown Syndicate
owe a $10,000 note signed by my
husband and his partner, using
the Death Claim as the
security note for the amount

By this time Walter was
responsible for seeing Scientific
books and were in England
& could not be reached

After the Auction & some after
death there were Scientific articles and
portion of Scientific Gun Cases
are a great deal of Equipment
& prints -

What is need here for the
protection put on my husband by
this group and certain persons is
practically impossible and not for
had the Pioneer Firm of the
Corporation, brought in by persons
the Park Exchange -

This is time of my Scientology life. I am left with the memories, and hope that some people matter. The last week of my Scientology life took 4 days.

My friends picture and earlier remember of Scientology as our partners will be lost. The fight among most of the ex-other part people made it tough and dangerous anything. So I have taught to give from my Scientology office I found the following

1. Book - Dianetics, Hubbard
2. Scientology, Religion
3. Cancelled Oath to Scientology
4. Book Records from "
5. Auditing Invoices
6. Alan E. Walter Statements of Rent from Six Ville
7. Contract of Franchise of Dine Inner Circle between Jon Cooke, Alan Walter and Mr. Hubbard and Inner Inner.

This letter is written only if I come to grief to you and others as to keep others that might innocently be subject to Communication and Education. If in reality, I want to start that I write this letter, because of the morning

things that come to light after the death of a general you know. It is a mad world take family that is left behind are the ones who pay with tears and heartache. While scalawags, carpet-bagger, disorganizers and the like are allowed by the laws of this great Country to go on and on.

Sometimes I feel the laws are to protect the offenders and not to help the helpless.

After my husbands death I was told by three attorneys in Dallas Texas Randolph Efford was attorney. I didn't Randolph Efford and to have know if I were to assign any part of the company to sell to pay Efford $60,000 debts left me. Unit stock, with a $40,000 mortgage take my legacy.

My husband and I had only been married one year and three months when he died. It is hard to believe so much could have happened in such a short time. What ever my husband did while alive he had here to cope with. There was so much hideous from me, that had come up.

[illegible] among a [illegible]
in no time. I'm glad I took the
time to write. I have helped
me to get in out of many
and into the [illegible].
Thank you again for the
time and Bless you and yours

Most sincerely,

Lizzie B. Little
(Mrs. Wm. J. Little, Jr.)
4221 Hartney Ave.
Dallas, Texas 75219
LA 8-5843
Cpl. Me 1-0553

W. A. Hicks, Jr.
[illegible]
[illegible] 75210

JAN 19 PM

U.S. POSTAGE 6c FRANKLIN D. ROOSEVELT

Mr. Fred Rice, Staff Writer
Dallas Morning News
Young & Houston Streets
Dallas, Texas

1-19-6[illegible]
9:30 pm
Called - [illegible]

Documents B-1, and H-68; are identical. This document is a fifteen page memorandum dated 11/19/68, to the Director, Dallas District, from Edward R. Atckins, Inspector. Subject: Consumer complaint, Scientology. This memorandum is an inspecotrs investigative interview concerning a consumer complaint against the Church of Scientology.

This document is released with deleations. The deleted portions in the upper right corner of page one of the document, consists of the address of the Scientology Center, and the name and address of the complaintant. The deleted portion in paragraph one also contains the name and address of the complaintant, as well as line one in paragraph two. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552 (b) (7) (D) because, release of either portion would identify a confidential source.

The remaining deletions in paragraph two consist of the name of a third individual and confidential information including medical references pertaining to the individual. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552 (b) (6), (7) (C) because, release would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy.

The third paragraph is deleted in its entirety because, it consists of confidential information pertaining to the complaintants. This portion is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552 (b) (7) (C) because, release would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy.

Deletions found in paragraph four consist of names of three specific individuals, release of which would identify a confidential source. This portion is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552 (b) (7) (D).

Paragraph five is deleted in its entirety because it consists of confidential information including medical references pertaining to a specific individual, which if released would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy, and would disclose the identity of a confidential source. This portion is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552 (b) (6), (7) (C) and (D).

The deleted portions found on page two and three consist of names of specific individuals and specific dates which if released would disclose the identity of a confidential source. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552 (b) (7) (D).

On page four the deleted portions found in paragraph two, five, and line one in paragraph four, consist of names of specific individuals and specific dates. The deleted portions found in lines one and two, in paragraph three, and line five of paragraph four, contains the names of specific individuals. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552 (b) (7) (D) because, release would disclose the identity of a confidential source.

Deletions found in line five, paragraph three, and line three and four of paragraph four, as well as the remaining deleted portions on this page, consist of confidential information including medical references pertaining to a specific individual which, if released, would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy, and would disclose the identity of a confidential source. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552 (b) (6) and (7) (D).

Deletions found on pages five and six, consist of detailed confidential information involving medical references supplied by specific individuals, which if released would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy and, would identify a confidential source. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552 (b) (6), (7) (C) and (D).

On page seven the deleted portions found on the upper portion of the page and in the middle section of the page, consists of confidential medical information pertaining to a specific individual, furnished by a confidential source. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552 (b) (6) and (7) (D) because, release would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy, and would disclose the identity of a confidencial source.

The remaining deleted portions of this page consist of names of specific individuals which if released, would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy and would disclose the identity of a confidential source. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552 (b) (7) (C) and (D).

Deletions found on page eight, consist of the names of the complaintants which, if released, would disclose the identity of a confidential source. These portions on this page are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552 (b) (7) (D).

Deletions found in paragraphs one, two, five, seven, and line one of paragraph six, contains names of specific individuals which, if released, would disclose the identity of a confidential source. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552 (b) (7) (D).

The deleted portion found in line six, paragraph six, contains the name and address of a specific institution. Release of this portion would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy, and would disclose the identity of a confidential source. This portion is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552 (b) (7) (C) and (D).

Deletions found in the last paragraph on page ten, line one from the second to last paragraph, deletions found in the third from the last paragraph, and deletions found in the fourth from last paragraph, on lines one, two, six, and part of line five, consist of names of specific individuals which if released would disclose the identity of a confidential source. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552 (b) (7) (D). The remaining deleted portions from the fourth from last paragraph,

lines three, four, five, seven, and eight, consist of confidential information including medical references which if released would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552 (b) (6). The deleted portion found on lines two, and three of the second from last paragraph, consist of confidential information which, if released, would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy and, would disclose the identity of a confidential source. This portion is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552 (b) (7) (C) and (D).

Deletions found in the last paragraph on page eleven, consist of names of two specific individuals which if released would disclose the identity of a confidential source. This portion is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552 (b) (7) (D). The remaining deleted portions on this page consists of confidential information including medical references pertaining to a specific individual which, if released, would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy, and would disclose the identity of a confidential source. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552 (b) (6) and (7) (D).

The deletions found on page 12, 13 and on the attached authorization for disclosure, consists of specific names which, if released, would disclose the identity of a confidential source. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552 (b) (7) (D).

TO: DIRECTOR, DALLAS DISTRICT

November 19, 1968

FROM: Edward R. Atkins, Inspector

SUBJECT: Consumer Complaint
Church of Scientology

Scientology Center

On or about 10-16-68 called this office to inquire if FDA had knowledge of the Church of Scientology and their use of the Hubbard E-Meter. He also wanted to know what action FDA had taken against them. He was told by this inspector that the Dallas office had more knowledge and that he could write for and would receive any public information. The Dallas District office address was given to him at this time.

On or about 10-23-68 called this office. She said that her mother, She said that had been attending the Church of Scientology regularly and had been treated with the Hubbard E-Meter, and that her family thought that Scientology had caused her mental breakdown. She said that all of her family had taken courses at the Scientology Center and that they and other relatives and friends would be willing to help the Government in a case against the Church of Scientology.

On 10-29-68 this inspector went to the residence of to obtain additional information. furnished the information desired. was also present for a few minutes and answered some questions.

said that her family became interested in Scientology due to the efforts of her neighbors, They went to the Scientology Center on July 14, 1968, to hear their first lecture and to take the free personality test. stated that the first persons in the family to attend the course included

On 7-16-68 they returned to the center to obtain the results from their personality tests and also paid $15 each to take the HAS (Hubbard Apprentice Scientologist) Course, which included membership in the Church of Scientology. stated that they then attended classes for the next three weeks on Tuesdays and Thursdays.

said that this course essentially is a public speaking course in that they learned to speak to people.

stated that he took the personality test and signed up for the HAS Course on 7-29-68.

stated that at the beginning they were told that Scientology was not a religion and would not interfere with their family life. They were told that it was simply a self-improvement way of bettering their lives.

During this time stated that other members of the family began taking the courses at the Scientology Center, which included

In addition, stated that many of her neighbors and friends have or are active at the Scientology Center.

stated that the next course taken was the HQS (Hubbard Qualified Scientologist), which cost $30.

The Dissemination Course was then taken, which is free. This is a course in which they are taught how to interest other people in Scientology and to bring them to meetings, etc.

stated that the family began auditing on and himself on Auditing is using the Hubbard E-Meter. stated that she was placed on a chair holding a tin can in each hand. The cans are connected to the E-Meter by wires. The subject cannot see the dials on the meter. The auditor (the person who reads the dials and asks the questions) then asked her questions. said that the questions are quite personal. said that the questioning lasts up to an hour or two. She said that the auditor begins with word associations trying to find out words which are related to emotions, fears, and past experiences that you do not want to talk about. This is then brought up again and again until it is thoroughly discussed. said that it was like confession of sins. said that these people could try to blackmail someone if they wanted to do so.

said that this is supposedly to relieve the mind and is revealed on the E-Meter when this is done. She said that the auditor keeps asking if you have gotten a "release" yet. After the person says yes, he has to sign an affidavit that he got a "release." This is then kept in their records at the center.

After being audited a number of times, they were to begin "auditing." This involves a number of courses or levels that each person must attain before going to the next level. The first level is the "0" or "Sub-0" which involves three levels - recall, secondary, and ingram.

said that he paid in advance for the auditing courses - a total of $617.50 for himself plus $142.50 for the "Sub-0" auditing.

He said that started the "Sub-0" auditing He said that was at the center every day and night from seven days a week. She started her "Sub-0" auditing on and finished Grade IV on or about

said that her mother was also taking a great number of vitamins, especially Vitamin E. explained that the center told them to take Vitamin E especially on the days of auditing. She said that the at the center told them that Vitamin E gives more oxygen in the body and thus provides for a better stimulation for the E-Meter. also said that a doctor told her that Vitamin E stimulates sexual potency. said that it was required to take Vitamin E on the days of auditing.

She said that her mother was taking up to eight tablets of Vitamin E every day inaddition to the other vitamins.

stated that during her mother lost interest in the family. She stated that she was no longer concerned with keeping the house clean or cooking their regularly scheduled meals. She stated that her mother stopped going to church and attending any other functions other than going to the Scientology Center.

stated that on two or three occasions her mother came home from the center complaining of shortness of breath. stated that during the first two weeks of October his wife did not sleep well, did not eat hardly anything except to take her vitamin pills, and had once asked He said that she also thought that she was a god from the indoctrination she received at the center, that she confused the Bible with Scientology, substituting words of the Bible with those of the Scientology Center.

stated that his wife came home in the morning and said that she had died at the center. He explained that she had fainted. Later he said that she had spoken of while in the garage washing clothes the same morning but had stopped because of a sign on the wall reading "Stop." explained that her brother had STP (motor oil) stickers on the wall and that her mother interpreted these as "Stop, change life, and start Scientology." She explained that this was one of the sayings at the Scientology Center.

said that on Tuesday, her mother had told her that she was a god and that she was going to Los Angeles, California, to the Org Center for "power processing." Then she would have the power to heal "touch assist."

[redacted] said that they got no benefit from the center. [redacted] said that he quit the center around [redacted] and that he had finished [redacted] said that she quit around [redacted] after finishing the [redacted] level.

He said that this case has been selected for presentation before the panel and has been covered extensively by the Department. said that he did not believe that the E-Meter or the Scientology Center had caused her problems. He believes that this Scientology kick was something to replace another mania which she might have entered into otherwise.

said that he has not heard of any other similar injuries to this one. He said that he was being transferred and that another resident would be in charge of this case.

On 10-31-68 a visit was made to the office of said that he was quite surprised when was taken to . He was not aware of the Scientology interest except that she had not been in his office as much recently.

said that he thought that he was the family physician and stated that has only been in his office six times this year.

said that the only vitamins prescribed was some Vitamin B_1 Supplement in conjunction with her normal diet which he said might not be enough for her.

She said that this is evidently one reason why the family had become interested in Scientology and why had allowed the family to spend as much money as they had at the center.

said that evidently the family has been very strict in the past and that there has been family trouble, and from her discussion with she has concluded that the Scientology interest has merely precipitated that which was there and not caused it.

Other information regarding the Scientology Center was also obtained from said that the center tells people attending the center to stop taking all medicines and that they use "touch assist" to cure physical illness.

Scientology tells them not to talk to any new source, investigator, police, doctors, government people, and expecially U. S. Food and Drug inspectors.

He said that he thinks the center is trying to get her to stay at the center in order to get what money they do have at the present.

said that he has spent over $2,000 at the center and showed this inspector several cancelled checks. It should be noted that two of the checks were deposited in a Switzerland bank account.

said that he is going to try to get his money back somehow and that he is trying to bring pressure against the center so that other people will not be taken like he was.

said that he would use physical force if needed. This inspector and told him that he should not think of using force and that he should let the law enforcement agencies do their job.

stated that he and his daughter have contacted all of the county agencies including the City District Attorney but that they are either unwilling or unable to do a thing. He asked if the non-profit status of the clinic should be checked into since two of his checks were deposited into a Swiss bank and that they are satisfied that this is not a non-profit organization. This inspector told him that the IRS might be interested in this and that he could contact them if he wanted to.

stated that she know of three E-Meters in the Scientology Center and that there might be more. She said that they are used both in the house and in a garage-type building in back of the house. stated that everyone active at the center uses the E-Meter as they are required to be "released" in each of their sessions. She said that once you become an "auditor" you have to have to have an E-Meter in order to "Audit" other people.

She gave the following list of people whom they think to have E-Meters:

Otis and Betty Halliday, Director of the Center and owners of the franchise.

Joe and Sally Thompson, 9825 Worsana

Bill and Bobby Wilson, 10018 Bordley

Bris and Judy Powell

John Niven, 3014 Los Palmas

Jim and Elda Elger, Bookkeeper and Treasurer

E. C. (Buster and Bot) Cearley, 1547 Althea

Pat and Leila Flanagan, 5102 Mimosa

R. C. and Joyce Rolland, and their daughter, Tamie.

Both said that they knew none of the above people would cooperate as they were definitely anti-FDA and that none of their relatives were auditors and, therefore, did not have the E-Meters.

said that most of the E-Meters used an electrical plug-in but that he had not seen a cord on a couple of machines and, therefore, concludes that they may have been battery powered. He said that he could not feel any electrical current. said that she got a definite tingle in her arms. said that he could not feel a thing while holding the cans.

After a meter session said that other people at the center always complimented the individual on how well he or she looked, how the eyes were so clear, sparkling, etc.

Both said that the owners of the E-Meter also audited people in their own homes besides at the center.

Both stated that no medical claims were ever made to them for the E-Meter other than to enrich and improve their lives.

were talking of having their own franchise in their home. She stated that they had a supply of tape recordings and printed material already in their home.

said that her mother had been taking a large amount of vitamins under the center's direction. The vitamins included calcium, B_1, C, E, A, and protein. She said that her mother was taking eight times as much Vitamin E as she should and would frequently take a bunch of capsules several times daily. She said that her mother obtained the vitamins from the

The vitamins found in the home of are as follows:

30 tablet bottle of 250 mg protein manufactured by Stanlabs, Inc., Portland, Oregon coded 05002805.

Other vitamins manufactured by the same firm are:

100 capsule bottle 100 mg thiamine chloride Vitamin B_1 coded 75014801
and
50 mg thiamine chloride Vitamin B_1 coded 500588072.

100 capsule bottle of 200 international units of Vitamin E and wheat oil, Radiance Products Company, Alhabbra, California, coded 0824109.

250 tablets natural Vitamin C and acerola manufactured by Universal Nutritions, Inc., Yonkers, New York coded 14338.

The following vitamins were manufactured by the Wolins Pharmacal Corp., Farmingdale, New York:

Calcium lactate 10 grains 1,000 tablet bottle coded 058872.

Vitamin A 5,000 USP units 1,000 tablet bottle coded 5725.

Vitamin E 100 International units 100 capsule bottle coded 5701.

said that his wife felt so strongly about Scientology that she called her brother, and told him to come to and be cured. He explained that

stated that attended the Scientology Center and was audited with the E-Meter several times. He returned to

furnished other information which does not appear to be of FDA interest: the Scientology Church has ships and intends to take over the world; England has kicked L. Ron Hubbard, the found of Sceintology, out of the country; that England will not give "work permits" to any aliens who enter the country to study Sceintology; the Scientologists believe their minds can leave their bodies and take over others; or can visit other places; and that they can communicate with each other through electrical wires and systems; etc.

stated that the Scientology Center normally has a firm where individuals may work to pay for their Scientology courses.

It was pointed out to that the interest of the Food and Drug Administration lies in the E-Meter, literature, and possibly the vitamins. It was explained to them that our investigation and results would not be available to them. Both of them stated that they understood and indicated that they would help the Government in any way.

SUMMARY:

These courses included many hours of auditing on the Hubbard E-Meter of which the only claims made were to increase the individual's peace of mind, etc. This appears to be a form of psychoanalysis by unqualified people. The center apparently tries to get individuals to sever their family life, unless the family also joins the center, and to spend their time and money at and for Scientology.

The family knew of three different E-Meters at the center and said that other individuals listed above would have the device as they were qualified by the Scientology Center to audit people.

The center demands that Vitamin E be taken in addition to other vitamins, and that the people stop taking all drugs and seeing their medical physicians. It also tries to instill a fear of any news media and law enforcement agencies.

A list of vitamins given to by indicates one or two capsules of 25,000 International Units per day. Since she had capsules of 50,000 International Units of Vitamin A she may have been taking 100,000 International Units of Vitamin A per day or more.

It should be noted that all books sold by the center contain the statement: "The E-Meter is not intended or effective for the diagnosis, treatment, or prevention of any disease." This sticker is placed on the inside cover of each booklet sold by the center.

During this investigation [redacted] furnished this inspector with various letters, pamphlets, and other information regarding Scientology. Other information was collected and attached to this report as Exhibits 1-41. These are as follows:

1. A vitamin order blank and memo which instructs "not to have any drugs for 24 hours prior to a session."

2. A vitamin advertisement.

3. A vitamin advertisement.

4. A vitamin advertisement.

5. A vitamin advertisement.

6. A list of vitamins given to [redacted] by [redacted]

7. Vitamin advertisement letter.

8. "The Code of a Scientologist."

9. "The Auditor's Code."

10. The Scientology policy on physical healing, insanity, and troublesome sources.

11. "The Monthly Journal of Scientology." (See page 2 for an advertisement of the E-Meter.)

12. Prices for courses at the Scientology Center [redacted]

13. A dictionary of Scientology terms.

14. "What is Scientology?"

15. "What are people for?"

16. A Scientology Staff Member Magazine. (See page 31 for E-Meter Advertisement).

17. "The Character of Scientology." The inside of the back cover lists a number of the Churches of Scientology in the world.

18. "A Student Goes Through Saint Hill."

19. "The Findings on the U. S. Food and Drug Agency." (See page 24, "The Charter," the sixth paragraph, and page 25, item 6.)

20. A progress letter to [redacted]

21. An article written by [redacted]

22. A contract signed by [redacted]

23. An advertisement for a field staff member. Note that a commission is to be paid even though this is a non-profit organization.

24. An explanation of the Scientology processing and a listing of each of the grades or levels through Grade IV.

25. A price list for the Los Angeles Org.

26. A book advertisement.

27. A book advertisement.

28. An address change for the Los Angeles Org.

29. Advertisement (see Exhibit 23).

30. A book advertisement.

31. A sheet to extract money from the members.

32. Another price list of the courses.

33. through 38. News letters with articles by members of the center which include [redacted]

39. A newspaper article.

40. A newspaper article about a local Scientology Center member.

41. A magazine article.

EDWARD R. ATKINS, 237
INSPECTOR
HOUSTON RESIDENT POST

ERA/dpw

Attachments

AUTHORIZATION FOR DISCLOSURE

To Whom It May Concern:

You are hereby authorized to furnish the United States Food and Drug Administration all information you may have pertaining to my case (the case of state relationship to you including medical history, physical, laboratory, and X-ray reports.

10-29-68
Date

Witness

Signature

FD-461 (Rev. 2/56) Medical Records Authorization

Houston

B-1

TO: DIRECTOR, DALLAS DISTRICT

November 19, 1968

FROM: Edward R. Atkins, Inspector

SUBJECT: Consumer Complaint
Church of Scientology

Scientology Center
2415 Brazoria
Houston, Texas
and
W. E. Johanson
1630 Chippendale
Houston, Texas

On or about 10-16-68 Mr. Edward L. Romans, 1549 Gardenia, called this office to inquire if FDA had knowledge of the Church of Scientology and their use of the Hubbard E-Meter. He also wanted to know what action FDA had taken against them. He was told by this inspector that the Dallas office had more knowledge and that he could write for and would receive any public information. The Dallas District office address was given to him at this time.

On or about 10-23-68 Mrs. Edward (Beverly) Romans called this office. She said that her mother, Mrs. W. E. (Velma) Johanson, is in the Ben Taub Hospital, Houston, Texas, for psychiatric care. She said that Mrs. Johanson had been attending the Church of Scientology regularly and had been treated with the Hubbard E-Meter, and that her family thought that Scientology had caused her mental breakdown. She said that all of her family had taken courses at the Scientology Center and that they and other relatives and friends would be willing to help the Government in a case against the Church of Scientology.

She indicated that her family is contemplating civil suit against the Church of Scientology as attempts to get city and other law enforcement agencies to take action have been futile.

On 10-29-68 this inspector went to the residence of W. E. Johanson to obtain additional information. Mr. Johanson and his daughter, Mrs. Edward (Beverly) Romans, furnished the information desired. Mr. Edward Romans was also present for a few minutes and answered some questions.

Mrs. W. E. (Velma) Johanson entered the Ben Taub Hospital, Houston, Texas, for psychiatric care on 10-17-68. Mr. Johanson stated that his wife is 47, 5'4", and weighs 125 lbs. He stated that prior to her interest in Scientology she was a perfectly sane, normal wife and mother.

Mrs. Romans said that her family became interested in Scientology due to the efforts of her neighbors, Mr. and Mrs. E. C. (Buster and Dot) Cearly. They went to the Scientology Center on July 14, 1968, to hear their first lecture and to take the free personality test. Mr. Johanson stated that the first persons in the family to attend the course included Mrs. Johanson, their 14-year old son, Eddie, and Mrs. Romans, their daughter.

On 7-16-68 they returned to the center to obtain the results from their personality tests and also paid $15 each to take the HAS (Hubbard Apprentice Scientologist) Course, which included membership in the Church of Scientology. Mrs. Romans stated that they then attended classes for the next three weeks on Tuesdays and Thursdays.

Mrs. Romans said that this course essentially is a public speaking course in that they learned to speak to people.

Mr. Johanson stated that he took the personality test and signed up for the HAS Course on 7-29-68.

Mr. Johanson stated that at the beginning they were told that Scientology was not a religion and would not interfere with their family life. They were told that it was simply a self-improvement way of bettering their lives.

During this time Mr. Johanson stated that other members of the family began taking the courses at the Scientology Center, which included W. E. and Velma Johanson and son, Eddie; Edward and Beverly Romans, daughter and son-in-law of Mr. Johanson; Mrs. Dorothy Romans, mother of Edward Romans; Bruce and Joanne Taylor, daughter and son-in-law of Mr. Johanson; Jack and Marie Bell, Mr. Johanson's nephew; and Darnell Trabathen, brother of Mrs. Johanson.

In addition, Mrs. Romans stated that many of her neighbors and friends have or are active at the Scientology Center.

Mrs. Romans stated that the next course taken was the HQS (Hubbard Qualified Scientologist), which cost $30.

The Dissemination Course was then taken, which is free. This is a course in which they are taught how to interest other people in Scientology and to bring them to meetings, etc.

Mr. Johanson stated that the family began auditing on August 15, 1968, and himself on August 17, 1968. Auditing is using the Hubbard E-Meter. Mrs. Romans stated that she was placed on a chair holding a tin can in each hand. The cans are connected to the E-Meter by wires. The subject cannot see the dials on the meter. The auditor (the person who reads the dials and asks the questions) then asked her questions. Mr. Johanson said that the questions are quite personal. Mrs. Romans said that the questioning lasts up to an hour or two. She said that the auditor begins with word associations trying to find out words which are related to emotions, fears, and past experiences that you do not want to talk about. This is then brought up again and again until it is thoroughly discussed. Mrs. Romans said that it was like confession of sins. Mr. Johanson said that these people could try to blackmail someone if they wanted to do so.

Mrs. Romans said that this is supposedly to relieve the mind and is revealed on the E-Meter when this is done. She said that the auditor keeps asking if you have gotten a "release" yet. After the person says yes, he has to sign an affidavit that he got a "release." This is then kept in their records at the center.

After being audited a number of times, they were to begin "auditing." This involves a number of courses or levels that each person must attain before going to the next level. The first level is the "0" or "Sub-0" which involves three levels - recall, secondary, and ingram.

Mr. Johanson said that he paid in advance for the auditing courses - a total of $617.50 for himself plus $142.50 for the "Sub-0" auditing.

He said that Mrs. Johanson started the "Sub-0" auditing but got it free because she worked at the center as a HAT body registrar. He said that Mrs. Johanson was at the center every day and night from October 1 thru 16 seven days a week. She started her "Sub-0" auditing on 9-23-68 and finished Grade IV on or about 10-10-68.

Mrs. Romans said that her mother was also taking a great number of vitamins, especially Vitamin E. Mrs. Romans explained that the center told them to take Vitamin E especially on the days of auditing. She said that the Hallidays at the center told them that Vitamin E gives more oxygen in the body and thus provides for a better stimulation for the E-Meter. Mrs. Romans also said that a doctor told her that Vitamin E stimulates sexual potency. Mrs. Romans said that it was required to take Vitamin E on the days of auditing.

She said that her mother was taking up to eight tablets of Vitamin E every day inaddition to the other vitamins.

Mrs. Romana stated that during September and October her mother lost interest in the family. She stated that she was no longer concerned with keeping the house clean or cooking their regularly scheduled meals. She stated that her mother stopped going to church and attending any other functions other than going to the Scientology Center.

Mrs. Romana stated that on two or three occasions her mother came home from the center complaining of shortness of breath. Mr. Johanson stated that during the first two weeks of October his wife did not sleep well, did not eat hardly anything except to take her vitamin pills, and had once asked him for a divorce. He said that she also thought that she was a god from the indoctrination she received at the center, that she confused the Bible with Scientology, substituting words of the Bible with those of the Scientology Center.

On Wednesday, October 16, 1968, Mr. Johanson stated that his wife came home in the morning and said that she had died at the center. He explained that she had fainted. Later he said that she had spoken of committing suicide while in the garage washing clothes the same morning but had stopped because of a sign on the wall reading "Stop." Mrs. Romana explained that her brother had STP (motor oil) stickers on the wall and that her mother interpreted these as "Stop, change life, and start Scientology." She explained that this was one of the sayings at the Scientology Center.

Mrs. Romana said that on Tuesday, October 15, 1968, her mother had told her that she was a god and that she was going to Los Angeles, California, to the Org Center for "power processing." Then she would have the power to heal "tough assist."

On Thursday, 10-17-68, the family had finally decided to take Mrs. Johanson to the Ben Taub Hospital for psychiatric care. Mr. Johanson stated that they had been trying to take his wife to the hospital all that week but she refused to do so. He said that they decided to trick her into going by saying that Mr. Johanson had hurt his leg in an automobile accident.

When Mrs. Johanson did not show up at the center on Thursday, Mrs. Halliday called and wanted to bring her to the center for good. Mr. Johanson said that he told Mrs. Halliday that he had been in an accident and was going to the hospital. He said that she wanted to give him "tough assist" over the telephone but that he refused to talk to her anylonger and also refused to go to the center for the "touch assist" healing.

He said that before they could leave Mrs. Halliday came charging into the house demanding to see Mrs. Johanson. Mr. Johanson said that Mrs. Johanson was in the garage washing clothes and that they tried to get Mrs. Halliday to leave before she came back into the house. Mrs. Romans said that Mrs. Halliday refused to leave until she had talked to Mrs. Johanson. Mr. Johanson stated that by then he was quite upset and hit her with his fist knocking her down. Mrs. Romans said that Mrs. Halliday still did not want to leave and they had to drag her by the arm out the front door.

Mr. Johanson said that Mrs. Halliday then sat in her car on the street outside the house for an hour before she finally left and they could take Mrs. Johanson to the hospital.

Both Mr. Johanson and Mrs. Romans said that they got no benefit from the center. Mr. Johanson said that he quit the center around September 15, 1968, and that he had finished Level IV. Mrs. Romans said that she quit around September 3, 1968, after finishing the "Sub-0" level.

On 10-29-68 a visit was made to the Ben Taub Hospital Psychiatric Clinic and Dr. Walter J. DeFoy, a resident psychiatrist, was interviewed.

Dr. DeFoy said that he had been treating Mrs. Johanson since her arrival. He said that Mrs. Johanson is acutely psychotic, that she is presently under a religious delusion that she is a god. His prognosis is that she is a paranoid schizophrenic. He stated that she may have been schizophrenic most of her life.

He said that Mrs. Johanson told him of over thirty operations - many of which were exploratory - in which she was complaining of pain etc. Dr. DeFoy said that she was extremely manic and that in the past she has gone off on tangents for days at a time, such as sewing constantly, reading the Bible, etc.

Dr. DeFoy said that her family - both immediate and on her side - is very nervous. On the 17th of October when Mr. and Mrs. Johanson were entering the clinic, Mr. DeFoy was not sure whether it was Mr. Johanson or Mrs. Johanson who should be admitted because Mr. Johanson was so upset.

Dr. DeFoy said that Mrs. Johanson had two brothers, one of which committed suicide during or right after World War II, and the other has had three nervous breakdowns, been admitted to the State Psychiatric Hospital in Raleigh, North Carolina, and has been treated with shock treatments.

He said that this case has been selected for presentation before the Texas Medical Center panel and has been covered extensively by the Department. Dr. DeFoy said that he did not believe that the E-Meter or the Scientology Center had caused her problems. He believes that this Scientology kick was something to replace another mania which she might have entered into otherwise. He said that she is presently being treated with Thorazine and that E.C.T. is being considered.

Dr. DeFoy said that he has not heard of any other similar injuries to this one. He said that he was being transferred and that another resident would be in charge of this case.

On 10-31-68 a visit was made to the office of John M. Harland, M.D., 330 W. 20th Street, Houston, Texas. Dr. Harland said that he was quite surprised when Mrs. Johanson was taken to the hospital. He was not aware of the Scientology interest except that she had not been in his office as much recently.

Dr. Harland said that he thought that he was the family physician and stated that Mrs. Johanson has only been in his office six times this year. He said that this is strange because she usually comes into his office at a "drop of a hat."

Dr. Harland said that herefirst visit was in 1961 and that she has periodically suffered from respiratory problems. She has been treated for a virus, gastrointestinal trouble, and nausea. He stated that one time he put her on a liquid diet, and that the has had arthritis in the right elbow. Dr. Harland said that he has prescribed antibiotics and antihistamines to her at various times. In May 1967 she was to take a low dose of talium three times daily but she only took this periodically.

Dr. Harland said that the only vitamins prescribed was some Vitamin B_1 Supplement in conjunction with her normal diet which he said might not be enough for her.

Dr. Harland said that Mrs. Johanson is psychoneurotic and is anxious and tense most of the time. He said that the background that she supplied his office only included four operations.

Dr. Harland said that Mrs. Johanson recently quit work and stopped smoking around the beginning of the year, and he was quite pleased with this because of her respiratory problems.

Dr. Harland said that he thinks that she probably sees other doctors besides him but does not know for sure. He also said that both daughters of Mrs. Johanson are extremely nervous and have had marital problems in the past.

On 11-14-68 Mrs. L. Levy, Social Worker, Ben Taub Hospital Psychiatric Clinic, was interviewed. She said that apparently Mrs. Johanson has always been neurotic as Mr. Johanson plans on a monthly drug bill of around $75.00 for her. She said that this is evidently one reason why the family had become interested in Scientology and why Mr. Johanson had allowed the family to spend as much money as they had at the center.

Mrs. Levy said that evidently the family has been very strict in the past and that there has been family trouble, and from her discussion with Mrs. Johanson, the doctors, and the family, she has concluded that the Scientology interest has merely precipitated that which was there and not caused it.

Other information regarding the Scientology Center was also obtained from Mr. Johanson and Mrs. Romans. Mrs. Romans said that the center tells people attending the center to stop taking all medicines and that they use "touch assist" to cure physical illness.

Scientology tells them not to talk to any new source, investigator, police, doctors, government people, and expecially U. S. Food and Drug inspectors.

Mr. Johanson said that since his wife has been in the hospital they have received phone calls from people demanding to talk to her and to know where she is.

He said that he thinks the center is trying to get her to stay at the center in order to get what money they do have at the present.

Mr. Johanson said that he has spent over $2,000 at the center and showed this inspector several cancelled checks. It should be noted that two of the checks were deposited in a Switzerland bank account.

Mr. Johanson said that he is going to try to get his money back somehow and that he is trying to bring pressure against the center so that other people will not be taken like he was.

Mr. Johanson said that he would use physical force if needed. This inspector and Mrs. Romans told him that he should not think of using force and that he should let the law enforcement agencies do their job.

Mr. Johanson stated that he and his daughter have contacted all of the county agencies including the City District Attorney but that they are either unwilling or unable to do a thing. He asked if the non-profit status of the clinic should be checked into since two of his checks were deposited into a Swiss bank and that they are satisfied that this is not a non-profit organization. This inspector told him that the IRS might be interested in this and that he could contact them if he wanted to.

Mrs. Romans stated that she knew of three E-Meters in the Scientology Center and that there might be more. She said that they are used both in the house and in a garage-type building in back of the house. Mrs. Romans stated that everyone active at the center uses the E-Meter as they are required to be "released" in each of their sessions. She said that once you become an "auditor" you have to have to have an E-Meter in order to "Audit" other people.

She gave the following list of people whom they think to have E-Meters:

Otis and Betty Halliday, Director of the Center and owners of the franchise.

Joe and Sally Thompson, 9825 Norwana

Bill and Bobby Wilson, 10018 Bordley

Bris and Judy Powell

John Niven, 3014 Los Palmas

Jim and Elda Elger, Bookkeeper and Treasurer

E. C. (Buster and Dot) Coarley, 1547 Althea

Pat and Leila Flanagan, 5102 Mimosa

R. C. and Joyce Rolland, and their daughter, Tamie.

Both said that they knew none of the above people would cooperate as they were definitely anti-FDA and that none of their relatives were auditors and, therefore, did not have the E-Meters.

Mr. Johanson said that most of the E-Meters used an electrical plug-in but that he had not seen a cord on a couple of machines and, therefore, concludes that they may have been battery powered. He said that he could not feel any electrical current. Mrs. Romans said that she got a definite tingle in her arms. Mr. Johanson said that he could not feel a thing while holding the cans.

After a meter session Mrs. Romans said that other people at the center always complimented the individual on how well he or she looked, how the eyes were so clear, sparkling, etc.

Both said that the owners of the E-Meter also audited people in their own homes besides at the center.

Both stated that no medical claims were ever made to them for the E-Meter other than to enrich and improve their lives.

Mrs. Romans said that the Cearleys were talking of having their own franchise in their home. She stated that they had a supply of tape recordings and printed material already in their home.

Mrs. Romans said that her mother had been taking a large amount of vitamins under the center's direction. The vitamins included calcium, B_1, C, E, A, and protein. She said that her mother was taking eight times as much Vitamin E as she should and would frequently take a bunch of capsules several times daily. She said that her mother obtained the vitamins from the Health Food Store, Shepherd Plaza, 11th and Shepherd, Houston, Texas.

The vitamins found in the home of Mr. Johanson are as follows:

30 tablet bottle of 250 mg protein manufactured by Stanlabs, Inc., Portland, Oregon coded 08002805.

Other vitamins manufactured by the same firm are:

100 capsule bottle 100 mg thiamine chloride Vitamin B_1 coded 75014801

and

50 mg thiamine chloride Vitamin B_1 coded 500588072.

100 capsule bottle of 200 international units of Vitamin E and wheat oil, Radiance Products Company, Alhabbra, California, coded 0824109.

250 tablets natural Vitamin C and acerola manufactured by Universal Nutritions, Inc., Yonkers, New York coded 14338.

The following vitamins were manufactured by the Wolins Pharmacal Corp., Farmingdale, New York:

Calcium lactate 10 grains 1,000 tablet bottle coded 058872.

Vitamin A 5,000 USP units 1,000 tablet bottle coded 5725.

Vitamin E 100 International units 100 capsule bottle coded 5701.

Mr. Johanson said that his wife felt so strongly about Scientology that she called her brother, Darnall Trabathen, and told him to come to Houston and be cured. He explained that Mr. Trabathen, 38 years old, has suffered three nervous breakdowns and has been treated with shock treatments at the State Hospital, Raleigh, North Carolina. Mr. Johanson stated that Mr. Trabathen attended the Scientology Center and was audited with the E-Meter several times. He returned to Raleigh after Mrs. Johanson entered the hospital.

Mrs. Romans furnished other information which does not appear to be of FDA interest: the Scientology Church has ships and intends to take over the world; England has kicked L. Ron Hubbard, the found of Sceintology, out of the country; that England will not give "work permits" to any aliens who enter the country to study Sceintology; the Scientologists believe their minds can leave their bodies and take over others; or can visit other places; and that they can communicate with each other through electrical wires and systems; etc.

Mr. Johanson stated that the Scientology Center normally has a firm where individuals may work to pay for their Sceintology courses. He said that this firm in Houston is ICE.

It was pointed out to Mr. Johanson and Mrs. Romans that the interest of the Food and Drug Administration lies in the E-Meter, literature, and possibly the vitamins. It was explained to them that our investigation and results would not be available to them. Both of them stated that they understood and indicated that they would help the Goverment in any way.

On 11-15-68 Mr. Johanson again stated that they are contemplating a civil suit against the Scientology Center. On this date Mr. Johanson said that his wife is much better, that she had come home over the weekend of 11-9 & 10-68, and that she would be home the next weekend, 11-16 & 17-68. Mr. Johanson stated that she may be released from the hospital on 11-19-68.

During the investigation Mrs. Levy, mentioned above, stated that Mrs. Johanson had responded well to the thorazine and this inspector does not believe that she received the shock treatments.

SUMMARY:

On 10-17-68 Mrs. W. E. (Velma) Johanson was committed by her family to the psychiatric clinic of Ben Taub Hospital for treatment. The family feels that the Scientology Center of Houston is responsible for her mental breakdown. The members of this family, a total of eleven people, attended the Scientology Center between July 14 and October 17, 1968, and took various courses.

These courses included many hours of auditing on the Hubbard E-Meter of which the only claims made were to increase the individual's peace of mind, etc. This appears to be a form of psychoanalysis by unqualified people. The center apparently tries to get individuals to sever their family life, unless the family also joins the center, and to spend their time and money at and for Scientology.

Mrs. Johanson, 47 years old, 5'4", 125 lbs., apparently was paranoiac prior to her interest in Scientology, and her family has a background of mental problems.

The family knew of three different E-Meters at the center and said that other individuals listed above would have the device as they were qualified by the Scientology Center to audit people.

The center demands that Vitamin E be taken in addition to other vitamins, and that the people stop taking all drugs and seeing their medical physicians. It also tries to instill a fear of any news media and law enforcement agencies.

A list of vitamins given to Mrs. Johanson by Mrs. Elda Elger (attached as Exhibit 6) indicates one or two capsules of 25,000 International Units per day. Since she had capsules of 50,000 International Units of Vitamin A she may have been taking 100,000 International Units of Vitamin A per day or more.

It should be noted that all books sold by the center contain the statement: "The E-Meter is not intended or effective for the diagnosis, treatment, or prevention of any disease." This sticker is placed on the inside cover of each booklet sold by the center.

During this investigation Mr. Johanson furnished this inspector with various letters, pamphlets, and other information regarding Scientology. Other information was collected and attached to this report as Exhibits 1-41. These are as follows:

1. A vitamin order blank and memo which instructs "not to have any drugs for 24 hours prior to a session."

2. A vitamin advertisement.

3. A vitamin advertisement.

4. A vitamin advertisement.

5. A vitamin advertisement.

6. A list of vitamins given to Mrs. Johanson by Elda Elger.

7. Vitamin advertisement letter.

8. "The Code of a Scientologist."

9. "The Auditor's Code."

10. The Scientology policy on physical healing, insanity, and troublesome sources.

11. "The Monthly Journal of Scientology." (See page 2 for an advertisement of the E-Meter.)

12. Prices for courses at the Scientology Center of Houston.

13. A dictionary of Scientology terms.

14. "What is Scientology?"

15. "What are people for?"

16. A Scientology Staff Member Magazine. (See page 31 for E-Meter Advertisement).

17. "The Character of Scientology." The inside of the back cover lists a number of the Churches of Scientology in the world.

18. "A Student Goes Through Saint Hill."

19. "The Findings on the U. S. Food and Drug Agency." (See page 24, "The Charter," the sixth paragraph, and page 25, item 6.)

20. A progress letter to Mrs. Johanson.

21. An article written by Mrs. Johanson.

22. A contract signed by Mr. Johanson.

23. An advertisement for a field staff member. Note that a commission is to be paid even though this is a non-profit organization.

24. An explanation of the Scientology processing and a listing of each of the grades or levels through Grade IV.

25. A price list for the Los Angeles Org.

26. A book advertisement.

27. A book advertisement.

28. An address change for the Los Angeles Org.

29. Advertisement (see Exhibit 23).

30. A book advertisement.

31. A sheet to extract money from the members.

32. Another price list of the courses.

33. through 38. News letters with articles by members of the center which include the Johansons and the Romans.

39. A newspaper article.

40. A newspaper article about a local Scientology Center member.

41. A magazine article.

EDWARD R. ATKINS, 237
INSPECTOR
HOUSTON RESIDENT POST

ERA/dpw

Attachments

AUTHORIZATION FOR DISCLOSURE

To Whom It May Concern:

You are hereby authorized to furnish the United States Food and Drug Administration all information you may have pertaining to my case (the case of Velma Johanson - (my wife)) state relationship to you including medical history, physical, laboratory, and X-ray reports.

10-29-68
Date

Beverly Romans
Witness

W. E. Johanson
Signature

FD-461 (Rev. 2/56) Medical Records Authorization

E-METER

#68

TO: DIRECTOR, DALLAS DISTRICT

November 19, 1968

FROM: Edward R. Atkins, Inspector

SUBJECT: Consumer Complaint
Church of Scientology

Scientology Center
2415 Brazoria
Houston, Texas
and
W. E. Johanson
1630 Chippendale
Houston, Texas

On or about 10-16-68 Mr. Edward L. Romans, 1549 Gardenia, called this office to inquire if FDA had knowledge of the Church of Scientology and their use of the Hubbard E-Meter. He also wanted to know what action FDA had taken against them. He was told by this inspector that the Dallas office had more knowledge and that he could write for and would receive any public information. The Dallas District office address was given to him at this time.

On or about 10-23-68 Mrs. Edward (Beverly) Romans, called this office. She said that her mother, Mrs. W. E. (Velma) Johanson, is in the Ben Taub Hospital, Houston, Texas, for psychiatric care. She said that Mrs. Johanson had been attending the Church of Scientology regularly and had been treated with the Hubbard E-Meter, and that her family thought that Scientology had caused her mental breakdown. She said that all of her family had taken courses at the Scientology Center and that they and other relatives and friends would be willing to help the Government in a case against the Church of Scientology.

She indicated that her family is contemplating civil suit against the Church of Scientology as attempts to get city and other law enforcement agencies to take action have been futile.

On 10-29-68 this inspector went to the residence of W. E. Johanson to obtain additional information. Mr. Johanson and his daughter, Mrs. Edward (Beverly) Romans, furnished the information desired. Mr. Edward Romans was also present for a few minutes and answered some questions.

Mrs. W. E. (Velma) Johanson entered the Ben Taub Hospital, Houston, Texas, for psychiatric care on 10-17-68. Mr. Johanson stated that his wife is 47, 5'4", and weighs 125 lbs. He stated that prior to her interest in Scientology she was a perfectly sane, normal wife and mother.

Mrs. Romans said that her family became interested in Scientology due to the efforts of her neighbors, Mr. and Mrs. E. C. (Buster and Dot) Cearly. They went to the Scientology Center on July 14, 1968, to hear their first lecture and to take the free personality test. Mr. Johanson stated that the first persons in the family to attend the course included Mrs. Johanson, their 14-year old son, Eddie, and Mrs. Romans, their daughter.

On 7-16-68 they returned to the center to obtain the results from their personality tests and also paid $15 each to take the HAS (Hubbard Apprentice Scientologist) Course, which included membership in the Church of Scientology. Mrs. Romans stated that they then attended classes for the next three weeks on Tuesdays and Thursdays.

Mrs. Romans said that this course essentially is a public speaking course in that they learned to speak to people.

Mr. Johanson stated that he took the personality test and signed up for the HAS Course on 7-29-68.

Mr. Johanson stated that at the beginning they were told that Scientology was not a religion and would not interfere with their family life. They were told that it was simply a self-improvement way of bettering their lives.

During this time Mr. Johanson stated that other members of the family began taking the courses at the Scientology Center, which included W. E. and Velma Johanson and son, Eddie; Edward and Beverly Romans, daughter and son-in-law of Mr. Johanson; Mrs. Dorothy Romans, mother of Edward Romans; Bruce and Joanne Taylor, daughter and son-in-law of Mr. Johanson; Jack and Marie Beil, Mr. Johanson's nephew; and Darnell Trabathen; brother of Mrs. Johanson.

In addition, Mrs. Romans stated that many of her neighbors and friends have or are active at the Scientology Center.

Mrs. Romans stated that the next course taken was the HQS (Hubbard Qualified Scientologist), which cost $30.

The Dissemination Course was then taken, which is free. This is a course in which they are taught how to interest other people in Scientology and to bring them to meetings, etc.

Mr. Johanson stated that the family began auditing on August 15, 1968, and himself on August 17, 1968. Auditing is using the Hubbard E-Meter. Mrs. Romans stated that she was placed on a chair holding a tin can in each hand. The cans are connected to the E-Meter by wires. The subject cannot see the dials on the meter. The auditor (the person who reads the dials and asks the questions) then asked her questions. Mr. Johanson said that the questions are quite personal. Mrs. Romans said that the questioning lasts up to an hour or two. She said that the auditor begins with word associations trying to find out words which are related to emotions, fears, and past experiences that you do not want to talk about. This is then brought up again and again until it is thoroughly discussed. Mrs. Romans said that it was like confession of sins. Mr. Johanson said that these people could try to blackmail someone if they wanted to do so.

Mrs. Romans said that this is supposedly to relieve the mind and is revealed on the E-Meter when this is done. She said that the auditor keeps asking if you have gotten a "release" yet. After the person says yes, he has to sign an affidavit that he got a "release." This is then kept in their records at the center.

After being audited a number of times, they were to begin "auditing." This involves a number of courses or levels that each person must attain before going to the next level. The first level is the "0" or "Sub-0" which involves three levels - recall, secondary, and ingram.

Mr. Johanson said that he paid in advance for the auditing courses - a total of $617.50 for himself plus $142.50 for the "Sub-0" auditing.

He said that Mrs. Johanson started the "Sub-0" auditing but got it free because she worked at the center as a HAT body registrar. He said that Mrs. Johanson was at the center every day and night from October 1 thru 16 seven days a week. She started her "Sub-0" auditing on 9-23-68 and finished Grade IV on or about 10-10-68.

Mrs. Romans said that her mother was also taking a great number of vitamins, especially Vitamin E. Mrs. Romans explained that the center told them to take Vitamin E especially on the days of auditing. She said that the Hallidays at the center told them that Vitamin E gives more oxygen in the body and thus provides for a better stimulation for the E-Meter. Mrs. Romans also said that a doctor told her that Vitamin E stimulates sexual potency. Mrs. Romans said that it was required to take Vitamin E on the days of auditing.

She said that her mother was taking up to eight tablets of Vitamin E every day in addition to the other vitamins.

Mrs. Romans stated that during September and October her mother lost interest in the family. She stated that she was no longer concerned with keeping the house clean or cooking their regularly scheduled meals. She stated that her mother stopped going to church and attending any other functions other than going to the Scientology Center.

Mrs. Romans stated that on two or three occasions her mother came home from the center complaining of shortness of breath. Mr. Johanson stated that during the first two weeks of October his wife did not sleep well, did not eat hardly anything except to take her vitamin pills, and had once asked him for a divorce. He said that she also thought that she was a god from the indoctrination she received at the center, that she confused the Bible with Scientology, substituting words of the Bible with those of the Scientology Center.

On Wednesday, October 16, 1968, Mr. Johanson stated that his wife came home in the morning and said that she had died at the center. He explained that she had fainted. Later he said that she had spoken of committing suicide while in the garage washing clothes the same morning but had stopped because of a sign on the wall reading "Stop." Mrs. Romans explained that her brother had STP (motor oil) stickers on the wall and that her mother interpreted these as "Stop, change life, and start Scientology." She explained that this was one of the sayings at the Scientology Center.

Mrs. Romans said that on Tuesday, October 15, 1968, her mother had told her that she was a god and that she was going to Los Angeles, California, to the Org Center for "power processing." Then she would have the power to heal "touch assist."

On Thursday, 10-17-68, the family had finally decided to take Mrs. Johanson to the Ben Taub Hospital for psychiatric care. Mr. Johanson stated that they had been trying to take his wife to the hospital all that week but she refused to do so. He said that they decided to trick her into going by saying that Mr. Johanson had hurt his leg in an automobile accident.

When Mrs. Johanson did not show up at the center on Thursday, Mrs. Halliday called and wanted to bring her to the center for good. Mr. Johanson said that he told Mrs. Halliday that he had been in an accident and was going to the hospital. He said that she wanted to give him "touch assist" over the telephone but that he refused to talk to her any longer and also refused to go to the center for the "touch assist" healing.

He said that before they could leave Mrs. Halliday came charging into the house demanding to see Mrs. Johanson. Mr. Johanson said that Mrs. Johanson was in the garage washing clothes and that they tried to get Mrs. Halliday to leave before she came back into the house. Mrs. Romans said that Mrs. Halliday refused to leave until she had talked to Mrs. Johanson. Mr. Johanson stated that by then he was quite upset and hit her with his fist knocking her down. Mrs. Romans said that Mrs. Halliday still did not want to leave and they had to drag her by the arm out the front door.

Mr. Johanson said that Mrs. Halliday then sat in her car on the street outside the house for an hour before she finally left and they could take Mrs. Johanson to the hospital.

Both Mr. Johanson and Mrs. Romans said that they got no benefit from the center. Mr. Johanson said that he quit the center around September 15, 1968, and that he had finished Level IV. Mrs. Romans said that she quit around September 3, 1968, after finishing the "Sub-0" level.

On 10-29-68 a visit was made to the Ben Taub Hospital Psychiatric Clinic and Dr. Walter J. DeFoy, a resident psychiatrist, was interviewed.

Dr. DeFoy said that he had been treating Mrs. Johanson since her arrival. He said that Mrs. Johanson is acutely psychotic, that she is presently under a religious delusion that she is a god. His prognosis is that she is a paranoid schizophrenic. He stated that she may have been schizophrenic most of her life.

He said that Mrs. Johanson told him of over thirty operations - many of which were exploratory - in which she was complaining of pain etc. Dr. DeFoy said that she was extremely manic and that in the past she has gone off on tangents for days at a time, such as sewing constantly, reading the Bible, etc.

Dr. DeFoy said that her family - both immediate and on her side - is very nervous. On the 17th of October when Mr. and Mrs. Johanson were entering the clinic, Mr. DeFoy was not sure whether it was Mr. Johanson or Mrs. Johanson who should be admitted because Mr. Johanson was so upset.

Dr. DeFoy said that Mrs. Johanson had two brothers, one of which committed suicide during or right after World War II, and the other has had three nervous breakdowns, been admitted to the State Psychiatric Hospital in Raleigh, North Carolina, and has been treated with shock treatments.

He said that this case has been selected for presentation before the Texas Medical Center panel and has been covered extensively by the Department. Dr. DeFoy said that he did not believe that the E-Meter or the Scientology Center had caused her problems. He believes that this Scientology kick was something to replace another mania which she might have entered into otherwise. He said that she is presently being treated with Thorazine and that E.C.T. is being considered.

Dr. DeFoy said that he has not heard of any other similar injuries to this one. He said that he was being transferred and that another resident would be in charge of this case.

On 10-31-68 a visit was made to the office of John M. Harland, M.D., 330 W. 20th Street, Houston, Texas. Dr. Harland said that he was quite surprised when Mrs. Johanson was taken to the hospital. He was not aware of the Scientology interest except that she had not been in his office as much recently.

Dr. Harland said that he thought that he was the family physician and stated that Mrs. Johanson has only been in his office six times this year. He said that this is strange because she usually comes into his office at a "drop of a hat."

Dr. Harland said that her first visit was in 1961 and that she has periodically suffered from respiratory problems. She has been treated for a virus, gastrointestinal trouble, and nausea. He stated that one time he put her on a liquid diet, and that the has had arthritis in the right elbow. Dr. Harland said that he has prescribed antibiotics and antihistamines to her at various times. In May 1967 she was to take a low dose of talium three times daily but she only took this periodically.

Dr. Harland said that the only vitamins prescribed was some Vitamin B_1 Supplement in conjunction with her normal diet which he said might not be enough for her.

Dr. Harland said that Mrs. Johanson is psychoneurotic and is anxious and tense most of the time. He said that the background that she supplied his office only included four operations.

Dr. Harland said that Mrs. Johanson recently quit work and stopped smoking around the beginning of the year, and he was quite pleased with this because of her respiratory problems.

Dr. Harland said that he thinks that she probably sees other doctors besides him but does not know for sure. He also said that both daughters of Mrs. Johanson are extremely nervous and have had marital problems in the past.

On 11-14-68 Mrs. L. Levy, Social Worker, Ben Taub Hospital Psychiatric Clinic, was interviewed. She said that apparently Mrs. Johanson has always been neurotic as Mr. Johanson plans on a monthly drug bill of around $75.00 for her. She said that this is evidently one reason why the family had become interested in Scientology and why Mr. Johanson had allowed the family to spend as much money as they had at the center.

Mrs. Levy said that evidently the family has been very strict in the past and that there has been family trouble, and from her discussion with Mrs. Johanson, the doctors, and the family, she has concluded that the Scientology interest has merely precipitated that which was there and not caused it.

Other information regarding the Scientology Center was also obtained from Mr. Johanson and Mrs. Romans. Mrs. Romans said that the center tells people attending the center to stop taking all medicines and that they use "touch assist" to cure physical illness.

Scientology tells them not to talk to any new source, investigator, police, doctors, government people, and expecially U. S. Food and Drug inspectors.

Mr. Johanson said that since his wife has been in the hospital they have received phone calls from people demanding to talk to her and to know where she is.

He said that he thinks the center is trying to get her to stay at the center in order to get what money they do have at the present.

Mr. Johanson said that he has spent over $2,000 at the center and showed this inspector several cancelled checks. It should be noted that two of the checks were deposited in a Switzerland bank account.

Mr. Johanson said that he is going to try to get his money back somehow and that he is trying to bring pressure against the center so that other people will not be taken like he was.

Mr. Johanson said that he would use physical force if needed. This inspector and Mrs. Romans told him that he should not think of using force and that he should let the law enforcement agencies do their job.

Mr. Johanson stated that he and his daughter have contacted all of the county agencies including the City District Attorney but that they are either unwilling or unable to do a thing. He asked if the non-profit status of the clinic should be checked into since two of his checks were deposited into a Swiss bank and that they are satisfied that this is not a non-profit organization. This inspector told him that the IRS might be interested in this and that he could contact them if he wanted to.

Mrs. Romans stated that she knew of three E-Meters in the Scientology Center and that there might be more. She said that they are used both in the house and in a garage-type building in back of the house. Mrs. Romans stated that everyone active at the center uses the E-Meter as they are required to be "released" in each of their sessions. She said that once you become an "auditor" you have to have to have an E-Meter in order to "Audit" other people.

She gave the following list of people whom they think to have E-Meters:

Otis and Betty Halliday, Director of the Center and owners of the franchise.

Joe and Sally Thompson, 9825 Worwana

Bill and Bobby Wilson, 10018 Bordley

Briz and Judy Powell

John Niven, 3014 Los Palmas

Jim and Elda Elger, Bookkeeper and Treasurer

E. C. (Buster and Dot) Cearley, 1547 Althea

Pat and Leila Flanagan, 5102 Mimosa

R. C. and Joyce Rolland, and their daughter, Tamie.

Both said that they knew none of the above people would cooperate as they were definitely anti-FDA and that none of their relatives were auditors and, therefore, did not have the E-Meters.

Mr. Johanson said that most of the E-Meters used an electrical plug-in but that he had not seen a cord on a couple of machines and, therefore, concludes that they may have been battery powered. He said that he could not feel any electrical current. Mrs. Romans said that she got a definite tingle in her arms. Mr. Johanson said that he could not feel a thing while holding the cans.

After a meter session Mrs. Romans said that other people at the center always complimented the individual on how well he or she looked, how the eyes were so clear, sparkling, etc.

Both said that the owners of the E-Meter also audited people in their own homes besides at the center.

Both stated that no medical claims were ever made to them for the E-Meter other than to enrich and improve their lives.

Mrs. Romans said that the Cearleys were talking of having their own franchise in their home. She stated that they had a supply of tape recordings and printed material already in their home.

Mrs. Romans said that her mother had been taking a large amount of vitamins under the center's direction. The vitamins included calcium, B_1, C, E, A, and protein. She said that her mother was taking eight times as much Vitamin E as she should and would frequently take a bunch of capsules several times daily. She said that her mother obtained the vitamins from the Health Food Store, Shepherd Plaza, 11th and Shepherd, Houston, Texas.

The vitamins found in the home of Mr. Johanson are as follows:

30 tablet bottle of 250 mg protein manufactured by Stanlabs, Inc., Portland, Oregon coded 08002805.

Other vitamins manufactured by the same firm are:

100 capsule bottle 100 mg thiamine chloride Vitamin B_1 coded 75014801
and
50 mg thiamine chloride Vitamin B_1 coded 500588072.

100 capsule bottle of 200 international units of Vitamin E and wheat oil, Radiance Products Company, Alhabbra, California, coded 0824109.

250 tablets natural Vitamin C and acerola manufactured by Universal Nutritions, Inc., Yonkers, New York coded 14338.

The following vitamins were manufactured by the Wolins Pharmacal Corp., Farmingdale, New York:

Calcium lactate 10 grains 1,000 tablet bottle coded 058872.

Vitamin A 5,000 USP units 1,000 tablet bottle coded 5725.

Vitamin E 100 International units 100 capsule bottle coded 5701.

Mr. Johanson said that his wife felt so strongly about Scientology that she called her brother, Darnell Trabathen, and told him to come to Houston and be cured. He explained that Mr. Trabathen, 38 years old, has suffered three nervous breakdowns and has been treated with shock treatments at the State Hospital, Raleigh, North Carolina. Mr. Johanson stated that Mr. Trabathen attended the Scientology Center and was audited with the E-Meter several times. He returned to Raleigh after Mrs. Johanson entered the hospital.

Mrs. Romans furnished other information which does not appear to be of FDA interest: the Scientology Church has ships and intends to take over the world; England has kicked L. Ron Hubbard, the found of Sceintology, out of the country; that England will not give "work permits" to any aliens who enter the country to study Sceintology; the Scientologists believe their minds can leave their bodies and take over others; or can visit other places; and that they can communicate with each other through electrical wires and systems; etc.

Mr. Johanson stated that the Scientology Center normally has a firm where individuals may work to pay for their Scientology courses. He said that this firm in Houston is ICE.

It was pointed out to Mr. Johanson and Mrs. Romans that the interest of the Food and Drug Administration lies in the E-Meter, literature, and possibly the vitamins. It was explained to them that our investigation and results would not be available to them. Both of them stated that they understood and indicated that they would help the Government in any way.

On 11-15-68 Mr. Johanson again stated that they are contemplating a civil suit against the Scientology Center. On this date Mr. Johanson said that his wife is much better, that she had come home over the weekend of 11-9 & 10-68, and that she would be home the next weekend, 11-16 & 17-68. Mr. Johanson stated that she may be released from the hospital on 11-19-68.

During the investigation Mrs. Levy, mentioned above, stated that Mrs. Johanson had responded well to the thorazine and this inspector does not believe that she received the shock treatments.

SUMMARY:

On 10-17-68 Mrs. W. E. (Velma) Johanson was committed by her family to the psychiatric clinic of Ben Taub Hospital for treatment. The family feels that the Scientology Center of Houston is responsible for her mental breakdown. The members of this family, a total of eleven people, attended the Scientology Center between July 14 and October 17, 1968, and took various courses.

These courses included many hours of auditing on the Hubbard E-Meter of which the only claims made were to increase the individual's peace of mind, etc. This appears to be a form of psychoanalysis by unqualified people. The center apparently tries to get individuals to sever their family life, unless the family also joins the center, and to spend their time and money at and for Scientology.

Mrs. Johanson, 47 years old, 5'4", 125 lbs., apparently was paranoiac prior to her interest in Scientology, and her family has a background of mental problems.

The family knew of three different E-Meters at the center and said that other individuals listed above would have the device as they were qualified by the Scientology Center to audit people.

The center demands that Vitamin E be taken in addition to other vitamins, and that the people stop taking all drugs and seeing their medical physicians. It also tries to instill a fear of any news media and law enforcement agencies.

A list of vitamins given to Mrs. Johanson by Mrs. Elda Elger (attached as Exhibit 6) indicates one or two capsules of 25,000 International Units per day. Since she had capsules of 50,000 International Units of Vitamin A she may have been taking 100,000 International Units of Vitamin A per day or more.

It should be noted that all books sold by the center contain the statement: "The E-Meter is not intended or effective for the diagnosis, treatment, or prevention of any disease." This sticker is placed on the inside cover of each booklet sold by the center.

During this investigation Mr. Johanson furnished this inspector with various letters, pamphlets, and other information regarding Scientology. Other information was collected and attached to this report as Exhibits 1-41. These are as follows:

1. A vitamin order blank and memo which instructs "not to have any drugs for 24 hours prior to a session."

2. A vitamin advertisement.

3. A vitamin advertisement.

4. A vitamin advertisement.

5. A vitamin advertisement.

6. A list of vitamins given to Mrs. Johanson by Elda Elger.

7. Vitamin advertisement letter.

8. "The Code of a Scientologist."

9. "The Auditor's Code."

10. The Scientology policy on physical healing, insanity, and troublesome sources.

11. "The Monthly Journal of Scientology." (See page 2 for an advertisement of the E-Meter.)

12. Prices for courses at the Scientology Center of Houston.

13. A dictionary of Scientology terms.

14. "What is Scientology?"

15. "What are people for?"

16. A Scientology Staff Member Magazine. (See page 31 for E-Meter Advertisement).

17. "The Character of Scientology." The inside of the back cover lists a number of the Churches of Scientology in the world.

18. "A Student Goes Through Saint Hill."

19. "The Findings on the U. S. Food and Drug Agency." (See page 24, "The Charter," the sixth paragraph, and page 25, item 6.)

20. A progress letter to Mrs. Johanson.

21. An article written by Mrs. Johanson.

22. A contract signed by Mr. Johanson.

23. An advertisement for a field staff member. Note that a commission is to be paid even though this is a non-profit organization.

24. An explanation of the Scientology processing and a listing of each of the grades or levels through Grade IV.

25. A price list for the Los Angeles Org.

26. A book advertisement.

27. A book advertisement.

28. An address change for the Los Angeles Org.

29. Advertisement (see Exhibit 23).

30. A book advertisement.

31. A sheet to extract money from the members.

32. Another price list of the courses.

33. through 38. News letters with articles by members of the center which include the Johansons and the Romans.

39. A newspaper article.

40. A newspaper article about a local Scientology Center member.

41. A magazine article.

EDWARD R. ATKINS, 237
INSPECTOR
HOUSTON RESIDENT POST

ERA/dpw

Attachments

MEMORANDUM

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE
PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE
FOOD AND DRUG ADMINISTRATION

B-1

TO : BMDDP/HFK-100
Attn: Pamela Wojtowicz

DATE: March 26, 1975

FROM : Houston Section
HFR 6340

Church of Scientology
Houston, Texas

SUBJECT: FOI Request

Houston has one investigation in its files and several documents already public information.

The 14 page memorandum dated 11/19/68 reports a consumer complaint of Mrs. Edward Romans. The report consists of a predominance of privileged medical information so inextricably intertwined with other information as to make it impossible to purge. I recommend that this memorandum, and the Medical Release be denied disclosure.

The remaining documents in the file are FDA Press Release 67-53, a clipping from Houston Post 12/13/69 page 9, and a newspaper article entitled "A Cult Called Scientology" from "Spotlight" The Houston Post 1/12/69, all records currently publicly available.

Kenneth P. Ewing
Compliance Officer

sr

Document C-1; is a two page memorandum, dated 3/27/68, to Director, Chicago District, from Roland D. Sherman, Inspector; subject: 4093 V Hubbard E. Meter. This memorandum consists of information regarding a specific individual to be used in providing a response to document C-2.

This document is released with deletions. The deleted portions found at the top of page one, line two of paragraph two, and deletions found on paragraph three, on page one, consist of the name and the address of a specific individual which, if released, would disclose the identity of a confidential source. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552 (b) (7) (D). The remaining deleted portions found in paragraph two, consist of confidential information pertaining to a specific individual including medical references. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552 (b) (6) and (7) (C), because release would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy.

Deletions found on page two of this document, consist of confidential information which, if released, would constitute an unwarrented invasion of personal privacy. This portion is exempt under 5 U.S.C. (b) (7) (C).

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

RECEIVED
MAR 3 9 53 AM '68
FOOD & DRUG ADMINISTRATION DETROIT DISTRICT

TO : DIRECTOR, CHICAGO DISTRICT - CHI-DO

DATE: 3/27/68

FROM : Roland D. Sherman, Inspector

L. Ron Hubbard
Founding Church of Scientology
etc.
Washington, D.C.

SUBJECT: L-093 V
Hubbard E-Meter

[redacted]

DET-DO/CHI-DO, 3/21/68, submits letter from above party addressed to Michigan Dept. of Licensing & Regulation dated 3/15/68, with reference to unregistered therapeutic devices used in Michigan.

A seizure trial was tried in Washington, D.C. in 1967, which I believe ended in a verdict for the Government. [redacted] furnished me much data and printed matter bearing on the Labeling of this device and [redacted] background of some of the alleged ministers operating in the field of Scientology. [redacted]

[redacted] feels she has a grievance against Hubbard for the kind of people representing his organization and since she feels he has diverted from his original principles of Dianetics. Recently I told her that FDA could do nothing more on Hubbard's activities other than action against the E-Meters, that the states might have legal action against practising Psychology without a license or similar charges.

TO : DETROIT DISTRICT - DET-DO
ATTN: Mr. A.J. Deeke, Deputy Director

4/1/68

I hope this helps you and the state in replying to her letter.

Jerome Bressler
Supervisory Inspector

(4)cc - DET-DO, (Attn: Deeke)

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

I suggested she get a lawyer if she had a claim against Hubbard, which she did but dropped the idea after the initial cost of such counseling.

I believe the only thing to do is for the state to ask her to furnish names and places of what she has in mind.

RHS:kc

R. H. Sherman
Inspector (032)

Assignment attached

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

RECEIVED

APR 3 9:53 AM '68

FOOD & DRUG ADMINISTRATION DETROIT DISTRICT

TO : DIRECTOR, CHICAGO DISTRICT - CHI-DO

DATE: 3/27/68

FROM : Roland D. Sherman, Inspector

L. Ron Hubbard
Founding Church of Scientology
etc.
Washington, D.C.

SUBJECT: 1-093 V
Hubbard E-Meter

Mrs. John A. (Pearl) Harlan
9720 Prospect Ave., Chicago, Ill. 60643

DET-DO/CHI-DO, 3/21/68, submits letter from above party addressed to Michigan Dept. of Licensing & Regulation dated 3/15/68, with reference to unregistered therapeutic devices used in Michigan.

A seizure trial was tried in Washington, D.C. in 1967, which I believe ended in a verdict for the Government. Mrs. Harlan furnished me much data and printed matter bearing on the labeling of this device and the criminal background of some of the alleged ministers operating in the field of Scientology. She had a particularly unfortunate experience with one of these ministers, Roy Justin, who lived in her home for months before she could get rid of him, after eventually learning he was an escapee from St. Elizabeth's Hospital (for the Insane) in Washington, D.C., where he had been incarcerated for his second sexual assault case on minors.

Mrs. Harlan feels she has a grievance against Hubbard for the kind of people representing his organization and since she feels he has diverted from his original principles of Dianetics. Recently I told her that FDA could do nothing more on Hubbard's activities other than action against the E-Meters, that the states might have legal action against practising Psychology without a license or similar charges.

TO : DETROIT DISTRICT - DET-DO
ATTN: Mr. A.J. Deebe, Deputy Director

4/1/68

I hope this helps you and the state in replying to her letter.

Jerome Broseler
Jerome Broseler
Supervisory Inspector

Orig - DET-DO, (Attn: Deebe)

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

Graphic Sciences, Inc. THIS SIDE UP Graphic Scie

THIS SIDE UP Graphic Sciences, Inc. THIS SI

I suggested she get a lawyer if she had a claim against Hubbard, which she did but dropped the idea after the initial cost of such consulting.

I believe the only thing to do is for the state to ask her to furnish names and places of what she has in mind. If she can furnish no concrete data, disregard her. She is a fanatic on the subject of Dianetics.

RHS:lc

R. H. Sherman
Inspector (OS2)

Assignment attached

HIS SIDE UP Graphic Sciences, Inc. THIS SIDE UP

raphic Sciences, Inc. THIS SIDE UP Graphic Sciences, Inc

Document C-2; is a two page letter dated 4/9/68, addressed to a State Official, from the Deputy Director, A. J. Beebe, Detroit District. This letter consists of information on a particular individual.

This document is released with deletions. The name and address of the addressee is deleted because, release would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy. This portion is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552 (b) (7) (C). The deletions found in lines two, and four through to the end of paragraph three, consist of confidential information including medical references pertaining to a specific individual. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552 (b) (6), because, release would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy. The remaining deletions found on page one and two, consist of the name of a specific individual which, if released, would disclose the identity of a confidential source. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552 (b) (7) (D).

April 9, 1969

Dear Mr.

In follow-up to our telephone conversation and receipt of letter from you, further information was requested from our Chicago District Office of the Food and Drug Administration.

Our Chicago District advised that was contacted by Inspector Sherman relative to our investigation of L. Ron Hubbard Founding Church of Scientology and the Hubbard E-Meter. The headquarters of the Church of Scientology is in Washington, D. C. and there is or at least there was a branch group in Detroit.

furnished Inspector Sherman data and printed matter bearing on the labeling of the Hubbard E-Meter, as well as background of some of the alleged ministers operating in the name of Scientology.

feels she has a grievance against Hubbard for the kind of people representing his organization and because she feels he has strayed from his original principles of treating psychosomatic ailments.

You is sure that APA has successfully seized the Hubbard E-Meters and is interested in knowing if the states are able to take legal action against persons practicing psychology without a license.

I hope this information is helpful in replying to [redacted] letter.

Sincerely yours,

A. J. Beebe
Deputy Director

AJB/cat

HFK-100

C-2

April 9, 1960

Mr. Carl D. Bodzinski, Chief
Investigation Division
Michigan Dept. of Licensing
& Regulation
1033 So. Washington Avenue
Lansing, Michigan 48926

Dear Mr. Bodzinski:

Mrs. Mrs. John A. (Pearl) Harlan
9720 Prospect Avenue
Chicago, Illinois 60643

In follow-up to our telephone conversation and receipt of Mrs. Harlan's letter from you, further information was requested from our Chicago District Office of the Food and Drug Administration.

Our Chicago District advised that Mrs. Harlan was contacted by Inspector Sherman relative to our investigation of L. Ron Hubbard, Founding Church of Scientology and the Hubbard E-Meter. The headquarters of the Church of Scientology is in Washington, D. C. and there is or at least there was a branch group in Detroit.

Mrs. Harlan furnished Inspector Sherman data and printed matter bearing on the labeling of the Hubbard E-Meter, as well as original background of some of the alleged ministers operating in the field of Scientology. Apparently she had an unfortunate experience with one of these ministers, Roy Justin, who lived in her home for awhile before she could get rid of him. This was after eventually learning that he was an escapee from St. Elizabeths Hospital (for the insane) in Washington, D. C. where he had been incarcerated for his second grand larceny case on record.

Mrs. Harlan feels she has a grievance against Hubbard for the kind of people representing his organization and because she feels he has strayed from his original principles of treating psychosomatic ailments.

deny

es, Inc. THIS SIDE UP Graphic Sciences, Inc. THI

E UP Graphic Sciences, Inc. THIS SIDE UP Graph

She is aware that FDA has successfully seized the Contact B-Ultra and is interested in seeing if the state can also take legal action against persons practicing psychology without a license.

I hope this information is helpful in replying to Mrs. Harlan's letter.

Sincerely yours,

A. J. Bothe
Deputy Director

AJB/cat

DE UP Graphic Sciences, Inc. THIS SIDE UP Graphic

nces, Inc. THIS SIDE UP Graphic Sciences, Inc. THIS

Document E-1; is a three-page memorandum, dated 1/24/63, to Los Angeles District, from Van W. Smart, Division of Regulatory Management, Bureau of Inforcement. Subj; 4093 V, Hubbard E. Meter, FDC 48405. This memorandum is an assignment request for information regarding specific individuals associated with Scientology.

This document is released with deletions. The deletions found in sub-paragraph three on page one, line four on page two, deletions in the second paragraph of sub-paragraph four, and deletions found in line three and four of sub-paragraph five, and deletions found in sub-paragraph seven, consist of identifying characteristics which, if released, would disclose the identity of a confidential source, and disclose the investigative techniques and proceedures. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552 (b) (7) (D) and (E). The deletions found in lines five, and six, of the first paragraph on page two, consist of the names of specific individuals which, if released, would disclose the identity of a confidential source. This portion is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552 (b) (7) (D). The deletions found in line six to the end of the paragraph of sub-paragraph five, consists of confidential information which, if released, would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy. This portion is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552 (b) (7) (C).

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

E-1

TO : LOS ANGELES DISTRICT

DATE: January 24, 1963

FROM : Division of Regulatory Management
Bureau of Enforcement

SUBJECT: 4-093 V
Hubbard E meter
FDC 40425

L. Ron Hubbard
Founding Church of Scientology
Distribution Center, Inc.
Hubbard Dianetics Research
Foundation
Etc.

As part of our investigation of the above individual and subject firms (refer to DRM briefing memorandum of January 24), investigation of the following is desired:

1. Certified copies of corporation papers for the Hubbard Dianetics Research Foundation of California, Inc., which was chartered on 9/5/50 and corporate papers of any related firm.

2. Investigation todate indicates that several tax liens, suits, and other liens and garnishments were filed against the Hubbard Dianetics Research Foundation of California, Inc., in the Los Angeles area during 1950 through present date. Many of the liens and suits are said to remain unsettled. We have no specific information as to the nature of these liens but desire any information you may be able to uncover with certified photostatic copies of the information.

3. In the Superior Court of Los Angeles County on April 23, 1951, an action was taken by Mrs. Sara Northrup Hubbard, wife of L. Ron Hubbard, against Mr. Hubbard on charges of kidnapping of their child, torture and bigamy. This case number is believed to be "A(or H)C35879" filed April 24, 1951. A summons was issued to Mr. L. Ron Hubbard, summons number is D-414,490. Werner and Jackson, attorneys located at 639 South Spring Street, Los Angeles, handled this action. Other individuals who were named in the action have also appeared in various places in our investigation. Information concerning these individuals is desired. These individuals are:

   Frank Bernard Buesler

   Richard D. DeMille

   Vince McGonigel

ASSIGNMENT
date 1-29 Insp AA / OLD
completed 2-7-63 sample
remarks

Of particular interest also is the fact that Mrs. Sara Hubbard on 6/11/51 withdrew all statements which she had made against L. Ron Hubbard. The reasons for this withdrawal are unknown. We suggest investigation of the [redacted] with certified copies of any obtained and contact with [redacted] for any additional information which they may be able to supply. We are also desirous of obtaining information concerning the marriage of Mr. Hubbard to Sara N. Hubbard. The marriage date is said to be August 10, 1946, however location is unknown.

4. Mr. Ralph Kenneth Swanson is an individual who has been connected with the Phoenix Institute of Scientology and the Hubbard Association of Scientology International. He has apparently resided at the following addresses:

   2835 North 29th Street, Apt. 3, Phoenix, Arizona.

   1749 North 32nd Place, Phoenix, Arizona.

   The Phoenix Institute of Scientology was at one time located at 4238 North 32nd Street, Phoenix (October 1953 to January 1954), and the Hubbard Association of Scientology International was located at 616 North 3rd Street, Phoenix, from March 1954 to September 1954. Mr. Ralph Swanson was born in Jacksonville, Florida, on July 3, 1926. [redacted]

5. Mr. Frank Bernard Dessler. This individual has also been connected with L. Ron Hubbard. His only known address is 128 South Camden Drive, Beverly Hills, California. We desire [redacted] check of this individual and determination of his connection with the subject or subject firms. Mr. Dessler is believed to have [redacted]

6. Please visit the offices of the Better Business Bureau in Phoenix, Arizona, and obtain copies of any correspondence or information that they have concerning these organizations or individuals.

7. Also make [redacted] on Mr. James Olsen, which is an alias believed to have been used by Mr. L. Ron Hubbard. Mr. Olsen's address is 128 South Camden Drive, Beverly Hills, California, which is the same as Mr. Frank Dessler's.

8. We also desire copies of newspaper articles concerning Dianetics, Hubbard or related firms which appeared in the following papers:

The Mirror, Los Angeles, May 1, 1951, page 16.

The Mirror, Los Angeles, April 24, 1951, page 20 and April 10, 1951.

The Los Angeles Times, April 05, 1951, Part I, page 2.

The Los Angeles Times, May 15, 1951, Part II, page 8.

9. In a December 1962 issue of the firm's Ability magazine, mention is made that the organization has successfully answered the question of practice of psychology. They refer to an attempted prosecution of a California auditor. Any information concerning this action is desirable. Please also obtain information concerning California Psychology laws with respect to this type practice.

Von W. Smart

Enclosures:
cc this memo (2)
Briefing memo 1/24/63

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
5010-104

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

E-1

TO : LOS ANGELES DISTRICT

DATE: January 24,1963

FROM : Division of Regulatory Management
Bureau of Enforcement

SUBJECT: 4-093 V
Hubbard E meter
FDC 48405

L. Ron Hubbard
Founding Church of Scientology
Distribution Center, Inc.
Hubbard Dianetics Research Foundation
Etc.

As part of our investigation of the above individual and subject firms (refer to DRM briefing memorandum of January 24), investigation of the following is desired:

1. Certified copies of corporation papers for the Hubbard Dianetics Research Foundation of California, Inc., which was chartered on 9/5/50 and corporate papers of any related firm.

2. Investigation todate indicates that several tax liens, suits, and other liens and garnishments were filed against the Hubbard Dianetics Research Foundation of California, Inc., in the Los Angeles area during 1950 through present date. Many of the liens and suits are said to remain unsettled. We have no specific information as to the nature of these liens but desire any information you may be able to uncover with certified photostatic copies of the information.

3. In the Superior Court of Los Angeles County on April 23, 1951, an action was taken by Mrs. Sara Northrup Hubbard, wife of L. Ron Hubbard, against Mr. Hubbard on charges of kidnapping of their child, torture and bigamy. This case number is believed to be "A(or H)C35879" filed April 24, 1951. A summons was issued to Mr. L. Ron Hubbard, summons number is D-414,498. Warner and Jackson, attorneys located at 639 South Spring Street, Los Angeles, handled this action. Other individuals who were named in the action have also appeared in various places in our investigation. Information concerning these individuals (including police checks) is desired. These individuals are:

Frank Bernard Dessler

Richard D. DeMille

Vince McGonigel

ASSIGNMENT
date 1-29 Insp AA / DLD
completed 2-7-63 sample
remarks

Of particular interest also is the fact that Mrs. Sara Hubbard on 6/11/51 withdrew all statements which she had made against L. Ron Hubbard. The reasons for this withdrawal are unknown. We suggest investigation of the court records with certified copies of any obtained and contact with the law offices of Warner and Jackson for any additional information which they may be able to supply. We are also desirous of obtaining information concerning the marriage of Mr. Hubbard to Sara N. Hubbard. The marriage date is said to be August 10, 1946, however location is unknown.

4. Mr. Ralph Kenneth Swanson is an individual who has been connected with the Phoenix Institute of Scientology and the Hubbard Association of Scientology International. He has apparently resided at the following addresses:

   2835 North 29th Street, Apt. 3, Phoenix, Arizona.

   1749 North 32nd Place, Phoenix, Arizona.

   The Phoenix Institute of Scientology was at one time located at 4238 North 32nd Street, Phoenix (October 1953 to January 1954), and the Hubbard Association of Scientology International was located at 616 North 3rd Street, Phoenix, from March 1954 to September 1954. Mr. Ralph Swanson was born in Jacksonville, Florida, on July 3, 1926. Please obtain a police check on this individual and attempt to determine if any state or local actions have been taken against him.

5. Mr. Frank Bernard Dessler. This individual has also been connected with L. Ron Hubbard. His only known address is 128 South Camden Drive, Beverly Hills, California. We desire a police record check of this individual and determination of his connection with the subject or subject firms. Mr. Dessler is believed to have a police record in California for car theft and a record in Arizona for grand theft. Certified copies of any police records should be obtained.

6. Please visit the offices of the Better Business Bureau in Phoenix, Arizona, and obtain copies of any correspondence or information that they have concerning these organizations or individuals.

7. Also make police check on Mr. James Olsen, which is an alias believed to have been used by Mr. L. Ron Hubbard. Mr. Olsen's address is 128 South Camden Drive, Beverly Hills, California, which is the same as Mr. Frank Dessler's.

8. We also desire copies of newspaper articles concerning Dianetics, Hubbard or related firms which appeared in the following papers:

   The Mirror, Los Angeles, May 1, 1951, page 16.

   The Mirror, Los Angeles, April 24, 1951, page 20 and April 10, 1951.

   The Los Angeles Times, April 25, 1951, Part I, page 2.

   The Los Angeles Times, May 15, 1951, Part II, page 8.

9. In a December 1962 issue of the firm's Ability magazine, mention is made that the organization has successfully answered the question of practice of psychology. They refer to an attempted prosecution of a California auditor. Any information concerning this action is desirable. Please also obtain information concerning California Psychology laws with respect to this type practice.

Van W. Smart

Van W. Smart

Enclosures:
cc this memo (2)
Briefing memo 1/24/63

E-2

DIRECTOR, LOS ANGELES DISTRICT

February 6, 1963

D. L. Dovel, Inspector

L. Ron Hubbard
Founding Church of Scientology
Distribution Center, Inc.
Hubbard Dianetics Research Foundation Etc.

Hubbard E meter
4-6937 FSC 4240S

In response to DEM/HE memo of 1-24-63, the 9 points listed thereon were investigated and the results are reported below in the corresponding order as listed DEM/HE memo named above.

1. Attached are the certified copies of the corporation papers for the Hubbard Dianetic Research Foundation of California and the Church of Scientology of California.

2. The [redacted] was visited for information regarding any tax liens, suits, or otheractions taken against the Hubbard Dianetic Research Foundation of California from 1950 to the present date. Several tax liens were noted that were filed by the State of California Department of Employment in the early 1950's. These records indicated that the liens were all satisfied and released.

The only a parent action actually taken by a firm or individual against the cult in this area was a suit against Hubbard by Albert J. Searles, a Temple City Painting Contractor in 1951. A certified copy of this judgement, No. 1039038, rendered on 12-20-51 in the Los Angeles Municipal Court is attached.

Any other information along these lines will be submitted as it is obtained.

ADMINISTRATION: Attn: DEM 2/7/63

Submitted for your information. Additional information will be submitted as obtained.

KENNETH E. KIMLEL
Supervisory Inspector

Encl:
cc this memo
cc: S. F. Dist. : Note: Please note [redacted] may have some information of value. Photocopy of original assignment attached.

KEK:vml

3. From the Los Angeles County Hall of Records a certified copy of Mrs. Sara Northrup Hubbard's divorce action, No. 414,498, against L. Ron Hubbard was obtained and is submitted for review.

Paragraph three also requests information on Frank Bernard Dessler, Richard D. DeMille, and Vince McConigal.

Vince McConigal was given a [redacted] He does not have [redacted] under this name at any of the three above mentioned agencies. McConigal was stated to have been o perating a nursery in Westwood where Hubbard placed his infant daughter Alexis Valerie Hubbard under the name of Jane Ann Olson on 2-24-51. He was alleged to have taken the child to Hubbard in Elizabeth, New Jersey on 3-3-51.

Richard D. DeMille was also given [redacted] as McConigal. He likewise did not [redacted] under the name provided. His last known address is 2009 N. Gaylord Avenue in Los Angeles. It appears that he was an important member of the organization during the early '50's. He is the son of the film director Cecil D. DeMille.

Frank Bernard Dessler was also [redacted] with negative results. [redacted] He was described as being the local manager of the Hubbard Foundation circa 1951. A review of the area telephone directories failed to show a listing for a Frank Bernard Dessler.

I contacted [redacted] The only information he was able to provide was a series of newspaper clippings which are attached. He stated that the former Mrs. Hubbard is now Mrs. Miles Hollister, 31214 Ballard Road in Malibu. I was furnished a letter of introduction to Mrs. Hollister by [redacted] I telephoned Mrs. Hollister on 2-4-63 for the purpose of getting an appointment to talk with her. She stated she was willing to talk with me, but explained that she and her husband were moving at the present time and were quite busy. She said she would call me back in a day or so and would set up an interview.

According to Mrs. Hubbard, she and L. Ron Hubbard were married at Chestertown, Md, on 8-10-46.

4. Point No. four on the memo is currently under investigation by the Phoenix Residence Post and the results will be forwarded in a separate memo.

5. As mentioned earlier, [redacted] was made on Frank Bernard Ressler in the Los Angeles area. He was supposed to have been Hubbard's manager for the cult in Los Angeles about 1950-51.

Ressler is also under investigation by Phoenix.

6. Point No. six is being handled by Phoenix.

7. [redacted] was made on L. Ron Hubbard claim Mr. James Olson at [redacted] with negative results.

A local newspaper article at ten that Hubbard was arrested in November of 1950 and assessed a 50 dollar fine with six months probation for leaving his child, Alexis Valerie, unattended in a parked car. I obtained this article from [redacted] It was not possible to determine what paper this article appeared in as the name of the paper and the date had been removed. A check with [redacted] failed to disclose any record of this action.

8. Regarding the eighth memo point requesting newspaper articles concerning Dianetics or Hubbard, the following newspaper articles are attached:

The Los Angeles Mirror, May 1, 1951, page 16

" " " " , April 24, 1951, Page 20

" " " " , April 10, 1951, Page 20

The Los Angeles Times , April 25, 1951, Page 2

" " " " , May 15, 1951, Page 8

In addition, the following other local newspaper articles are submitted: [redacted]

The Los Angeles Times, April 24, 1951, Page—

" " " " April 25, 1951, Page 16

" " " " April 11, 1951, Page—

" " " " April 2, 1951, Page—

" " " " May 17, 1951, Page—

The Los Angeles News, May 16, 1951, Page—

" " " " , May 23, 1951, Pages 124

" " " " , May 15, 1951, Page—

" " " " , May 1, 1951, Page—

Herald Express, April 24, 1951, Page—

" " , April 27, 1951, Page—

" " , April, 1951, Page—

The Los Angeles Mirror, April 23, 1951, Page—

Los Angeles Examiner, April 11, 1951, Page—

Article titled: "Hiding of Baby Charged to Dianetic Author" Paper name and date of publication unknown.

4. A visit was made to the offices of [redacted] He stated that they had looked into the Church of Scientology sometime ago, but he indicated his department did not come up with anything.

He stated that the department's file was kept in [redacted] explained the [redacted] may be contacted for this information. [redacted] is the individual to contact for this information.

[redacted] furnished us with a booklet containing the laws regulating the practice of psychology in California. This is attached. (Chapter 6.6, Article 1, pages 79-89) This booklet is furnished in one copy only.

I also visited the offices of the Los Angeles Better Business Bureau and obtained photocopies of the Bureau's complete files on the Hubbard Dianetic Research Foundation and the Church of Scientology. These two files are submitted for whatever value they may have.

L. L. Covel
Inspector

Document E-2; is a four page memorandum, dated 2/6/63, to Director, Los Angeles District, from D. L. Dovel, Inspector, subject: Hubbard E. Meter 4093 V, FDC 48405. This memorandum consists of information obtained on specific individuals in response to Document E-1.

This document is released with deletions. The deleted portion found in sub-paragraph two on page one, and at the bottom of page one, contains specific names which, if released, would disclose the identity of a confidential source. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552 (b) (7) (D). On page two the deletions found in paragraph two, four, and line four of paragraph three, contain identifying characteristics which, if released, would disclose the identity of a confidential source, and disclose investigative techniques and procedures. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552 (b) (7) (D) and (E). Deletions found in lines one through three in paragraph three, one through three in paragraph five, and all the deletions found in paragraph six, contain specific names which, if released, would disclose the identity of a confidential source. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552 (b) (7) (D). The deletions found in lines four through five in paragraph five, contain confidential information pertaining to a specific individual which, if released, would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy. This portion is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552 (b) (7) (C).

On page three the deletions found in sub-paragraph five, and line one in sub-paragraph seven, contain identifying characteristics which, if released, would disclose the identity of a confidential source, and disclose the investigative techniques and procedures. These portions are exempt under five U.S.C. 552 (b) (7) (D) and (E). Deletions found in line two, and three of sub-paragraph seven, and those found in paragraph two of sub-paragraph seven, contain specific names of individuals which, if released, would disclose the identity of a confidential source. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552 (b) (7) (D). The deletions found in the second paragraph of the sub-paragraph eight, contain confidential information which, if released, would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy, and would also disclose the identity of a cofidential source. This portion is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552 (b) (7) (C) and (D).

Deletions found on page four consist of specific names and identifying characteristics which, if released, would disclose the identity of a confidential source. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552 (b) (7) (D).

DIRECTOR, LOS ANGELES DISTRICT

February 6, 1963

D. L. Lovel, Inspector

L. Ron Hubbard
Founding Church of Scientology
Distribution Center, Inc.
Hubbard Dianetics Research Foundation Etc.

Hubbard E meter
4-0937 FDC 63205

In response to DEM/BZ memo of 1-29-63, the 8 points listed thereon were investigated and the results are reported below in the corresponding order as listed DEM/BZ memo named above.

1. Attached are the certified copies of the corporation papers for the Hubbard Dianetic Research Foundation of California and the Church of Scientology of California.

2. The County Hall of Records was visited for information regarding any tax liens, suits, or otheractions taken against the Hubbard Dianetic Research Foundation of California from 1950 to the present date. Several tax liens were noted that were filed by the State of California Department of Employment in the early 1950's. These records indicated that the liens were all satisfied and released.

The only a parent action actually taken by a firm or individual against the cult in this area was a suit against Hubbard by Albert J. Searles, a Temple City Painting Contractor in 1951. A certified copy of this judgement, No. 1039030, rendered on 12-20-51 in the Los Angeles Municipal Court is attached.

Any other information along these lines will be submitted as it is obtained.

ADMINISTRATION: Attn: DEM 2/7/63

Submitted for your information. Additional information will be submitted as obtained.

KENNETH E. KIMLEL
Supervisory Inspector

Encl:
cc this memo
cc: S. F. Dist. : Note: Please note (page 4-Mr. Wheeler) may have some information of value. Photocopy of original assignment attached.

KEK:vml

3. From the Los Angeles County Hall of Records a certified copy of Mrs. Sara Northrup Hubbard's divorce action, No. 414,496, against L. Ron Hubbard was obtained and is submitted for review.

Paragraph three also requests information (which includes police checks) on Frank Barnard Dessler, Richard D. DeMille, and Vince McConigal.

Vince McConigal was given a (police check at the Los Angeles Police Department, the Beverly Hills Police Department, and the Los Angeles County Sheriffs Department.) He does not have (a record) under this name at any of the three above mentioned agencies. McConigal was stated to have been operating a nursery in Westwood where Hubbard placed his infant daughter Alexis Valerie Hubbard under the name of Jane Ann Olsen on 2-24-51. He was alleged to have taken the child to Hubbard in Elizabeth, New Jersey on 3-5-51.

Richard D. DeMille was also given (the same police check) as McConigal. He likewise did not (have a record) under the name provided. His last known address is 2009 N. Oxford Avenue in Los Angeles. It appears that he was an important member of the organization during the early '50's. He is the son of the film director Cecil D. DeMille.

Frank Barnard Dessler was also (subjected to a police check with the Los Angeles Police Department, the Beverly Hills Police Department, and the Los Angeles County Sheriffs Office) with negative results. (If Dessler does have (a criminal record) in California, it may be under an alias unknown to us.) He was described as being the local manager of the Hubbard Foundation circa 1951. A review of the area telephone directories failed to show a listing for a Frank Barnard Dessler.

I contacted (the law offices of Warner and Jackson, 639 So. Spring Street in Los Angeles.) (Caryl Warner was Mrs. Sara N. Hubbard's attorney in her divorce suit against L. Ron Hubbard.) The only information he was able to provide was a series of newspaper clippings which are attached. He stated that the former Mrs. Hubbard is now Mrs. Miles Hollister, 31214 Ballard Road in Malibu. I was furnished a letter of introduction to Mrs. Hollister by (Caryl Warner's wife Barbara.) I telephoned Mrs. Hollister on 2-4-63 for the purpose of getting an appointment to talk with her. She stated she was willing to talk with me, but complained that she and her husband were moving at the present time and were quite busy. She said she would call me back in a day or and and would set up an interview.

According to Mrs. Hubbard, she and L. Ron Hubbard were married at Chestertown, Md. on 8-10-46.

4. Point No. Four on the memo is currently under investigation by the Phoenix Residence Post and the results will be forwarded in a separate memo.

5. As mentioned earlier, (a police check) was made on Frank Bernard Dessler in the Los Angeles area. He was supposed to have been Hubbard's manager for the cult in Los Angeles about 1950-51.

Dessler is also under investigation by Phoenix.

6. Point No. six is being handled by Phoenix.

7. (A police check) was made on L. Ron Hubbard alias Mr. James Olson at (the Beverly Hills Police Department, the Los Angeles Police Department, and the Los Angeles County Sheriffs Department) with negative results.

A local newspaper article states that Hubbard was arrested in November of 1950 and assessed a 50 dollar fine with six months probation for leaving his child, Alexis Valerie, unattended in a parked car. I obtained this article from (Caryl Warner, Mrs. Hubbard's attorney.) It was not possible to determine what paper this article appeared in as the name of the paper and the date had been removed. A check with (the Los Angeles County Municipal Court) failed to disclose any record of this action.

8. Regarding the eighth memo point requesting newspaper articles concerning Dianetics or Hubbard, the following newspaper articles are attached:

The Los Angeles Mirror, May 1, 1951, page 16

" " " " , April 24, 1951, Page 20

" " " " , April 10, 1951, Page 20

The Los Angeles Times , April 25, 1951, Page 2

" " " " , May 15, 1951, Page 8

In addition, the following other local newspaper articles are submitted: ((These were copied from articles in the possession of attorney Caryl Warner))

The Los Angeles Times, April 24, 1951, Page—

" " " " April 25, 1951, Page 10

" " " " April 11, 1951, Page—

" " " " May 2, 1951, Page—

" " " " May 17, 1951, Page—

The Los Angeles Times, May 16, 1951, Page—

" " " " , May 23, 1951, Pages 1-4

" " " " , May 15, 1951, Page—

" " " " , May 1, 1951, Page—

Herald Express, April 24, 1951, Page—

" " , April 27, 1951, Page—

" " , April, 1951, Page—

The Los Angeles Mirror, April 23, 1951, Page—

Los Angeles Examiner, April 11, 1951, Page—

Article titled: "Filing of Baby Charged to Dianetic Author"
Paper name and date of publication unknown.

9. A visit was made to the offices of (Robert Q. Merritt, supervising special investigator for the Department of Professional and Vocational Standards of the State of California.) He stated that they had looked into the Church of Scientology sometime ago, but he indicated his department did not come up with anything.

He stated that the department's file was kept in (Oakland, California.) (Mr. Merritt) explained the (Oakland office) may be contacted for this information. (Bill Wheeler, investigator at Oakland,) is the individual to contact for this information.

(Mr. Merritt) furnished me with a booklet containing the laws regulating the practice of psychology in California. This is attached. (Chapter 6.6, Article 1, pages 79-89) This booklet is furnished in one copy only.

I also visited the offices of the Los Angeles Better Business Bureau and obtained photocopies of the Bureau's complete files on the Hubbard Dianetic Research Foundation and the Church of Scientology. These two files are submitted for whatever value they may have.

D. L. Dovel
Inspector

E-2

Director, Investigations Division

February 6, 1963

U.S. Tax Inspector

L. Ron Hubbard
Founding Church of Scientology

Hubbard Scientology
[illegible]

Distribution Center, Inc.

Hubbard Dianetics Research Foundation Inc.

In response to DRM/ad Memo of 1-28-63, the 9 points listed thereon were investigated and the results are reported below in the corresponding order of listed DRM/ad memo named above.

1. Attached are the certified copies of the corporation papers for the Hubbard Dianetic Research Foundation of California and the Church of Scientology of California.

2. [illegible] was visited for information regarding any tax liens, suits, or enforcements taken against the Hubbard Dianetic Research Foundation of California from 1950 to the present date. Several tax liens were noted that were filed by the State of California Department of Employment in the early 1950's. These records indicated that the liens were all satisfied and released.

The only apparent action actually taken by a firm or individual against the cult in this area was a suit against Hubbard by Albert J. Charles, a Sample Clerk Painting Contractor in 1951. A certified copy of this judgment, No. 1038038, rendered on 12-28-51 in the Los Angeles Municipal Court is attached.

Any other information along these lines will be submitted as it is obtained.

ADMINISTRATION: Attn: DRM 2/7/63

Submitted for your information. Additional information will be submitted as obtained.

KENNETH E. KIMLEL
Supervisory Inspector

Encl:
cc this memo
cc: S. F. Dist.

Note: Please note page 4--Mr. Wheeler may have some information of value. Photocopy of original assignment attached.

KEK:vml

2. From the Los Angeles County Hall of Records a certified copy of Mrs. Sara Northrup Hubbard's divorce action, No. 416,668, against L. Ron Hubbard was obtained and is submitted for review.

Paragraph three also requests information which includes (any police records) on Frank Bernard Gensler, Richard D. Denille, and Vance McDonigal.

(Vance McDonigal) was given a police check at the Los Angeles Police Department, the Beverly Hills Police Department, and the Los Angeles County Sheriffs Department. He does not have a record under this name at any of the three above mentioned agencies. (McDonigal) was wanted to have been operating a nursery in Westwood where Hubbard placed his infant daughter Alexis Valerie Hubbard under the name of Jane Ann Olsen on 2-20-51. He was alleged to have taken the child to Hubbard in Elizabeth, New Jersey on 3-5-51.

(Richard D. Denille) was also given the same police check as McDonigal. The directors did not have a record under the name provided. His last known address is (2009 N. Oxford Avenue) in Los Angeles. It appears that he was an important member of the organization during the early '50's. He is the son of (the film director Cecil B. DeMille)

(Frank Bernard Gensler) was also subjected to a police check with the Los Angeles Police Department, the Beverly Hills Police Department, and the Los Angeles County Sheriffs Office with negative results. He (Gensler) does have a criminal record in California, in any December an alias unknown to us. He was described as being the local manager of the Hubbard Foundation circa 1951. A review of the area telephone directories failed to show a listing for a (Frank Bernard Gensler)

A conversation (the law offices of Warner and Jackson, 639 So. Hope Street in Los Angeles.) (Cheryl Warner) was (Mrs. Sara P. Hubbard's attorney in her divorce suit against L. Ron Hubbard. The only information he was able to provide was a series of newspaper clippings which are attached. He stated that the former Mrs. Hubbard is now Mrs. Hollister, 31210 Tailard Road in Malibu. I had furnished a letter of introduction to Mrs. Hollister by Cheryl Warner's wife Barbara. I telephoned Mrs. Hollister on 2-6-63 for the purpose of getting an appointment to talk with her. She stated she was willing to talk with us, but explained that she and her husband were moving at the present time and were quite busy. She said she would call us back in a few days and would set up an interview.

According to Mrs. Hubbard, she and L. Ron Hubbard were married at Manchester, Md. on 2-10-50.

Point No. four on the memo is currently under investigation by the Phoenix Residence Page and the results will be forwarded in a separate memo.

As stated earlier, a police check was made of Frank Harmon's records in the Los Angeles area. He was supposed to have been Husband's manager for the cult in Los Angeles about 1950-51.

Point No. five is also under investigation by Phoenix.

Point No. six is being handled by Phoenix.

A police check was made on Ann Husband's sister, James Glenn at the Beverly Hills Police Department, the Los Angeles Police Department, and the Los Angeles County Sheriff's Department with negative results.

A local newspaper article at you that Husband was arrested in November of 1950 and received a 50 dollar fine with six months probation for leaving his child, Alexia Valerie, unattended in a parked car. I obtained this article from Cheyl Harper, Mrs. Husband's attorney. It was not possible to determine what paper this article appeared in or the name of the paper and the date had been removed. A check with the Los Angeles County Municipal Court failed to disclose any record of this action.

Regarding the eighth numbered point requesting newspaper articles concerning allegations of Husband, the following newspaper articles are attached:

The Los Angeles Mirror, May 1, 1951, page 10

" " " , April 20, 1951, page 20

" " " , April 25, 1951, Page 20

The Los Angeles Times, April 25, 1951, Page 2

" " " , May 15, 1951, Page 8

In addition, the following other local newspaper articles are published: (These were copied from articles in the possession of Attorney Cheyl Harper)

The Los Angeles Times, April 27, 1951, Page—

" " " " April 28, 1951, Page 10

" " " " April 11, 1951, Page—

" " " May 2, 1951, Page—

" " " May 17, 1951, Page—

The San Angeles Times, May 1[illegible], 1951, Page—

" " , May 1[illegible], 1951, Page 1[illegible]

" " , Sep 1[illegible], 1951, Page—

" " , May 1, 1951, Page—

Herald Express, April 2[illegible], 1951, Page—

" " , April 27, 1951, Page—

" " , April, 1951, Page—

The Los Angeles Mirror, April 23, 1951, Page—

Los Angeles Examiner, April 1[illegible], 1951, Page—

Article title: "Ruling of Baby Changed to Scientific Author" Paper name and date of publication unknown.

2. Visit was made to the offices of Robert Q. Harris, supervising special investigator for the Department of Professional and Vocational Standards of the State of California. He stated that they had looked into the Church of Scientology sometime ago, but he indicated his department did not come up with anything.

He stated that the department's file was kept in Oakland, California. Mr. Harris explained the Oakland office may be contacted for this information. Bill Wheeler, investigator at Oakland, is the individual to contact for this information.

Mr. Harris furnished us with a booklet containing the laws regulating the practice of psychology in California. This is attached. (Chapter 16, Article 1, Pages 70-80) This booklet is furnished in one copy only.

I also visited the offices of the Los Angeles Better Business Bureau and obtained photocopies of the Bureau's complete files on the Hubbard Dianetic Research Foundation and the Church of Scientology. These two files are submitted for whatever value they may have.

D. L. Lovel
Inspector

Documents E-3 and H-130; are identical. This document is a one-page memorandum dated 2/7/63, to the Chief Inspector, L. A. District, from the Phoenix Inspection Station; subject, 4093V, Hubbard E-meter, DRM/LA Memo 1/24/63, FDC 48405. This memorandum consists of information obtained from specific individuals in response to Document E-1.

This document is released with deletions. Deletions found in paragraphs one and two; and lines one and three in paragraph three; and in the "Enclosed" title. These contain specific names and identifying characteristics which if released would disclose the identity of a confidential source. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552 (b) (7) (D). Deletions found in lines 4 through 10 in paragraph three, contain confidential information pertaining to a specific individual which if released, would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy. This portion is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552 (b) (6).

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
5010-104

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

FEB 12 1963

TO : Chief Inspector, L.A. District

DATE: 2/7/63

FROM : Phoenix Inspection Station
Rm 1/5

SUBJECT: 4-093 V., Hubbard E. meter
DRM/LA Memo 1/24/63
FDC 48405

L. Ron Hubbard
Founding Church of
Scientology, et al

In response to DRM/LA memo 1/24/63 the following information is hereby reported:

Ralph Kenneth Swan & Frank Bernard Dressler [redacted] was negative. Check was made with [redacted] local office of FBI.

Phoenix Better Business Bureau- had no information on the above individuals, but had an extensive file on Hubbard & Hubbard Association of Scientology. [redacted] of BBB loaned me the files on this organization. Attached to this memo are copies of the BBB files. Hubbard has not been active here in several years (1955-56) according to these records.

[redacted] had no record on the above individuals, but they did have a file on Hubbard Institute of Scientology (sic), et al. These records contained inquiries from [redacted] and in particular an investigation [redacted] apparently was a "consulting scientologist", [redacted] According to [redacted] indicated that this probably involved [redacted] Attached to this memo are copies of the [redacted] files on this organization.

Please note that, due to the volumninous files on this organization, only 1 copy of each record was obtained, for review. If desired we can obtain certified copies of aK record at a later date.

Albert Ackerman
Albert Ackerman
Phoenix Resident Inspector

ENCL: Copies of BBB Files
" " [redacted] Files
DRM/LA Memo 1/2/463

ADMINISTRATION: February 8, 1963

Submitted per DRM request. Other information will be submitted as obtained.

K.E. KIMLEL
Supervisory Inspector

Encl.
cc this memo

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
5010-104

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

FEB 12 1963

TO : Chief Inspector, L.A. District

DATE: 2/7/63

#130

FROM : Phoenix Inspection Station

Rm 1/5

SUBJECT: 4-093 V. Hubbard E. meter
DRM/LA Memo 1/24/63
FDC 48405

L. Ron Hubbard
Founding Church of
Scientology, et al

In response to DRM/LA memo 1/24/63 the following information is hereby reported:

Ralph Kenneth Swan & Frank Bernard Dressler [redacted] was negative. Check was made with [redacted] local office of FBI.

Phoenix Better Business Bureau- had no information on the above individuals, but had an extensive file on Hubbard & Hubbard Association of Scientology. [redacted] of BBB loaned me the files on this organization. Attached to this memo are copies of the BBB files. Hubbard has not been active here in several years (1955-56) according to these records.

[redacted] had no record on the above individuals, but they did have a file on Hubbard Institute of Scientology (sic), et al. These records contained inquiries from [redacted] and in particular an investigation [redacted] apparently was a "consulting scientologist". [redacted] According to [redacted] indicated that this probably involved [redacted] Attached to this memo are copies of the [redacted] files on this organization.

Please note that, due to the volumninous files on this organization, only 1 copy of each record was obtained, for review. If desired we can obtain certified copies of ~~a~~ record at a later date.

Albert Ackerman
Albert Ackerman
Phoenix Resident Inspector

ENCL: Copies of BBB Files
" " [redacted] Files
DRM/LA Memo 1/2/463

ADMINISTRATION: February 8, 1963

Submitted per DRM request. Other information will be submitted as obtained.

K.E. KIMLEL
Supervisory Inspector

Encl.
cc this memo

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
5010-104

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

FEB 12 1963

TO : Chief Inspector, L.A. District

DATE: 2/7/63

#130

FROM : Phoenix Inspection Station

Rm 1/5

SUBJECT: 4-093 V. Hubbard E. meter
DRM/LA Memo 1/24/63
FDC 48405

L. Ron Hubbard
Founding Church of
Scientology, et al

In response to DRM/LA memo 1/24/63 the following information is hereby reported:

Ralph Kenneth Swan & Frank Bernard Dressler [redacted] was negative. Check was made with [redacted] local office of FBI.

Phoenix Better Business Bureau- had no information on the above individuals, but had an extensive file on Hubbard & Hubbard Association of Scientology. [redacted] of BBB loaned me the files on this organization. Attached to this memo are copies of the BBB files. Hubbard has not been active here in several years (1955-56) according to these records.

[redacted] had no record on the above individuals, but they did have a file on Hubbard Institute of Scientology (sic), et al. These records contained inquiries from [redacted] and in particular an investigation [redacted] apparently was a "consulting scientologist". [redacted] According to [redacted] indicated that this probably involved [redacted] Attached to this memo are copies of the [redacted] files on this organization.

Please note that, due to the volumninous files on this organization, only 1 copy of each record was obtained, for review. If desired we can obtain certified copies of aK record at a later date.

Albert Ackerman
Albert Ackerman
Phoenix Resident Inspector

ENCL: Copies of BBB Files
" " [redacted] Files
DRM/LA Memo 1/2/463

ADMINISTRATION: February 8, 1963

Submitted per DRM request. Other information will be submitted as obtained.

K.E. KIMLEL
Supervisory Inspector

Encl.
cc this memo

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
5010-104

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

FEB 12 1963

TO : Chief Inspector, L.A. District

DATE: 2/7/63

H130

FROM : Phoenix Inspection Station
Rm 1/5

SUBJECT: 4-093 V. Hubbard E. meter
DRM/LA Memo 1/24/63
FDC 48405

L. Ron Hubbard
Founding Church of
Scientology, et al

In response to DRM/LA memo 1/24/63 the following information is hereby reported:

Ralph Kenneth Swan & Frank Bernard Dressler [redacted] was negative. Check was made with [redacted] local office of FBI.

Phoenix Better Business Bureau- had no information on the above individuals, but had an extensive file on Hubbard & Hubbard Association of Scientology. [redacted] of BBB loaned me the files on this organization. Attached to this memo are copies of the BBB files. Hubbard has not been active here in several years (1955-56) according to these records.

[redacted] had no record on the above individuals, but they did have a file on Hubbard Institute of Scientology(sic), et al. These records contained inquiries from [redacted] and in particular an investigation [redacted] apparently was a "consulting scientologist", [redacted] According to [redacted] indicated that this probably involved [redacted] Attached to this memo are copies of the [redacted] files on this organization.

Please note that, due to the volumninous files on this organization, only 1 copy of each record was obtained, for review. If desired we can obtain certified copies of ~~ak~~ record at a later date.

Albert Ackerman
Phoenix Resident Inspector

ENCL: Copies of BBB Files
" " [redacted] Files
DRM/LA Memo 1/2/463

ADMINISTRATION: February 8, 1963

Submitted per DRM request. Other information will be submitted as obtained.

K.E. KIMLEL
Supervisory Inspector

Encl.
cc this memo

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
5010-104

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

FEB 12 1963

TO : Chief Inspector, L.A. District

DATE: 2/7/63

#130

FROM : Phoenix Inspection Station

Rm 1/5

SUBJECT: 4-093 V. Hubbard E. meter
DRM/LA Memo 1/24/63
FDC 48405

L. Ron Hubbard
Founding Church of
Scientology, et al

In response to DRM/LA memo 1/24/63 the following information is hereby reported:

Ralph Kenneth Swan & Frank Bernard Dressler [redacted] was negative. Check was made with [redacted] local office of FBI.

Phoenix Better Business Bureau- had no information on the above individuals, but had an extensive file on Hubbard & Hubbard Association of Scientology. [redacted] of BBB loaned me the files on this organization. Attached to this memo are copies of the BBB files. Hubbard has not been active here in several years (1955-56) according to these records.

[redacted] had no record on the above individuals, but they did have a file on Hubbard Institute of Scientology (sic), et al. These records contained inquiries from [redacted] and in particular an investigation [redacted] apparently was a "consulting scientologist". [redacted] According to [redacted] indicated that this probably involved [redacted] Attached to this memo are copies of the [redacted] files on this organization.

Please note that, due to the volumninous files on this organization, only 1 copy of each record was obtained, for review. If desired we can obtain certified copies of ~~aK~~ record at a later date.

Albert Ackerman
Phoenix Resident Inspector

ENCL: Copies of BBB Files
" " [redacted] Files
DRM/LA Memo 1/2/463

ADMINISTRATION: February 8, 1963

Submitted per DRM request. Other information will be submitted as obtained.

K.E. KIMLEL
Supervisory Inspector

Encl.
cc this memo

E-3

Academy X
Scientology

Chief Inspector, L.A. District 2/7/63

Phoenix Inspection Station

4-095 V., Hubbard E. meter
DRM/LA Memo 1/24/63
FDC 48405

L. Ron Hubbard
Founding Church of
Scientology, et al

In response to DRM/LA memo 1/24/63 the following information is hereby reported;

Ralph Kenneth Swan & Frank Bernard Dressler (—Police check) was negative. (Check was made with Phoenix & Tucson local law enforcement agencies, State Penal Institution,) and local office of FBI.

Phoenix Better Business Bureau— had no information on the above individuals, but had an extensive file on Hubbard & Hubbard Association of Scientology. Mrs Thelma Miller, ast Mgr of BBB loaned me the files on this organization. Attached to this memo are copies of the BBB files. Hubbard has not been active here in several years (1955-56) according to these records.

Phoenix Police— had no record on the above individuals, but they did have a file on Hubbard Institute of Scientology (sic), et al. These records contained inquiries from other Police Depts and in particular an investigation (1955) of EDD CLARK 1822 N 1st Ave Phoenix. Clark apparently was a "consulting scientologist", who in 1955 was charged with 5 counts of practising medicine without a license. According to Maricopa County Attorney's office the charges were dropped in Dec 1956. Police indicated that this probably involved a dropping of charges providing Clark left town or ceased his activities in this field. Attached to this memo are copies of the Phoenix Police files on this organization.

Please note that, due to the voluminous files on this organization, only 1 copy of each record was obtained for review. If desired we can obtain certified copies of an record at a later date.

Albert Ackerman
Phoenix Resident Inspector

ENCL: Copies of BBB Files
" " Phoenix Police Files
DRM/LA Memo 1/24/63

ADMINISTRATION: February 8, 1963

Submitted per DRM request. Other information will be submitted as obtained.

Encl.
cc this memo

K.R. KIMLEL
Supervisory Inspector

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
5010-104

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

RM
FEB 12 1963

TO : Chief Inspector, L.A. District

DATE: 2/7/63

H130

FROM : Phoenix Inspection Station

Rm 1/5

SUBJECT: 4-093 V., Hubbard E. meter
DRM/LA Memo 1/24/63
FDC 48405

L. Ron Hubbard
Founding Church of
Scientology, et al

In response to DRM/LA memo 1/24/63 the following information is hereby reported:

Ralph Kenneth Swan & Frank Bernard Dressler (---Police check) was negative. Check was made with Phoenix & Tucson local law enforcement agencies, State Penal Institution, and local office of FBI.

Phoenix Better Business Bureau- had no information on the above individuals, but had an extensive file on Hubbard & Hubbard Association of Scientology. Mrs Thelma Miller, Asst Mgr of BBB loaned me the files on this organization. Attached to this memo are copies of the BBB files. Hubbard has not been active here in several years (1955-56) according to these records.

Phoenix Police--- had no record on the above individuals, but they did have a file on Hubbard Institute of Scientology (sic), et al. These records contained inquiries from other Police Depts and in particular an investigation (1955) of EDD CLARK 1822 N 1st Ave Phoenix. Clark apparently was a "consulting scientologist", who in 1955 was charged with 5 counts of practising medicine without a license. According to Maricopa County Attorney's office the charges were dropped in Dec 1956. Police indicated that this probably involved a dropping of charges providing Clark left town or ceased his activities in this field. Attached to this memo are copies of the Phoenix Police files on this organization.

Please note that, due to the volumninous files on this organization, only 1 copy of each record was obtained, for review. If desired we can obtain certified copies of all record at a later date.

Albert Ackerman
Albert Ackerman
Phoenix Resident Inspector

ENCL: Copies of BBB Files
" " Phoenix Police Files
DRM/LA Memo 1/2/463

ADMINISTRATION: February 8, 1963

Submitted per DRM request. Other information will be submitted as obtained.

K.E. KIMLEL
Supervisory Inspector

Encl.
cc this memo

Document E-4; is a one-page memorandum dated 2/6/63, to the Director, Los Angeles District, from D. L. Dovel, Inspector; subject: Hubbard E Meter, Sample No. 4039V, FDC 48405. This memorandum is a summary of the investigation made on certain individuals associated with Scientology.

This document is released with deletions. The deleted portions consist of specific names and identifying characteristics which if released, would disclose the identity of a confidential source. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552 (b) (7) (D).

EP

WINCHTON, LOS ANGELES DISTRICT

February 6, 1963

D. L. Duval, Inspector

Hubbard Electro
Temple No. A-339V
Los Angeles

Founding Church of Scientology
Hubbard Communication Office
Distribution Center
Hubbard Guidance Center
Academy of Scientology
New York Testing Clinic

Reference is made to ADM/DE memo of 1-22-63 requesting the investigation of individuals connected with the Founding Church of Scientology et al.

A [redacted] check was made of Julia Brown (maiden name Julia Lewis), resident director; Margaret Mantano, receptionist; and Robert Oakes, communicator [redacted] In addition to the above mentioned individuals, the following additional persons were also [redacted] Robert R. Wingate, A. E. vanVogt, and Volney J. Mathison. Mathison was associated with the Hubbard Dianetics Research Foundation in Los Angeles from about 1950 to 1955. Since his break with Hubbard, Mathison has started his own branch of a Dianetics cult type firm called the Arcon Manufacturing Company at 1214 W. 30th Street in Los Angeles. A. E. vanVogt was the director of the Hubbard Dianetics Research Foundation in Los Angeles back about 1950. He also apparently split off from Hubbard about this time. He is listed in the classified section of the Los Angeles telephone directory as having an office at 7089 Hawthorne Blvd. under the name of Hollywood Dianetics.

None of the above mentioned individuals had [redacted] the [redacted] under the names provided. A similiar [redacted] done on Robert R. Wingate in Arizona at this time. These results will be submitted under a separate cover.

I visited the offices of the State Attorney General for information pertaining to the licensing of ministers under California law. I was told that there is no such provision for licensing ministers nor are any specific qualifications required. For example, a so-called minister may perform a marriage which is valid in California if he signs the wedding certificate along with the parties involved. There is no list of any type of ministers in California.

D. L. Duval, Inspector
Los Angeles District

6

ADMINISTRATION: Attn: DRM 2/10/63

Submitted per DRM/1-22-63 memo.

K. E. [illegible]
[illegible] Inspector

DIRECTOR, LOS ANGELES DISTRICT

February 6, 1963

D. L. Dovel, Inspector

Founding Church of Scientology
Hubbard Communication Office
Distribution Center
Hubbard Guidance Center
Academy of Scientology
New York Testing Clinic

Hubbard E Meter
Sample No. A-039V
FDC 48405

Reference is made to DRM/BR memo of 1-22-63 requesting the investigation of individuals connected with the Founding Church of Scientology et al.

A (local police) check was made of Julia Salmon (maiden name Julia Lewis), resident director; Margaret Montano, receptionist; and Robert Oakes, communicator (at the Los Angeles Police Department, the Beverly Hills Police Department, and the Los Angeles Sheriffs Department.) In addition to the above mentioned individuals, the following additional persons were also (given the same police check;) Robert E. Wingate, A. E. vanVogt, and Volney G. Mathison. Mathison was associated with the Hubbard Dianetics Research Foundation in Los Angeles from about 1950 to 1955. Since his break with Hubbard, Mathison has started his own branch of a Dianetics cult type firm called the Arcon Manufacturing Company at 1214 W. 30th Street in Los Angeles. A. E. vanVogt was the director of the Hubbard Dianetics Research Foundation in Los Angeles back about 1950. He also apparently split off from Hubbard about this time. He is listed in the classified section of the Los Angeles telephone directory as having an office at 7089 Hawthorne Blvd. under the name of Hollywood Dianetics.

None of the above mentioned individuals had (a police record at either the Los Angeles Police Department, the Beverly Hills Police Department or the Los Angeles County Sheriffs Department) under the names provided. A similiar (police check is being) done on Robert E. Wingate in Arizona at this time. These results will be submitted under a separate cover.

I visited the offices of the State Attorney General for information pertaining to the licensing of ministers under California law. I was told that there is no such provision for licensing ministers nor are any specfic qualifications required. For example, a so-called minister may perform a marriage which is valid in California if he signs the wedding certificate along with the parties involved. There is no list of any type of ministers in California.

D. L. Dovel, Inspector
Los Angeles District

6

ADMINISTRATION: Attn: DRM 2/10/63

Submitted per DRM/1-22-63 memo.

K. E. KIMLEL
Supervisory Inspectory

Encl:

Form HEW-41

DEPARTMENT OF
HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE

IDENTICAL MEMORANDUM

DATE: January 22, 1963

TO : NEW YORK DISTRICT
LOS ANGELES DISTRICT

FROM : Division of Regulatory Management
Bureau of Enforcement

SUBJECT: Hubbard E meter
Sample No. 4-093 V
FDC 48405

Founding Church of Scientology
Hubbard Communication Office
Distribution Center
Hubbard Guidance Center
Academy of Scientology
New York Testing Clinic

In anticipation of a contest of our recent seizure of the Hubbard E meter in Washington, D. C. information is desired as to the background and [redacted] of individuals connected with the Founding Church of Scientology.

Please investigate the [redacted] against all individuals contacted at the time of your recent inspection of these firms. Certified copies of any actions or records involving these people should be obtained. We also wish to know if these individuals are licensed ministers under local laws.

Individuals to be investigated will include at Los Angeles District:

1. Julia Salmen, Resident Director
2. Margaret Montano, Receptionist
3. Robert Oaks, Communicator

And at New York District:

1. Jene Hobel
2. Arlyn Hobel, Director of Processing
3. Thomas Pinch, Director of Administration
4. Andrew Bagley, 200 West 24th Street, New York, N. Y.

Information concerning other individuals connected with this organization uncovered during this investigation should also be documented.

It is also requested that Los Angeles District investigate [redacted] of a Mr. Robert E. Wingate who during 1959 is said to have resided at 1439 East Hendrich Drive, Tuscon, Arizona. Mr. Wingate was the manufacturer of the Hubbard E meter during the early stages of its development. Mr. Wingate was last known to be residing in Lakewood, Colorado.

Van W. Smart

Enclosure:
cc this memo NY (2)
cc this memo LA (2)

Documents E-5 and H-181; are identical. This document is a two-page memorandum dated 1/22/63, to the New York District, and the Los Angeles District, from Van W. Smart, Division of Regulatory Management, Bureau of Enforcement; subject: Hubbard E meter. Sample No. 4-093V, FDC 48405. This memorandum is a request for investigative information on several individuals associated with Scientology.

This document is released with deletions. The deleted portions on pages one and two are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552 (b) (7) (E) because release would disclose investigative techniques and procedures.

(2)

H181

January 22, 1963

NEW YORK DISTRICT
LOS ANGELES DISTRICT

Division of Regulatory Management
Bureau of Enforcement

Hubbard Center
Sample No. 4-093 V
FDC 46405

Founding Church of Scientology
Hubbard Communications Office
Distribution Center
Hubbard Guidance Center
Academy of Scientology
New York Testing Clinic

In anticipation of a contest of our recent seizure of the Hubbard Center in Washington, D. C. information is desired as to the background and criminal records of individuals connected with the Founding Church of Scientology.

Please investigate the criminal records or action taken by state and local officials against all individuals contacted at the time of your recent inspection of these firms. Certified copies of any actions or records involving these people should be obtained. We also wish to know if these individuals are licensed ministers under local laws.

Individuals to be investigated will include at Los Angeles District:

1. Julia Salman, Resident Director
2. Margaret Kontano, Receptionist
3. Robert Oaks, Communicator

and at New York District:

1. Jane Hobal
2. Arlyn Hobal, Director of Processing
3. Thomas Finch, Director of Administration
4. Andrew Bagley, 200 East 24th Street, New York, N. Y.

Information concerning other individuals connected with this organization uncovered during this investigation should also be documented.

X

2178

It is also requested that Los Angeles District investigate the police records of a Mr. Robert B. Wingate who during 1959 is said to have resided at 1639 East Hendrick Drive, Tucson, Arizona. Mr. Wingate was the manufacturer of the Hubbard E meter during the early stages of its development. Mr. Wingate was last known to be residing in Lakewood, Colorado.

Van V. Sanet

Enclosure:
cc this memo DF (2)
cc this memo LA (2)

cc GC
cc BFA
GDTillroe:ms 1-22-63
Approved by phone - Mr. Lasher

Form HEW-41

DEPARTMENT OF
HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE

IDENTICAL MEMORANDUM

DATE: January 22, 1963

TO: NEW YORK DISTRICT
LOS ANGELES DISTRICT

FROM: Division of Regulatory Management
Bureau of Enforcement

SUBJECT: Hubbard E meter
Sample No. 4-093 V
FDC 48405

Founding Church of Scientology
Hubbard Communication Office
Distribution Center
Hubbard Guidance Center
Academy of Scientology
New York Testing Clinic

In anticipation of a contest of our recent seizure of the Hubbard E meter in Washington, D. C. information is desired as to the background and criminal records of individuals connected with the Founding Church of Scientology.

Please investigate the criminal records or action taken by state and local officials against all individuals contacted at the time of your recent inspection of these firms. Certified copies of any actions or records involving these people should be obtained. We also wish to know if these individuals are licensed ministers under local laws.

Individuals to be investigated will include at Los Angeles District:

1. Julia Salmen, Resident Director
2. Margaret Montano, Receptionist
3. Robert Oaks, Communicator

And at New York District:

1. Jene Hobel
2. Arlyn Hobel, Director of Processing
3. Thomas Pinch, Director of Administration
4. Andrew Bagley, 200 West 24th Street, New York, N. Y.

Information concerning other individuals connected with this organization uncovered during this investigation should also be documented.

It is also requested that Los Angeles District investigate the police records of a Mr. Robert E. Wingate who during 1959 is said to have resided at 1439 East Hendrich Drive, Tuscon, Arizona. Mr. Wingate was the manufacturer of the Hubbard E meter during the early stages of its development. Mr. Wingate was last known to be residing in Lakewood, Colorado.

Van W. Smart

Enclosure:
cc this memo NY (2)
cc this memo LA (2)

E-8 and E-139(b); are identical. This document is a two page letter, dated 2/25/63, addressed to Mr. R. G. Wood, Food and Drug Administration, 1521 West Pico Boulevard, Los Angeles, California, from Volney G. Mathison. This letter suggests individuals who could be contacted as possible witnesses.

This document is released with deletions. On page one, in the last paragraph from line six to the end of that paragraph, the deleted portions consist of confidential information which, if released, would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy. This portion is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552 (b) (7) (C). The remaining deleted portions consist of names and addresses of specific individuals which if released would disclose the identity of confidential sources. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552 (b) (7) (D).

VOLNEY G. MATHISON, Electropsychometrist
Personalized Self-Suggestion and Self-Hypno Recordings
Inventor and manufacturer of the Mathison Electropsychometer
1208-1214 WEST 30TH STREET
LOS ANGELES 7, CALIFORNIA

Don't drift
Upon the Ocean of Life
Set a course
Then, whether the weather
Be sunny or stormy—
Hold to it.
Arrive!
THERE IS A WAY!
—Volney G. Mathison

February 25, 1963

Food & Drug Administration
1521 West Pico Blvd.
Los Angeles, California

ATTENTION: Mr. R. G. Wood

Dear Sirs:

The enclosed correspondence with the publisher of the Aberree Magazine of Enid, Oklahoma, seems to indicate that the FDA needs witnessess in the scientology case.

This should be an effective one:

[redacted] called, said he had been taken for $1100 by scientology here in Los Angeles, wanted an electropsychometric assessment to show that he was in bad shape as he wanted to bring suit to recover his money. I had to tell him this would be a waste of time.

Also, suggest you interview [redacted]

[redacted] is out large sums of money on scientology, was a major factor at Washington, D.C. My "grapevine" says he has had a complete falling out with Hubbard.

****

In 1957 there was a story in the Chicago Tribune about a scientologist holding up a psychiatrist at gunpoint and demanding he write a check for $30,000. Was arrested. I am trying to get more specific data on date, name of psychiatrist, will forward if I do.

In Phoenix, Arizona, fall of 1956 or early 1957 a group of 10 or more fraud suits were filed simultaneously against Hubbard and Scientology. Hubbard's Phoenix attorney at that time was [redacted] Not sure to what degree [redacted] will cooperate. Hubbard had instructed [redacted]

Tel. REpublic 2-50

VOLNEY G. MATHISON, *Electropsychometrist*
Personalized Self-Suggestion and Self-Hypno Recordings
Inventor and manufacturer of the Mathison Electropsychometer
1208-1214 West 30th Street
Los Angeles 7, California

Don't drift
Upon the Ocean of Life
Set a course
Then, whether the weather
Be sunny or stormy —
Hold to it.
Arrive!
THERE IS A WAY!
—Volney G. Mathison

I may obtain more definite information and if I do will send it to you.

Very sincerely yours,

MATHISON ELECTROPSYCHOMETERS

Volney G. Mathison

VGM:mp

Enclosures

VOLNEY G. MATHISON, Electropsychometrist
Personalized Self-Suggestion and Self-Hypno Recordings
Inventor and manufacturer of the Mathison Electropsychometer
1208-1214 West 30th Street
Los Angeles 7, California

Don't drift
Upon the Ocean of Life
Set a course
Then, whether the weather
Be sunny or stormy—
Hold to it.
Arrive!
THERE IS A WAY!
—Volney G. Mathison

February 25, 1963

Food & Drug Administration
1521 West Pico Blvd.
Los Angeles, California

ATTENTION: Mr. R. G. Wood

Dear Sirs:

The enclosed correspondence with the publisher of the Aberree Magazine of Enid, Oklahoma, seems to indicate that the FDA needs witnessess in the scientology case.

This should be an effective one:

Mr. Alex Penzenik, 169 South Oxford
Los Angeles 4.

Mr. Penzenik called, said he had been taken for $1100 by scientology here in Los Angeles, wanted an electropsychometric assessment to show that he was in bad shape as he wanted to bring suit to recover his money. I had to tell him this would be a waste of time.

Also, suggest you interview Mr. Richard Halpern, Route 1 Roxbury Road, Stamford, Connecticut.

Mr. Halpern is out large sums of money on scientology, was a major factor at Washington, D.C. My "grapevine" says he has had a complete falling out with Hubbard.

****

In 1957 there was a story in the Chicago Tribune about a scientologist holding up a psychiatrist at gunpoint and demanding he write a check for $30,000. Was arrested. I am trying to get more specific data on date, name of psychiatrist, will forward if I do.

In Phoenix, Arizona, fall of 1956 or early 1957 a group of 10 or more fraud suits were filed simultaneously against Hubbard and Scientology. Hubbard's Phoenix attorney at that time was James Struckmeyer. Not sure to what degree Struckmeyer will cooperate. Hubbard had instructed Struckmeyer to sue me for cancelling Hubbard's distributorship of Electropsychometers, but Struckmeyer wrote me a very confidential note indicating he was pretty sour on Hubbard.

Tel. REpublic 2-502

VOLNEY G. MATHISON, Electropsychometrist

Personalized Self-Suggestion and Self-Hypno Recordings

Inventor and manufacturer of the Mathison Electropsychometer

1208-1214 WEST 30TH STREET
LOS ANGELES 7, CALIFORNIA

GRW

Don't drift
Upon the Ocean of Life
Set a course
Then, whether the weather
Be sunny or stormy—
Hold to it.
Arrive!
THERE IS A WAY!
—Volney G. Mathison

I may obtain more definite information and if I do will send it to you.

Very sincerely yours,

MATHISON ELECTROPSYCHOMETERS

Volney G. Mathison

VGM:mp

Enclosures

Tel. REpublic 2-5024

VOLNEY G. MATHISON, Electropsychometrist
Personalized Self-Suggestion and Self-Hypno Recordings
Inventor and manufacturer of the Mathison Electropsychometer
1208-1214 West 30th Street
Los Angeles 7, California

GRW

#139(B)

Don't drift
Upon the Ocean of Life
Set a course
Then, whether the weather
Be sunny or stormy—
Hold to it.
Arrive!
THERE IS A WAY!
—Volney G. Mathison

February 25, 1963

Food & Drug Administration
1521 West Pico Blvd.
Los Angeles, California

ATTENTION: Mr. R. G. Wood

Dear Sirs:

The enclosed correspondence with the publisher of the Aberree Magazine of Enid, Oklahoma, seems to indicate that the FDA needs witnessess in the scientology case.

This should be an effective one:

Mr. Alex Penzenik, 169 South Oxford
Los Angeles 4.

Mr. Penzenik called, said he had been taken for $1100 by scientology here in Los Angeles, wanted an electropsychometric assessment to show that he was in bad shape as he wanted to bring suit to recover his money. I had to tell him this would be a waste of time.

Also, suggest you interview Mr. Richard Halpern, Route 1 Roxbury Road, Stamford, Connecticut.

Mr. Halpern is out large sums of money on scientology, was a major factor at Washington, D.C. My "grapevine" says he has had a complete falling out with Hubbard.

****

In 1957 there was a story in the Chicago Tribune about a scientologist holding up a psychiatrist at gunpoint and demanding he write a check for $30,000. Was arrested. I am trying to get more specific data on date, name of psychiatrist, will forward if I do.

In Phoenix, Arizona, fall of 1956 or early 1957 a group of 10 or more fraud suits were filed simultaneously against Hubbard and Scientology. Hubbard's Phoenix attorney at that time was James Struckmeyer. Not sure to what degree Struckmeyer will cooperate. Hubbard had instructed Struckmeyer to sue me for cancelling Hubbard's distributorship of Electropsychometers, but Struckmeyer wrote me a very confidential note indicating he was pretty sour on Hubbard.

Tel. REpublic 2-5024

VOLNEY G. MATHISON, Electropsychometrist

Personalized Self-Suggestion and Self-Hypno Recordings

Inventor and manufacturer of the Mathison Electropsychometer

1208-1214 West 30th Street
LOS ANGELES 7, CALIFORNIA

GRW

Don't drift
Upon the Ocean of Life
Set a course
Then, whether the weather
Be sunny or stormy—
Hold to it.
Arrive!
THERE IS A WAY!
—Volney G. Mathison

I may obtain more definite information and if I do will send it to you.

Very sincerely yours,

MATHISON ELECTROPSYCHOMETERS

Volney G. Mathison

VGM:mp

Enclosures

Documents E-10 and H-139(d); are identical. This document is a two page letter, dated 2/19/63, addressed to Volney, from Alphia Hart. This letter discusses specific individuals associated with Scientology. This document is released with deletions. The deleted portions consist of names, and the addresses of specific individuals which, if released, would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552 (b) (7)(C).

THE CROSS

Resurgent Voice of "The Infinities" for Earth, Mars, Saturn, Pluto, Venus, and Spokkumarukkchen.

Published monthly, except for the combined January-February and July-August issues, at 207 North Washington, Enid, Oklahoma, U.S.A.
Editorial Office: 2023½ North Monroe St., Enid, Oklahoma.
Mail Address: Postoffice Box 528, Enid, Oklahoma

Subscription price: $2 a year; $5 for 3 years. Single copies, 25¢

Second class privilege authorized at Enid, Okla., Postoffice

Editor: The Rev. Mr. Dr. ALPHIA OMEGA HART, I-2, D.D., D.Sch., F.Sch., B.Sch., HDA, HCA, et al ad infinitum ad nauseum.
Publisher: ALICE AGNES HART: I-1, HCA, SEC., WFE., Lbrn., H.Ldr., ETC.

POLICY: Don't take it so damn' seriously. The infiniteness of Man is not reduced to a "split infinity" by wars, taxes, or "experts" [illegible] sell to sell him that which he already has in an infinite [illegible]
Subscriptions: We reserve the right to cancel the [illegible]

E-10

P. O. Box 528 - Enid, Okla.
19 Feb., 1963

Dear Volney --

I would be quite surprised if it comes out that [redacted] is one of the prime movers in the FDA drive on Scientology, since both [redacted] and his wife [redacted] have been such an integral part of Scientology for so many years. However, I did notice a remark in some Hubbard publication recently about [redacted] status with the organization that, at the time, caused me to wonder. But I was not sufficiently concerned to remember what the remark was or even in which one of the various advazines it appeared. The last address we have for [redacted] is:

[redacted]

As I told you the other day, an FDA agent was in and talked to me for more than a couple hours. I assured him that I was not in sympathy with their drive against individual frauds until they were willing to apply the same treatment against the major ones, such as the Catholic church, the various large orthodox churches, the A.M.A., the Ministerial Alliance, AND the FDA. "As you can see, I'd not make a very good government witness," I told him. I assured him that I'd never seen a Hubbard meter, knew nothing about them, but if they worked, they probably were the most honest thing in Washington--the FDA and the rest of the government not excepted. I was having a bit of fun needling the guy--"pushing buttons", as they used to call it.

I gather that what happened is this: Hubbard, in his egomania, tried to show off by writing President Kennedy personally, offering the aid of Scientology and the Hubbard meter in the government's drive against Communism. This resulted in the government putting one of their men in Hubbard's classes as a student, and after a month, he filed enough information to bring about a seizure of the meters, which I classified as similar to letting Capone get by with murders while he was convicted for a bit of income tax evasion. The FDA agent cited the law to show that the meter was the only bit of concrete evidence that possibly was in violation UNDER the law--and the rest of the operation, even tho possibly fraudulent, couldn't be touched. Anyhow, the "student" got into trouble, was sent to a mental ward, and Scientology thinks he'll be in no position to make a good witness; but this FDA agent seemed to think that if it was possible for Scientology to work on the mind to the extent they might effect a "clear", they could do the reverse to someone not sharp and

stable, and he (the FDA guy) regretted that a more stable agent hadn't been sent to the Sci.classes. So, it's quite possible that this rumor is correct.

Hubbard probably will spend enough money on attorney fees to make it a rather interesting case--and he's certainly doing a lot of propaganda mailing to members, ex-members, and to churches. We continually get letters and bulletins--sent first class and via air mail--and if these come to US, how about the assault on the more loyal? It must be terrific--and costly. But, as I said in my other letter, I'll not be at the trial. I've no intention of being a witness--pro or con.

All the best,

Alphia Hart

The ABERREE

Recusant Voice of "The Infinites" for Earth, Mars, Saturn, Pluto, Venus, and Zydokumzruskehen.

Published monthly, except for the combined January-February and July-August issues, at 207 North Washington, Enid, Oklahoma, U.S.A.
Editorial Office: 2522½ North Monroe St., Enid, Oklahoma
Mail Address: Postoffice Box 528, Enid, Oklahoma

Subscription price: $2 a year; $5 for 3 years. Single copies, 25¢

Second class privilege authorized at Enid, Okla., Postoffice

Editor: The Rev. Mr. Dr. ALPHIA OMEGA HART, I-2, D.D., D.Scn., F.Scn., B.Scn., HDA, HCA, et al ad infinitum ad nauseum.
Publisher: ALICE AGNES HART: I-1, HCA, SEC., WFE., Lbrn., H.Kpr., ETC.

POLICY: Don't take it so damn' seriously. The infiniteness of Man is not reduced to a "split infinity" by wars, taxes, or "experts"! seek to sell him that which he already has in an infini
Sub-Policy: We reserve the right to change our mind

CAN THERE BE A PATH TO AN INFINITE GOD?

enjoyed pla
went thru th
stage, gr
and final
being ca
a house
had no
the w
and
Bil
w

E-10

P. O. Box 528 - Enid, Okla.

19 Feb., 1963

Dear Volney --

I would be quite surprised if it comes out that Dick Halpern is one of the prime movers in the FDA drive on Scientology, since both Dick and his wife Jan have been such an integral part of Scientology for so many years. However, I did notice a remark in some Hubbard publication recently about Dick's status with the organization that, at the time, caused me to wonder. But I was not sufficiently concerned to remember what the remark was or even in which one of the various advazines it appeared. The last address we have for Halpern is:

Richard Halpern
Route 1, Roxbury Road
Stamford, Conn.

As I told you the other day, an FDA agent was in and talked to me for more than a couple hours. I assured him that I was not in sympathy with their drive against individual frauds until they were willing to apply the same treatment against the major ones, such as the Catholic church, the various large orthodox churches, the A.M.A., the Ministerial Alliance, AND the FDA. "As you can see, I'd not make a very good government witness," I told him. I assured him that I'd never seen a Hubbard meter, knew nothing about them, but if they worked, they probably were the most honest thing in Washington--the FDA and the rest of the government not excepted. I was having a bit of fun needling the guy--"pushing buttons", as they used to call it.

I gather that what happened is this: Hubbard, in his egomania, tried to show off by writing President Kennedy personally, offering the aid of Scientology and the Hubbard meter in the government's drive against Communism. This resulted in the government putting one of their men in Hubbard's classes as a student, and after a month, he filed enough information to bring about a seizure of the meters, which I classified as similar to letting Capone get by with murders while he was convicted for a bit of income tax evasion. The FDA agent cited the law to show that the meter was the only bit of concrete evidence that possibly was in violation UNDER the law--and the rest of the operation, even tho possibly fraudulent, couldn't be touched. Anyhow, the "student" got into trouble, was sent to a mental ward, and Scientology thinks he'll be in no position to make a good witness; but this FDA agent seemed to think that if it was possible for Scientology to work on the mind to the extent they might effect a "clear", they could do the reverse to someone not sharp and

stable, and he (the FDA guy) regretted that a more stable agent hadn't been sent to the Sci.classes. So, it's quite possible that this rumor is correct.

Hubbard probably will spend enough money on attorney fees to make it a rather interesting case--and he's certainly doing a lot of propaganda mailing to members, ex-members, and to churches. We continually get letters and bulletins--sent first class and via air mail--and if these come to US, how about the assault on the more loyal? It must be terrific--and costly. But, as I said in my other letter, I'll not be at the trial. I've no intention of being a witness--pro or con.

All the best,

Alphia Hart

The ABERREE

Recusant Voice of "The Infinites" for Earth, Mars, Saturn, Pluto, Venus, and Zydokumzruskehen.

Published monthly, except for the combined January-February and July-August issues, at 207 North Washington, Enid, Oklahoma, U.S.A.
Editorial Office: 2522½ North Monroe St., Enid, Oklahoma
Mail Address: Postoffice Box 528, Enid, Oklahoma

Subscription price: $2 a year; $5 for 3 years. Single copies, 25¢

Second class privilege authorized at Enid, Okla., Postoffice

Editor: The Rev. Mr. Dr. ALPHIA OMEGA HART, I-2, D.D., D.Scn., F.Scn., B.Scn., HDA, HCA, et al ad infinitum ad nauseum.
Publisher: ALICE AGNES HART: I-1, HCA, SEC., WFE., Lbrn., H.Kpr., ETC.

POLICY: Don't take it so damn' seriously. The infiniteness of Man is not reduced to a "split infinity" by wars, taxes, or "experts" who seek to sell him that which he already has in an infinite
Sub-Policy: We reserve the right to change our minds

CAN THERE BE A PATH TO AN INFINITE GOD?

enjoyed pla
went thru th
stage, gr
and finall
being ca
a house
had no
the
and
Bil
w

P. O. Box 528 - Enid, Okla.

19 Feb., 1963

H139(D)

Dear Volney --

I would be quite surprised if it comes out that Dick Halpern is one of the prime movers in the FDA drive on Scientology, since both Dick and his wife Jan have been such an integral part of Scientology for so many years. However, I did notice a remark in some Hubbard publication recently about Dick's status with the organization that, at the time, caused me to wonder. But I was not sufficiently concerned to remember what the remark was or even in which one of the various advazines it appeared. The last address we have for Halpern is:

Richard Halpern
Route 1, Roxbury Road
Stamford, Conn.

As I told you the other day, an FDA agent was in and talked to me for more than a couple hours. I assured him that I was not in sympathy with their drive against individual frauds until they were willing to apply the same treatment against the major ones, such as the Catholic church, the various large orthodox churches, the A.M.A., the Ministerial Alliance, AND the FDA. "As you can see, I'd not make a very good government witness," I told him. I assured him that I'd never seen a Hubbard meter, knew nothing about them, but if they worked, they probably were the most honest thing in Washington--the FDA and the rest of the government not excepted. I was having a bit of fun needling the guy--"pushing buttons", as they used to call it.

I gather that what happened is this: Hubbard, in his egomania, tried to show off by writing President Kennedy personally, offering the aid of Scientology and the Hubbard meter in the government's drive against Communism. This resulted in the government putting one of their men in Hubbard's classes as a student, and after a month, he filed enough information to bring about a seizure of the meters, which I classified as similar to letting Capone get by with murders while he was convicted for a bit of income tax evasion. The FDA agent cited the law to show that the meter was the only bit of concrete evidence that possibly was in violation UNDER the law--and the rest of the operation, even tho possibly fraudulent, couldn't be touched. Anyhow, the "student" got into trouble, was sent to a mental ward, and Scientology thinks he'll be in no position to make a good witness; but this FDA agent seemed to think that if it was possible for Scientology to work on the mind to the extent they might effect a "clear", they could do the reverse to someone not sharp and

stable, and he (the FDA guy) regretted that a more stable agent hadn't been sent to the Sci.classes. So, it's quite possible that this rumor is correct.

Hubbard probably will spend enough money on attorney fees to make it a rather interesting case--and he's certainly doing a lot of propaganda mailing to members, ex-members, and to churches. We continually get letters and bulletins--sent first class and via air mail--and if these come to US, how about the assault on the more loyal? It must be terrific--and costly. But, as I said in my other letter, I'll not be at the trial. I've no intention of being a witness--pro or con.

All the best,

Alphia Hart

Documents E-14 and H-22; are identical. This document is a five-page memorandum, dated 4/24/63, to Director, Los Angeles District, from Inspector D. L. Dovel, subject: Interview regarding Hubbard E. Meter. This memorandum is a report of a particular individual's experiences with the Church of Scientology

This document is released with deletions. The deletions found on page one, consist of the name and address, and other identifying characteristics of the individual being interviewed which, if released, would identify a confidential source. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552 (b) (7)(D).

On page two, the first paragraph starting with line six to the end, lines three through five in paragraph two, and lines ten through fourteen, and sixteen through seventeen in paragraph three, contain confidential information pertaining to the individual being interviewed. Release of these portions would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy, and are therefore, exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552 (b) (7) (C). The remaining deleted portions on this page consist of the name of the individual being interviewed, release of which, would disclose the identity of a confidential source. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552 (b) (7) (D).

On page three, lines two through six in the last paragraph on this page, consist of confidential information including medical references which, if released, would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy. This portion is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552 (b) (6). The remaining deleted portions on this page consist of names of specific individuals which, if released, would identify a confidential source. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552 (b) (7) (D).

On page four, the deleted portion on the first line on this page, consist of the name and address of a specific individual; the name of a specific individual is also given on part of line one of paragraph three; and the last two lines, in the last paragraph, consist of confidential information. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552 (b) (7) (C) because, release would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy. The remaining deleted portions on this page, consist of the name of the individual being interviewed which, if released, would disclose the identity of a confidential source. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552 (b) (7)(D).

On page five, the deleted portions, consist of the name and address and phone number of the individual being interviewed. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552 (b) (7)(D) because, release would disclose the identity of a confidential source.

E14

DIRECTOR, LOS ANGELES DISTRICT

April 24, 1963

"Founding Church of Scientology, et
Los Angeles, Calif.
Washington, D.C."

Inspector, D.L. Dovel

Interview with [redacted]
regarding Hubbard E-Meter 4-093V

A [redacted] phoned this office on April 18, 1963 to report that she had some information of value to us concerning the Church of Scientology. I contacted [redacted] via telephone on 4-19-63 and arranged to visit with her at her place of employment, [redacted]

On April 19, 1963 inspector Clyde D.Beaty and I interviewed [redacted] at her place of employment. [redacted] is employed as [redacted] with the above organization. [redacted] On January 14 of this year she moved in with a family in [redacted] The head of this household was a Scientology auditor according to [redacted] During her stay with this family the husband thought [redacted] She stated that the man told her they could "straighten her out" by auditing her on the E-Meter. According to [redacted] the man would [redacted] for the purpose of auditing her on the E-Meter. [redacted] stated she received 75 hours of "therapy" from this individual.

On February 21, 1963 [redacted] stated that she came to [redacted] seeking employment. She explained that she held a bachelor's degree in psychology and she was interested in Scientology, although her brief, prior experience with it was not entirely pleasant. (Miss Gegna) said she

---

ADMINISTRATION:
Attn: Division of Regulatory Management

May 2, 1963

Submitted for your information.

LEO SHALLIT
Supervisory Inspector

"Founding Church of Scientology, et
Los Angeles, Calif.
Washington, D.C."

Encl:
cc this memo

FS/jat

Dist: LA District -- 4-24-63
Re : Interview with [redacted] re Hubbard E-Meter 4-093V

attended the cult 's free Personal Efficiency course which runs for two weeks. At this time various members in the local "church" attempted to persuade [redacted] into taking more courses with the organization. She explained that she informed them that she could not afford the expense of taking any additional courses as she was faced with meeting her living expenses at that time. [redacted]

[redacted] stated that she did not understand how she was ever taken in by these Scientologists as she is a "very intelligent person". She informed us that she has an IQ of [redacted] mentioned that she had continued with her "education" in Scientology by taking the "Anatomy of the Human Mind course". She stated that she also attended two sessions of the basic Communications Course at the center. We then inquired why [redacted] thought Scientology would be of any benefit to her. According to [redacted] she feels that the principles relating to the practice of Scientology, including the use of the E-Meter, are sound, and are potentially of a great use to mankind if used properly. She explained that they had told her that auditing on the E-Meter could improve her eyesight and help her to lose weight. [redacted] admitted that the claims for improving her eyesight were perhaps a bit extravagant, but she thought the weight reduction claims expressed had some merit. At the time of this interview [redacted] was wearing glasses and her figure did not offer any evidence that any type of weight reduction had been successful in her case.

[redacted] went on to explain that she then enrolled in the Cult's Hubbard Certified Auditor Course. This course "qualifies" the individual to use the E-Meter. Before the course could be taken, however, it was necessary that [redacted] take and pass the organization's "Student Security Check". She explained that this consisted of placing the subject on "the cans" (E-Meter) and asking the student several questions. These questions consisted of queries such as "Are you an enemy of Scientology, and do you plan to use the information gained to destroy Scientology?"; "Are you a member of any subversive organization?"; Are you an enemy of L. Ron Hubbard?", etc. [redacted] She then informed us that she had paid the organization $750.00 for this course which she [redacted] She explained that she could still take the course, but she would be required to take "processing" to remove the "blocks" which had been responsible for [redacted] did not appear very concerned that she was at least temporarily minus $750.00 with no chance of getting it back.

Date: LA District -- 4-24-63
Re : Interview with [redacted]
re Hubbard E-Meter 4-093V

[redacted] stated that she also had purchased an E-Meter recently to use while she was a student in the HCA course mentioned above. The meter was sent to her by the organization from [redacted] According to [redacted] she is undecided whether or not she will continue with her Scientology training. She told us that there are "many fine people" in the organization such as L. Ron Hubbard; Julia Salmen, the Los Angeles resident director; and Brown McKee, instructor at the L.A Academy of Scientology. She stated that she knows Hubbard personally and was going to write him a letter in the near future. This letter will presumably be concerned with suggestions for getting rid of the undesirable element in the local organization. As mentioned earlier, [redacted] has the opinion Scientology and the E-Meter are useful to humanity. She does feel, however, that certain local individuals are abusing their rights as scientology auditors. The only specific name whe would provide us with was [redacted], [redacted] she informed us that the organization was going to revoke his certificates and require that he be "retreaded" by processing if he was to remain in good standing with the organization.

According to [redacted] she was able to purchase the E-Meter by enrolling in the HCA course. She is not a member of the local organization. It was not necessary that a person be a member of the organization or possess any specific belief to be successfully audited according to [redacted] Regarding any failure to better the individual by auditing, [redacted] explained this by stating that if the auditor and meter did not provide the socalled beneficial results; they were produced by the individual himself. Therefore, if no success was gained from auditing, it could be excused by the auditor that the individual had failed by wanting to help himself.

We also asked [redacted] if the thought there was such a thing as a "clear"? She replied that she has herself seen them. According to her, this is an undesirable trait from her point of view as they are devoid of all emotion.

[redacted] informed us that a friend of her's, a [redacted] has been audited on the E-Meter in an effort to [redacted] She stated that [redacted] has journeyed to [redacted] to have [redacted] performed on her, stating that this has occurred on 5 different occasions. [redacted] is presently living with a

Date: LA District -- 4-24-63
Re : Interview with
re Hubbard E-Meter 4-093V

family named

claimed that many of the local members of the organization are cohabiting with one another.

stated she believes FDA does not have a case as far as the E-Meter went, but expressed that some agency, perhaps the APA, would do something to control the use of the E-Meter, limiting its use to responsible individuals only.

During our conversation mentioned that a of the local Dianetics organization was using the Russian Sleep Machine. This organization is not connected with the church of Scientology.

appeared to be well indoctrinated with the organization's "party line" with respect to the E-Meter. Because of her limited experience with the organization, along with her attitude towards it and the E-Meter, it appears that would be of very little value as a witness for the Government

D. L. Dovel, Inspector,
Los Angeles District

DLD/it

Church of Scientology case

[redacted]

[redacted] - place of employment - can be called there to set up appointment

Received 75 hour of "therapy"

Attended classes in [redacted]

Friend of staff

Has info of value to us

Told her we would try to contact on 4/19/63

DH

Drams

DLD

4-26-63

DLD - place me

FS 4-18-63

Closed

5-1-63

FS

E14

DIRECTOR, LOS ANGELES DISTRICT April 24, 1963

"Founding Church of Scientology, et al
Los Angeles, Calif.
Washington, D.C."

Inspector, D.L. Dovel

Interview with Joan Gegna
regarding Hubbard E-Meter 4-093V

A Joan Gegna, 738 So. Mariposa, Apartment 208, of Los Angeles phoned this office on April 18, 1963 to report that she had some information of value to us concerning the Church of Scientology. I contacted Miss Gegna via telephone on 4-19-63 and arranged to visit with her at her place of employment, The Educational Guidance Association and Research office, 3106 W.Jefferson Boulevard, Los Angeles.

On April 19, 1963 inspector Clyde D.Beaty and I interviewed Miss Gegna at her place of employment. Miss Gegna is employed as a psychologist with the above organization. Miss Gegna explained that she was recently released from an Oregon mental institution. On January 14 of this year she moved in with a family in Portland, Oregon. The head of this household was a Scientology auditor according to Miss Gegna. During her stay with this family the husband thought Miss Gegna was exerting an undesirable influence on his children. She stated that the man told her they could "straighten her out" by auditing her on the E-Meter. According to Miss Gegna, the man would wake her up during the night for the purpose of auditing her on the E-Meter. Miss Gegna stated she received 75 hours of "therapy" from this individual.

On February 21, 1963 Miss Gegna stated that she came to Los Angeles seeking employment. She explained that she held a bachelor's degree in psychology and she was interested in Scientology, although her brief, prior experience with it was not entirely pleasant. Miss Gegna said she

---

ADMINISTRATION: May 2, 1963

Attn: Division of Regulatory Management

Submitted for your information.

FRED SHALLIT
Supervisory Inspector

"Founding Church of Scientology, et al
Los Angeles, Calif.
Washington, D.C."

Encl:
cc this memo

FS/jat

attended the cult's free Personal Efficiency course which runs for two weeks. At this time various members in the local "church" attempted to persuade Miss Gegna into taking more courses with the organization. She explained that she informed them that she could not afford the expense of taking any additional courses as she was faced with meeting her living expenses at that time. According to her, one of the cult's local auditors, Joe Fottner, made a gallant gesture at that point and invited her to share his apartment with him so she would be able to carry on with her Scientological education. Miss Gegna stated she accepted Mr. Fortner's kind and generous offer, however, their relationship was of a "platonic" nature.

Miss Gegna stated that she did not understand how she was ever taken in by these Scientologists as she is a "very intelligent person". She informed us that she has an IQ of 190. After hearing this statement the inspectors felt somewhat inferior in having to interview a person as intelligent as Miss Gegna. Miss Gegna mentioned that she had continued with her "education" in Scientology by taking the "Anatomy of the Human Mind course". She stated that she also attended two sessions of the basic Communications Course at the center. We then inquired why Miss Gegna thought Scientology would be of any benefit to her. According to Miss Gegna she feels that the principles relating to the practice of Scientology, including the use of the E-Meter, are sound, and are potentially of a great use to mankind if used properly. She explained that they had told her that auditing on the E-Meter could improve her eyesight and help her to lose weight. Miss Gegna admitted that the claims for improving her eyesight were perhaps a bit extravagant, but she thought the weight reduction claims expressed had some merit. At the time of this interview Miss Gegna was wearing glasses and her figure did not offer any evidence that any type of weight reduction had been successful in her case.

Miss Gegna went on to explain that she then enrolled in the Cult's Hubbard Certified Auditor Course. This course "qualifies" the individual to use the E-Meter. Before the course could be taken, however, it was necessary that Miss Gegna take and pass the organization's "Student Security Check". She explained that this consisted of placing the subject on "the cans" (E-Meter) and asking the student several questions. These questions consisted of queries such as "Are you an enemy of Scientology, and do you plan to use the information gained to destroy Scientology?"; "Are you a member of any subversive organization?"; Are you an enemy of L. Ron Hubbard?", etc. Miss Gegna explained that she had "failed the Student Security Check". She then informed us that she had paid the organization $750.00 for this course which she was not ineligible to take because she had failed the "Student Security Check". The money would not be refunded according to Miss Gegna. She explained that she could still take the course, but she would be required to take "processing" to remove the "blocks" which had been responsible for her failing the Student Security Check. Miss Gegna did not appear very concerned that she was at least temporarily minus $750.00 with no chance of getting it back.

Dir: LA District -- 4-24-63
Re: interview with Joan Gegna
re Hubbard E-Meter 4-093V

Miss Gegna stated that she also had purchased an E-Meter recently to use while she was a student in the HCA course mentioned above. The meter was sent to her by the organization from Silver Springs, Maryland. According to Miss Gegna, she is undecided whether or not she will continue with her Scientology training. She told us that there are "many fine people" in the organization such as L. Ron Hubbard, Julia Salmen, the Los Angeles resident director, and Brown McKee, instructor at the L.A Academy of Scientology. She stated that she knows Hubbard personally and was going to write him a letter in the near future. This letter will presumably be concerned with suggestions for getting rid of the undesirable element in the local organization. As mentioned earlier, Miss Gegna has the opinion Scientology and the E-Meter are useful to humanity. She does feel, however, that certain local individuals are abusing their rights as scientology auditors. The only specific name she would provide us with was Joe Fortner. She claimed that he was a dope addict and a sexual pervert, stating that the church was going to "prosecute" him. When we inquired what she meant by prosecute, she informed us that the organization was going to revoke his certificates and require that he be "retreaded" by processing if he was to remain in good standing with the organization.

According to Miss Gegna, she was able to purchase the E-Meter by enrolling in the HCA course. She is not a member of the local organization. It was not necessary that a person be a member of the organization or possess any specific belief to be successfully audited according to Miss Gegna. Regarding any failure to better the individual by auditing, Miss Gegna explained this by stating that if the auditor and meter did not provide the socalled beneficial results, they were produced by the individual himself. Therefore, if no success was gained from auditing, it could be excused by the auditor that the individual had failed by wanting to help himself.

We also asked Miss Gegna if she thought there was such a thing as a "clear"? She replied that she has herself seen them. According to her, this is an undesirable trait from her point of view as they are devoid of all emotion.

Miss Gegna informed us that a friend of her's, a Constance Dell, has been audited on the E-Meter in an effort to produce abortions. She explained that Miss Dell was periodically living with another local Scientology auditor. According to Miss Gegna, the Dell woman is currently carrying this man's child. She stated that Miss Dell has journeyed to Mexico to have abortions performed on her, stating that this has occurred on 5 different occasions. Miss Dell is presently living with a

Dir: LA District -- 4-24-63
Sd: Interview with (Joan Gegna)
re Hubbard E-Meter 4-093V

family named [Spickler (phonetic) at 7220 Parkview, Los Angeles.]

(Miss Gegna) claimed that many of the local members of the organization are cohabiting with one another.

(Miss Gegna) stated she believes FDA does not have a case as far as the E-Meter went, but expressed that some agency, perhaps the APA, would do something to control the use of the E-Meter, limiting its use to responsible individuals only.

During our conversation (Miss Gegna) mentioned that a (Dr. Anderson) of the local Dianetics organization was using the Russian Sleep Machine. This organization is not connected with the church of Scientology.

(Miss Gegna) appeared to be well indoctrinated with the organization's "party line" with respect to the E-Meter. Because of her limited experience with the organization, along with her attitude towards it and the E-Meter, it appears that (Miss Gegna) would be of very little value as a witness for the Government (in spite of her high IQ. She is apparently friendly to at least some of the male scientologists.]

D. L. Dovel, Inspector,
Los Angeles District

DLD/it

Church of Scientology case

Joan Regna
738 S. Mariposa, Apt 208
at home in P.M.

RE 1-9316 place of employment - can be called there to set up appointment

Received 75 hours of "therapy"
Attended classes in L.A.

Friend of staff

Has info of value to us
Told her we would try to contact on 4/19/63
WH

Memo
DLD
4-24-63

DLD - place me
FS 4-18-63

Closed
FS 5/1/63

H-22

DIRECTOR, LOS ANGELES DISTRICT

April 24, 1963

"Founding Church of Scientology, et al
Los Angeles, Calif.
Washington, D.C."

Inspector, D.L. Dovel

Interview with Joan Gegna
regarding Hubbard E-Meter 4-093V

FDC 48405

A Joan Gegna, 738 So. Mariposa, Apartment 208, of Los Angeles phoned this office on April 18, 1963 to report that she had some information of value to us concerning the Church of Scientology. I contacted Miss Gegna via telephone on 4-19-63 and arranged to visit with her at her place of employment, The Educational Guidance Association and Research office, 3106 W.Jefferson Boulevard, Los Angeles.

On April 19, 1963 inspector Clyde D.Beaty and I interviewed Miss Gegna at her place of employment. Miss Gegna is employed as a psychologist with the above organization. Miss Gegna explained that she was recently released from an Oregon mental institution. On January 14 of this year she moved in with a family in Portland, Oregon. The head of this household was a Scientology auditor according to Miss Gegna. During her stay with this family the husband thought Miss Gegna was exerting an undesirable influence on his children. She stated that the man told her they could "straighten her out" by auditing her on the E-Meter. According to Miss Gegna, the man would wake her up during the night for the purpose of auditing her on the E-Meter. Miss Gegna stated she received 75 hours of "therapy" from this individual.

On February 21, 1963 Miss Gegna stated that she came to Los Angeles seeking employment. She explained that she held a bachelor's degree in ~~Scientology~~ Psych and she was interested in Scientology, although her brief, prior experience with it was not entirely pleasant. Miss Gegna said she

---

ADMINISTRATION:

May 2, 1963

Attn: Division of Regulatory Management

Submitted for your information.

FRED SHALLIT
Supervisory Inspector

Encl:
cc this memo

Dir: LA District -- 4-24-63
Re : Interview with Joan Gegna re Hubbard E-Meter 4-093V

attended the cult 's free Personal Efficiency course which runs for two weeks. At this time various members in the local "church" attempted to persuade Miss Gegna into taking more courses with the organization. She explained that she informed them that she could not afford the expense of taking any additional courses as she was faced with meeting her living expenses at that time. According to her, one of the cult's local auditors, Joe Fottner, made a gallant gesture at that point and invited her to share his apartment with him so she would be able to carry on with her Scientological education. Miss Gegna stated she accepted Mr Fortner's kind and generous offer, however, their relationship was of a "platonic" nature.

Miss Gegna stated that she did not understand how she was ever taken in by these Scientologists as she is a "very intelligent person". She informed us that she has an IQ of 190. After hearing this statement, the inspectors felt somewhat inferior in having to interview a person as intelligent as Miss Gegna. Miss Gegna mentioned that she had continued with her "education" in Scientology by taking the "Anatomy of the Human Mind course". She stated that she also attended two sessions of the basic Communications Course at the center. We then inquired why Miss Gegna thought Scientology would be of any benefit to her. According to Miss Gegna, she feels that the principles relating to the practice of Scientology, including the use of the E-Meter, are sound, and are potentially of a great use to mankind if used properly. She explained that they had told her that auditing on the E-Meter could improve her eyesight and help her to lose weight. Miss Gegna admitted that the claims for improving her eyesight were perhaps a bit extravagant, but she thought the weight reduction claims expressed had some merit. At the time of this interview Miss Gegna was wearing glasses and her figure did not offer any evidence that any type of weight reduction had been successful in her case.

Miss Gegna went on to explain that she then enrolled in the Cult's Hubbard Certified Auditor Course. This course "qualifies" the individual to use the E-Meter. Before the course could be taken, however, it was necessary that Miss Gegna take and pass the organization's "Student Security Check". She explained that this consisted of placing the subject on "the cans" (E-Meter) and asking the student several questions. These questions consisted of queries such as "Are you an enemy of Scientology, and do you plan to use the information gained to destroy Scientology?"; "Are you a member of any subversive organization?"; Are you an enemy of L. Ron Hubbard?", etc. Miss Gegna explained that she had "failed the "Student Security Check". She then informed us that she had paid the organization $750.00 for this course which she was not ineligible to take because she had failed the "Student Security Check". The money would not be refunded according to Miss Gegna. She explained that she could still take the course, but she would be required to take "processing" to remove the "blocks" which had been responsible for her failing the Student Security Check. Miss Gegna did not appear very concerned that she was at least temporarily minus $750.00 with no chande of getting it back.

Dir: LA District -- 4-24-63
Re : Interview with Joan Gegna
re Hubbard E-Meter 4-093V

Miss Gegna stated that she also had purchased an E-Meter recently to use while she was a student in the HCA course mentioned above. The meter was sent to her by the organization from Silver Springs, Maryland. According to Miss Gegna, she is undecided whether or not she will continue with her Scientology training. She told us that there are "many fine people" in the organization such as L. Ron Hubbard; Julia Salmen, the Los Angeles resident director, and Brown McKee, instructor at the L.A Academy of Scientology. She stated that she knows Hubbard personally and was going to write him a letter in the near future. This letter will presumably be concerned with suggestions for getting rid of the undesirable element in the local organization. As mentioned earlier, Miss Gegna has the opinion Scientology and the E-Meter are useful to humanity. She does feel, however, that certain local individuals are abusing their rights as scientology auditors. The only specific name she would provide us with was Joe Fortner. She claimed that he was a dope addict and a sexual pervert, stating that the church was going to "prosecute" him. When we inquired what she meant by prosecute, she informed us that the organization was going to revoke his certificates and require that he be "retreaded" by processing if he was to remain in good standing with the organization.

According to Miss Gegna, she was able to purchase the E-Meter by enrolling in the HCA course. She is not a member of the local organization. It was not necessary that a person be a member of the organization or possess any specific belief to be successfully audited according to Miss Gegna. Regarding any failure to better the individual by auditing, Miss Gegna explained this by stating that if the auditor and meter did not provide the socalled beneficial results; they were produced by the individual himself. Therefore, if no success was gained from auditing, it could be excused by the auditor that the individual had failed by wanting to help himself.

We also asked Miss Gegna if she thought there was such a thing as a "clear"? She replied that she has herself/seen them. According to her, this is an undesirable trait from her point of view as they are devoid of all emotion.

Miss Gegna informed us that a friend of her's, a Constance Dell, has been audited on the E-Meter in an effort to produce abortions. She explained that Miss Dell was periodically living with another local Scientology auditor. According to Miss Gegna, the Dell woman is currently carrying this man's child. She stated that Miss Dell has journeyed to Mexico to have abortions performed on her, stating that this has occurred on 5 different occasions. Miss Dell is presently living with a

Dir: LA District -- 4-24-63
Re : Interview with Joan Gegna
re Hubbard E-Meter 4-093V

family named Spickler (phonetic) at 7220 Parkview, Los Angeles.

Miss Gegna claimed that many of the local members of the organization are cohabiting with one another.

Miss Gegna stated she believes FDA does not have a case as far as the E-Meter went, but expressed that some agency, perhaps the APA, would doe something to control the use of the E-Meter, limiting its use to responsible individuals only.

During our conversation Miss Gegna mentioned that a Dr. Anderson of the local Dianetics organization was using the Russian Sleep Machine. This organization is not connected with the church of Scientology.

Miss Gegna appeared to be well indoctrinated with the organization's "party line" with respect to the E-Meter. Because of her limited experience with the organization, along with her attitude towards it and the E-Mater, it appears that Miss Gegna would be of very little value as a witness for the Government in spite of her high IQ. She is apparently friendly to at least some of the male scientologists.

D. L. Dovel, Inspector,
Los Angeles District

Documents E-15 and H-88; are identical. This document is a four page memorandum dated 12/7/70, to Deputy, Regional Food and Drug Director, Los Angeles Field Office, from Inspector, James P. DiGrazia, subject; Scientology. This memorandum is a report on a particular individual's detailed experiences with the Church of Scientology and members of that organization.

This document is released with deletions. The deletions found on page one of the document, consists of the name and address and other specific identifying characteristics pertaining to the individual being interviewed. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552 (b) (7) (C) and (D) because, release would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy and would disclose the identity of a confidential source.

The deletions found on page two, and three of this document, consists of detailed confidential information pertaining to the individual's experiences with Scientology and members of that organization. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552 (b) (6) and (7) (D) because, release would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy, and would disclose the identity of a confidential source.

On page four, the deletions found in paragraph one, in lines four and five in pagragraph four, lines five through seven in paragraph five, and lines three through seven in paragraph six, consist of confidential information including medical references which, if released, would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552 (b) (6). The remaining deleted portions, consist of the name and address of the individual being interviewed which, if released, would disclose the identity of the confidential source. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552 (b) (7) (D).

E 13

BNDD, LOS-70 12/7/70

Inspector, James P. Di Grazia (311)

Scientology

And

On 12/3/70 I interviewed [redacted] I was referred to [redacted] by [redacted] who stated [redacted] was a former Scientologist.

I had previously phoned [redacted] and arranged to meet him when he came to the [redacted] When I met [redacted] and identified myself, he scrutinized my credentials and recorded my identification number. He explain that he wished to be very careful and sure of to whom he was speaking. [redacted] then stated he would talk to me provided I understood his religion permitting him to tell only the truth, regardless of who it benefited or detrimented.

[redacted] In response to my questions he related the following information.

[redacted] is a High School graduate and has received formal education in Physics and Engineering, although he holds no advance degree.

DIVISION OF CASE GUIDANCE (BD 310) 12/9/70
Attn: Bud Loftus

For your information.

TED J. SMOLENSKI
Supr. Inspector (#180)

Orig & 1cc

To: DRFDD, LOS-FO
From: Insp. James P. Di Grazia (311)
SUBJECT: Scientology

and

became acquainted with Scientology in June 1950.

remained ~~remained~~ associated with Scientology until when he was declared a "Suppressive" and an " Enemy" by L. Ron Hubbard, Sr. and excommunicated from the Scientology organization.

I asked why he was declared these things by L. Ron Hubbard, Sr.

replied that he was told by L. Ron Hubbard, Sr. to stop using particular Scientology teachings that he himself had been taught by the organization.

added that he also refused to do things demanded by L. Ron Hubbard, Sr. that he considered unethical. These included appearing on juries within the organization for the purpose of unfairly condemning people in Scientology. also felt there were numerable monetary injustices imposed upon members in the form of required training.

12/7/70

To: DRFDD, LCS-PO
From: Inspector, James P. Di Grazia (311)
SUBJECT: Scientology

and

To: DRFDD, LOS-TO
From: Insp., James P. Di Grazia (311)
SUBJECT: Scientology

and

stated the Sea-Org was the same as the Ethics Board in Scientology and was the "enforcer" within the organization. He stated it is staffed with non-U.S. Citizens and the only way to curb its activities was with the aid of Interpol.

stated he believes Scientology is a religion because the root of the philosophy is spiritual. He added that Scientology treats the body through the spirit. He believes L. Ron Hubbard, Sr. does wish to help people and that Scientology does indeed help people. He feels, however, that the Scientology Organization is now militant, mean, destructive and a damaging organization, because of the militant control exercised upon Scientology members.

stated Scientology is not a non-profit organization. He did not know what happens to the money taken in by the organization, but stated he roomed for a short while with a former treasurer of the organizati at St. Hill Manor, Sussex, England.

stated he considers L. Ron Hubbard, Sr. paranoid, schizophrenic and suffering from meglomania. He stated L. Ron Hubbard, Sr. is insane. He believes L. Ron Hubbard, Sr. goes to any means to accomplish his goal of conquering the plant, employing the pilosophy of "the end justifying the means."

I asked if he knew of chain-locker practices existing within the organization. He replied that he had never been aboard the Scientology ship and never witnessed such incidents. He referred me to for informatio regarding chain locker treatment of Scientologists.

I discontinued the interview at this point and informed I probably would like to talk to him again. He replied he would talk to me at any time.

JAMES P. DI GRAZIA (311)
Inspector, Los Angeles District

JPD:ss
12/8/70

E-15

DRFDD, LOS-FO

12/7/70

Inspector, James P. Di Grazia (311)

Mr. Charles Berner
Crystol Creek Road
Lucerne Valley, Calif.

Scientology

And

617 N. Larchmont Ave.,
Hollywood, Calif.

On 12/3/70 I interviewed Mr. Charles Berner at 617 N. Larchmont, Hollywood, Calif. (213/466-0663). Mr. Berner is the head of the Institute of Ability, a religious organization with World Headquarters at the end of Crystol Creek Road, Lucerne Valley, Calif., (714/248-7007), and a branch at 617 N. Larchmont. I was referred to Mr. Berner by Mr. and Mrs. Jack Hornor who stated Berner was a former Scientologist.

I had previously phoned Mr. Berner at Lucerne Valley and arranged to meet him when he came to the Hollywood Branch. When I met Mr. Berner and identified myself, he scrutinized my credentials and recorded my identification number. He explain that he wished to be very careful and sure of to whom he was speaking. Mr. Berner then stated he would talk to me provided I understood his religion permitting him to tell only the truth, regardless of who it benefited or detrimented.

Mr. Berner appears to be about 35 years old. In response to my questions he related the following information.

Mr. Berner is a High School graduate and has received formal education in Physics and Engineering, although he holds no advance degree.

DIVISION OF CASE GUIDANCE (BD 310)
Attn: Bud Loftus

12/9/70

For your information.

TED J. SMOLENSKI
Supr. Inspector (#180)

Orig & 1cc

To: DRFDD, LOS-FO
From: Insp. James P. Di Grazia (311)
SUBJECT: Scientology

Mr. Charles Berner
Lucerne Valley, Calif.
and 617 N. Larchmont
Hollywood, Calif.

Mr. Berner became acquainted with Scientology in June 1950. During the years 1954 through 1957 he was the President of the Church of Scientology of California and was instrumental in procuring non-profit status for that organization. He relinquished the presidency to Julia L. Salman around 1957 and believes that organization was no longer non-profit under the leadership of Julia Salman.

Mr. Berner was an employee for the Scientology organization for a six week period in 1962. This was his only period of employment by Scientology.

Mr. Berner remained ~~remained~~ associated with Scientology until February, 1965, when he was declared a "Suppressive" and an "Enemy" by L. Ron Hubbard, Sr. and excommunicated from the Scientology organization. Mr. Berner stated he was the first person to be declared "Enemy Number 1."

I asked Mr. Berner why he was declared these things by L. Ron Hubbard, Sr.

Mr. Berner replied that he was told by L. Ron Hubbard, Sr. to stop using particular Scientology teachings that he himself (Berner) had been taught by the organization. Mr. Berner refused.

Mr. Berner added that he also refused to do things demanded by L. Ron Hubbard, Sr. that he (Berner) considered unethical. These included appearing on juries within the organization for the purpose of unfairly condemning people in Scientology. Mr. Berner also felt there were numerable monetary injustices imposed upon members in the form of required training. Mr. Berner stated he spent a total of $124,000 on Scientology training.

Following his excommunication Mr. Berner received about 250 "Letters of Disconnection" from Scientology members. These letters informed him of his ostracism and also contained pornographic material.

In the fall of 1965, Mr. Berner received a "Fair Game Order" from the organization, informing him he was now fair game for any and all acts. Mr. Berner stated he received other life threatening letters from the organization and went to the FBI in Los Angeles and Mohave, Calif. (Mohave station subsequently moved to Barstow).

Mr. Berner stated on 5/30/68 (Memorial Day) Mailing Lists and Tape Recordings were stolen from his Institute of Ability, then located at 1162 Placentia, Costa Mesa, Calif. Mr. Berner stated he believes this was doing of the Scientology Organization, considering what was stolen. Office equipment at the Institute, worth more than $5,000, was not taken by the culprits. This incident was investigated by the local police.

Delete

To: DRFDD, LOS-FO
From: Inspector, James P. Di Grazia (311)
SUBJECT: Scientology

Mr. Charles Berner
Lucerne Valley, Calif.

and 617 N. Larchmont
Hollywood, Calif.

In September 1968, two incidents occurred which Mr. Berner described as threats to his life.

The first involved forgery of Jack Horner's signature on a letter sent to Berner and on a contract signed with the Los Angeles Herald Examiner for advertising space. Both letter and the ad concerned an evening speech to be given by Jack Horner in September at the Masquers Club, 1765 N. Sycamore, Los Angeles. Mr. Berner attempted to attend this speech but became lost and arrived late. The events that occurred before his arrival were related to him by friends in attendance, some of whom are still in the local area.

At the meeting, members of the Scientology Sea-Org appeared, in uniform, and closed off the building. They played foreboding music, orally discredited Berner, and declared to the audience that Charles Berner was insane and that "Berner will burn". The frightened audience was permitted to leave as Berner arrived at the scene.

Mr. Berner stated there was no police investigation of this incident and that Jack Horner was in Chicago at that time.

The second incident involved the use of firearms. Three armed men visited the Lucerne Valley Headquarters of the Institute of Ability, looking for Charles Berner and using walkie-talkies. Berner was not there at the time and Abilitists at the scene observed these men fire upon the Institutes property. No individuals were shot, but a car license plate number was reported to deputy Jim Clark of the San Bernardino Sheriff's Office. Subsequently, an individual was arrested by the Orange County Sheriff's Office in Santa Ana and pleaded guilty to the witness acts. This person was a Scientologist.

Mr. Berner could not recall the person's name or type of Court Sentence received.

Mr. Berner stated he has been recently harassed by the Scientology Organization. On 10/18/70 the Institute of Ability sponsored a speech by Mr. Berner (Self Realization - A New Approach) At New York University, New York City. While setting up the lecture facilities several people inquired the lecture by Berner were to be held at that place. They identified themselves as Scientologists and later attended the lecture. During Mr. Berner' talk these people harassed him walked out during the middle of the lecture. A short time later police arrived at the scene and cleared the building because they had received a bomb threat. Mr. Berner believes Scientologists were responsible for the bomb threat.

12/7/70

To: DRFDD, LOS-FO
From: Insp., James P. Di Grazia (311)
SUBJECT: Scientology

Mr. Charles Berner
Lucerne Valley, Calif.

and 617 N. Larchmont
Hollywood, Calif.

Mr. Berner could not recall any other incidents of harassment or threat.

Mr. Berner stated the Sea-Org was the same as the Ethics Board in Scientology and was the "enforcer" within the organization. He stated it is staffed with non-U.S. Citizens and the only way to curb its activities was with the aid of Interpol.

Mr. Berner stated he believes Scientology is a religion because the root of the philosophy is spiritual. He added that Scientology treats the body through the spirit. He believes L. Ron Hubbard, Sr. does wish to help people and that Scientology does indeed help people. He feels, however, that the Scientology Organization is now militant, mean, destructive and a damaging organization, because of the militant control exercised upon Scientology members.

Mr. Berner stated Scientology is not a non-profit organization. He did not know what happens to the money taken in by the organization, but stated he roomed for a short while with a former treasurer of the organization at St. Hill Manor, Sussex, England. [This person was John Lawrence, Jr., now residing in ArrowRock, Missouri, as is John Lawrence, Sr., his father.]

Mr. Berner stated he considers L. Ron Hubbard, Sr. paranoid, schizophrenic and suffering from meglomania. He stated L. Ron Hubbard, Sr. is insane. He believes L. Ron Hubbard, Sr. goes to any means to accomplish his goal of conquering the plant, employing the pilosophy of "the end justifying the means." [He stated that he personally visited L. Ron Hubbard, Sr in 1962 at St. Hill Manor, Sussex and tried unsuccessfully to cure his paranoia Mr. Berner first met L. Ron Hubbard, Sr. in 1953.]

I asked Mr. Berner if he knew of chain-locker practices existing within the organization. He replied that he had never been aboard the Scientology ship and never witnessed such incidents. He referred me to Bernard Green, head of the Awareness Center, West End Avenue, New York City, for information regarding chain locker treatment of Scientologists. Mr. Berner reported that Green's 4 year old step-son was placed in a chain locker by L. Ron Hubbard, Sr. Mr. Green has subsequently filed law suites because of this.

I discontinued the interview at this point and informed Mr. Berner I probably would like to talk to him again. He replied he would talk to me at any time.

JAMES P. DI GRAZIA (311)
Inspector, Los Angeles District

JPD:ss
12/8/70

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27
5010-108

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

#88

TO : DRFDD, LOS-FO

DATE: 12/7/70

FROM : Inspector, James P. Di Grazia (311)

SUBJECT: Scientology

Mr. Charles Berner
Crystol Creek Road
Lucerne Valley, Calif.

And

617 N. Larchmont Ave.,
Hollywood, Calif.

On 12/3/70 I interviewed Mr. Charles Berner at 617 N. Larchmont, Hollywood, Calif. (213/466-0663). Mr. Berner is the head of the Institute of Ability, a religious organization with World Headquarters at the end of Crystal Creek Road, Lucerne Valley, Calif., (714/248-7007), and a branch at 617 N. Larchmont. I was referred to Mr. Berner by Mr. and Mrs. Jack Horner who stated Berner was a former Scientologist.

I had previously phoned Mr. Berner at Lucerne Valley and arranged to meet him when he came to the Hollywood Branch. When I met Mr. Berner and identified myself, he scrutinized my credentials and recorded my identification number. He explain that he wished to be very careful and sure of to whom he was speaking. Mr. Berner then stated he would talk to me provided I understood his religion permitting him to tell only the truth, regardless of who it benefited or detrimented.

Mr. Berner appears to be about 35 years old. In response to my questions he related the following information.

Mr. Berner is a High School graduate and has received formal education in Physics and Engineering, although he holds no advance degree.

DIVISION OF CASE GUIDANCE (BD 310) 12/9/70
Attn: Bud Loftus

For your information.

TED J. SMOLENSKI
Supr. Inspector (#180)

Orig & 1cc

To: DRFDD, LOS-FO
From: Insp. James P. Di Grazia (311)
SUBJECT: Scientology

Mr. Charles Berner
Lucerne Valley, Calif.

and 617 N. Larchmont
Hollywood, Calif.

Mr. Berner became acquainted with Scientology in June 1950. During the years 1954 through 1957 he was the President of the Church of Scientology of California and was instrumental in procuring non-profit status for that organization. He relinquished the presidency to Julia L. Salman around 1957 and believes that organization was no longer non-profit under the leadership of Julia Salman.

Mr. Berner was an employee for the Scientology organization for a six week period in 1962. This was his only period of employment by Scientology.

Mr. Berner remained ~~remained~~ associated with Scientology until February, 1965, when he was declared a "Suppressive" and an " Enemy" by L. Ron Hubbard, Sr. and excommunicated from the Scientology organization. Mr. Berner stated he was the first person to be declared "Enemy Number 1."

I asked Mr. Berner why he was declared these things by L. Ron Hubbard, Sr.

Mr. Berner replied that he was told by L. Ron Hubbard, Sr. to stop using particular Scientology teachings that he himself(Berner) had been taught by the organization. Mr. Berner refused.

Mr. Berner added that he also refused to do things demanded by L. Ron Hubbard, Sr. that he (Berner) considered unethical. These included appearing on juries within the organization for the purpose of unfairly condemning people in Scientology. Mr. Berner also felt there were numerable monetary injustices imposed upon members in the form of required training. Mr. Berner stated he spent a total of $124,000 on Scientology training.

Following his excommunication Mr. Berner received about 250 "Letters of Disconnection" from Scientology members. These letters informed him of his ostracism and also contained pornographic material.

In the fall of 1965, Mr. Berner received a "Fair Game Order" from the organization, informing him he was now fair game for any and all acts. Mr. Berner stated he received other life threatening letters from the organization and went to the FBI in Los Angeles and Mohave, Calif. (Mohave station subsequently moved to Barstow).

Mr. Berner stated on 5/30/68 (Memorial Day) Mailing Lists and Tape Recordings were stolen from his Institute of Ability, then located at 1162 Placentia, Costa Mesa, Calif. Mr. Berner stated he believes this was doing of the Scientology Organization, considering what was stolen. Office equipment at the Institute, worth more than $5,000, was not taken by the culprits. This incident was investigated by the local police.

To: DRFDD, LOS-FO
From: Inspector, James P. Di Grazia (311)
SUBJECT: Scientology

Mr. Charles Berner
Lucerne Valley, Calif.

and 617 N. Larchmont
Hollywood, Calif.

In September 1968, two incidents occurred which Mr. Berner described as threats to his life.

The first involved forgery of Jack Horner's signature on a letter sent to Berner and on a contract signed with the Los Angeles Herald Examiner for advertising space. Both letter and the ad concerned an evening speech to be given by Jack Horner in September at the Masquers Club, 1765 N. Sycamore, Los Angeles. Mr. Berner attempted to attend this speech but became lost and arrived late. The events that occurred before his arrival were related to him by friends in attendance, some of whom are still in the local area.

At the meeting, members of the Scientology Sea-Org appeared, in uniform, and closed off the building. They played foreboding music, orally discredited Berner, and declared to the audience that Charles Berner was insane and that "Berner will burn". The frightened audience was permitted to leave as Berner arrived at the scene.

Mr. Berner stated there was no police investigation of this incident and that Jack Horner was in Chicago at that time.

The second incident involved the use of firearms. Three armed men visited the Lucerne Valley Headquarters of the Institute of Ability, looking for Charles Berner and using walkie-talkies. Berner was not there at the time and Abilitists at the scene observed these men fire upon the Institutes property. No individuals were shot, but a car license plate number was reported to deputy Jim Clark of the San Bernardino Sheriff's Office.. Subsequently, an individual was arrested by the Orange County Sheriff's Office in Santa Ana and pleaded guilty to the witness acts. This person was a Scientologist.

Mr. Berner could not recall the person's name or type of Court Sentence received.

Mr. Berner stated he has been recently harassed by the Scientology Organization. On 10/18/70 the Institute of Ability sponsored a speech by Mr. Berner (Self Realization - A New Approach) At New York University, New York City. While setting up the lecture facilities several people inquired if the lecture by Berner were to be held at that place. They identified themselves as Scientologists and later attended the lecture. During Mr. Berner's talk these people harassed him and walked out during the middle of the lecture. A short time later police arrived at the scene and cleared the building because they had received a bomb threat. Mr. Berner believes Scientologists were responsible for the bomb threat.

12/7/70

To: DRFDD, LOS-FO
From: Insp., James P. Di Grazia (311)
SUBJECT: Scientology

Mr. Charles Berner
Lucerne Valley, Calif.

and 617 N. Larchmont
Hollywood, Calif.

Mr. Berner could not recall any other incidents of harassment or threat.

Mr. Berner stated the Sea-Org was the same as the Ethics Board in Scientology and was the "enforcer"within the organization. He stated it is staffed with non-U.S. Citizens and the only way to curb its activities was with the aid of Interpol.

Mr. Berner stated he believes Scientology is a religion because the root of the philosophy is spiritual. He added that Scientology treats the body through the spirit. He believes L. Ron Hubbard, Sr. does wish to help people and that Scientology does indeed help people. He feels, however, that the Scientology Organization is now militant, mean, destructive and a damaging organization, because of the militant control exercised upon Scientology members.

Mr. Berner stated Scientology is not a non-profit organization. He did not know what happens to the money taken in by the organization, but stated he roomed for a short while with a former treasurer of the organization at St. Hill Manor, Sussex, England. This person was John Lawrence, Jr., now residing in ArrowRock, Missouri, as is John Lawrence, Sr., his father.

Mr. Berner stated he considers L. Ron Hubbard, Sr. paranoid, schizophrenic and suffering from meglomania. He stated L. Ron Hubbard, Sr. is insane. He believes L. Ron Hubbard, Sr. goes to any means to accomplish his goal of conquering the plant, employing the pilosophy of "the end justifying the means." He stated that he personally visited L. Ron Hubbard, Sr. in 1962 at St. Hill Manor, Sussex and tried unsuccessfully to cure his paranoia. Mr. Berner first met L. Ron Hubbard, Sr. in 1953.

I asked Mr. Berner if he knew of chain-locker practices existing within the organization. He replied that he had neverbbeen aboard the Scientology ship and never witnessed such incidents. He referred me to Bernard Green, head of the Awareness Center, West End Avenue, New York City, for information regarding chain locker treatment of Scientologists. Mr. Berner reported that Green's 4 year old step-son was placed in a chain locker by L. Ron Hubbard,Sr. Mr. Green has subsequently filed law suites because of this.

I discontinued the interview at this point and informed Mr. Berner I probably would like to talk to him again. He replied he would talk to me at any time.

James P. Di Grazia

JAMES P. DI GRAZIA (311)
Inspector, Los Angeles District

Documents E-16 and H-100; are identical. This document is a four page memorandum, dated 12/15/70, to the Deputy, Regional Food and Drug Director, Los Angeles District, from John P. DiGrazia, Inspector, subject; Scientology investigation. This memorandum is a report of the inspector's interview with two particular individuals regarding their experience's with the Church of Scientology, and members of that organization.

This document is released with deletions. The deletions found in line six of paragraph three on page two, contains the name of the individual not being interviewed at this time. This portion is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552 (b) (7) (C) because, release would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy. The remaining deletions in this document, consist of the names and dates and specific identifying characteristics and events, pertaining to the two individuals being interviewed. The release of any poriton of these deletions, would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy, and would immediately disclose the identity of a confidential source. These poritons are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552 (b) (7) (C) and (D).

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA-FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

#100

TO : DEPUTY REGIONAL FOOD AND DRUG DIRECTOR
LOS ANGELES, DISTRICT

DATE: December 15, 1970

FROM : James P. DiGraza Inspector

Ref: [redacted]

SUBJECT: Scientology Investigation

On December 9,1970 Bud Loftis and I visited the home of [redacted] and interviewed him and [redacted] Both are former scientologists whom I had interviewed on November 19, 1970.

[redacted] reviewed his early adult life and association with scientology from [redacted] stated he was in the South Pacific theatre doing World War II and became interested in Science Fiction. After the war he obtained a college degree in English and Journalism and undertook graduate work in [redacted] It was at this time that he read the book Dianetics and concluded that Dianetics was what [redacted] He then enrolled

---

TO: DIVISION OF CASE GUIDANCE (BD-310) 12/29/70
ATTN: Bud Loftus

For your information.

Ted J. Smolenski
Supervisory Inspector #180

Orig. & 1cc

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

5010-108

Memo to DEPUTY REGIONAL FOOD AND DRUG DIRECTOR 12/15/70
re: Scientology Investigation

in the first course given by L. Ron Hubbard Sr., on this subject in Elizabeth, New Jersey. From [redacted] he worked on his own subject matter related to Scientology. In [redacted] he went to Saint Hill Manor, Sussex, England to study scientology and was in and out of the Scientology Organization for several years thereafter. He did teach [redacted] in scientology at Saint Hill, Sussex. In [redacted] he went to [redacted] to teach scientology there. He remained through [redacted] when he returned to the United States.

[redacted] stated his first break with scientology came in [redacted] Shortly thereafter he reentered the organization and remained active through [redacted] He stated that he became the [redacted] in the scientology organization. He stated that he procured funds for his schooling in scientology by being paid in advance for auditing that he performed throughout the United States.

[redacted] stated his final break with scientology came in [redacted] when he received a fair game letter and a shooting letter (refer to as R2-45) letter from the Scientology Organization. The former letter informed [redacted] he was subject to any or all actions from scientologist and the latter suggested he use a 45 caliber pistol to exteriorize himself. [redacted] stated he was never shot at by the Scientology Organization but believes [redacted] did have shots taken at him by scientologists.

[redacted] then entered the conversation and commented on violence within the Scientology Organization. [redacted] stated when he was with L. Ron Hubbard Sr., in 1968 he saw written documents prepared by Mr. Hubbard ordering an ethic mission to [redacted] stated he requested L. Ron Hubbard Sr. not order this mission but was disregarded.

[redacted] stated L. Ron Hubbard Sr. has been kicked out of Greece for the practice of shocking scientologists aboard ship by throwing them overboard while the ship was docked in the harbor. [redacted] stated these incidents were performed before Greek officials and that it was ruddy bad manners to do such acts while guests in a foreign country. [redacted] stated he himself was thrown overboard one morning when he failed to [redacted] He claims that he was never informed that he was [redacted]

[redacted] stated L. Ron Hubbard Sr. is a chronic hypocondriac and that he in in constant need of medical attention from the nurses and a doctor aboard ship. [redacted] stated Hubbard has a medicine cabinet full of drugs which he is always taking.

[redacted] defined "Love" as life worth living, being effective at

Memo to DEPUTY REGIONAL FOOD AND
DRUG DIRECTOR
re: Scientology Investigation

what one is doing, and expression of winning, and happiness.

[redacted] stated "dianetics" is mental therapy and cures psychosomatic illnesses. He stated scientology was a religion [redacted] stated an attempt is being made to organize Scientology in the Roman catholic structure and L. Ron Hubbard Sr. wishes to build a church hierarchy. [redacted] stated scientology is not a religion in England or South Africa and that scientology has no deity.

[redacted] stated that he has recently signed a affidavit for [redacted] stating that scientology is workable today. [redacted] stated by this affidavit he has made peace with the Scientology Organization.

[redacted] talked about directive counseling (auditing) and stated it is a workable method of treating psychosomatic illnesses. He does feel scientology can get along without the E-Meter.

[redacted] stated scientology does not set out to cure people of disease by design but that chronic conditions may disappear with auditing.

[redacted] stated L. Ron Hubbard Sr. turned totally anti-medical in 1964 when a Bill Parsons, a scientologist at Saint Hill was given a total blood transfusion with blood of the wrong type and subsquently died.

[redacted] stated a Millen Bellknap of Ireland designed the cross used in scientology. [redacted] explained this as an exploding cross symbolizing all of man's religion.

[redacted] states L. Ron Hubbard Sr. is forcing his daughter Diana into the role of successor in scientology and Hubbard intends to return as the first son of Diana in the perpetuation of scientology.

[redacted]

[redacted] stated the E-Meter does nothing and claimed he wished to help in any way that would better inform the public.

Memo to DEPUTY REGIONAL FOOD AND DRUG DIRECTOR 12/15/70
re: Scientology Investigation

[redacted] called the E-Meter a measuring device and feared federal action would result in the loss of a useful tool. He stated he did not wish to see the E-Meter destroyed because of claims made by L. Ron Hubbard Sr. [redacted] added that he would assist in the prevention of false claims [redacted]

At this point [redacted] stated he had to attend [redacted] meeting and would have to discontinue the interview. [redacted] stated he is a card carrying member of [redacted]

[redacted] stated that he would be [redacted] in a week or two and would contact me at the time of departure.

Before leaving [redacted] provided us with xerox copies of a newsletter put out under the letterhead of Association of International Diagnologists and an open letter from [redacted]

James P. DiGraza

James P. DiGraza (311)
Inspector Los Angeles, District

L. A. FILE

E-16

DEPUTY REGIONAL FOOD AND
DRUG DIRECTOR
LOS ANGELES, DISTRICT
James P. DiGraza Inspector

December 15, 1970

Ref: Jack Horner
John McMasters
1246 South Westgate Ave
Apt. #1 Los Angeles,
California
Phone: 213/479-7575

Scientology Investigation

On December 9,1970 Bud Loftis and I visited the home of Jack Horner and interviewed him and John McMasters. Both are former scientologists whom I had interviewed on November 19, 1970.

Mr. Horner reviewed his early adult life and association with scientology from 1950 through 1965. Mr. Horner stated he was in the South Pacific theatre doing World War II and became interested in Science Fiction. After the war he obtained a college degree in English and Journalism and undertook graduate work in Psychology. At that time he began to feel dissatisfied with Psychology and felt it was doing nothing with people other than categorizing them. It was at this time that he read the book Dianetics and concluded that Dianetics was what Psychology should be. He then enrolled

---

TO: DIVISION OF CASE GUIDANCE (BD-310) 12/29/70
ATTN: Bud Loftus

For your information.

Ted J. Smolenski
Supervisory Inspector #180

Orig. & 1cc

Memo to DEPUTY REGIONAL FOOD AND DRUG DIRECTOR 12/15/70
re: Scientology Investigation

in the first course given by L. Ron Hubbard Sr., on this subject in Elizabeth, New Jersey. From 1950 to 1952 he worked on his own subject matter related to Scientology. In 1952 he went to Saint Hill Manor, Sussex, England to study scientology and was in and out of the Scientology Organization for several years thereafter. He did teach advanced clinical courses in scientology at Saint Hill, Sussex. In 1955 he went to South Africa to teach scientology there. He remained through 1957 when he returned to the United States.

Mr. Horner stated his first break with scientology came in 1960 over teaching techniques. Shortly thereafter he reentered the organization and remained active through 1965. He stated that he became the first class six auditor in the scientology organization. He stated that he procured funds for his schooling in scientology by being paid in advance for auditing that he performed throughout the United States.

Mr. Horner stated his final break with scientology came in 1955 when he received a fair game letter and a shooting letter (refer to as R2-45) letter from the Scientology Organization. The former letter informed Mr. Horner he was subject to any or all actions from scientologist and the latter suggested he use a 45 caliber pistol to exteriorize himself. Mr. Horner stated he was never shot at by the Scientology Organization but believes a Bob Beck did have shots taken at him by scientologists.

Mr. McMasters then entered the conversation and commented on violence within the Scientology Organization. Mr. McMasters stated when he was with L. Ron Hubbard Sr., in 1968 he saw written documents prepared by Mr. Hubbard ordering an ethic mission to Los Angeles. Mr. McMasters stated he requested L. Ron Hubbard Sr. not order this mission but was disregarded.

Mr. McMasters stated L. Ron Hubbard Sr. has been kicked out of Greece for the practice of shocking scientologists aboard ship by throwing them overboard while the ship was docked in the harbor. Mr. McMasters stated these incidents were performed before Greek officials and that it was ruddy bad manners to do such acts while guests in a foreign country. Mr. McMasters stated he himself was thrown overboard one morning when he failed to be the morning chaplain. He claims that he was never informed that he was to be chaplain that day.

Mr. McMasters stated L. Ron Hubbard Sr. is a chronic hypocondriac and that he in in constant need of medical attention from the nurses and a doctor aboard ship. Mr. McMasters stated Hubbard has a medicine cabinet full of drugs which he is always taking.

Mr. McMasters defined "Love" as life worth living, being effective at

Memo to DEPUTY REGIONAL FOOD AND
DRUG DIRECTOR
re: Scientology Investigation

what one is doing, and expression of winning, and happiness.

Mr. McMasters stated "dianetics" is mental therapy and cures psychosomatic illnesses. He stated scientology was a religion although he was flabergasted and laughed at L. Ron Hubbard Sr. when the latter appointed him the first "Pope" of Scientology in 1966. Mr. McMasters stated an attempt is being made to organize Scientology in the Roman catholic structure and L. Ron Hubbard Sr wishes to build a church hierarchy. Mr. McMasters stated scientology is not religion in England or South Africa and that scientology has no deity.

Mr. McMasters stated that he has recently signed a affidavit for Bob Thomas, scientology guardian in Los Angeles stating that scientology is workable today. Mr. McMasters stated by this affidavit he has made peace with the Scientology Organization.

Mr. McMasters talked about directive counseling (auditing) and stated it is a workable method of treating psychosomatic illnesses. He does feel scientology can get along without the E-Meter.

Mr. McMasters stated scientology does not set out to cure people of disease by design but that chronic conditions may disappear with auditing.

Mr. McMasters stated L. Ron Hubbard Sr. turned totally anti-medical in 1964 when a Bill Parsons, a scientologist at Saint Hill was given a total blood transfusion with blood of the wrong type and subsequently died.

Mr. Horner stated a Millen Bellknap of Ireland designed the cross used in scientology. Mr. Horner explained this as an exploding cross symbolizing all of man's religion.

Mr. McMasters states L. Ron Hubbard Sr. is forcing his daughter Diana into the role of successor in scientology and Hubbard intends to return as the first son of Diana in the perpetuation of scientology.

Mr. McMasters related the recent incident of harrassment on September 18,1980 when he entered the United States at New York. Mr. McMasters state he was accosted by Federal Agents and asked to strip. He and his possessio were examined for LSD or any other contraband. Mr. McMasters stated a man named "Joe" was in charge of this investigation. Mr. McMasters did not kno the identity of these people but believed they were falsely tipped off by the Scientology Organization. Mr. McMasters stated "Joe" gave a phone number of: 212/620-3701.

Mr. McMasters stated the E-Meter does nothing and claimed he wished t help in any way that would better inform the public.

Memo to DEPUTY REGIONAL FOOD AND DRUG DIRECTOR 12/15/70
re: Scientology Investigation

Mr. Horner called the E-Meter a measuring device and feared federal action would result in the loss of a useful tool. He stated he did not wish to see the E-Meter destroyed because of claims made by L. Ron Hubbard Sr. Mr. Horner added that he would assist in the prevention of false claims including those used by him at his personal creative freedom center in West Los Angeles (International Association of Diagnologists).

Mr. Horner stated a James F. Pinkham, 3902 Spruell Court, Kensington, Maryland (phone: 301/942-1932) does all the taping for his personal creative freedom center and Mr. Pinkham did all the taping for L. Ron Hubbard Sr. when associated with Hubbard. Mr. Pinkham no longer does taping for the Scientology Organization.

At this point Mr. Horner stated he had to attend a Screen Actor's Guild meeting and would have to discontinue the interview. Mr. Horner stated he is a card carrying member of the Screen Actor's Guild and acts on a part-time basis.

Mr. McMasters stated that he would be leaving for South Africa in a week or two and would contact me at the time of departure.

Before leaving Mr. Horner provided us with xerox copies of a newsletter put out under the letterhead of Association of International Diagnologists and an open letter from John McMasters, both of which he claims are forgeries. The former intimates the association is in difficulty and the latter intimates John McMasters is a homosexual. These letters are attached.

James P. DiGrazn (311)
Inspector Los Angeles, District

JPD/clo
12/23/70

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

#100

TO : DEPUTY REGIONAL FOOD AND DRUG DIRECTOR
LOS ANGELES, DISTRICT

DATE: December 15, 1970

FROM : James P. DiGraza Inspector

Ref: Jack Horner
John McMasters
1246 South Westgate Ave.,
Apt. #1 Los Angeles,
California
Phone: 213/479-7575

SUBJECT: Scientology Investigation

On December 9,1970 Bud Loftis and I visited the home of Jack Horner and interviewed him and John McMasters. Both are former scientologists whom I had interviewed on November 19, 1970.

Mr. Horner reviewed his early adult life and association with scientology from 1950 through 1965. Mr. Horner stated he was in the South Pacific theatre doing World War II and became interested in Science Fiction. After the war he obtained a college degree in English and Journalism and undertook graduate work in Psychology. At that time he began to feel dissatisfied with Psychology and felt it was doing nothing with people other than categorizing them. It was at this time that he read the book Dianetics and concluded that Dianetics was what Psychology should be. He then enrolled

---

TO: DIVISION OF CASE GUIDANCE (BD-310) **12/29/70**
ATTN: Bud Loftus

For your information.

Ted J. Smolenski
Supervisory Inspector #180

Orig. & 1cc

5010-108

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

Memo to DEPUTY REGIONAL FOOD AND DRUG DIRECTOR 12/15/70
re: Scientology Investigation

in the first course given by L. Ron Hubbard Sr., on this subject in Elizabeth, New Jersey. From 1950 to 1952 he worked on his own subject matter related to Scientology. In 1952 he went to Saint Hill Manor, Sussex, England to study scientology and was in and out of the Scientology Organization for several years thereafter. He did teach advanced clinical courses in scientology at Saint Hill, Sussex. In 1955 he went to South Africa to teach scientology there. He remained through 1957 when he returned to the United States.

Mr. Horner stated his first break with scientology came in 1960 over teaching techniques. Shortly thereafter he reentered the organization and remained active through 1965. He stated that he became the first class six auditor in the scientology organization. He stated that he procured funds for his schooling in scientology by being paid in advance for auditing that he performed throughout the United States.

Mr. Horner stated his final break with scientology came in 1955 when he received a fair game letter and a shooting letter (refer to as R2-45) ~~letter~~ from the Scientology Organization. The former letter informed Mr. Horner he was subject to any or all actions from scientologists and the latter suggested he use a 45 caliber pistol to exteriorize himself. Mr. Horner stated he was never shot at by the Scientology Organization but believes a Bob Beck did have shots taken at him by scientologists.

Mr. McMasters then entered the conversation and commented on violence within the Scientology Organization. Mr. McMasters stated when he was with L. Ron Hubbard Sr., in 1968 he saw written documents prepared by Mr. Hubbard ordering an ethic mission to Los Angeles. Mr. McMasters stated he requested L. Ron Hubbard Sr. not order this mission but was disregarded.

Mr. McMasters stated L. Ron Hubbard Sr. has been kicked out of Greece for the practice of shocking scientologists aboard ship by throwing them overboard while the ship was docked in the harbor. Mr. McMasters stated these incidents were performed before Greek officials and that it was ruddy bad manners to do such acts while guests in a foreign country. Mr. McMasters stated he himself was thrown overboard one morning when he failed to be the morning chaplain. He claims that he was never informed that he was to be chaplain that day.

Mr. McMasters stated L. Ron Hubbard Sr. is a chronic hypocondriac and that he in in constant need of medical attention from the nurses and a doctor aboard ship. Mr. McMasters stated Hubbard has a medicine cabinet full of drugs which he is always taking.

Mr. McMasters defined "Love" as life worth living, being effective at

Memo to DEPUTY REGIONAL FOOD AND
DRUG DIRECTOR
re: Scientology Investigation

what one is doing, and expression of winning, and happiness.

Mr. McMasters stated "dianetics" is mental therapy and cures psychosomatic illnesses. He stated scientology was a religion although he was flabergasted and laughed at L. Ron Hubbard Sr. when the latter appointed him the first "Pope" of Scientology in 1966. Mr. McMasters stated an attempt is being made to organize Scientology in the Roman catholic structure and L. Ron Hubbard Sr. wishes to build a church hierarchy. Mr. McMasters stated scientology is not a religion in England or South Africa and that scientology has no deity.

Mr. McMasters stated that he has recently signed a affidavit for Bob Thomas, scientology guardian in Los Angeles stating that scientology is workable today. Mr. McMasters stated by this affidavit he has made peace with the Scientology Organization.

Mr. McMasters talked about directive counseling (auditing) and stated it is a workable method of treating psychosomatic illnesses. He does feel scientology can get along without the E-Meter.

Mr. McMasters stated scientology does not set out to cure people of disease by design but that chronic conditions may disappear with auditing.

Mr. McMasters stated L. Ron Hubbard Sr. turned totally anti-medical in 1964 when a Bill Parsons, a scientologist at Saint Hill was given a total blood transfusion with blood of the wrong type and subsquently died.

Mr. Horner stated a Millen Bellknap of Ireland designed the cross used in scientology. Mr. Horner explained this as an exploding cross symbolizing all of man's religion.

Mr. McMasters states L. Ron Hubbard Sr. is forcing his daughter Diana into the role of successor in scientology and Hubbard intends to return as the first son of Diana in the perpetuation of scientology.

Mr. McMasters related the recent incident of harrassment on September 18,1970 when he entered the United States at New York. Mr. McMasters stated he was accosted by Federal Agents and asked to strip. He and his possessions were examined for LSD or any other contraband. Mr. McMasters stated a man named "Joe" was in charge of this investigation. Mr. McMasters did not know the identity of these people but believed they were falsely tipped off by the Scientology Organization. Mr. McMasters stated "Joe" gave a phone number of: 212/620-3701.

Mr. McMasters stated the E-Meter does nothing and claimed he wished to help in any way that would better inform the public.

Memo to DEPUTY REGIONAL FOOD AND DRUG DIRECTOR 12/15/70
re: Scientology Investigation

Mr. Horner called the E-Meter a measuring device and feared federal action would result in the loss of a useful tool. He stated he did not wish to see the E-Meter destroyed because of claims made by L. Ron Hubbard Sr. Mr. Horner added that he would assist in the prevention of false claims including those used by him at his personal creative freedom center in West Los Angeles (International Association of Diagnologists).

Mr. Horner stated a James F. Pinkham, 3902 Spruell Court, Kensington, Maryland (phone: 301/942-1932) does all the taping for his personal creative freedom center and Mr. Pinkham did all the taping for L. Ron Hubbard Sr. when associated with Hubbard. Mr. Pinkham no longer does taping for the Scientology Organization.

At this point Mr. Horner stated he had to attend a Screen Actor's Guild meeting and would have to discontinue the interview. Mr. Horner stated he is a card carrying member of the Screen Actor's Guild and acts on a part-time basis.

Mr. McMasters stated that he would be leaving for South Africa in a week or two and would contact me at the time of departure.

Before leaving Mr. Horner provided us with xerox copies of a newsletter put out under the letterhead of Association of International Diagnologists and an open letter from John McMasters, both of which he claims are forgeries. The former intimates the association is in difficulty and the latter intimates John McMasters is a homosexual. These letters are attached.

James P. DiGraza

James P. DiGraza (311)
Inspector Los Angeles, District

Documents E-17 and H-82; are identical. This document is a seven-page memorandum, dated 11/23/70 (with a one page and a three page letter of complaint attached), to Assistant Regional Food and Drug Director, Los Angeles Field Office, from James P. DiGrazia, Inspector, Los Angeles Field Office, subject; Scientology. The memorandum is a report of an interview with three individuals regarding their experience's with the Church of Scientology and members of that organization.

This document is released with deletions. Part of the deleted material found on lines three and four of paragraph one on page one of this document contain names on two specific individuals. On page seven, the deleted material beginning on line three to the end of the paragraph in paragraph three, contains the name and address of a third individual, one of which was interviewed at this time. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552 (b) (7) (C) because, release of any poriton would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy.

On page four, the deletions found in lines two through nine in paragraph one, and lines two, four through six, eight and part of line one in paragraph two, consist of confidential information and medical references pertaining to one of the individuals being interviewed. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552 (b) (6) because, release would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy.

The remaining deleted poritons in this memorandum, consist of the specific names, and detailed events pertaining to each individual being interviewed which, if released, would automatically disclose the identity of the individuals being interviewed, who are a confidential source. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552 (b) (7) (D).

In the letter dated 11/3/70, the name of the addressee is deleted because, release would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy. This portion is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552 (b) (7) (C). The remaining deleted portions consist of the name of the person sending the letter and that persons address. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552 (b) (7) (D) because, release would disclose the identity of a confidential source.

In the letter dated 10/30/70, the name of the addressee is deleted because, release of this would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy. This portions is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552 (b) (7) (C). The remaining deletions in this letter, consist of the names and other identifying characteristics of the person sending the letter and the other individuals interviewed in the memorandum. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552 (b) (7) (D) because, release of any portions would automatically disclose the identity of a confidential source.

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27

5010-106

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

#82

TO : ASST. REGIONAL FOOD & DRUG DIRECTOR, LOS-FO DATE: Nov. 23 1970

FROM : James P. Di Grazia, Inspector, Los-FO

SUBJECT: Scientology

1) re:
2)
3)

On 11/19/70, I visited [redacted] at her home [redacted] had written [redacted] (11/3/70 ltr.) and the [redacted] (Exhibit 2, 10/30/70 ltr.) about the administrative practices of L. Ron Hubbard, founder of Scientology.

I showed my credentials to [redacted] and informed her that FDA had received her letters and requested an interview. [redacted] assented to my request and asked if I also wished to speak to [redacted] who was staying with the [redacted] I replied affirmatively. [redacted] then woke [redacted] Until the latter appeared, I interviewed [redacted] in the living room.

[redacted] appeared to be in her mid-thirties. She related the following chronology of her association with Scientology.

[redacted] is a native [redacted] She has a B.S. in Chemistry and Botony and became interested in Scientology in 1955, while working in a laboratory in [redacted] She felt Scientology would improve her ability to handle her every day problems and she was interested in helping others do the same.

DIVISION OF CASE GUIDANCE (BD-310) 11/25/70
Attention: Bud Loftus

For your information. Interview with [redacted] will follow.

TED J. SMOLENSKI (180)
Supervisory Inspector, Los-Do

orig. & 1 cc

At this time, she met her future husband, who had come to to teach Scientology at the first level. They were married before she enrolled in a professional course. After completing the course, she worked with her husband and others in helping those who joined Scientology increase or realize their potentials.

moved to to continue work in Scientology. assisted her husband in group work (Communication Drills) Her husband also worked five hours each day with individual members, processing them to control their minds, emotions and bodies, and to treat psychosomatic illnesses. She stated that most members of the group wished to improve their everyday life. continued to work in Scientology until From this time on, no longer was directly involved in Scientology teaching or processing but did have social teas at her home for groups being instructed by her husband. She stated that she was, however, always with her husband in spirit during his Scientology work.

stated that neither she nor her husband believed in a God or gods, but do believe in spirits. With the aid of E-Meters, members can recall life in other times and prepare their spirit for life in the future. I asked if this was a belief in reincarnation. She replied that it was. She described the E-Meter as an electrical device used as an objective test to measure the attention of an auditee (person being processed). She added that it enlarged mental awareness. stated that Scientology has enriched her life.

Shortly after discontinuing her direct involvement in Scientology, and her husband moved to where he continued to work in Scientology group activity. In began to feel the administration of the subject (individuals being processed) was less than ideal. She felt the relationship between auditor and auditee could be improved. She stated that she was also fed up with the cost of re-training imposed upon her husband by Hubbard. She referred me to her husband for actual cost of his retraining.

In moved to England where enrolled and completed an advanced course in Scientology at East Hill Manor, Sussex. and the moved back to resumed his work in Scientology. In 1965, L. Ron Hubbard formulated a policy which directed that letters of complaint from Scientology members be filed in a dead letter file by the Scientology organization. felt this was an improper way to handle grievances and was a further detriment to beneficial administration of the subject.

Memo to:
ARFDD, Los-Fo
re: Scientology

11-23-70
1)
2)
3)

Subsequently, still in 1965, L. Ron Hubbard formulated a stronger policy which directed that those members who expressed opinions divergent or contrary, to those of Hubbard be labeled "Suppressives". Such people were ostracized by the organization and its members. Organization members in good standing were required to write Letters of Disconnection to members declared as Suppressives. Although Suppressives were divorced from Scientology association, they were not excommunicated or expelled from the organization, and were given a chance to reform. Hubbard wrote at least three Ammesty Letters in which he listed Suppressives and the crimes they had committed, and therein forgiving them, bringing these members back into the organization in good standing. [redacted] stated the phenomenon of repudiating and then exonerating members was a Hubbard personality trait.

Mr. Hubbard stated that there were many complaints from members who were labeled "Suppressives" claiming that this had been done without any justification.

As a result of these policies and other restrictions imposed upon him by Hubbard, [redacted] was hampered in his efforts to teach Scientology. [redacted] L. Ron Hubbard responded by branding [redacted] a "Suppressive" and excommunicating him from Scientology. [redacted] stated they received 70 letters of Disconnection from people within the organization.

[redacted] stated her husband left Scientology in [redacted] and worked for five years in [redacted] until he overcame his inner conflict and [redacted]

During [redacted] went back to work [redacted] for a short time.

At this point in the interview [redacted] entered the room. [redacted] introduced us to one another. [redacted] indicated that [redacted] knew more about some of the things she had mentioned in her letter, so I asked [redacted] to discuss his association with Scientology. He then related the following:

Memo to
ARFDD, Los-FO
re: Scientology

1)
2)
3)

Mr. is a native and appears to be about 40 years old. he encountered Scientology for the first time. He felt that Scientology had tremendous application and so informed He discontinued his to pursue Scientology, intending at a later date to bring back what he had learned to

stated that ever since he had tremendous pain in After joining Scientology, he was processed using an E-Meter, and discovered that ever since his mother

Once this was revealed to him during processing, the pain disappeared and has never returned. He believes his was related to a psychosomatic cause and was cured through Scientology. stated that he, himself, has helped through processing, his own father's failing eyesight and arthritis, in addition to other people with migraine headaches and other corporal afflictions.

stated that while working for Scientology in New York, he received $10.00 per week food allowance and no other financial income, from the organization. stated that all paper monies earned by Scientology are kept by Hubbard aboard ship, while notes and checks are kept in a Swiss bank.

stated that each time he returned to Hubbard after completing a L. Ron Hubbard would publicly repudiate, embarrass and punish demonstrating to all that he (Hubbard) was still the only "source" and voice of Scientology. stated that his hands and legs were bound on several occasions, and he was thrown overboard. I asked him how he survived. He replied he "swims like a fish".

related incidents of child abuse aboard Hubbard's ship. He stated that children from the age of 3 years old were locked up in chain-lockers aboard ship because of childish misbehavior. He

Memo to
ARFDD, Los-Do
re: Scientology

11-23-70

1)
2)
3)

related an incident where a deaf-mute little girl was put in a chain locker for 10 days. He stated that Hubbard considered these children "Suppressive Beings". continued that parents of these children, aboard ship, for training, were in a state of terror and issued no objection to such treatment. condemned this behavior as spiritual tyranny on the part of Hubbard. added at this point, that such practice was sadism. stated that he has learned through the grapevine of a local chain-locker and gagging treatment of Charles Allan, a Scientology member who was labeled a "Suppressive and Betrayer" at the American St. Hill Organization, Los Angeles. did not know the exact location of this incident.

left Scientology. He has not been excommunicated from the organization, nor has he been branded a "Suppressive". He believes that he and his efforts are too well known and too highly regarded by members of Scientology to be castigated in such a manner. summarized Hubbard's policies as one which reflects the philosophy of the end justifying the means.

I asked to expand on comments concerning the E-Meter.

replied that the E-Meter picks up thoughts at a sub-awareness level. Each thought has its own energy and mental mass which change the body's electrical resistance. The E-Meter registers this resistance and enables the auditor and auditee to pick up a thought that would otherwise be suppressed or lost.

I asked why Scientology is described as a religion.

He replied that he never considered Scientology a religion but rather mental therapy of great value. He added that it probably is described as a religion because a religious organization is less vulnerable, money-wise, than other organizations.

He stated there is nothing like a Diety or Christian Trinity in Scientology. interrupted at this point to draw an analogy between Hubbard's punitive acts aboard ship and the Roman

Memo to
ARFDD, Los-Fo
re: Scientology

11-23-70

1) [redacted]
2) [redacted]
3) [redacted]

Catholic Inquisition. [redacted] then recalled a dialogue between himself and [redacted] on which he agreed with [redacted] claim that Scientologists did not believe in a Diety.

[redacted] stated he believes L. Ron Hubbard is attempting to control the earth through telepathy. He stated Hubbard's basic objective is to capture this planet.

At the present time, [redacted] is assisting [redacted] in processing. Both he and [redacted] use E-Meters. [redacted] brought an E-Meter with the name [redacted] on it into the living room during my discussion with [redacted] on the subject.

At this point in the interview, [redacted] arrived. He appears to be in his mid-forties. We were introduced to each other by [redacted] who fed and briefed [redacted] After his meal, [redacted] joined us and I interviewed him.

[redacted] repeated some information already provided by either [redacted] then described two recent incidents of violence. He stated that during [redacted] stay with the [redacted] was physically attacked and beaten up at [redacted] one evening. [redacted] feels this was the work of Scientology members but no charges were filed against any specific individuals.

The second incident was a burglary of [redacted] again is sure that this was the work of Scientology members, but no charges were filed.

[redacted] explained that when Scientology members are placed in undesirable categories such as "Doubt", they must deal a destructive blow to the enemy if they are to be elevated into categories of good standing. [redacted] believes these acts were such blows. In addition, he stated Scientology groups have [redacted]

I asked [redacted] if Scientology was a religion. [redacted] stated that in 1950, when he first became acquainted with Scientology and Dianetics, he was a hard core materialistic atheist doing graduate work. After working with Scientology for many years, he has come to view it as a religion in the sense of an awareness of a spiritual being. He stated that administratively speaking, Scientology does not have many of the mechanics of religion such as the dress, the belief in a Diety,

Memo to
ARFDD, Los-Fo
re: Scientology

11-23-70

1) [redacted]
2)
3)

and rituals of Mass.

At this point, the interviews were interrupted. I explained to the group that I wished to review and digest the information that I had garnered, and would probably be contacting them in the near future for additional information. [redacted] asked that I phone before future interviews.

[redacted] stated that he would remain in [redacted] as long as we wished to speak to him.

Before leaving, the [redacted] provided me with the name of another former Scientology member who had been excommunicated and subsequently established his own business. This individual is [redacted]

James P. DiGrazia

James P. DiGrazia (311)
Inspector, Los Angeles District

I wish to acquaint you with some of the activities of Lafayette Ronald Hubbard, American, who is the founder of Dianetics and Scientology. I have enclosed an informative letter.

The ship "Apollo" is registered in Panama.

Recently, I heard that a replica of the ship plus chain-locker has been set up, by the "Sea Organisation", in the Los Angeles area. John Allan (not sure of the spelling) was imprisoned in it for a month or so. After he became hysterical, they gagged him.

If it is convenient, would you please suggest to which body, a case against Mr. Hubbard and the "Sea Organisation" could be submitted, and how the legal fees would be paid.

I would prefer my name not mentioned to any Scientology organisation.

Respectfully yours,

Enclosure.

RECEIVED
NOV 12 1970

RECEIVED
NOV 12 1970
CRIMINAL DIVISION

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

Sir:

I wish to draw your attention to the activities of Lafayette Ronald Hubbard, founder of Dianetics and Scientology, who controls his organisations from aboard his ship the "Apollo" in the Mediterranean Sea. Because he is the commodore, many people from various countries, who have legitimate complaints don't know to which authority they can report him.

I have enclosed the names and addresses of the various Scientology organisations which Mr. Hubbard controls through his telex system and his Sea Organisation. The Sea Organisation has several purposes, one of which is the harassment and "Mafia-like" control of people connected to the organisations, who disagree with Mr. Hubbard's policies.

Scientology in its theory and much of its technology is valuable to man. The technology directs a person, as a spirit, to gain better control over his mind, emotions, body, and communication with others. My husband and I used to be Scientologists, but we left in [redacted] after Mr. Hubbard put the policy into effect that we and other had to write letters of disconnection (excommunication) to former friends who somehow had fallen out of favor with Mr. Hubbard. In my opinion, Mr. Hubbard's administrational policies, over the past six years, have cancelled-out a lot of the value of the subject. His personality has grown more and more destructive, and I feel sorry for the staff he traps aboard his ship.

[redacted] I plan to write, to ask them

not to ban Scientology because the subject can be of great benefit. However I shall suggest that the conditions under which the movement may continue, be clearly defined. Mr. Hubbard is not welcomed by the governments of the U.S. A. England, Australia, Rhodesia, and South Africa.

On the ship "Apollo" (docks at Greece) Mr. Hubbard and his family, regularly train and indoctrinate the heads of staff of Scientology Organisations from various countries. After they have spent some months on board, undergoing procedures, they are given their passports again, and made to return to the organisations from which they came, to expand the subject.

One man and wife, South Africans and on board, gained the disapproval of Mr. Hubbard. He dumped the husband plus passport in one country, and then dumped the wife plus passport, in another country. Eventually, these two found each other in England and now they are back in South Africa.

Mr. Hubbard only recently, reportedly stopped a policy of throwing members of staff overboard for "crimes."

[redacted]

In [redacted] he resigned from Scientology, and returned to [redacted]. He has told us recently how he and others attended an "overboard" ceremony. The victim had his hands and ankles tied, and then was tossed overboard while the chaplain chanted that when the body came out of the sea, the person would be a better spirit. [redacted] was thrown overboard twice, before Mr. Hubbard suddenly made [redacted] That morning, another person was thrown overboard for some punishment, but [redacted] In reprimand, Mr. Hubbard ordered [redacted] wrists and ankles bound and he was thrown overboard. [redacted] said that each time, the men, executing the binding were unhappy about it, and tied the ropes lightly so that [redacted] could shake them off in the sea, and haul himself back on board. [redacted]

[redacted] wanted to improve the application of Scientology so he endured Mr. Hubbard's inequities for seven years! He finally resigned after he heard that Quintin, one of Mr. Hubbard's sons had made a suicide attempt. [redacted] has since been using

Scientology techniques with clients, quietly and humanely. He would tell the truth if a court asked him to relate his experiences. He describes Mr. Hubbard's methods as spiritual tyranny.

Possibly the chain-locker punishment is still used on board the "Apollo." Alan Walters, in Detroit, Michigan, U.S.A., was imprisoned there, and others whom [redacted] has seen. Mr. Hubbard has imprisoned children, at a very young age, in the chain locker on board the "Apollo" for his own special reasons. I am writing this letter *on behalf of these silent people.*

If Mr. Hubbard has stopped the "overboard ceremonies," I think that another kind of punishment will soon be metered out. He is a sadist in my opinion and has abused his right to command a ship and the people on board. For fifteen years, I have experienced or watched, how he has indoctrinated and power-handled people so that they are silently agonised and afraid.

He appropriates much money. I believe his accounts are in the Swiss banks.

I appeal to you to send investigative officers to board the "Apollo" at unexpected intervals. They should have the authority to deal with Commodore L. Ronald Hubbard, a cunning personality. I predict that he will become more and more vicious.

N.B. If this letter brings a result, I would prefer my name not mentioned as the "henchmen [redacted] would probably be ordered to get rid of me, or my family, as an obstacle in their pursuit of Power.

If necessary, please direct me to the hierarchy of authority in regard to this matter.

Very truly yours,

[redacted]

FILE

EIN

Asst. Regional Food & Drug Director, Los-FO Nov. 23, 1970

James P. DiGrazia, Inspector, Los-Do re: 1) Jack Horner
2) Melody Horner
1246 South Westgate
Los Angeles, Calif. 90025

Scientology

3) John McMasters

On 11/19/70, I visited Mrs. Melody Horner at her home, 1246 South Westgate Avenue, Apt. #1, Los Angeles, California (213/479-7575). Mrs. Horner had written President Nixon (11/3/70 ltr.) and the International Court of Justice (Exhibit 2, 10/30/70 ltr.) about the administrative practices of L. Ron Hubbard, founder of Scientology.

I showed my credentials to Mrs. Horner, and informed her that FDA had received her letters and requested an interview. Mr. Horner assented to my request and asked if I also wished to speak to Mr. John McMasters, who was staying with the Horner's. I replied affirmatively. Mrs. Horner then woke Mr. McMasters. Until the latter appeared, I interviewed Mrs. Horner in the living room.

Mrs. Horner appeared to be in her mid-thirties. She related the following chronology of her association with Scientology.

Mrs. Horner is a native of South Africa. She has a B.S. in Chemistry and Botany and became interested in Scientology in 1955, while working in a laboratory in Johannesberg, South Africa. She felt Scientology would improve her ability to handle her every day problems and she was interested in helping others do the same.

DIVISION OF CASE GUIDANCE (BD-310) 11/25/70
Attention: Bud Loftus

For your information. Interview with Hubbard, Jr. will follow.

TED J. SMOLENSKI (180)
Supervisory Inspector, Los-Do

orig. & 1 cc
cc DZ
DiGrazia

TJS

/iap 11-25-70

1) Jack Horner
2) Melody Horner
3) John McMasters
1246 So. Westgate
Los Angeles, Calif.

At this time, she met her future husband, Jack Horner, who had come to Johannesburg to teach Scientology at the first level. They were married before she enrolled in a professional course. After completing the course, she worked with her husband and others in South Africa, helping those who joined Scientology increase or realize their potentials.

The Horner's moved to Dallas, Texas, to continue work in Scientology. Mrs. Horner assisted her husband in group work (Communication Drills) in Dallas. Her husband also worked five hours each day with individual members, processing them to control their minds, emotions and bodies, and to treat psychosomatic illnesses. She stated that most members of the group wished to improve their everyday life. Mrs. Horner continued to work in Scientology until 1960, when her first child began to walk. From this time on, Mrs. Horner no longer was directly involved in Scientology teaching or processing but did have social teas at her home for groups being instructed by her husband. She stated that she was, however, always with her husband in spirit during his Scientology work.

Mrs. Horner stated that neither she nor her husband believed in a God or gods, but do believe in spirits. With the aid of E-Meters, members can recall life in other times and prepare their spirit for life in the future. I asked Mrs. Horner if this was a belief in reincarnation. She replied that it was. She described the E-Meter as an electrical device used as an objective test to measure the attention of an auditee (person being processed). She added that it enlarged mental awareness. Mrs. Horner stated that Scientology has enriched her life.

Shortly after discontinuing her direct involvement in Scientology, Mrs. Horner and her husband moved to Chicago in 1960 where he continued to work in Scientology group activity. In 1961, Mrs. Horner began to feel the administration of the subject (individuals being processed) was less than ideal. She felt the relationship between auditor and auditee could be improved. She stated that she was also fed up with the cost of re-training imposed upon her husband by Hubbard. She referred me to her husband for actual cost of his retraining.

In 1964, six weeks after the birth of their second child, the Horner's moved to England where Mr. Horner enrolled and completed andedvanced course in Scientology at East Hill Manor, Sussex. Mr. Horner completed the course in less time than other enrollees, and the Horner's moved back to Chicago where Mr. Horner resumed his work in Scientology. In 1965, L. Ron Hubbard formulated a policy which directed that letters of complaint from Scientology members be filed in a dead letter file by the Scientology organization. The Horner's felt this was an improper way to handle grievances and was a further detriment to beneficial administration of the subject.

11-23-70
1) Jack Horner
2) Melody Horner
3) John McMasters
1246 So. Westgate
Los Angeles, Calif.

Memo to:
ARFDD, Los-Fo
re: Scientology

Subsequently, still in 1965, L. Ron Hubbard formulated a stronger policy which directed that those members who expressed opinions divergent or contrary, to those of Hubbard be labeled "Suppressives". Such people were ostracized by the organization and its members. Organization members in good standing were required to write Letters of Disconnection to members declared as Suppressives. Although Suppressives were divorced from Scientology association, they were not excommunicated or expelled from the organization, and were given a chance to reform. Hubbard wrote at least three Amnesty Letters in which he listed Suppressives and the crimes they had committed, and therein forgiving them, bringing these members back into the organization in good standing. Mrs. Horner stated the phenomenon of repudiating and then exonerating members was a Hubbard personality trait.

Mr. Hubbard stated that there were many complaints from members who were labeled "Suppressives" claiming that this had been done without any justification.

As a result of these policies and other restrictions imposed upon him by Hubbard, Mr. Horner wrote several letters to Hubbard. Mr. Horner expressed his dissatisfaction with these policies and also informed Hubbard that he, (Horner), was hampered in his efforts to teach Scientology. Mr. Horner wished to modify and expand methods of Scientology teaching and so informed Hubbard. L. Ron Hubbard responded by branding Mr. Horner a "Suppressive" and excommunicating him from Scientology. Mrs. Horner stated they received 70 letters of Disconnection from people within the organization.

Mrs. Horner stated her husband left Scientology in 1965 and worked for five years in Chicago on acting and business jobs until he overcame his inner conflict and opened his own business in Los Angeles. Mr. Horner presently operates the Personal Creative Freedom Center in Westwood (Los Angeles) where he teaches the philosophy of Scientology in his own manner.

During 1967, Mrs. Horner went back to work as a technical assistant at Northwestern University for a short time.

At this point in the interview Mr. John McMasters entered the room. Mrs. Horner introduced us to one another. Mrs. Horner indicated that McMasters knew more about some of the things she had mentioned in her letter, so I asked McMasters to discuss his association with Scientology. He then related the following:

Memo to
AKFDD, Los-FO
re: Scientology

11-23-70
1) Jack Horner
2) Melody Horner
3) John McMasters
1246 So. Westgate
Los Angeles, Calif.

Mr. John McMasters is a native of South Africa and appears to be about 40 years old. At the age of 26, he had his stomach removed because of Cancer. He was told that he had five years to live. He decided to attend medical school. In 1960, while in his third year of medical school, he encountered Scientology for the first time. He felt that Scientology had tremendous medical application and so informed the Dean of his medical school. He discontinued his formal medical education to pursue Scientology, intending at a later date to bring back what he had learned to the medical profession.

Mr. McMasters stated that ever since his operation, he had tremendous pain in his stomach. After joining Scientology, he was processed using an E-Meter, and discovered that ever since his mother died of stomach Cancer, (he was five years old at the time), he had sub-consciously attempted to assume his mother's role. He was now experiencing his mother's death. Once this was revealed to him during processing, the pain disappeared and has never returned. He believes his Cancer was related to a psychosomatic cause and was cured through Scientology. Mr. McMaster stated that he, himself, has helped through processing, his own father's failing eyesight and arthritis, in addition to other people with migraine headaches and other corporal afflictions.

In 1966, Mr. McMasters was the first member of Scientology to be considered "Clear". He has performed many lectures and appeared on many radio and television shows for Scientology. All proceeds for these appearances and his many world tours went to L. Ron Hubbard. Mr. McMasters stated that while working for Scientology in New York, he received $10.00 per week food allowance and no other financial income, from the organization. Mr. McMasters stated that all paper monies earned by Scientology are kept by Hubbard aboard ship, while notes and checks are kept in a Swiss bank.

Mr. McMaster stated that each time he returned to Hubbard after completing a mission of speaking engagements, L. Ron Hubbard would publicly repudiate, embarrass and punish McMasters, demonstrating to all that he (Hubbard) was still the only "source" and voice of Scientology. Mr. McMaster stated that his hands and legs were bound on several occasions, and he was thrown overboard. I asked him how he survived. He replied he "swims like a fish". Mr. McMaster stated the last time this happened, he sustained a left shoulder injury which paralyzed his left arm for some time.

Mr. McMaster related incidents of child abuse aboard Hubbard's ship. He stated that children from the age of 3 years old were locked up in chain-lockers aboard ship because of childish misbehavior. He

Memo to
AMFDD, Los-Do
re: Scientology

11-23-70
1) Jack Horner
2) Melody Horner
3) John McMasters
1246 So. Westgate
Los Angeles, Calif.

related an incident where a deaf-mute little girl was put in a chain locker for 10 days. He stated that Hubbard considered these children "Suppressive Beings". Mr. McMaster continued that parents of these children, aboard ship, for training, were in a state of terror and issued no objection to such treatment. Mr. McMaster condemned this behavior as spiritual tyranny on the part of Hubbard. Mrs. Horner added at this point, that such practice was sadism. Mr. McMasters stated that he has learned through the grapevine of a local chain-locker and gagging treatment of Charles Allan, a Scientology member who was labeled a "Suppressive and Betrayer" at the American St. Hill Organization, Los Angeles. Mr. McMaster did not know the exact location of this incident.

In 1969, Mr. McMasters was sent on a Scientology mission to the United Nations in New York. Mr. Hubbard abruptly cancelled this mission, and in November 1969, Mr. McMasters left Scientology. He has not been excommunicated from the organization, nor has he been branded a "Suppressive". He believes that he and his efforts are too well known and too highly regarded by members of Scientology to be castigated in such a manner. Mr. McMasters summarized Hubbard's policies as one which reflects the philosophy of the end justifying the means.

Mr. McMasters stated he recently decided to come to the United States and assist Mr. Horner in his Scientology teachings in Los Angeles. On 9/17/70, he entered the country at New York and was apprehended and searched by federal authorities who had been tipped off he was an LSD smuggler. Mr. McMasters believes this false allegation was the work of the Scientology Organization in an attempt to destroy him.

I asked Mr. McMasters to expand on Mrs. Horner's comments concerning the E-Meter.

Mr. McMaster replied that the E-Meter picks up thoughts at a subawareness level. Each thought has its own energy and mental mass which change the body's electrical resistance. The E-Meter registers this resistance and enables the auditor and auditee to pick up a thought that would otherwise be suppressed or lost.

I asked Mr. McMasters why Scientology is described as a religion.

He replied that he never considered Scientology a religion but rather mental therapy of great value. He added that it probably is described as a religion because a religious organization is less vulnerable, money-wise, than other organizations. He stated that when appointed the First Pope of Scientology by Hubbard, he laughed at Hubbard for such an idea. He stated there is nothing like a Diety or Christian Trinity in Scientology. Mrs. Horner interrupted at this point to draw an analogy between Hubbard's punitive acts aboard ship and the Roman

Memo to
ARVDD, Los-Fo
re: Scientology

11-23-70

1) Jack Horner
2) Melody Horner
3) John McMasters
1246 So. Westgate
Los Angeles, Calif.

Catholic Inquisition. Mr. McMasters then recalled a dialogue between himself and a Roman Catholic priest on a New York television show on which he agreed with the priest's claim that Scientologists did not believe in a Diety.

Mr. McMasters stated he believes L. Ron Hubbard is attempting to control the earth through telepathy. He stated Hubbards basic objective is to capture this planet.

At the present time, Mr. McMaster is assisting Mr. Horner in processing. Both he and Mr. Horner use E-Meters. Mrs. Horner brought an E-Meter with the name "Jack Horner" on it into the living room during my discussion with Mr. McMaster on the subject.

At this point in the interview, Mr. Horner arrived. He appears to be in his mid-forties. We were introduced to each other by Mrs. Horner who fed and briefed Mr. Horner. After his meal, Mr. Horner joined us and I interviewed him.

Mr. Horner repeated some information already provided by either Mrs. Horner or Mr. McMasters, then described two recent incidents of violence. He stated that during Mr. McMaster's stay with the Horner's, he (Mr. Horner) was physically attacked and beaten up at his own doorstep one evening. Mr. Horner feels this was the work of Scientology members but no charges were filed against any specific individuals.

The second incident was a burglary of Mr. Horner's Personal Creative Freedom Center, during which only tape recordings of lectures by him and Hubbard were stolen. Mr. Horner again is sure that this was the work of Scientology members, but no charges were filed.

Mr. McMasters explained that when Scientology members are placed in undesirable categories such as "Doubt", they must deal a destructive blow to the enemy if they are to be elevated into categories of good standing. Mr. McMasters believes these acts were such blows. In addition, he stated Scientology groups have forged his signature to a recent letter espousing "Greek Love", and he feared such intimation of him as a homosexual might prevent his admission to the United States.

I asked Mr. Horner if Scientology was a religion. Mr. Horner stated that in 1950, when he first became acquainted with Scientology and Dianetics, he was a hard core materialistic atheist doing graduate work. After working with Scientology for many years, he has come to view it as a religion in the sense of an awareness of a spiritual being. He stated that administratively speaking, Scientology does not have many of the mechanics of religion such as the dress, the belief in a Diety,

Memo to
ARFDD, Los-Fo
re: Scientology

11-23-70
1) Jack Horner
2) Melody Horner
3) John McMasters
1246 So. Westgate
Los Angeles, Calif.

and rituals of Mass.

At this point, the interviews were interrupted. I explained to the group that I wished to review and digest the information that I had garnered, and would probably be contacting them in the near future for additional information. Mr. Horner asked that I phone before future interviews.

Mr. McMaster stated that he would remain in this country as long as we wished to speak to him.

Before leaving, the Horner's provided me with the namesof another former Scientology member who had been excommunicated and subsequently established his own business. This individual is Mr. Charles Berner operating the Institute of Ability, P.O. Box 798, Lucerne Valley, California (714/248-7007), and 617 North Larchmont, Hollywood, California (Los Angeles) (213/466-0663).

James P. DiGrazia (311)
Inspector, Los Angeles District

cc DZ

cc Los-Do file

JPD/iap

11-24-70

Ex. 1 ... 110/205-FO

mmo 11/23/70

1246 Westgate Avenue
West Los Angeles, CA 90025
November 3, 1970

The President
The White House
Washington, D.C.

Mr. President:

I wish to aquaint you with some of the activities of Lafayette Ronald Hubbard, American, who is the founder of Dianetics and Scientology. I have enclosed an informative letter.

The ship "Apollo" is registered in Panama.

Recently, I heard that a replica of the ship plus chain-locker has been set up, by the "Sea Organisation", in the Los Angeles area. John Allan (not sure of the spelling) was imprisoned in it for a month or so. After he became hysterical, they gagged him.

If it is convenient, would you please suggest to which body, a case against Mr. Hubbard and the "Sea Organisation" could be submitted, and how the legal fees would be paid.

I would prefer my name not mentioned to any Scientology organisation.

Respectfully yours,
Melody Horner
Melody Horner

Enclosure.

RECEIVED
NOV 12 1970

RECEIVED
NOV 12 1970
CRIMINAL DIVISION

91-16-12
DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

1246 Westgate Avenue
West Los Angeles, CA 90025
United States of America
October 30, 1970

Chief Justice of the
International Court of Justice
The Hague
Netherlands

Sir:

I wish to draw your attention to the activities of Lafayette Ronald Hubbard, founder of Dianetics and Scientology, who controls his organisations from aboard his ship the "Apollo" in the Mediterranean Sea. Because he is the commodore, many people from various countries, who have legitimate complaints don't know to which authority they can report him.

I have enclosed the names and addresses of the various Scientology organisations which Mr. Hubbard controls through his telex system and his Sea Organisation. The Sea Organisation has several purposes, one of which is the harassment and "Mafia-like" control of people connected to the organisations, who disagree with Mr. Hubbard's policies.

Scientology in its theory and much of its technology is valuable to man. The technology directs a person, as a spirit, to gain better control over his mind, emotions, body, and communication with others. My husband and I used to be Scientologists, but we left in 1965, after Mr. Hubbard put the policy into effect that we and other had to write letters of disconnection (excommunication) to former friends who somehow had fallen out of favor with Mr. Hubbard. In my opinion, Mr. Hubbard's administrational policies, over the past six years, have cancelled-out a lot of the value of the subject. His personality has grown more and more destructive, and I feel sorry for the staff he traps aboard his ship.

I am a naturalized American citizen, formerly from South Africa. At present there is a Court of Inquiry into Scientology, by the government of South Africa. I plan to write, to ask them

not to ban Scientology because the subject can be of great benefit. However I shall suggest that the conditions under which the movement may continue, be clearly defined. Mr. Hubbard is not welcomed by the governments of the U.S. A. England, Australia, Rhodesia, and South Africa.

On the ship "Apollo" (docks at Greece) Mr. Hubbard and his family, regularly train and indoctrinate the heads of staff of Scientology Organisations from various countries. After they have spent some months on board, undergoing procedures, they are given their passports again, and made to return to the organisations from which they came, to expand the subject.

One man and wife, South Africans and on board, gained the disapproval of Mr. Hubbard. He dumped the husband plus passport in one country, and then dumped the wife plus passport, in another country. Eventually, these two found each other in England and now they are back in South Africa.

Mr. Hubbard only recently, reportedly stopped a policy of throwing members of staff overboard for "crimes." (John McMaster, who lives in Durban, South Africa, has been staying with us for a few weeks, and will be returning via New York to Durban soon. He was Mr. Hubbard's chief spokesman for about three years. John McMaster was given a Scientology mission to the United Nations. He appeared on television to talk about Scientology.)

In (1969, November,) he resigned from Scientology, and returned to (Durban.) He has told us recently how he and others attended an "overboard" ceremony. The victim had his hands and ankles tied, and then was tossed overboard while the chaplain chanted that when the body came out of the sea, the person would be a better spirit! (John) was thrown overboard twice, before Mr. Hubbard suddenly made (John the Chaplain.) That morning, another person was thrown overboard for some punishment, but (John) had not received the announcement (that he was to be the presiding chaplain,) and so was not at the ceremony.) In reprimand, Mr. Hubbard ordered (John's) wrists and ankles bound and he was thrown overboard. (John) said that each time, the men, executing the binding were unhappy about it, and tied the ropes lightly so that (John) could shake them off in the sea, and haul himself back on board. (In that last splash, John's shoulder was wrenched, and it troubled him for months.)

(John McMaster) wanted to improve the application of Scientology so he endured Mr. Hubbard's inequities for seven years! He finally resigned after he heard that Quintin, one of Mr. Hubbard's sons had made a suicide attempt. (John) has since been using

Scientology techniques with clients, quietly and humanely. He would tell the truth if a court asked him to relate his experiences. He describes Mr. Hubbard's methods as spiritual tyranny.

Possibly the chain-locker punishment is still used on board the "Apollo." Alan Walters, in Detroit, Michigan, U.S.A., was imprisoned there, and others whom John has seen. Mr. Hubbard has imprisoned children, at a very young age, in the chain locker on board the "Apollo" for his own special reasons. I am writing this letter *on behalf of these silent people.*

If Mr. Hubbard has stopped the "overboard ceremonies," I think that another kind of punishment will soon be metered out. He is a sadist in my opinion and has abused his right to command a ship and the people on board. For fifteen years, I have experienced or watched, how he has indoctrinated and power-handled people so that they are silently agonised and afraid.

He appropriates much money. I believe his accounts are in the Swiss banks.

I appeal to you to send investigative officers to board the "Apollo" at unexpected intervals. They should have the authority to deal with Commodore L. Ronald Hubbard, a cunning personality. I predict that he will become more and more vicious.

N.B. If this letter brings a result, I would prefer my name not mentioned as the "henchmen" in Los Angeles would probably be ordered to get rid of me, or my family, as an obstacle in their pursuit of Power.

If necessary, please direct me to the hierarchy of authority in regard to this matter.

Very truly yours,
Melody Horner
Melody Horner

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27

5010-106

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

#82

TO : ASST. REGIONAL FOOD & DRUG DIRECTOR, LOS-FO DATE: Nov. 23 1970

FROM : James P. Di Grazia, Inspector, Los-FO

SUBJECT: Scientology

re:
1) Jack Horner
2) Melody Horner
1246 South Westgate
Los Angeles, Calif. 90025

3) John McMasters

On 11/19/70, I visited Mrs. Melody Horner at her home, 1246 South Westgate Avenue, Apt. #1, Los Angeles, California (213/479-7575). Mrs. Horner had written President Nixon (11/3/70 ltr.) and the International Court of Justice (Exhibit 2, 10/30/70 ltr.) about the administrative practices of L. Ron Hubbard, founder of Scientology.

I showed my credentials to Mrs. Horner, and informed her that FDA had received her letters and requested an interview. Mrs. Horner assented to my request and asked if I also wished to speak to Mr. John McMasters, who was staying with the Horner's. I replied affirmatively. Mrs. Horner then woke Mr. McMasters. Until the latter appeared, I interviewed Mrs. Horner in the living room.

Mrs. Horner appeared to be in her mid-thirties. She related the following chronology of her association with Scientology.

Mrs. Horner is a native of South Africa. She has a B.S. in Chemistry and Botony and became interested in Scientology in 1955, while working in a laboratory in Johannesberg, South Africa. She felt Scientology would improve her ability to handle her every day problems and she was interested in helping others do the same.

DIVISION OF CASE GUIDANCE (BD-310) 11/25/70
Attention: Bud Loftus

For your information. Interview with Hubbard, Jr. will follow.

TED J. SMOLENSKI (180)
Supervisory Inspector, Los-Do

orig. & 1 cc

At this time, she met her future husband, Jack Horner, who had come to Johannesberg to teach Scientology at the first level. They were married before she enrolled in a professional course. After completing the course, she worked with her husband and others in South Africa, helping those who joined Scientology increase or realize their potentials.

The Horner's moved to Dallas, Texas, to continue work in Scientology. Mrs. Horner assisted her husband in group work (Communication Drills) in Dallas. Her husband also worked five hours each day with individual members, processing them to control their minds, emotions and bodies, and to treat psychosomatic illnesses. She stated that most members of the group wished to improve their everyday life. Mrs. Horner continued to work in Scientology until 1960, when her first child began to walk. From this time on, Mrs. Horner no longer was directly involved in Scientology teaching or processing but did have social teas at her home for groups being instructed by her husband. She stated that she was, however, always with her husband in spirit during his Scientology work.

Mrs. Horner stated that neither she nor her husband believed in a God or gods, but do believe in spirits. With the aid of E-Meters, members can recall life in other times and prepare their spirit for life in the future. I asked Mrs. Horner if this was a belief in reincarnation. She replied that it was. She described the E-Meter as an electrical device used as an objective test to measure the attention of an auditee (person being processed). She added that it enlarged mental awareness. Mrs. Horner stated that Scientology has enriched her life.

Shortly after discontinuing her direct involvement in Scientology, Mrs. Horner and her husband moved to Chicago in 1960 where he continued to work in Scientology group activity. In 1961, Mrs. Horner began to feel the administration of the subject (individuals being processed) was less than ideal. She felt the relationship between auditor and auditee could be improved. She stated that she was also fed up with the cost of re-training imposed upon her husband by Hubbard. She referred me to her husband for actual cost of his retraining.

In 1964, six weeks after the birth of their second child, the Horner's moved to England where Mr. Horner enrolled and completed an advanced course in Scientology at East Hill Manor, Sussex. Mr. Horner completed the course in less time than other enrollees, and the Horner's moved back to Chicago where Mr. Horner resumed his work in Scientology. In 1965, L. Ron Hubbard formulated a policy which directed that letters of complaint from Scientology members be filed in a dead letter file by the Scientology organization. The Horner's felt this was an improper way to handle grievances and was a further detriment to beneficial administration of the subject.

Memo to:
ARFDD, Los-Fo
re: Scientology

11-23-70
1) Jack Horner
2) Melody Horner
3) John McMasters
1246 So. Westgate
Los Angeles, Calif.

Subsequently, still in 1965, L. Ron Hubbard formulated a stronger policy which directed that those members who expressed opinions divergent or contrary, to those of Hubbard be labeled "Suppressives". Such people were ostracized by the organization and its members. Organization members in good standing were required to write Letters of Disconnection to members declared as Suppressives. Although Suppressives were divorced from Scientology association, they were not excommunicated or expelled from the organization, and were given a chance to reform. Hubbard wrote at least three Ammesty Letters in which he listed Suppressives and the crimes they had committed, and therein forgiving them, bringing these members back into the organization in good standing. Mrs. Horner stated the phenomenon of repudiating and then exonerating members was a Hubbard personality trait.

Mr. Hubbard stated that there were many complaints from members who were labeled "Suppressives" claiming that this had been done without any justification.

As a result of these policies and other restrictions imposed upon him by Hubbard, Mr. Horner wrote several letters to Hubbard. Mr. Horner expressed his dissatisfaction with these policies and also informed Hubbard that he, (Horner), was hampered in his efforts to teach Scientology. Mr. Horner wished to modify and expand methods of Scientology teaching and so informed Hubbard. L. Ron Hubbard responded by branding Mr. Horner a "Suppressive" and excommunicating him from Scientology. Mrs. Horner stated they received 70 letters of Disconnection from people within the organization.

Mrs. Horner stated her husband left Scientology in 1965 and worked for five years in Chicago on acting and business jobs until he overcame his inner conflict and opened his own business in Los Angeles. Mr. Horner presently operates the Personal Creative Freedom Center in Westwood (Los Angeles) where he teaches the philosophy of Scientology in his own manner.

During 1967, Mrs. Horner went back to work as a technical assistant at Northwestern University for a short time.

At this point in the interview, Mr. John McMasters entered the room. Mrs. Horner introduced us to one another. Mrs. Horner indicated that McMasters knew more about some of the things she had mentioned in her letter, so I asked McMasters to discuss his association with Scientology. He then related the following:

Memo to
ARFDD, Los-FO
re: Scientology

11-23-70
1) Jack Horner
2) Melody Horner
3) John McMasters
1246 So. Westgate
Los Angeles, Calif.

Mr. John McMasters is a native of South Africa and appears to be about 40 years old. At the age of 26, he had his stomach removed because of Cancer. He was told that he had five years to live. He decided to attend medical school. In 1960, while in his third year of medical school, he encountered Scientology for the first time. He felt that Scientology had tremendous medical application and so informed the Dean of his medical school. He discontinued his formal medical education to pursue Scientology, intending at a later date to bring back what he had learned to the medical profession.

Mr. McMasters stated that ever since his operation, he had tremendous pain in his stomach. After joining Scientology, he was processed using an E-Meter, and discovered that ever since his mother died of stomach Cancer, (he was five years old at the time), he had sub-consciously attempted to assume his mother's role. He was now experiencing his mother's death. Once this was revealed to him during processing, the pain disappeared and has never returned. He believes his Cancer was related to a psychosomatic cause and was cured through Scientology. Mr. McMaster stated that he, himself, has helped through processing, his own father's failing eyesight and arthritis, in addition to other people with migraine headaches and other corporal afflictions.

In 1966, Mr. McMasters was the first member of Scientology to be considered "Clear". He has performed many lectures and appeared on many radio and television shows for Scientology. All proceeds for these appearances and his many world tours went to L. Ron Hubbard. Mr. McMasters stated that while working for Scientology in New York, he received $10.00 per week food allowance and no other financial income, from the organization. Mr. McMasters stated that all paper monies earned by Scientology are kept by Hubbard aboard ship, while notes and checks are kept in a Swiss bank.

Mr. McMaster stated that each time he returned to Hubbard after completing a mission of speaking engagements, L. Ron Hubbard would publicly repudiate, embarrass and punish McMasters, demonstrating to all that he (Hubbard) was still the only "source" and voice of Scientology. Mr. McMaster stated that his hands and legs were bound on several occasions, and he was thrown overboard. I asked him how he survived. He replied he "swims like a fish". Mr. McMaster stated the last time this happened, he sustained a left shoulder injury which paralyzed his left arm for some time.

Mr. McMaster related incidents of child abuse aboard Hubbard's ship. He stated that children from the age of 3 years old were locked up in chain-lockers aboard ship because of childish misbehavior. He

Memo to
ARFDD, Los-Do
re: Scientology

11-23-70
1) Jack Horner
2) Melody Horner
3) John McMasters
1246 So. Westgate
Los Angeles, Calif.

related an incident where a deaf-mute little girl was put in a chain locker for 10 days. He stated that Hubbard considered these children "Suppressive Beings". Mr. McMaster continued that parents of these children, aboard ship, for training, were in a state of terror and issued no objection to such treatment. Mr. McMaster condemned this behavior as spiritual tyranny on the part of Hubbard. Mrs. Horner added at this point, that such practice was sadism. Mr. McMasters stated that he has learned through the grapevine of a local chain-locker and gagging treatment of Charles Allan, a Scientology member who was labeled a "Suppressive and Betrayer" at the American St. Hill Organization, Los Angeles. Mr. McMaster did not know the exact location of this incident.

In 1969, Mr. McMasters was sent on a Scientology mission to the United Nations in New York. Mr. Hubbard abruptly cancelled this mission, and in November 1969, Mr. McMasters left Scientology. He has not been excommunicated from the organization, nor has he been branded a "Suppressive". He believes that he and his efforts are too well known and too highly regarded by members of Scientology to be castigated in such a manner. Mr. McMasters summarized Hubbard's policies as one which reflects the philosophy of the end justifying the means.

Mr. McMasters stated he recently decided to come to the United States and assist Mr. Horner in his Scientology teachings in Los Angeles. On 9/17/70, he entered the country at New York and was apprehended and searched by federal authorities who had been tipped off he was an LSD smuggler. Mr. McMasters believes this false allegation was the work of the Scientology Organization in an attempt to destroy him.

I asked Mr. McMasters to expand on Mrs. Horner's comments concerning the E-Meter.

Mr. McMaster replied that the E-Meter picks up thoughts at a sub-awareness level. Each thought has its own energy and mental mass which change the body's electrical resistance. The E-Meter registers this resistance and enables the auditor and auditee to pick up a thought that would otherwise be suppressed or lost.

I asked Mr. McMasters why Scientology is described as a religion.

He replied that he never considered Scientology a religion but rather mental therapy of great value. He added that it probably is described as a religion because a religious organization is less vulnerable, money-wise, than other organizations. He stated that when appointed the First Pope of Scientology by Hubbard, he laughed at Hubbard for such an idea. He stated there is nothing like a Diety or Christian Trinity in Scientology. Mrs. Horner interrupted at this point to draw an analogy between Hubbard's punitive acts aboard ship and the Roman

Memo to
ARFDD, Los-Fo
re: Scientology

11-23-70
1) Jack Horner
2) Melody Horner
3) John McMasters
1246 So. Westgate
Los Angeles, Calif.

Catholic Inquisition. Mr. McMasters then recalled a dialogue between himself and a Roman Catholic priest on a New York television show on which he agreed with the priest's claim that Scientologists did not believe in a Diety.

Mr. McMasters stated he believes L. Ron Hubbard is attempting to control the earth through telepathy. He stated Hubbard's basic objective is to capture this planet.

At the present time, Mr. McMaster is assisting Mr. Horner in processing. Both he and Mr. Horner use E-Meters. Mrs. Horner brought an E-Meter with the name "Jack Horner" on it into the living room during my discussion with Mr. McMaster on the subject.

At this point in the interview, Mr. Horner arrived. He appears to be in his mid-forties. We were introduced to each other by Mrs. Horner who fed and briefed Mr. Horner. After his meal, Mr. Horner joined us and I interviewed him.

Mr. Horner repeated some information already provided by either Mrs. Horner or Mr. McMasters, then described two recent incidents of violence. He stated that during Mr. McMaster's stay with the Horner's, he (Mr. Horner) was physically attacked and beaten up at his own doorstep one evening. Mr. Horner feels this was the work of Scientology members but no charges were filed against any specific individuals.

The second incident was a burglary of Mr. Horner's Personal Creative Freedom Center, during which only tape recordings of lectures by him and Hubbard were stolen. Mr. Horner again is sure that this was the work of Scientology members, but no charges were filed.

Mr. McMasters explained that when Scientology members are placed in undesirable categories such as "Doubt", they must deal a destructive blow to the enemy if they are to be elevated into categories of good standing. Mr. McMasters believes these acts were such blows. In addition, he stated Scientology groups have forged his signature to a recent letter expousing "Greek Love", and he feared such intimation of him as a homosexual might prevent his admission to the United States.

I asked Mr. Horner if Scientology was a religion. Mr. Horner stated that in 1950, when he first became acquainted with Scientology and Dianetics, he was a hard core materialistic atheist doing graduate work. After working with Scientology for many years, he has come to view it as a religion in the sense of an awareness of a spiritual being. He stated that administratively speaking, Scientology does not have many of the mechanics of religion such as the dress, the belief in a Diety,

Memo to
ARFDD, Los-Fo
re: Scientology

11-23-70
1) Jack Horner
2) Melody Horner
3) John McMasters
1246 So. Westgate
Los Angeles, Calif.

and rituals of Mass.

At this point, the interviews were interrupted. I explained to the group that I wished to review and digest the information that I had garnered, and would probably be contacting them in the near future for additional information. Mr. Horner asked that I phone before future interviews.

Mr. McMaster stated that he would remain in this country as long as we wished to speak to him.

Before leaving, the Horner's provided me with the name of another former Scientology member who had been excommunicated and subsequently established his own business. This individual is Mr. Charles Berner operating the Institute of Ability, P.O. Box 798, Lucerne Valley, California (714/248-7007), and 617 North Larchmont, Hollywood, California (Los Angeles) (213/466-0663).

James P. DiGrazia

James P. DiGrazia (311)
Inspector, Los Angeles District

Document E-21. This document is a two page memorandum dated 8/17/70, to Los Angeles District, from James P. DiGrazia, Inspector. Subject: Residence of a specific individual. This memorandum describes the investigation of a specific individual.

This document is released with deletions. The deleted material at the heading of this memorandum and that in line 4 and part of line 5 of paragraph 2, line 3 and 4 of paragraph 3, line 7 and part of 6 in paragraph 4, and all the deleted material in paragraph 6, consist of the name and address of the individual being investigated. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C), because release would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy. The remaining deleted portions on this page consist of names of specific individuals and other identifying characteristics, which if released would identify a confidential source. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(D).

On page 2, the deleted material contains the name and address of the individual being investigated. This portion is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C), because release would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy.

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27

5010-109

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : LOS ANGELES DISTRICT

DATE: 8/17/7 0

FROM : Ja me s P. DiGrazia, Inspec tor

SUBJECT: Residence of [redacted]

A c hec k with [redacted] revealed sev eral loan c ompanies in [redacted] area were listed as legal owners o n 1970 Registration forms for [redacted]

[redacted] was listed as legal owner of [redacted]. On 8/17 I visited [redacted] He informed me [redacted] There is only one [redacted] open account with [redacted] had not contacted him since the contract was drawn. [redacted] stated there was no way to determine origin of monthly payments.

[redacted] was list ed as legal owner of [redacted] On 8/17 I visited [redacted] and spoke with [redacted] He informed me [redacted]

[redacted] was listed as legal owner of [redacted] On 8/17 I visited [redacted] and spoke with [redacted] He informed me [redacted] a [redacted] of [redacted] stated as of 5/25/ 70 [redacted] does not exist.

The January, 1970, telephone directory has listings for [redacted] I conf irmed the existence of both addresses.

James P. DiGrazia

Jame s P. DiGrazia(311)
Inspector, LOS-DO

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27

5010-108

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

E24

TO : LOS ANGELES DISTRICT

DATE: 8/17/7 0

FROM : Ja me s P. DiGrazia, Inspec tor

SUBJECT: Residence of (L. Ron Hub bard, Jr.)

(L. RON HUB BARD, JR.
7922 Dagget
4246 Ridgeway) Sa n Diego, Ca.

A c hec k with (Department of Motor Vehicles, Sacramento, Cal.,) revealed sev eral loan c ompanies in (the San Diego) area) were listed as legal owners o n 1970 Registeation forms for (vehicles in the possession of L. Ron Hubb ard, Jr.)

(GMAC, 3720 5 th Ave., San Diego) was listed as legal owner of (69 GMC DMP-CE5700V, Vehicle Identification Numb er CE5700VA 070151.) On 8/17 I visited (GMA C) and sp oke with (Mr. Perry B arkalow, credit mgr.) He informed me (Mr. Hubbard's address, effe ctive 8/1/69, was 7922 Dagget, S.D.) There is only one (GMAC) open account with (Mr. Hubbard and GMAC) had not contacted him since the contract was drawn. (Mr. Barkalow) stated there was no way to determine origin of monthly payments.

(United California Bank, 34 5 B St., San Diego,) was list ed as legal owner of (INT L ZE62UTIL, VIN # C120SB274 021B2.) On 8/17 I visited (UCB) and spoke with (Mr. Dennis Hoehn, Credit mgr, loan dept.) He informed me (Mr. Hub bard's address, as of 11/10/69, was 7922 Dagget, S.D.)

(Southern California First National Bank, 1201 5th Ave., San Diego,) was listed as legal owner of (GMC ZC63FB, VIN # CG1210D.) On 8/17 I visited (this bank) and spoke with (Mr. William Becker, Installment Loans, mgr.) He informed me (Mr. H ubbard had no open loan account with this bank for a v ehicle, but did obtain a recent monetary loan secured by cash value of a life insurance policy.) (Mr. Becker) stated as of 5/25/ 70 (Mr. Hubbard's address was 7922 Dagget, S.D.)

(GMA C, 1441 6th St., San Diego,) does not exist.

The January, 1970, telephone directory has listings for (L. R. Hubbard Jr. c ontr, 7922 Dagget (714-277-9300) and Res., 4 246 Ridgeway (714-281-9730).) I conf irmed the existence of both addresses.

James P. DiGrazia

Jame s P. DiGrazia (311)
Inspector, LOS-DO

T. J. S.

L. Ron Hubbard, Jr. should be subpoened at 7922 Doggot, San Diego, provided we have the right L. Ron Hubbard, Jr.

Scientology 44 3425

Guest Contractor for 15 days

15 Sept. 1981

Document E-22; is a one-page handwritten memorandum, with 11 pages of computer printed information regarding a specific individual, dated 8/24/70 from Lloyd Lehrer. Subject; Information requested by Bud Loftus, DCG/BD. This memorandum describes the investigation performed to obtain information on a specific individual.

This document is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552 (b) (7) (C) (D). Approximately 90% consists of the names, addresses and other identifying characteristics which if released would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy. The remaining portion of this document consists of names of various agencies interviewed which if released would disclose the identity of a confidential source.

Document E-22 is a one-page handwritten memorandum, with 11 pages of computer printed information regarding a specific individual dated 8/24/70 from Lloyd Lehrer Subject: Information requested by Bird Loftus, DCG/BD. This memorandum describes the investigation performed to obtain information on a specific individual.

This document is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552 (b) (7) (C) (D). Approximately 90% consists of the name, address and other identifying characteristics which if released would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy. The remaining portion of this document consists of names of various agencies interviewed which if released would disclose the identity of a confidential source.

L Ron Hubbard Jr. 8-24-70 10046 Scott Ave

Info Requested by Bud Loftus DCG/BD.

Loftus indicated address was:
15550 Goodhew, Whittier, Ca.

I determined: Calif Drivers Lic # H155755
description: DOB 5/7/34
Hgt 5'6" possible
Wt 185 Lbs.
Red hair
Grn eyes.

8-24 This is the guy — question neighbors re. where he works etc.

E22

P.O. Box opened on 5/5/70: P.O Box 134, Bell, Ca.
closed on 6/25/70.
address listed on Box application was 6227 Palm Ave, Bell, Ca.
mail forwarded to 15550 Goodhue, Whittier, Ca.

No phone

Utilities at 15550 Goodhue, Whittier:
Edison Co shows name as Ron Hubbard Jr.
service started 5/18/70 and opened by landlord: Curtis Cobb (693-7731)
service was transferred from 6227 Palm Ave, Bell. The Palm Ave address is listed in the name of Everett & Clementine Ward.

Telephone in name of Mrs. Henrietta Hubbard since 1951 continuously.

Lloyd Lefevre
Home

^^2C L858881[

DATE: 07/31/70 TIME: 16:03

REG :70 LIC#:L85888 YRMD:58 MAKE:CHEV BTM :ZB58STK VIN#:3G58L109286

R/O :HUBBARD L R JR, 2057 KURTZ ST CITY:SAN DIEGO C.C.:37

SOLD:00/00/58 ISSD:01/00/66 LOCD:1

*

END

^^2T EE6120][

DATE: 07/31/70 TIME: 16:02

REG :70 LIC#:EE6120 YRMD:50 MAKE:TILTB BTM :FB VIN#:AT144

R/O :HUBBARD L R JR, 7922 DAGGET ST CITY:SAN DIEGO C.C.:37

SOLD:00/00/50 ISSD:10/00/65 LOCD:1 N.A.:01/00/69

END

^^2C 17937E][

DATE: 07/31/70 TIME: 16:02

REG :70 LIC#:17937E YRMD:58 MAKE:CHEV BTM :ZB58PU VIN#:3A58L115028

R/O :HUBBARD L R, 7922 DAGGET ST CITY:SAN DIEGO C.C.:37

SOLD:00/00/58 ISSD:05/29/69 LOCD:8

L/O :GMAC, 1441 6TH ST CITY:SAN DIEGO *

END

^^2T GR8984][

DATE: 07/31/70 TIME: 16:03

REG :70 LIC#:GR8984 YRMD:58 MAKE:SPCNS BTM :SPRG VIN#:DR694886T

R/O :HUBBARD L R JR, 7922 DAGGETT CITY:SAN DIEGO C.C.:37

SOLD:00/00/58 ISSD:10/02/69 LOCD:5

END

^^3C M36667][

DATE: 07/31/70 TIME: 16:04

REG :69 LIC#:M36667 YRMD:58 MAKE:CHEV BTM :ZB58PU VIN#:3A58L115028

R/O :HUBBARD L R JR, 7922 DAGGET ST CITY:SAN DIEGO C.C.:37

SOLD:00/00/58 ISSD:01/00/66 LOCD:0 SUBP:3117937E N.A.:05/09/69

L/O :GMAC, 1441 6TH ST CITY:SAN DIEGO

TYPE:31 CYL :06 POWR:G SMOG:0 AXLE:2 WGHT:03500 VEH :32 BODY:P CLAS:AN

FEE :0030

REC STATUS:SUB PLATE *

MORE

DATE: 07/31/70 TIME: 16:04

REG :70 LIC#:17937E YRMD:58 MAKE:CHEV BTM :ZB58PU VIN#:3A58L115028

R/O :HUBBARD L R, 7922 DAGGET ST CITY:SAN DIEGO C.C.:37

SOLD:00/00/58 ISSD:05/29/69 LOCD:8

L/O :GMAC, 1441 6TH ST CITY:SAN DIEGO

TYPE:31 CYL :06 POWR:G SMOG:0 AXLE:2 WGHT:03500 VEH :32 BODY:P CLAS:AN

FEE :0030 *

END

^^2C M36668 I[

DATE: 07/31/70 TIME: 16:05

REG :70 LIC#:M36668 YRMD:56 MAKE:CHEV BTM :ZB56PU VIN#:V3A56L014129

R/O :HUBBARD L R JR, 7922 DAGGET ST CITY:SAN DIEGO C.C.:37

SOLD:00/00/56 ISSD:01/00/66 LOCD:0 N.A.:01/00/69

L/O :GMAC, 1441 6TH ST CITY:SAN DIEGO *

END

^^2C V288011[

DATE: 07/31/70 TIME: 16:06

REG :70 LIC#:V28801 MAKE:GMC BTM :ZL66STDP VIN#:V4008F36089E

R/O :HUBBARD L R JR, 7922 DAGGET CITY:SAN DIEGO C.C.:37

SOLD:00/00/66 ISSD:01/30/70 LOCD:3

*

END

^^2C L60182][

DATE: 07/31/70 TIME: 16:06

REG :70 LIC#:L60182 MAKE:GMC BTM :ZC63FB VIN#:CG1210D

R/O :HUBBARD L R JR CO, 7922 DAGGET ST CITY:SAN DIEGO C.C.:37

SOLD:00/00/63 ISSD:01/00/66 LOCD:0 N.A.:01/00/69

L/O :SEC FST NATL BK, SAN DIEGO MAIN OFFI

~~ATTN USER * TEMPORARY DELAY PLEASE STAND BY~~

~~ATTN USER * TEMPORARY DELAY PLEASE STAND BY~~

CE, PO BX 2389

CITY:SAN DIEGO *

END

^^2C L97010][

DATE: 07/31/70 TIME: 16:07

REG :70 LIC#:L97010 MAKE:INTL BTM :ZE62UTIL VIN#:C120SB274021B2

R/O :HUBBARD L R JR CO, 7922 DAGGET ST CITY:SAN DIEGO C.C.:37

SOLD:00/00/62 ISSD:11/06/69 LOCD:2

L/O :UCB, 345 B ST CITY:SAN DIEGO *

END

^^2C L970101[

DATE: 07/31/70 TIME: 16:07

REG :70 LIC#:L97010 MAKE:INTL BTM :ZE62UTIL VIN#:C120SB274021B2

R/O :HUBBARD L R JR CO, 7922 DAGGET ST CITY:SAN DIEGO C.C.:37

SOLD:00/00/62 ISSD:11/06/69 LOCD:2

L/O :UCB, 345 B ST CITY:SAN DIEGO *

END

^^2C 61429E][

DATE: 07/31/70 TIME: 16:08

REG :70 LIC#:61429E YRMD:69 MAKE:GMC BTM :DMPCE5700V

VIN#:CE5700VA070151

R/O :HUBBARD L R JR CO, 7922 DAGGET ST CITY:SAN DIEGO C.C.:37

SOLD:08/01/69 ISSD:11/06/69 LOCD:4 SUBP:3186442E N.A.:03/02/70

L/O :GMAC, 3720 5TH AV CITY:SAN DIEGO

REC STATUS:SUB PLATE *

MORE

DATE: 07/31/70 TIME: 16:08

REG :70 LIC#:86442E YRMD:69 MAKE:GMC BTM :DMPCE5700V

VIN#:CE5700VA070151

R/O :HUBBARD L R JR CO, 7922 DAGGET ST CITY:SAN DIEGO C.C.:37

SOLD:08/01/69 ISSD:03/19/70 LOCD:8

L/O :GMAC, 3720 5TH AV CITY:SAN DIEGO *

END

DEPARTMENT OF MOTOR VEHICLES
DIVISION OF REGISTRATION
P. O. BOX 1319
SACRAMENTO, CALIF. 95806

SAC AUG 3 '70 CALIF

Federal Food + Drug Ad
1521 W Pico Bl.
Los Angeles
Calif.
90015

C/o Inspectors Dept

attn Lloyd Lehres

187 (REV. 1-64) 1987

Document E-23 and H-58; are identical. This document is a one-page memorandum dated 8/27/70, to Deputy Regional Director, from Edward R. Esparza. Subject: (Individual's name). This memorandum describes the investigation of a specific individual.

This doucment is released with deleations. The deleted portions in this document consist of names, addresses, and identifying characteristics which if released would disclose the identity of a potential witness who is a confidential source. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552 (b) (7) (D).

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27

5010-106

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

1458

TO : DEPUTY REGIONAL DIRECTOR

DATE: 8/27/70

FROM : Edward R. Esparza

SUBJECT: L. Ron Hubbard Jr.

On 8/25/70, as per instructions received from Supervisory Inspector Ted J. Smolenski, I conducted an investigation to determine if L. Ron Hubbard Jr. of 15550 Goodhue, Whittier, Calif. is indeed the person in whom Bud Loftus, DCG/BD, has an interest in.

The first person interviewed was the letter carrier on whose route the subject address is on. He stated that he had never seen an adult male at the address; only a pregnant woman and about 5 or 6 children. He vaguely remembered once having delivered an item to that address with "Church of Scientology" printed on the outside. No further information could be gained.

The next person interviewed was a adult female occupant at 11101 Kibbee Ave., Whittier, Ca., which is accross the street from the address in question. This person stated that she knew L. Ron Hubbard slightly and described him as having red hair, about 42 years old, about 5' 11" in height, 180 lbs., and blue or green eyes. She stated that he was employed by Singer Sewing Center, Whitwood Center, Whittier, Calif.

At the Singer Sewing Center I interviewed Mr. Phil Powell, Asst. Manager, who gave the following description of Mr. Hubbard: Red Hair, Stocky 190 lbs., 5' 9", about 40 years old, Blue or Green Eyes. He stated that Mr. Hubbard had mentioned that his father owned a boat and lived and traveled in Europe.

It appears from the information gained that this is the person that Mr. Loftus requested the information on.

Edward R. Esparza
Edward R. Esparza
Inspector, Los Angeles

DIVISION OF CASE GUIDANCE/BD (BD-310)
Attn: Mr. B. Loftus

8/28/70

For your information. Please disregard the San Diego information that was telephoned to you by Acting Chief Inspector Spivak.

Ted J. Smolenski
TED J. SMOLENSKI (180)
Supr. Inspector

Orig & 1cc

DEPUTY REGIONAL DIRECTOR 8/27/70

Edward R. Esparza

[redacted]

On 8/25/70, as per instructions received from Supervisory Inspector Ted J. Smolenski, I conducted an investigation to determine if [redacted] indeed the person in whom Bud Loftus, DCG/ED, has an interest in.

The first person interviewed was the letter carrier on whose route the subject address is on. He stated that he had never seen an adult male at the address; only a pregnant woman and about 5 or 6 children. He vaguely remembered once having delivered an item to that address with "Church of Scientology" printed on the outside. No further information could be gained.

The next person interviewed was a adult female occupant at [redacted] which is accross the street from the address in question. This person stated that she knew [redacted] slightly and described him as [redacted] She stated that he was employed by [redacted]

At the [redacted] interviewed [redacted] Asst. Manager, who gave the following description of [redacted] He stated that [redacted] had mentioned that [redacted]

It appears from the information gained that this is the person that Mr. Loftus requested the information on.

Edward R. Esparza
Inspector, Los Angeles

DIVISION OF CASE GUIDANCE/ED (ED-310) 8/28/70
Attn: Mr. B. Loftus

For your information. Please disregard the San Diego information that was telephoned to you by Acting Chief Inspector Spivak.

TED J. SMOLENSKI (180)
Supr. Inspector

Orig & 1cc

E-23

DEPUTY REGIONAL DIRECTOR 8/27/70

Edward R. Esparza

[redacted]

On 8/25/70, as per instructions received from Supervisory Inspector Ted J. Smolenski, I conducted an investigation to determine if [redacted] indeed the person in whom Bud Loftus, DCG/BD, has an interest in.

The first person interviewed was the letter carrier on whose route the subject address is on. He stated that he had never seen an adult male at the address; only a pregnant woman and about 5 or 6 children. He vaguely remembered once having delivered an item to that address with "Church of Scientology" printed on the outside. No further information could be gained.

The next person interviewed was a adult female occupant at [redacted] which is accross the street from the address in question. This person stated that she knew [redacted] slightly and described him as [redacted] She stated that he was employed by [redacted]

At the [redacted] I interviewed [redacted] Asst. Manager, who gave the following description of [redacted] He stated that [redacted] had mentioned that [redacted]

It appears from the information gained that this is the person that Mr. Loftus requested the information on.

Edward R. Esparza
Inspector, Los Angeles

DIVISION OF CASE GUIDANCE/BD (BD-310) 8/28/70
Attn: Mr. B. Loftus

For your information. Please disregard the San Diego information that was telephoned to you by Acting Chief Inspector Spisak.

TED J. SMOLENSKI (180)
Supr. Inspector

Orig & 1cc

E-23

DEPUTY REGIONAL DIRECTOR 8/27/70

Edward R. Esparza

L. Ron Hubbard Jr.

On 8/25/70, as per instructions received from Supervisory Inspector Ted J. Smolenski, I conducted an investigation to determine if L. Ron Hubbard Jr. of 15550 Goodhue, Whittier, Calif. is indeed the person in whom Bud Loftus, DCG/BD, has an interest in.

The first person interviewed was the letter carrier on whose route the subject address is on. He stated that he had never seen an adult male at the address; only a pregnant woman and about 5 or 6 children. He vaguely remembered once having delivered an item to that address with "Church of Scientology" printed on the outside. No further information could be gained.

The next person interviewed was a adult female occupant at 11101 Kibbee Ave., Whittier, Ca. which is accross the street from the address in question. This person stated that she knew L. Ron Hubbard slightly and described him as having red hair, about 42 years old, about 5' 11" in height, 180 lbs., and blue or green eyes. She stated that he was employed by Singer Sewing Center, Whitwood Center, Whittier, Calif.

At the Singer Sewing Center I interviewed Mr. Phil Powell, Asst. Manager, who gave the following description of Mr. Hubbard: Red Hair, Stocky 190 lbs., 5' 9", about 40 years old, Blue or Green Eyes. He stated that Mr. Hubbard had mentioned that his father owned a boat and lived and traveled in Europe.

It appears from the information gained that this is the person that Mr. Loftus requested the information on.

Edward R. Esparza
Inspector, Los Angeles

DIVISION OF CASE GUIDANCE/BD (BD-310) 8/28/70
Attn: Mr. B. Loftus

For your information. Please disregard the San Diego information that was telephoned to you by Acting Chief Inspector Spivak.

TED J. SMOLENSKI (180)
Supr. Inspector

Orig & 1cc

Documents E-24 and H-64 are identical. This document is an eight page memorandum dated 12/11/70, to Deputy Regional Food and Drug Director, Los Angeles Field Office, from Inspector James P. DiGrazia. Subject: Scientology Investigation. This memorandum is a report of an interview with a specific individual concerning that person's experiences with the Church of Scientology and members of that organization.

This document is released with deletions. The deleted portions throughout this document consist of detailed confidential information, which if released would immediately identify the individual being interviewed, who is a confidential source. All the deleted portions in this document are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(D).

E27 LA FILE

DEPUTY REGIONAL FOOD AND DRUG DIRECTOR,
LOS ANGELES FIELD OFFICE

December 11, 1970

Inspector, James P. Di Grazia

Scientology Investigation

On 12/7/70, Bud Loftus of the Bureau of Drugs, Division of Case Guidance, and I interviewed [redacted] We asked [redacted] questions concerning his knowledge and beliefs of Scientology. [redacted] provided the following information in response to these questions.

[redacted] stated he was approached by the Scientology people when he moved into [redacted] At that time, he was contacted by an old friend of his who asked that they meet at [redacted]

TO: DIVISION OF CASE GUIDANCE (BD-310)
ATTN: Bud Loftis

12/29/70

For your information.

Ted J. Smolenski
Supervisory Inspector #180

Orig. & 1cc with attach.

E27

[redacted] defined religion as one's own relationship with God. He considers this a spiritual relationship between "I" and God. He stated there is no God in Scientology, but rather one is a God unto oneself. The supreme being or theta in Scientology is oneself. Each person in Scientology is a God.

[redacted] stated because the total cause point, for the future, present and past, is oneself; individuals are totally isolated in Scientology. The individual becomes the total cause within the individuals own universe.

[redacted] explained that the view point of "soul" in Scientology differs from the orthodox concept of "soul" in that in Scientology one is the soul. There is no ownership in Scientology.

[redacted] added that because of the complete isolation in Scientology the individual, by postulate, causes all.

[redacted] explained the cross symbol in Scientology (Christian Cross with Buddhist Symbol) as signifying never ending life. [redacted] stated Scientology transcends and includes all other religions.

[redacted] stated Christ would be considered an operating Thetan in Scientology.

[redacted] stated this state of beingness can be produced by Scientology on a routine basis.

[redacted] said his first major break in Scientology occurred when he realized that those who were declared "clear" in Scientology did not demonstrate, through their philosophies and working and operating abilities, this particular spiritual level that they supposedly had attained. [redacted] believes that a "clear" should be able to demonstrate, in all aspects in life, health, action toward others, etc., this spiritual level. [redacted] stated that he has never seen a "clear" demonstrate such abilities.

[redacted] stated Scientology explains this paradox by stating that if those declared "clear" demonstrated these abilities, such demonstrations would be anti-survival for those of the lower class or below "clear". Such a demonstration would cause hand ups among the people in the lower classes.

[redacted] stated he has seen alleviation of physical ailments through Scientology treatments, but not cures of diseases. He illustrated this by stating Scientology may take care of the spirit and alleviate arthritis.

[redacted] explained that Roman Catholics, orthodox Jews, and others belonging to orthodox religions were very hard to audit or process.

[redacted] stated that upon entering Scientology people are asked to sign waivers stating that processing is for religious purposes.

[redacted] stated Scientology claims to be the only method known to man with the answers to man's illnesses.

[redacted] stated that during processing an assessment is run through a new person in an attempt to find incidents in the persons' life (present or former) in which people were stuck. He stated that people expected to have treatment for illnesses, and that the expectation of having nothing wrong with the body upon being declared "clear" was presented by Scientology to the person.

[redacted] stated that Scientologist only fool themselves and practice amateur psycho-therapy.

[redacted] stated L. Ron Hubbard, Sr. is strongly apposed to psychiatry because that group serves as a common enemy for Scientology. [redacted] believes it is a precept of group control that there be a common enemy as well as a common goal and psychiatry serves the purpose. He added that hypnotists as well as psychiatrists were at one time a common enemy [redacted] Specifically, L. Ron Hubbard, Sr., is opposed to the electric shock therapy practiced by psychiatrists, because such therapy may creat engrams which Scientology attempts to remove. [redacted]

[redacted] stated that although Scientology does claim that the E-Meter, among other things, is used in a procedure to relieve disease conditions, it is used as a spiritual guide. [redacted] stated auditing addresses the "I" spirit, Theta, ego, etc.

SUBJECT: Scientology Investigation

[redacted] stated that auditing is offered to people outside the church of Scientology for the purpose of bringing people into the organization and building up the church. [redacted] stated that if one is "clear" it is only logical to conclude that Scientology is the only answer. He feels that through such logic anything can be proven.

[redacted] defined "clear" as the total isolation of oneself and the creation by an individual of his own universe.

He stated Scientology has created its own universe in which no things are accidental. [redacted] concludes that Scientology, explained in this manner, is a philosophy to him.

In explaining a religious philosophy [redacted] stated there is a worship situation in Scientology. Scientologist worship the "I". [redacted] stated that this explains the use of the word God in Scientology letters. "Yours in God" means "Yours in me". [redacted] stated that God is the eighth dynamic or the Supreme Being. [redacted] stated that there is really no God in Scientology, just individuals and that every individual is a god.

[redacted] stated there is a game condition in Scientology. He stated that a large universe has been created, individually and in consort, within Scientology, creating the game which is now played by game players. He stated that Scientology now attempts to further reduce people to pawns in this game and to push bodies around.

[redacted] stated there are few people in Scientology who are associated with religions. He knew of a few Roman Catholic Priests in Ireland who became associated with the organization during an investigation by the Roman Catholic Church and a South African Bishop who did join Scientology.

[redacted] stated that the E-Meter came into use in 1952. He believes Scientology can get along without the E-Meter and that the Scientology organization has been back-peddling auditing, preparing for the continuation of Scientology without use of the E-Meter.

[redacted] stated the E-Meter is used to detect when a person is clear on a subject. The needle is floating at that state.

[redacted] stated there is self-processing with the E-Meter in the Scientology organization.

[redacted] stated the meaning of "clear" today is the same as in the 1950's. He stated that the procedure used to attain the level of "clear" has changed in that previous procedures were negated by L. Ron Hubbard Sr., and new OT levels created by L. Ron Hubbard Sr.

[redacted] stated that he believed in processing while in the Scientology organization.

[redacted] stated that after leaving the organization in [redacted] he earned $32,000 in one year by processing people throughout the country. He did not pay the expected 10% royalty to Scientology, (L. Ron Hubbard Foundation, Washington, D. C.) during this year of processing. He stated that splinter groups are required to do this when auditing outside the Scientology organization. He added that although this was permitted, people could only be audited up to a certain level, and had to be referred to the Scientology organization for higher level processing.

SUBJECT: Scientology Investigation

[redacted] stated that the Scientology organization uses the word "missions" because the organization is a church. The word "Rites" is used to designate funerals, weddings, etc. [redacted] added that Scientologist's believe everything written by L. Ron Hubbard,Sr., is true and considered "dogma". [redacted] stated that Scientology is a science with axioms and stable datum. He stated that L. Ron Hubbard, Sr., has set known researched procedures that lead positively toward a known goal. (the level"clear").

He stated that Scientology first began to listen to legal counsel after the first HEW action. [redacted] feels that Scientology is operating on thin ice because the organization lacks financing and there are no big supporters for the organization's extensive legal financing.

With respect to Orthodox religious terminology use by Scientology [redacted] stated that the rationale behind making people "ministers" in Scientology was that as ministers of the faith, these people could audit others.

[redacted] stated that he believes that Scientology Organization no longer places ads in newspapers soliciting sick people as they did in older days.

With respect to Scientology being a game [redacted] concluded that the creator of the game, L. Ron Hubbard, Sr., now totally believes in the game.

The interview with [redacted] was discontinued at this point and he stated that he would be willing to discuss the matter further with us any time in the future.

JAMES P. DI GRAZIA (311)
Inspector, Los Angeles Field Office

JPD/bg
12/28/70

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27

5010-108

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

1-66

TO : DEPUTY REGIONAL FOOD AND DRUG DIRECTOR, LOS ANGELES FIELD OFFICE

DATE: December 11, 1970

FROM : Inspector, James P. Di Grazia

L. Ron Hubbard, Jr.
13652 High Street
Whittier, Calif.
(Phone 213/698-3826)

SUBJECT: Scientology Investigation

On 12/7/70, Bud Loftus of the Bureau of Drugs, Division of Case Guidance, and I interviewed Mr. Hubbard at his Whittier home. We asked Mr. Hubbard questions concerning his knowledge and beliefs of Scientology. Mr. Hubbard provided the following information in response to these questions.

Mr. Hubbard stated he was approached by the Scientology people when he moved into the Los Angeles area. At that time, he was contacted by an old friend of his who asked that they meet at the friend's Beverly Hills office. When Mr. Hubbard arrived at that office, Bob Thomas, Scientology Guardian for Los Angeles, was there and informed Mr. Hubbard that his IRS testimony had disturbed Mr. Hubbard's father and upset others in the Scientology organization. Mr. Thomas told Mr. Hubbard that it would be beneficial to the Scientology organization and to Mr. Hubbard if the situation could be squared. Mr. Hubbard considered this a threat.

- -

TO: DIVISION OF CASE GUIDANCE (BD-310)
ATTN: Bud Loftis

12/29/70

For your information.

Ted J. Smolenski
Supervisory Inspector #180

Orig. & 1cc with attach.

SUBJECT: Scientology Investigation

L. Ron Hubbard, Jr.
13652 High Street
Whittier, Calif.
(Phone 213/698-3826)

In September 1969 Mr. Hubbard went down to Mr. Thomas' office and signed a counter deposition that had been prepared by the Scientology organization. Mr. Hubbard stated a legal staff representing the Scientology organization was present for that meeting, but he did not know or remember any of the individuals.

We read the affidavit to Mr. Hubbard. Point Number 3 in the affidavit states Mr. Hubbard gave deep consideration to his IRS testimony. Mr. Hubbard stated to us he gave no consideration and no review to this testimony before signing this counter deposition.

Point Number 5 of this counter deposition concerns why Scientology was incorporated as a religion. Mr. Hubbard stated that it is partly true that Scientology is a religion.

Point Number 6 of this counter deposition concerns processing and any cure of specific diseases. Mr. Hubbard stated Scientology claimed diseases would leave the body when the person attained the condition known as "clear". This section of the affidavit also contains the word "Parishioner's." Mr. Hubbard stated he never used this word or heard it used in Scientology. He thinks it probably means someone desiring processing.

Point Number 6 of this affidavit also contains references to Mr. Hubbard's knowledge of Christian Science and many other religions. Mr. Hubbard stated to us he knows nothing of Christian Science. He added that he did not know "faith healing" in the Episcopalian or Roman Catholic religions and concluded that he was not aware of the procedures, prayers, philosophy or mechanics of other religions.

Point Number 8 of this counter deposition concerns Mr. Hubbard's examination into the cost of E-Meter. Mr. Hubbard stated to us he did not have any information or references provided him for a determination of the cost of an E-Meter at the time he signed the affidavit. Mr. Hubbard stated he simply talked to a Don Breeding, a person in the electronic field involved in Scientology, for the purpose of evaluating the cost of an E-Meter.

Point Number 9 in this affidavit concerns Mr. Hubbard's classification of his testimony as vengeful. Mr. Hubbard stated to us he did not make this testimony in a vengeful manner.

The final paragraph of the counter deposition concerns Mr. Hubbard's statement that Scientology is a truly effective method for helping mankind. Mr. Hubbard stated to us Scientology is not an effective method for helping mankind.

Mr. Hubbard stated this counter deposition was written by the Scientology organization and that he was coerced into signing this affidavit. Mr. Hubbard stated he signed 3 copies of this affidavit and none of the copies contained any dollar figures for the cost of an E-Meter or the date of the affidavit. Mr. Hubbard requested a copy and was given one by the Scientology organization.

Mr. Hubbard defined religion as one's own relationship with God. He considers this a spiritual relationship between "I" and God. He stated there is no God in Scientology, but rather one is a God unto oneself. The supreme being or theta in Scientology is oneself. Each person in Scientology is a God.

Mr. Hubbard stated because the total cause point, for the future, present and past, is oneself; individuals are totally isolated in Scientology. The individual becomes the total cause within the individuals own universe.

Mr. Hubbard explained that the view point of "soul" in Scientology differs from the orthodox concept of "soul" in that in Scientology one is the soul. There is no ownership in Scientology.

Mr. Hubbard added that because of the complete isolation in Scientology the individual, by postulate, causes all.

Mr. Hubbard explained the cross symbol in Scientology (Christian Cross with Buddhist Symbol) as signifying never ending life. Mr. Hubbard stated Scientology transcends and includes all other religions.

Mr. Hubbard stated Christ would be considered an operating Thetan in Scientology.

Mr. Hubbard stated this state of beingness can be produced by Scientology on a routine basis. As an illustration, Mr. Hubbard stated that he was declared temporarily clear about 5 times.

Mr. Hubbard said his first major break in Scientology occurred when he realized that those who were declared "clear" in Scientology did not demonstrate, through their philosophies and working and operating abilities, this particular spiritual level that they supposedly had attained. Mr. Hubbard believes that a "clear" should be able to demonstrate, in all aspects in life, health, action toward others, etc., this spiritual level. Mr. Hubbard stated that he has never seen a "clear" demonstrate such abilities.

Mr. Hubbard stated Scientology explains this paradox by stating that if those declared "clear" demonstrated these abilities, such demonstrations would be anti-survival for those of the lower class or below "clear". Such a demonstration would cause hand ups among the people in the lower classes.

Mr. Hubbard stated he has seen alleviation of physical ailments through Scientology treatments, but not cures of diseases. He illustrated this by stating Scientology may take care of the spirit and alleviate arthritis.

Mr. Hubbard explained that Roman Catholics, orthodox Jews, and others belonging to orthodox religions were very hard to audit or process.

Mr. Hubbard stated that upon entering Scientology people are asked to sign waivers stating that processing is for religious purposes.

Mr. Hubbard stated Scientology claims to be the only method known to man with the answers to man's illnesses.

Mr. Hubbard stated that during processing an assessment is run through a new person in an attempt to find incidents in the persons' life (present or former) in which people were stuck. He stated that people expected to have treatment for illnesses, and that the expectation of having nothing wrong with the body upon being declared "clear" was presented by Scientology to the person.

Mr. Hubbard stated that Scientologist only fool themselves and practice amateur psycho-therapy.

Mr. Hubbard stated L. Ron Hubbard, Sr. is strongly apposed to psychiatry because that group serves as a common enemy for Scientology. Mr. Hubbard believes it is a precept of group control that there be a common enemy as well as a common goal and psychiatry serves the purpose. He added that hypnotists as well as psychiatrists were at one time a common enemy, and that his father was once involved with hypnotists, but long ago dropped the association. Specifically, L. Ron Hubbard, Sr., is opposed to the electric shock therapy practiced by psychiatrists, because such therapy may creat engrams which Scientology attempts to remove. Mr. Hubbard also stated that his father is opposed to lobotomy and related an incident where a psychiatrist performed 7 such operations in one day.

Mr. Hubbard stated that although Scientology does claim that the E-Meter, among other things, is used in a procedure to relieve disease conditions, it is used as a spiritual guide. Mr. Hubbard stated auditing addresses the "I" spirit, Theta, ego, etc.

Mr. Hubbard stated that auditing is offered to people outside the church of Scientology for the purpose of bringing people into the organization. and building up the church. Mr. Hubbard stated that if one is "clear" it is only logical to conclude that Scientology is the only answer. He feels that through such logic anything can be proven.

Mr. Hubbard defined "clear" as the total isolation of oneself and the creation by an individual of his own universe.

He stated Scientology has created its own universe in which no things are accidental. Mr. Hubbard concludes that Scientology, explained in this manner, is a philosophy to him.

In explaining a religious philosophy Mr. Hubbard stated there is a worship situation in Scientology. Scientologist worship the "I". Mr. Hubbard stated that this explains the use of the word God in Scientology letters. "Yours in God" means "Yours in me". Mr. Hubbard stated that God is the eighth dynamic or the Supreme Being. Mr. Hubbard stated that there is really no God in Scientology, just individuals and that every individual is a god.

Mr. Hubbard stated there is a game condition in Scientology. He stated that a large universe has been created, individually and in consort, within Scientology, creating the game which is now played by game players. He stated that Scientology now attempts to further reduce people to pawns in this game and to push bodies around. Mr. Hubbard stated his father considers himself a nuclear physicist, although he failed after one semester of physics at George Washington University. Mr. Hubbard stated that his father holds a degree from Sequoia University, Los Angeles, a diploma mill.

Mr. Hubbard stated there are few people in Scientology who are associated with religions. He knew of a few Roman Catholic Priests in Ireland who became associated with the organization during an investigation by the Roman Catholic Church and a South African Bishop who did join Scientology.

Mr. Hubbard stated his mother (Louis or Polly Grub) is now deceased. She remarried John Ochs and resided at Gap, Pennsylvania, at the time of her death six years ago. His mother remarried Arnold Morton, now deceased, after divorcing L. Ron Hubbard Sr., in 1947.

Mr. Hubbard stated his father married a Hollister after divorcing Mr. Hubbard's mother. Mr. Hubbard stated shortly thereafter his father remarried Mary Sue who was with him at the time L. Ron Hubbard Sr. wrote the thesis on Dyanetics in 1947. He stated that his father moved around a lot and at one time was kicked out of Elizabeth, New Jersey by the State Board of Medical Examiners. Mr. Hubbard stated his father became involved in a power struggle with a Mr. Purcel over copyrights to some of his publications in the state of Kansas.

Mr. Hubbard stated his father copyrighted his publications to prevent the growth of counter organizations. Mr. Hubbard stated that as a young boy he lived a great deal with grandparents since his father was traveling extensively.

Mr. Hubbard stated that the E-Meter came into use in 1952. He believes Scientology can get along without the E-Meter and that the Scientology organization has been back-peddling auditing, preparing for the continuation of Scientology without use of the E-Meter.

Mr. Hubbard stated the E-Meter is used to detect when a person is clear on a subject. The needle is floating at that state.

Mr. Hubbard stated there is self-processing with the E-Meter in the Scientology organization.

Mr. Hubbard stated the meaning of "clear" today is the same as in the 1950's. He stated that the procedure used to attain the level of "clear" has changed in that previous procedures were negated by L. Ron Hubbard Sr., and new OT levels created by L. Ron Hubbard Sr. Mr. Hubbard stated he had been cleared briefly several times and felt no different after being declared "clear" by his father. Mr. Hubbard stated he himself was checked out with a E-Meter but had received very little auditing. Mr. Hubbard stated that he believed in processing while in the Scientology organization.

Mr. Hubbard stated he made no money while in the organization and stated his father's recent policy that no one would profit from Scientology prevents members from leaving the organization.

Mr. Hubbard stated that after leaving the organization in late 1959, he earned $32,000 in one year by processing people throughout the country. He did not pay the expected 10% royalty to Scientology, (L. Ron Hubbard Foundation, Washington, D. C.) during this year of processing. He stated that splinter groups are required to do this when auditing outside the Scientology organization. He added that although this was permitted, people could only be audited up to a certain level, and had to be referred to the Scientology organization for higher level processing.

Mr. Hubbard stated he felt his father would take him back into the Scientology organization if asked. Mr. Hubbard stated that it is Mary Sue Hubbard, his father's wife, who does the torpedoing in the Scientology Organization.

Mr. Hubbard stated that the Scientology organization uses the word "missions" because the organization is a church. The word "Rites" is used to designate funerals, weddings, etc. Mr. Hubbard added that Scientologist's believe everything written by L. Ron Hubbard,Sr., is true and considered "dogma". Mr. Hubbard stated that Scientology is a science with axioms and stable datum. He stated that L. Ron Hubbard, Sr., has set known researched procedures that lead positively toward a known goal. (the level"clear").

Mr. Hubbard stated that it is very difficult for his father to listen to anyone else, including the legal staff employed by the Scientology organization. He stated that Scientology first began to listen to legal counsel after the first HEW action. Mr. Hubbard feels that Scientology is operating on thin ice because the organization lacks financing and there are no big supporters for the organization's extensive legal financing.

Mr. Hubbard stated he has been a sales representative in the home and at the store for the Singer Sewing Company for one year after leaving the U. S. Post Office Department. He feels that his father would not allow anyone in the organization to harm him or his family, but he fears disturbed people associated with the Scientology organization may cause harm to him or his family.

Mr. Hubbard stated in the early 1960's, his wife informed him he would have to choose between Scientology and her. Mr. Hubbard stated he is of the Episcopalian faith at the present, as is Mrs. Hubbard. Mr. Hubbard stated he discussed Scientology at length with an Episcopalian Priest in 1963 who "straightened him out".

Mr. Hubbard stated that he is not hostile to his father on a personal basis and considers his father legally sane. He stated his father can be reached through cable communication,("LRH") in Denmark, but he does not know the whereabouts of "The Ship Appolo". Mr. Hubbard stated the only contact L. Ron Hubbard, Sr. has with him or his family is via Christmas cards.that L. Ron Hubbard Sr., sends to his grandchildren.

With respect to Orthodox religious terminology use by Scientology, Mr. Hubbard stated that the rationale behind making people "ministers" in Scientology was that as ministers of the faith, these people could audit others.

Mr. Hubbard stated he knew Jack Horner, whom he last saw about six months ago. He considers Horner's International Society of Dianologists a Philosophical organization. Mr. Hubbard stated he has never met John McMasters, although he knew McMasters was currently staying with the Horners.

SUBJECT: Scientology Investigation

L. Ron Hubbard, Jr.
13652 High Street
Whittier, Calif.
(Phone 213/698-3826)

Mr. Hubbard stated he did not know Bob Thomas until he met him in Los Angeles in July of 1969. Mr. Hubbard feels that Thomas has neutralized him through the counter deposition.

Mr. Hubbard stated that he believes that Scientology Organization no longer places ads in newspapers soliciting sick people as they did in older days.

With respect to Scientology being a game, Mr. Hubbard concluded that the creator of the game, L. Ron Hubbard, Sr., now totally believes in the game.

Although Mr. Hubbard does not fear physical violence from the organization, he does fear physical harrassment, as in the form of the 15 to 20 letters he received from the scientology organization after testifying in the IRS trial.

The interview with Mr. Hubbard was discontinued at this point and he stated that he would be willing to discuss the matter further with us any time in the future.

James P. Di Grazia

JAMES P. DI GRAZIA (311)
Inspector, Los Angeles Field Office

JPD/LOS-FO
12-11-70

STATE OF CALIFORNIA :
COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES : ss.

AFFIDAVIT

L. Ron Hubbard, Jr., being duly sworn deposes and says:

1. I reside at 6227 Palm Avenue, Bell, California 90201.

2. I am the son of L. Ron Hubbard, the founder of the religion of Scientology.

3. After deep consideration I have reviewed my testimony given on July 10, 1967, before Trial Commissioner Lane of the Court of Claims in the case of The Founding Church of Scientology v. The United States.

4. I feel that my aforesaid testimony was incomplete and, therefore, misleading and I now wish to of my own free will and in the interest of justice and without solicitation clarify such testimony.

5. At the outset I believe the transcript of my testimony concerning why Scientology was incorporated as a religion, is misleading as the transcript now stands. To the best of my knowledge and belief Scientology was incorporated as a religion because its founder and followers sincerely believed it to be a religion. The fact that tax exempt status and certain legal benefits might accrue to a religion was only a minor consideration involved in determining the structure of the religious organization.

6. To the best of my knowledge and belief, none of the adherents of Scientology were processed in order directly to cure any physical disease they may have had. Further, no individual was told, either directly or indirectly, that processing would cure any specific disease as processing agreements of the time clearly indicate. My testimony in connection with this area of Scientology was intended to convey the fact that the object of processing was to clear the parishioners soul and, when this was

LRH

is done, the individual functions at a much higher level spiritually. The result (but not the object of processing) often is that incidently certain physical ailments from which the individual suffers become alleviated in whole or in part, as is true in many other religions, e.g. Christian Science. However, as aforesaid, I wish to be unequivocal in my statement that adherents were not and are not told that Scientology is a cure for any organic physical ailments they may have.

7. I testified that the Church made attempts to sell notes to a bank. I would like to correct any impression that L. Ron Hubbard, Mary Sue Hubbard, or any officer including myself ordered this to be done. It was never actually done and was only considered by accounting personnel who did not at the time represent the official viewpoint of the Church.

8. I testified that the cost of producing a certain type of E-Meter was about $12.50. First of all, this was merely a guess on my part. I have now examined into the cost of the particular E-Meter to which I had made reference and find that the cost at that time actually was $ to manufacture and sold for $, as opposed to the about $12.50 which I had erroneously assumed to be the cost. I know, however, that there was never any attempt by the Church to profit excessively by their manufacture.

9. Although I testified that I thought Scientology had very little validity, I made this statement vengefully at a time when I was undergoing a great deal of personal and emotional stress. Despite my personal state at the time which colored my testimony, I have always recognized that the founder and followers of Scientology sincerely believed in it as a religion.

CRHGr

I now unequivocally feel that Scientology is a valid religion and that its spiritual practices as developed by my father, L. Ron Hubbard, are a truly effective method for helping Mankind.

Lafayette Ronald Hubbard Jr.

L. RON HUBBARD, JR.

SWORN TO BEFORE ME
THIS DAY OF
1969.

Documents E-25 and H-56 are identical. This document is a four page memorandum dated 11/25/70, to Deputy Regional Director, Los Angeles Field Office, from James P. DiGrazia, Inspector, Los Angeles Field Office. Subject: Scientology. This memorandum is a report of an interview with a specific individual concerning that person's experiences with Scientology and members of that organization.

This document is released with deletions. The deleted portions throughout this document consist of the name of the person being interviewed and other individuals and specific confidential information supplied by the person being interviewed. All of these portions in this document are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(D), because release of any portion would immediately disclose the identity of the individual being interviewed, who is a confidential source.

DEPUTY REGIONAL DIRECTOR, LOS-FO 11-25-70

James P. DiGrazia, Inspector, Los-Fo

Scientology

L. Ron Hubbard, Jr.
13652 High St.
Whittier, Calif.

On 11/24/70, I interviewed L. Ron Hubbard, Jr., at the Jolly Roger Restaurant, Whittwood Shopping Center, 15631 E. Whittwood Lane, Whittier, California. I had previously arranged with Mr. Hubbard to meet him at the Jolly Roger during his lunch break. He works as a route salesman for the Singer Sewing Center, Whittwood Center.

Mr. Hubbard is the son of L. Ron Hubbard, Sr., founder and head of Scientology.

Mr. Hubbard has bright red hair, wears glasses, and appears to be about 40 years old.

I asked Mr. Hubbard where he now lived. He stated that he had just moved into a house at 13652 High Street, Whittier, California. (Mailing address: P.O. Box 4094, Whittier; Phone 213/698-3826)

- -

BUREAU OF DRUGS Attn: Bud Loftus BD-310 11-27-70

For your information. This interview with L. Ron Hubbard, Jr. shows a number of interesting things. First, he still feels the same way about Scientology, as he did in 1968, that it is a complete failure. He feels quite strongly about this. Secondly, that in 1968, he signed a counter deposition, prepared by the organization, reversing his testimony he gave in the Internal Revenue Service trial. He admits that the counter-deposition was given, not because of a change in beliefs, but essentially for the protection of his family. He has received 15 or 20 letters that could be considered harassing.

He names a sister who is in the movement who we can attempt to interview if you so request.

We will keep you advised of our progress in the investigation.

DOMINIC ZICCARDI
Chief Inspector, Los-Do

cc this memo

Memo to Deputy Regional Director, Los-Fo
re: Scientology

11-25-70
L. Ron Hubbard, Jr.
13652 High St.
Whittier, Calif.

I asked Mr. Hubbard for his current views on Scientology and to describe any recent association he had had with the organization.

He stated that his position is the same as expressed to the Food and Drug Administration and the Justice Department back in 1968, when he was a potential rebuttal witness in the E-Meter trial. He feels that Scientology is a failure.

Mr. Hubbard briefly reviewed his background in Scientology. He stated that he was first aware of Scientology in 1947, then became involved in the organization in 1950. While in the organization, he held about every position of importance, including head of the Hubbard Guardian Center, Washington, D. C. He was very active in the organization until 1960 when he left Scientology and toured the United States on his own, lecturing and processing through contacts he had made while active in the organization. In February 1962, he discontinued all contact with Scientology as he came to the realization that Scientology did not do what it says it does. He stated that his change in beliefs was a gradual one that began several years before this date, and culminated with this strong conviction about Scientology's failure.

Mr. Hubbard stated he was not proud of what he had done while associated with Scientology.

Mr. Hubbard continued that he was very proud of his six children, the oldest a 13-year old boy, who is a superb athlete, the youngest, a pre-school child. He stated that he works with his children a great deal, and the five children in school attain excellent grades. Mr. Hubbard stated he believes in God and that he has presented God and religion to his children for their own personal acceptance or rejection.

Mr. Hubbard stated that his family moved into the Los Angeles area in July 1968. At that time, he had several talks with the local Scientology organization, attempting to keep things quiet for the sake of his children. At that time, he signed a counter deposition prepared by the organization, reversing the testimony he had presented in the Internal Revenue Service trial. He stated that the information in this counter deposition was essentially a change of opinion. He signed this deposition in the Los Angeles office of Bob Thomas, Scientology guardian. He does not know if this deposition has been used in any manner.

I asked Mr. Hubbard if he had attested to opinions in the counter deposition that he actually did not believe, and if so, why. He replied that he had, and he did this for the protection of his children.

I asked him if he or his family had ever been threatened or physically attacked by the organization. He replied negatively, but

added that following his testimony in the IRS trial, he received 15 or 20 letters from the organization, depicting a death scene of a previous neighbor and friend of his that he had known when formerly living in the Los Angeles area. His friend had accidentally shot himself. Mr. Hubbard stated that he forwarded all of these letters to an attorney handling the IRS case in Washington, D. C. Mr. Hubbard stated that these letters implied that he (Hubbard) had knowledge of, or association with the death.

Mr. Hubbard stated he has not had recent contact with the organization, and has not seen his father since the late 1950's. He has a full sister involved in the organization. She is Mrs. Kathryn Gillispie, North Hollywood, California.

I asked Mr. Hubbard to explain his conclusion that Scientology was a failure. He stated that Scientology is dead-wrong, that it does not totally free individuals from aberrations, nor reduce or clear mental hang-ups. He stated that Scientology treats only the mind or mental condition, and thereby exhibits a high degree of irresponsibility to the treatment of the physical being.

He continued that he considers Scientology a religion and that it deals with the spirit, but that it is completely ineffective as a religion. He believes that it fails to free the spirit and to give one spiritual freedom.

I asked Mr. Hubbard if the Scientology organization was a violent one. He stated that Scientology considers itself a world apart from society, and a world in which anything and everything is possible. He stated that the Scientology organization practices the philosophy of the end justifying the means. He believes there is considerable violence only within the organization. He stated that the reasons for violence is control of organization members. He stated the Ethics Review Board in the organization is used to implement control. He added that with the advent of the Sea-Org, specialized groups of trouble shooters, are dispatched from the Sea-Org to enforce L. Ron Hubbard, Sr.'s policies and eliminate divergent views and redirect individuals out of line. He believes the Sea-Org makes a concerted effort to reclaim individuals who have dropped out of Scientology. He could not name any specific individuals.

Mr. Hubbard considers the Sea-Org a para military/religious group and believes it operates torpedo boats from a secret base on the coast of Baha, Mexico.

Memo to Deputy Regional Director, Los-Fo
re: Scientology

11-25-70
L. Ron Hubbard, Jr.
13652 High St.
Whittier, Calif.

I asked Mr. Hubbard how defections were explained within the organization. He replied that a negative third party is always introduced into the picture and blamed for the loss of a member. The third force varies to fit the situation and receives the brunt of the organization vindictiveness for the loss of a member.

Mr. Hubbard described his father as a master of group control. Mr. Hubbard stated his father makes sure that no one besides himself gets too powerful within the organization, and added that his father builds members of the organization to very high levels, then repudiates them once they have attained that level.

Mr. Hubbard added that he considers Scientology a very badly run business. He feels that large sums of money are squandered on items such as ships, land bases, etc., and that the administration of finances is chaotic. He stated that his father's wife, Mary Sue Hubbard, makes most of the decisions regarding finances.

I asked Mr. Hubbard if had any knowledge of Quentin Hubbard's attempted suicide. He replied that he had not seen his half-brother since he was a little boy, and had no knowledge of the suicide attempt. He stated that if such were true, he could well understand such an event, considering the tremendous pressures placed upon the "Successor to be" within Scientology.

I asked when he last heard from his father. He replied that it has been many years, although his father sends Christmas cards to his grandchildren. He stated that he would like to meet his father again, as a father, and not as the head of Scientology.

I told Mr. Hubbard that I would discontinue the interview at this point, and probably contact him in the near future for continued dialogue. He indicated he would be amenable to additional interviews and stated he was normally off on Tuesday.

JAMES P. DIGRAZIA (311)
Inspector, Los Angeles District

cc DiGrazia
cc Ziccardi
) Los-Do

JPD/iap
11-27-70

E25

DEPUTY REGIONAL DIRECTOR, LOS-FO 11-25-70

James P. DiGrazia, Inspector, Los-Fo

Scientology

On 11/24/70, I interviewed [redacted] I had previously arranged with [redacted] to meet him at [redacted]

[redacted]

I asked [redacted] where he now lived. He stated that he [redacted]

- -

BUREAU OF DRUGS Attn: Bud Loftus BD-310 11-27-70

For your information. This interview with [redacted] shows a number of interesting things. First, he still feels the same way about Scientology [redacted] that it is a complete failure. He feels quite strongly about this. Secondly, [redacted]

[redacted] who is in the movement who we can attempt to interview if you so request.

We will keep you advised of our progress in the investigation.

DOMINIC ZICCARDI
Chief Inspector, Los-Do

cc this memo

I asked [redacted] for his current views on Scientology and to describe any recent association he had had with the organization.

He stated that his position is the same as expressed [redacted] He feels that Scientology is a failure.

[redacted] briefly reviewed his background in Scientology. He stated that he was first aware of Scientology in [redacted] then became involved in the organization in [redacted] He was very active in the organization until [redacted] when he left Scientology [redacted] he discontinued all contact with Scientology as he came to the realization that Scientology did not do what it says it does. He stated that his change in beliefs was a gradual one that began several years before this date, and culminated with this strong conviction about Scientology's failure.

[redacted] stated he was not proud of what he had done while associated with Scientology.

[redacted] stated he believes in God and that he has presented God and religion to his children for their own personal acceptance or rejection.

[redacted]

[redacted]

I asked [redacted] to explain his conclusion that Scientology was a failure. He stated that Scientology is dead-wrong, that it does not totally free individuals from aberrations, nor reduce or clear mental hang-ups. He stated that Scientology treats only the mind or mental condition, and thereby exhibits a high degree of irresponsibility to the treatment of the physical being.

He continued that he considers Scientology a religion and that it deals with the spirit, but that it is completely ineffective as a religion. He believes that it fails to free the spirit and to give one spiritual freedom.

I asked [redacted] if the Scientology organization was a violent one. He stated that Scientology considers itself a world apart from society, and a world in which anything and everything is possible. He stated that the Scientology organization practices the philosophy of the end justifying the means. He believes there is considerable violence only within the organization. He stated that the reasons for violence is control of organization members. He stated the Ethics Review Board in the organization is used to implement control. He added that with the advent of the Sea-Org, specialized groups of trouble shooters, are dispatched from the Sea-Org to enforce L. Ron Hubbard, Sr.'s policies and eliminate divergent views and redirect individuals out of line. He believes the Sea-Org makes a concerted effort to reclaim individuals who have dropped out of Scientology. He could not name any specific individuals.

[redacted] considers the Sea-Org a para military/religious group and believes it operates torpedo boats from a secret base on the coast of Baha, Mexico.

I asked [redacted] how defections were explained within the organization. He replied that a negative third party is always introduced into the picture and blamed for the loss of a member. The third force varies to fit the situation and receives the brunt of the organization vindictiveness for the loss of a member.

[redacted]

[redacted] added that he considers Scientology a very badly run business. He feels that large sums of money are squandered on items such as ships, land bases, etc., and that the administration of finances is chaotic. [redacted]

[redacted]

I told [redacted] that I would discontinue the interview at this point, and probably contact him in the near future for continued dialogue. He indicated he would be amenable to additional interviews and stated he was [redacted]

JAMES P. DIGRAZIA (311)
Inspector, Los Angeles District

cc DiGrazia) Los-Do
cc Ziccardi

JPD/iap
11-27-70

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

H-56

TO : DEPUTY REGIONAL DIRECTOR, LOS-FO

DATE: 11-25-70

FROM : James P. DiGrazia, Inspector, Los-Fo

SUBJECT: Scientology

L. Ron Hubbard, Jr.
13652 High St.
Whittier, Calif.

On 11/24/70, I interviewed L. Ron Hubbard, Jr., at the Jolly Roger Restaurant, Whittwood Shopping Center, 15631 E. Whittwood Lane, Whittier, California. I had previously arranged with Mr. Hubbard to meet him at the Jolly Roger during his lunch break. He works as a route salesman for the Singer Sewing Center, Whittwood Center.

Mr. Hubbard is the son of L. Ron Hubbard, Sr., founder and head of Scientology.

Mr. Hubbard has bright red hair, wears glasses, and appears to be about 40 years old.

I asked Mr. Hubbard where he now lived. He stated that he had just moved into a house at 13652 High Street, Whittier, California. (Mailing address: P.O. Box 4094, Whittier; Phone 213/698-3826).

- -

BUREAU OF DRUGS Attn: Bud Loftus BD-310 11-27-70

For your information. This interview with L. Ron Hubbard, Jr. shows a number of interesting things. First, he still feels the same way about Scientology, as he did in 1968, that it is a complete failure. He feels quite strongly about this. Secondly, that in 1968, he signed a counter deposition, prepared by the organization, reversing his testimony he gave in the Internal Revenue Service trial. He admits that the counter-deposition was given, not because of a change in beliefs, but essentially for the protection of his family. He has received 15 or 20 letters that could be considered harassing.

He names a sister who is in the movement who we can attempt to interview if you so request.

We will keep you advised of our progress in the investigation.

Dominic Ziccardi
DOMINIC ZICCARDI
Chief Inspector, Los-Do

cc this memo

5010-108

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

Memo to Deputy Regional Director, Los-Fo
re: Scientology

11-25-70
L. Ron Hubbard, Jr.
13652 High St.
Whittier, Calif.

I asked Mr. Hubbard for his current views on Scientology and to describe any recent association he has had with the organization.

He stated that his position is the same as expressed to the Food and Drug Administration and the Justice Department back in 1968, when he was a potential rebuttal witness in the E-Meter trial. He feels that Scientology is a failure.

Mr. Hubbard briefly reviewed his background in Scientology. He stated that he was first aware of Scientology in 1947, then became involved in the organization in 1950. While in the organization, he held about every position of importance, including head of the Hubbard Guardian Center, Washington, D. C. He was very active in the organization until 1960 when he left Scientology and toured the United States on his own, lecturing and processing through contacts he had made while active in the organization. In February 1962, he discontinued all contact with Scientology as he came to the realization that Scientology did not do what it says it does. He stated that his change in beliefs was a gradual one that began several years before this date, and culminated with this strong conviction about Scientology's failure.

Mr. Hubbard stated he was not proud of what he had done while associated with Scientology.

Mr. Hubbard continued that he was very proud of his six children, the oldest a 13-year old boy, who is a superb athlete, the youngest, a pre-school child. He stated that he works with his children a great deal, and the five children in school attain excellent grades. Mr. Hubbard stated he believes in God and that he has presented God and religion to his children for their own personal acceptance or rejection.

Mr. Hubbard stated that his family moved into the Los Angeles area in July 1968. At that time, he had several talks with the local Scientology organization, attempting to keep things quiet for the sake of his children. At that time, he signed a counter deposition prepared by the organization, reversing the testimony he had presented in the Internal Revenue Service trial. He stated that the information in this counter deposition was essentially a change of opinion. He signed this deposition in the Los Angeles office of Bob Thomas, Scientology guardian. He does not know if this deposition has been used in any manner.

I asked Mr. Hubbard if he had attested to opinions in the counter deposition that he actually did not believe, and if so, why. He replied that he had, and he did this for the protection of his children.

I asked him if he or his family had ever been threatened or physically attacked by the organization. He replied negatively, but

added that following his testimony in the IRS trial, he received 15 or 20 letters from the organization, depicting a death scene of a previous neighbor and friend of his that he had known when formerly living in the Los Angeles area. His friend had accidentally shot himself. Mr. Hubbard stated that he forwarded all of these letters to an attorney handling the IRS case in Washington, D. C. Mr. Hubbard stated that these letters implied that he (Hubbard) had knowledge of, or association with the death.

Mr. Hubbard stated he has not had recent contact with the organization, and has not seen his father since the late 1950's. He has a full sister involved in the organization. She is Mrs. Kathryn Gillispie, North Hollywood, California.

I asked Mr. Hubbard to explain his conclusion that Scientology was a failure. He stated that Scientology is dead-wrong, that it does not totally free individuals from aberrations, nor reduce or clear mental hang-ups. He stated that Scientology treats only the mind or mental condition, and thereby exhibits a high degree of irresponsibility to the treatment of the physical being.

He continued that he considers Scientology a religion and that it deals with the spirit, but that it is completely ineffective as a religion. He believes that it fails to free the spirit and to give one spiritual freedom.

I asked Mr. Hubbard if the Scientology organization was a violent one. He stated that Scientology considers itself a world apart from society, and a world in which anything and everything is possible. He stated that the Scientology organization practices the philosophy of the end justifying the means. He believes there is considerable violence only within the organization. He stated that the reasons for violence is control of organization members. He stated the Ethics Review Board in the organization is used to implement control. He added that with the advent of the Sea-Org, specialized groups of trouble shooters are dispatched from the Sea-Org to enforce L. Ron Hubbard, Sr.'s policies and eliminate divergent views and redirect individuals out of line. He believes the Sea-Org makes a concerted effort to reclaim individuals who have dropped out of Scientology. He could not name any specific individuals.

Mr. Hubbard considers the Sea-Org a para military/religious group and believes it operates torpedo boats from a secret base on the coast of Baha, Mexico.

Memo to Deputy Regional Director, Los-Fo
re: Scientology

11-25-70
L. Ron Hubbard, Jr.
13652 High St.
Whittier, Calif.

I asked Mr. Hubbard how defections were explained within the organization. He replied that a negative third party is always introduced into the picture and blamed for the loss of a member. The third force varies to fit the situation and receives the brunt of the organization vindictiveness for the loss of a member.

Mr. Hubbard described his father is a master of group control. Mr. Hubbard stated his father makes sure that no one besides himself gets too powerful within the organization, and added that his father builds members of the organization to very high levels, then repudiates them once they have attained that level.

Mr. Hubbard added that he considers Scientology a very badly run business. He feels that large sums of money are squandered on items such as ships, land bases, etc., and that the administration of finances is chaotic. He stated that his father's wife, Mary Sue Hubbard, makes most of the decisions regarding finances.

I asked Mr. Hubbard if had any knowledge of Quentin Hubbard's attempted suicide. He replied that he had not seen his half-brother since he was a little boy, and had no knowledge of the suicide attempt. He stated that if such were true, he could well understand such an event, considering the tremendous pressures placed upon the "Successor to be" within Scientology.

I asked when he last heard from his father. He replied that it has been many years, although his father sends Christmas cards to his grandchildren. He stated that he would like to meet his father again, as a father, and not as the head of Scientology.

I told Mr. Hubbard that I would discontinue the interview at this point, and probably contact him in the near future for continued dialogue. He indicated he would be amenable to additional interviews and stated he was normally off on Tuesday.

James P. DiGrazia

JAMES P. DIGRAZIA (311)
Inspector, Los Angeles District

Document E-26; is a one-page memorandum of a telephone conversation dated 11/10/66, between Merl Ryan, Food and Drug Officer, Baltimore District and Donald L. Dovel, Inspector, Los Angeles District. This memorandum relates Mr. Dovel's impressions regarding a prospective government witness.

This document is released with deletions. The deleted material is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552 (b) (7) (D) because release of any portion would disclose the identity of a potential witness who is a confidential source.

E26

11/10/65

MEMO OF TELEPHONE CONVERSATION

Academy of Scientology
Washington, D.C.

Between: Merl Ryan, F & D Officer - Baltimore District

and

Donald L. Dovel, Inspector - L. A. District

Mr. Ryan called to inquire if I thought [redacted] would be a suitable government witness in the forthcoming trial Academy of Scientology, Washington, D.C. I told him I thought [redacted] should make a good government witness. Mr. Ryan also inquired if I thought it necessary that I go [redacted] and make the arrangements with [redacted] because I was the one who originally interviewed him with Inspector Harper. He said General Council had raised this question. I told him that I did not believe this would be necessary. I explained to him [redacted] was very cooperative at the time Harper and I interviewed him.

Donald L. Dovel (116)
Inspector, Los Angeles District

E-24

E26

11/10/66

MEMO OF TELEPHONE CONVERSATION

Academy of Scientology
Washington, D.C.

Between: Merl Ryan, F & D Officer - Baltimore District

and

Donald L. Dovel, Inspector - L. A. District

Mr. Ryan called to inquire if I thought L. Ron Hubbard Jr., Bothell, Washington would be a suitable government witness in the forthcoming trial Academy of Scientology, Washington, D.C. I told him I thought Mr. Hubbard should make a good government witness. Mr. Ryan also inquired if I thought it necessary that I go to Seattle and make the arrangements with Mr. Hubbard because I was the one who originally interviewed him with Inspector Harper. He said General Council had raised this question. I told him that I did not believe this would be necessary. I explained to him that Mr. Hubbard was very cooperative at the time Harper and I interviewed him.

Donald L. Dovel (116)
Inspector, Los Angeles District

cc: Seattle
cc: Admin. - BCG
cc: General Council

Document E-27; is a one-page memorandum dated 11/2/66, to the Director, Los Angeles District, from Donald L. Dovel. Subject: (Individual's name). This memorandum provides information regarding a specific individual.

This document is released with deletions. The deleted portions contain names and addresses pertaining to the specific individual. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552 (b) (7) (C) because release would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy.

E-27

November 2, 1966

[redacted]

Academy of Scientology
Church of Scientology
Los Angeles, California et al
CP # 10,[illegible]

Donald L. Hovel

[redacted]

In response to Chief Inspector Ziccardi's request of this date concerning the present address of the above captioned individual, the following information was obtained:

1) On June 1, 1966, [redacted] Their address is: [redacted]

2) [redacted] provided the [redacted] with the following forwarding address [redacted]

Submitted for your information.

Donald L. Hovel

Donald L. Hovel 110
Inspector

11/3/66

DCG
Attn: W. Swain

For your information.

E-27

Dominic Ziccardi (187)
Chief Inspector

DIRECTOR, LOS ANGELES DISTRICT

November 2, 1966

Donald L. Dovel

L. Ron Hubbard Jr.
20045 95th Pl. N.E.
Bothell, Washington 98011

L. Ron Hubbard Jr.

Academy of Scientology
Church of Scientology
Los Angeles, California et al
CF # 10,816

In response to Chief Inspector Ziccardi's request of this date concerning the present address of the above captioned individual, the following information was obtained:

1) On June 1, 1966, Mr. Hubbard transfered to the Seattle, Washington, office of American District Telegraph Company. Their address is: Skinner Building, Room 305, 1326 Fifth Avenue, Seattle, Washington, 98101.

2) Mr. Hubbard provided the Bell, California Post Office with the following forwarding address: 20045 95th Place, N. E., Bothell, Washington 98011 (metropolitan Seattle).

Submitted for your information.

Donald L. Dovel

Donald L. Dovel 116
Inspector

11/3/66

DCG
Attn: W. Swain

For your information.

Dominic Ziccardi (187)
Chief Inspector

Document E-28. This document is a one page memorandum dated 2/4/63, to Philadelphia District, from Division of Regulatory Management, Bureau of Enforcement. Subject: Hubbard E Meter, 4093V, FDC 48405, Mrs. Margaret (John) Ochs, Box 289 Gap, Pennsylvania. This memorandum consists of specific information regarding specific individuals.

This document is released with deletions. Deletions found in lines 2 and 3 of paragraph 1 contain confidential information. Deletions found in lines 2 and 3 in paragraph 4 contain the name of a specific individual. These deleted portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C), because release would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy.

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
5010-104

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

PHILADELPHIA DISTRICT

DATE: February 4, 1963

FROM: Division of Regulatory Management
Bureau of Enforcement

SUBJECT: Hubbard E meter
4-093 Dr
FDC 48405
Mrs. Margaret (John) Ochs
Box 289, Gap, Pennsylvania

L. Ron Hubbard
Founding Church of Scientology
Distribution Center, Inc.
et al

During the course of our investigation of Mr. L. Ron Hubbard, it was determined that Mrs. Margaret Ochs is [redacted] Mrs. Ochs was formerly married to Mr. L. Ron Hubbard, Sr., and was divorced in 1947 following which she married Mr. C. H. Morton.

Children of the marriage between L. Ron Hubbard and Margaret were L. Ron Hubbard, Jr. (who has also been connected with this operation) and Katherine Hubbard.

Katherine Hubbard married a Mr. Rod Whittaker in 1956 and was divorced in 1957. It is believed that Katherine Whittaker has remarried. Katherine has also been connected with the Scientology organization in Washington, D. C.

Please interview Mrs. Margaret Ochs to determine what she knows of Scientology generally and also to determine the address of [redacted] with view toward interviewing [redacted] concerning the Scientology organization. Mrs. Ochs may be able to supply additional information concerning Scientology and whether Katherine is still connected with the operation.

PHILA. ASSIGNMENT Van W. Smart
Van W. Smart

Enclosures:
cc this memo (2)

INSPECTOR Grove DATE 2/6/63
ACTION REQUESTED Please swing by Gap + cover this assignment next week before going on to Allentown July

COMPLETED

E-28

LH copy

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
5010-104

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

PHILADELPHIA DISTRICT

DATE: February 4, 1963

FROM: Division of Regulatory Management
Bureau of Enforcement

SUBJECT: Hubbard E meter
4-093 Br
FDC 48405
Mrs. Margaret (John) Ochs
Box 289, Gap, Pennsylvania

L. Ron Hubbard
Founding Church of Scientology
Distribution Center, Inc.
et al

During the course of our investigation of Mr. L. Ron Hubbard, it was determined that Mrs. Margaret Ochs is the stepmother of Food and Drug Officer Arnold Morton of Seattle District. Mrs. Ochs was formerly married to Mr. L. Ron Hubbard, Sr., and was divorced in 1947 following which she married Mr. C. H. Morton.

Children of the marriage between L. Ron Hubbard and Margaret were L. Ron Hubbard, Jr. (who has also been connected with this operation) and Katherine Hubbard.

Katherine Hubbard married a Mr. Rod Whittaker in 1956 and was divorced in 1957. It is believed that Katherine Whittaker has remarried. Katherine has also been connected with the Scientology organization in Washington, D. C.

Please interview Mrs. Margaret Ochs to determine what she knows of Scientology generally and also to determine the address of Katherine with view toward interviewing Katherine concerning the Scientology organization. Mrs. Ochs may be able to supply additional information concerning Scientology and whether Katherine is still connected with the operation.

Van W. Smart
Van W. Smart

PHILA. ASSIGNMENT

Enclosures:
cc this memo (2)

INSPECTOR Grove DATE 2/6/63

ACTION REQUESTED Please swing by Gap + cover this assignment next week before going on to Allentown Jly

COMPLETED

E-28

Documents E-31, H-34, and H-77 are identical. This document is a four page memorandum dated 3/18/63 (with a two page affidavit and copies of certificates), to Director, Los Angeles District, from Inspectors Donald L. Dovel and Dale E. Harper. Subject: Hubbard E Meter, 4093V, FDC 48405. This memorandum consists of information obtained from two individuals regarding their experiences with the Church of Scientology and members associated with that organization.

This document is released with deletions. The deleted portions throughout this document consist of specific names, dates, and specific events as well as identifying characteristics, which if released would immediately disclose the identity of the persons being interviewed, who are considered a confidential source. All the deleted material in this document is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(D).

Academy of Scientology

DIRECTOR, LOS ANGELES DISTRICT

March 18, 1963

Inspectors Donald L. Dovel
and Dale E. Harper

Hubbard E Meter
4-093V FDC 48405

L. Ron Hubbard
Founding Church of Scientology
Dianetics Foundation, Inc.
Distribution Center, Inc.
et al

Reference is made to Inspector W. Remle Grove/Philadelphia Memo of [redacted] which relates an interview between Inspector Grove and [redacted]

[redacted]

Inspector Harper and I visited [redacted] residence [redacted] We rang the door bell several times withouth anyone answering the door. We inquired of the next door neighbor if [redacted] was

---

ADMINISTRATION:

March 19, 1963

Submitted for your information.

KENNETH E. KIMEL
Supervisory Inspector

Encl:
cc this memo

[redacted]

KEK/jat

usually away during the day time. The neighbor replied that [redacted] was usually home, as she did not work. We returned to the [redacted] residence about a half hour later, but once again we received no reply to our doorbell ringing. We then departed and drove to a telephone booth where we telephoned [redacted] home. A woman answered who identified herself as [redacted]

[redacted] at the appointed time, Inspector Harper and I returned to the [redacted] residence for the interview. [redacted] invited us into her living room where she seated us on the couch. There was no one else present during the interview.

We briefly explained the nature of our visit to her, at which time she informed the Inspectors that she was "pro-scientology". She expressed her dissatisfaction with FDA for its Washington action against the cult. We attempted to explain to her that the Government was not taking any action against any individual or group in the organization at this time as our seizure action involved inanimate objects only.

She stated that she was employed by the organization in Washington, D.C. [redacted] furnished us with very little factual information with respect to the E-Meter or the operation of the organization. She stated that she was not a qualified auditor and had not used the E-Meter. [redacted]

According to her, she knew of no type of claims that were made for the Meter during her association with the organization. She denied that any type of illnesses, either physical or mental, were treated or diagnosed using the Meter.

She informed the Inspectors that the auditing sessions on the Meter had helped her considerably, but she declined to elaborate on this point any further. She hinted that this was of a personal nature and did not involve any illness or disease. [redacted] informed us that Hubbard and his organization had done "considerable good in the world".

She described herself as a conservative Republican who had the opinion that the Government had no inherit right to decide what was right for the individual.

[redacted] stated that she is not presently connected with the organization in any manner having been inactive since 1959.

She further explained that the Psychiatrists and Psychologists were beginning to adopt Hubbard's principals, especially in the area

of pyschosomatics. She indicated that she personally felt the E-Meter was useful, particularly to the neurotic person, but she would not mak any statements with respect to its usefulness for any other type of mental or physical illinesses.

We inquired if any specific belief or faith was necessary to be "helped" with the Meter. She stated that this was unnecessary and membership in the church was also not required for a person to be help She also mentioned that if one desired to join the church of Scientolo it would not be necessary to give up one's present faith or otherwise interfer with your regular religious beliefs or practices.

This concluded our interview with

Inspector Harper and I visited the home of The woman who answered the door identified herself as and told us her husband was at work. She indicated he would be willing to talk with u at their residence as soon as possible. agreed to talk wi us at his residence on

Inspector Harper and I interviewed his residence. was also present for the interview. began the interview by commenting that he was aware of FDA's action in Washington and was in complete sympathy with position. He explained that he is presently employed

resigned his position and completely severed al ties with the organization. After his resignation, the organization revoked all his certificates.

He stated his primary reason for leaving the organization was

Personal observation proved to him that the basic ideologies of the cult did not work out as they had claimed. He expla that other people who were not Scientologists appeared to him to be ju

as happy and normal with no more problems then the staunch disciples o
Scientology. [redacted]

[redacted] explained that the Washington situation had his own family in such turmoil that his wife threatened to leave him if he did not get out of the organization. [redacted]

After arriving [redacted] stated he tried auditing on his own for awhile, but was not successful financially, so he soon discontinued this practice and tried a more convential means for providing for his family. He stated that he had [redacted] jobs before his current one with [redacted] He explained that he has [redacted]

According to [redacted] the E-Meter is used by the cult to treat all diseases, both physical and mental. He stated one reason he becam discouraged with the cult was a result of his personal experiences in volving the E-Meter. He explained that the Meter simply did not prod the results that were claimed for it by the cult in all respects, including alleviating or curing diseases. He told us the organization professed to be able to successfully treat all diseases, as they are pyschosomatic in origin. Although they openly claim to be able to tr and diagnose all disease and illness, they say the E-Meter does not treat or diagnose any disease, however, the E-Meter is an essential to for the auditor to produce "beneficial" results of any kind.

According to [redacted] anyone who wishes to purchase an E-Meter may do so without ever having been connected with the organization or being a member, simply by sending the money to England. He stated th the use of the E-Meter does not require the subject to be a member of the church or profess any faith in God or any similar deity.

He estimated that an auditor would spend from $3000 to $5000 tak training with the cult to become a qualified auditor. He thinks the are about 2,000 auditors in the United States at the present time.

Each auditor must still continue to pay money to the cult eve after he has been "certified". The cult is constantly revising its courses and techniques [redacted] explained, so it is necessary for th auditor to keep himself up-to-date if he is to remain in good standi with the organization. [redacted] said it was "like holding a carrot i front of a donkey".

Regarding the cult's being a church [redacted] stated "the Chur of Scientology is a church in name only". He stated this was done t

circumvent legal difficulties. The Internal Revenue Service, in 1959, ruled that the group must pay taxes as they did not fully meet the requirements for a non-profit organization. He stated that the cult hired a law firm in Washington to contest the Internal Revenue Service ruling, but this was to no avail as the ruling was upheld. He could no recall any other particulars about this during the interview.

He stated the organization indirectly had some trouble with FDA in 1957. He mentioned that some physicians connected with the organiza were attempting to market a food supplement or vitamin preparation call Diazine, but the manufacturer(name not known)was charged with misbrand the product, because it was low in potency, so the cult dropped all interest in the product.

During the interview displayed his certificates and "de from the various related organizations of the cult.

He also displayed two crosses which he said were worn by Scientology Church ministers. These consisted of a regular Christian cross with a superimposed rope like cross which he identified as the "symbol of everlasting life". We mentioned to him that this suggested us that the crosses indicated the church members were followers of Chr He informed us that this was not so, as the cult was a church in name only and there was no worship of any kind conducted at the so called services.

DONALD L. DOVEL AND DALE E. HARPER
Inspector Inspector
Los Angeles District

DLD/dob

Sample No. [illegible]

FDC [illegible]

State of ~~California~~

County of ~~Los Angeles~~

Before me, ~~Dale E. Hanson~~, an employee of the Department of Health Education, and Welfare, Food and Drug Administration, designated by the Secretary, under authori of the Act of January 31, 1925, 43 Statutes at Large 803 (5 U.S.C. 521); Reorganization Plan No. Secs. 12-15, effective June 30, 1940; and Reorganization Plan No. 1 of 1953, Secs. 1-9, effective April 11, 1953, to administer or take oaths, affirmations, and affidavits, personally appeared [illegible] in the county and State aforesaid, who, being first duly sworn, deposes and says:

L. Ron Hubbard (Sr.), [illegible] is the original founder of the Founding Church of Scientology. It began with [illegible] /studying dianetics in 1948/49. Around 1950, he began writing articles on the subject and eventually formed groups in Camden, N.J.; Wichita, Kansas; Los Angeles, Calif.; Phoenix, Ariz.; and London, England.

The religious aspect (Scientology) was introduced around 1952. It became a church in name only, for income-tax purposes and to circumvent legal difficulties. In 1959, the cult was forced to pay income taxes by the Internal Revenue Service (Federal). An appeal was made to have the organization classed as a non-profit organization, but to the best of my knowledge, this appeal was lost.

The organization also had difficulty with the FDA in 1957 because of a food supplement/vitamin preparation ("Diazine") which was handled by the MD's who were members of the organization. The result was that the item was dropped by the cult when action was taken against the manufacturer (unknown to me) because of misbranding (low potency). The cult was not involved in this action. I can think of no other use of drugs by the cult.

I became associated with the organization [illegible] in [illegible]

All the certificates were revoked by the organization [illegible] There was a constant turnover in techniques, in which the old ones would be [illegible] discarded and the auditors would have to be re-trained (at their expense).

Firm [illegible]

Title [illegible]

Subscribed and sworn to before me at [illegible]

this 11th day of March 19[illegible].

Employee of the Department of Health, Education, Welfare designated under Act of January 31, 1925 Reorganization Plan IV effective June 30, 1940; Reorganization Plan No. 1 of 1953, effective April 11, 1953.

FD-463a (Rev. Feb. 1958)

Sample No. [illegible]

FDC 48205

State of California

County of Los Angeles

Before me, Dale E. Harper, an employee of the Department of Heal Education, and Welfare, Food and Drug Administration, designated by the Secretary, under author of the Act of January 31, 1925, 43 Statutes at Large 803 (5 U.S.C. 521); Reorganization Plan No. Secs. 12-15, effective June 30, 1940; and Reorganization Plan No. 1 of 1953, Secs. 1-9, effecti April 11, 1953, to administer or take oaths, affirmations, and affidavits, personally appeared [illegible] in the county and State aforesaid, who, being first duly sworn, deposes and says:

I estimate that there are presently approximately 2000 auditors in the United States, each of who have paid from $3000 to $5000 for their courses. If the auditors do not keep their training up, they are denounced in the organization's bulletins.

The cult's philosophy is based on the inter-relations between the body, mind, and spirit. All diseases and illnesses were thought to be of psychosomatic nature. It is my opinion that the E Meters are worthless for treating mental and physical diseases. Any auditor will disclaim the charge that the E Meters are used in a medical sense, however the E Meters are the basic tools used to produce "beneficial results". The E Meters merely measure the Galvanic Skin Response, and the only difference between the older and newer models is the t of sensitiveness. Anyone with the money can purchase an E Meter, although non-members of the cult pay about $25.00 more (around $125.00).

On 3/6/63, FDA Inspectors D. L. Dovel and D. E. Harper were interviewed in [redacted] All the above information was provided voluntarily to the Inspectors. I also gave them (to photocopy) certificates and degrees in my possession which were issued to me by the cult. In addition, the Inspectors were allowed to photocopy a letter [illegible]

There is no deity involved in the Church of Scientology. Most of the members become unaffiliated with their previous churches after becoming a member. The Church of Scientology is based on a code of ethics and philosophies with the basic idea that self is the total cause, motivation and responsibility with the relation between self and the environment. The total curative powers are vested in self.

Firm [illegible]

Subscribed and sworn to before me at [illegible]

this 11th day of March 19 63.

Employee of the Department of Health, Education, Welfare designated under Act of January 31, 192 Reorganization Plan IV effective June 30, 1940; Reorganization Plan No. 1 of 1953, effective April 11, 1953.

FD-463a (Rev. Feb. 1958)

Church of Scientology

a California non-profit corporation No. 253196, Feb. 18, 1954

Know all men by these presents that

is hereby ordained as

Minister

of the Church of Scientology of California, and by the power invested in us by our Articles of Incorporation and in accordance with the By-Laws and Creed of the Church, we do hereby empower him to practice Divine Healing, to give Spiritual advice, to hear confessionals, to officiate at marriages, funerals, baptisms and all other sacraments, and to perform all other duties that may devolve upon him as a Minister of said Church of Scientology.

Witnesseth our Hands and Seal of this Corporation at Glendale, Calif., this

Affiliated with the "Mother Church" Church of American Science

L. RON HUBBARD, FOUNDER

The Sundiata Church of Spirituality

of Washington, D. C.

The Church Council does hereby attest that

this date has been selected and ordained by our council as a

Minister of the Church

and by the power invested in us by our Articles of Incorporation and the laws of the District of Columbia we do empower him to practice Divine Counseling, to give Spiritual Advice, to hear confessions, and to officiate at marriages, funerals, baptisms and other sacraments and to perform all other duties that may

Before God and Man on the

Chairman of Council

The Hubbard Association of Scientologists, Int.

Phoenix, Arizona

Be it known by these presents that

the Degree of

BACHELOR OF SCIENTOLOGY

has been granted to

By our hand and seal this

President

Certificate No

The Church of Scientology

of Washington, D. C.

Know all men by our witness that

this date has been selected and ordained by our council as a

Minister of the Church

and by the power invested in us by our Articles of Incorporation and the laws of the District of Columbia we do empower him to practice Divine Healing, to give Spiritual Advice, to hear confessionals, and to officiate at marriages, funerals, baptisms and other sacraments and to perform all other duties that may devolve upon him as a Minister of said Church of Scientology.

Before God and Man on the

in Washington, District of Columbia.

The Hubbard Association of Scientologists, Int.

Phoenix, Arizona

Be it known by these presents that

the Degree of

DOCTOR OF SCIENTOLOGY

has been granted to

By our hand and seal this

Certificate

Academy of Scientology

DIRECTOR, LOS ANGELES DISTRICT

March 18, 1963

Inspectors Donald L. Dovel
and Dale E. Harper

L. Ron Hubbard
Founding Church of Scientology
Dianetics Foundation, Inc.
Distribution Center, Inc.
et al

Hubbard E Meter
4-093V FDC 48405

Reference is made to Inspector W. Remle Grove/Philadelphia Memo of February 20, 1963, which relates an interview between Inspector Grove and Mrs. Margaret Ochs of Gap, Pennsylvania. Mrs. Ochs was married to L. Ron Hubbard from September, 1932, until 1947.

The above interview disclosed that the 2 children from the marriage between Margaret Grubb Hubbard(Mrs. Ochs)are now living in the Los Angeles area.

Pursuant to DRM request memo of February 4, 1963, the daughter, Mrs. James P. Gillespie, 7455 Balboa Ave., Van Nuys, California and the son, L. Ron Hubbard, Jr., 6231 Palm Ave., Bell, California, were interviewed.

Inspector Harper and I visited the Gillespie residence on March 5, 1963. We rang the door bell several times withouth anyone answering the door. We inquired of the next door neighbor if Mrs. Gillespie was

---

ADMINISTRATION:

March 19, 1963

Submitted for your information.

KENNETH E. KIMLEL
Supervisory Inspector

Encl:
cc this memo
Affidavit
Photocopy of ltr dtd 2/15/63
Photocopies of 10 licences for Church of Scientology

KEK/jat

usually away during the day time. The neighbor replied that Mrs. Gillespie was usually home, as she did not work. We returned to the Gillespie residence about a half hour later, but once again we received no reply to our doorbell ringing. We then departed and drove to a telephone booth where we telephoned the Gillespie home. A woman answered who identified herself as Mrs. Gillespie. She indicated the reason she did not answer the door was that she was suffering from the flu, but she agreed to talk with us on the following day at 1:00 p.m.

On March 6, 1963, at the appointed time, Inspector Harper and I returned to the Gillespie residence for the interview. Mrs. Gillespie invited us into her living room where she seated us on the couch. There was no one else present during the interview.

We briefly explained the nature of our visit to her, at which time she informed the Inspectors that she was "pro-scientology". She expressed her dissatisfaction with FDA for its Washington action against the cult. We attempted to explain to her that the Government was not taking any action against any individual or group in the organization at this time as our seizure action involved inanimate objects only.

She stated that she was employed by the organization in Washington, D.C as a file clerk and receptionist from 1957 thru 1959. Mrs. Gillespie furnished us with very little factual information with respect to the E-Meter or the operation of the organization. She stated that she was not a qualified auditor and had not used the E-Meter. She indicated she had enrolled in only one of the cult's courses, but she did not complete it. This was stated to have been the Hubbard Certified Auditor Course.

According to her, she knew of no type of claims that were made for the Meter during her association with the organization. She denied that any type of illnesses, either physical or mental, were treated or diagnosed using the Meter.

She informed the Inspectors that the auditing sessions on the Meter had helped her considerably, but she declined to elaborate on this point any further. She hinted that this was of a personal nature and did not involve any illness or disease. Mrs. Gillespie informed us that Hubbard and his organization had done "considerable good in the world".

She described herself as a conservative Republican who had the opinion that the Government had no inherit right to decide what was right for the individual.

Mrs. Gillespie stated that she is not presently connected with the organization in any manner having been inactive since 1959.

She further explained that the Psychiatrist and Psychologist were beginning to adopt Hubbard's principals, especially in the area

of pyschosomatics. She indicated that she personally felt the E-Meter was useful, particularly to the neurotic person, but she would not make any statements with respect to its usefulness for any other type of mental or physical illinesses.

We inquired if any specific belief or faith was necessary to be "helped" with the Meter. She stated that this was unnecessary and membership in the church was also not required for a person to be helped. She also mentioned that if one desired to join the church of Scientology it would not be necessary to give up one's present faith or otherwise interfer with your regular religious beliefs or practices.

This concluded our interview with Mrs. Gillespie.

On March 5, 1963, Inspector Harper and I visited the home of L. Ron Hubbard, Jr., 6231 Palm Ave., Bell, California. The woman who answered the door identified herself as Mrs. Hubbard and told us her husband was at work. She indicated he would be willing to talk with us at their residence as soon as possible. Mr. Hubbard agreed to talk with us at his residence on March 7, 1963, at 2:30 p.m.

On March 7, 1963, Inspector Harper and I interviewed L. Ron Hubbard, Jr. at his residence. Mrs. Hubbard was also present for the interview. Mr. Hubbard began the interview by commenting that he was aware of FDA's action in Washington and was in complete sympathy with our position. He explained that he is presently employed by the American District Telegraph Co. of Los Angeles as a serviceman.

He became associated with his father's organization upon his graduation from high school in 1950. The younger Hubbard rose in the organization until he became exceutive secretary, an office currently held by John Fudge. In addition to being the exceutive secretary, Ron Jr. was also technical director, an instructor and certified auditor in the organization. He pointed out that he was also an "ordained minister in the Church of Scientology.

In 1959 Ron Jr. resigned his position and completely severed all ties with the organization. After his resignation, the organization revoked all his certificates.

He stated his primary reason for leaving the organization was financial. He explained that the most he ever earned in any given year with the organization was $2200. Some weekly pay checks were as low as $10 he stated. As the living costs were somewhat steep in the Washington area, he stated he could not maintain his wife and children on this meager salary. Another reason for leaving was that he lost faith in the organization. Personal observation proved to him that the basic ideologies of the cult did not work out as they had claimed. He explain that other people who were not Scientologists appeared to him to be just

as happy and normal with no more problems then the staunch disciples of Scientology. He indicated that there was also considerable friction with his father in all matters involving the organization. Ron Jr. referred to this several times during the interview as "the party line".

Ron Jr. indicated that his father was constantly in conflict with someone. Ron Jr. explained that the Washington situation had his own family in such turmoil that his wife threatened to leave him if he did not get out of the organization. On November 23, 1959, he resigned his position with the cult and left for California.

After arriving in California, Ron Jr. stated he tried auditing on his own for a while, but was not successful financially, so he soon discontinued this practice and tried a more convential means for providing for his family. He stated that he had two other jobs before his current one with American District Telegraph. He was laid off from his previous job because of a manpower cut. He explained that he has recently passed American District Telegraph's security clearance.

According to Ron Jr., the E-Meter is used by the cult to treat all diseases, both physical and mental. He stated one reason he became discouraged with the cult was a result of his personal experiences involving the E-Meter. He explained that the Meter simply did not produce the results that were claimed for it by the cult in all respects, including alleviating or curing diseases. He told us the organization professed to be able to successfully treat all diseases, as they are pyschosomatic in origin. Although they openly claim to be able to treat and diagnose all disease and illness, they say the E-Meter does not treat or diagnose any disease, however, the E-Meter is an essential tool for the auditor to produce "beneficial" results of any kind.

According to Ron Jr., anyone who wishes to purchase an E-Meter may do so without ever having been connected with the organization or being a member, simply by sending the money to England. He stated that the use of the E-Meter does not require the subject to be a member of the church or profess any faith in God or any similar deity.

He estimated that an auditor would spend from $3 to $5000 taking training with the cult to become a qualified auditor. He thinks there are about 2,000 auditors in the United States at the present time.

Each auditor must still continue to pay money to the cult even after he has been "certified". The cult is constantly revising its courses and techniques, Ron Jr. explained, so it is necessary for the auditor to keep himself up-to-date if he is to remain in good standing with the organization. Ron Jr. said it was "like holding a carrot in front of a donkey".

Regarding the cult's being a church, Ron Jr. stated "the Church of Scientology is a church in name only". He stated this was done to

circumvent legal difficulties. The Internal Revenue Service, in 1959, ruled that the group must pay taxes as they did not fully meet the requirements for a non-profit organization. He stated that the cult hired a law firm in Washington to contest the Internal Revenue Service ruling, but this was to no avail as the ruling was upheld. He could not recall any other particulars about this during the interview.

He stated the organization indirectly had some trouble with FDA in 1957. He mentioned that some physicians connected with the organizat were attempting to market a food supplement or vitamin preparation calle Diazine, but the manufacturer(name not known)was charged with misbrandin the product, because it was low in potency so the cult dropped all interest in the product.

Ron Jr. stated that his father raised considerable oppositinn to the Alaskan Mental Health Bill in 1955 or '56. Ron Sr. thought this bil gave Psychiatrist and Psychologist to much power.

During the interview Ron Jr. displayed his certificates and "degr from the various related organizations of the cult. These include ten different items which he permitted us to photocopy. These are submitted along with this memo. He stated that three of these were supplied to hi by his father without any specific training or taking any courses. Thos which were awarded to him withouth any qualifications were the Doctor of Divinity Degree, dated July, 1954; the Hubbard Scientific Auditor Degr dated January 11, 1953; and the Hubbard Dianetic Auditor Degree, dated January 31, 1951.

He also displayed two crosses which he said were worn by Scientology Church ministers. These consisted of a regular Christian cross with a superimposed robe like cross which he identified as the "symbol of everlasting life". We mentioned to him that this suggested t us that the crosses indicated the church members were followers of Chris He informed us that this was not so, as the cult was a church in name only and there was no worship of any kind conducted at the so called services.

We inquired if Ron Jr. would be willing to sign an affadavit that would include the fore going information. He voluntarily agreed to do so and even stated that he would be willing to testify for the Governmen if it were necessary.

On March 11, 1963, Inspector Harper returned to the Hubbard residence in Bell, California, and prepared a 2-page affadavit in collaborat with L. Ron Hubbard, Jr. This affadavit is attached.

DONALD L. DOVEL AND DALE E. HARPER
Inspector Inspector
Los Angeles District

DLD/dob

AFFIDAVIT

Sample No. 4-093 V
FDC 48405

State of California
County of Los Angeles

Before me, Dale E. Harper, an employee of the Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Food and Drug Administration, designated by the Secretary, under authority of the Act of January 31, 1925, 43 Statutes at Large 803 (5 U.S.C. 521); Reorganization Plan No. I Secs. 12-15, effective June 30, 1940; and Reorganization Plan No. 1 of 1953, Secs. 1-9, effective April 11, 1953, to administer or take oaths, affirmations, and affidavits, personally appeared L. Ron Hubbard, Jr. in the county and State aforesaid, who, being first duly sworn, deposes and says:

(L. Ron Hubbard (Sr.), my father, is the original founder of the Founding Church of Scientology. It began with my father studying dianetics in 1948/49. Around 1950, he began writing articles on the subject and eventually formed groups in Camden, N.J.; Wichita, Kansas; Los Angeles, Calif.; Phoenix, Ariz.; and London, England.

The religious aspect (Scientology) was introduced around 1952. It became a church in name only, for income-tax purposes and to circumvent legal difficulties. In 1959, the cult was forced to pay income taxes by the Internal Revenue Service (Federal). An appeal was made to have the organization classed as a non-profit organization, but to the best of my knowledge, this appeal was lost.

The organization also had difficulty with the FDA in 1957 because of a food supplement/vitamin preparation ("Diazine") which was handled by the MD's who were members of the organization. The result was that the item was dropped by the cult when action was taken against the manufacturer (unknown to me) because of misbranding (low potency). The cult was not involved in this action. I can think of no other use of drugs by the cult.

I became associated with the organization ~~[illegible]~~ in 1950. I eventually became Executive Secretary in Washington, D.C., a position now held by John Fudge. I was also Technical Director and an ordained Minister in the Church of Scientology. In addition to my other duties, I was engaged in teaching as a Certified Auditor.)

The following certificates were received by me without any particular training: Doctor of Divinity (7/28/54), Hubbard Dianetic Auditor (1/31/51), Hubbard Certified Auditor (1/11/52). I was also issued the degree of Bachelor of Scientology in May, 1954; and the degree Doctor of Scientology in July, 1954.

All the certificates were revoked by the organization when I resigned on November 23, 1959. I resigned for a number of reasons, including financial and lack of faith. I never saw a case becoming completely "clear". There was a constant turnover in techniques, in which the old ones would be ~~[illegible]~~ discarded and the auditors would have to be re-trained (at their expense).

Firm _____

Per L. Ron Hubbard, Jr. Title _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me at 6291 Palm Ave., Bell, California

this 11th day of March 1963.

Dale E. Harper

Employee of the Department of Health, Education, Welfare designated under Act of January 31, 1925, Reorganization Plan IV effective June 30, 1940; and Reorganization Plan No. 1 of 1953, effective April 11, 1953.

FD-463a (Rev. Feb. 1958)

Sample No. 4-093 V
FDC 48405

State of California
County of Los Angeles

Before me, Dale E. Harper, an employee of the Department of Health Education, and Welfare, Food and Drug Administration, designated by the Secretary, under authorit of the Act of January 31, 1925, 43 Statutes at Large 803 (5 U.S.C. 521); Reorganization Plan No. Secs. 12-15, effective June 30, 1940; and Reorganization Plan No. 1 of 1953, Secs. 1-9, effective April 11, 1953, to administer or take oaths, affirmations, and affidavits, personally appeared L. Ron Hubbard, Jr. in the county and State aforesaid, who, being first duly sworn, deposes and says:

I estimate that there are presently approximately 2000 auditors in the United States, each of who have paid from $3000 to $5000 for their courses. If the auditors do not keep their training up, they are denounced in the organization's bulletins.

The cult's philosophy is based on the inter-relations between the body, mind, and spirit with the environment. All diseases and illnesses were thought to be of psychosomatic nature. It is my opinion that the E Meters are worthless for ~~treating~~ diagnosis and assessment of mental and physical diseases. Any auditor will disclaim the charge that the E Meters are used in a medical sense, however the E Meters are the basic tools used to produce "beneficial results". The E Meters merely measure the Galvanic Skin Response, and the only difference between the older and newer models is the t of sensitiveness. Anyone with the money can purchase an E Meter, although non-members of the cult pay about $25.00 more (around $125.00).

When I resigned from the cult in 1959, I came to California. I am now working as a security officer for the American District Telegraph Co. after finally receiving security clearance. ~~I had two previous jobs prior to obtaining my current job in May, 1962, one of which was lost because of compromised out.~~ LRH

On 3/6/63, FDA Inspectors D. L. Dovel and D. E. Harper were interviewed in my home at 6231 Palm Ave., Bell, Calif. All the above information was provided voluntarily to the Inspectors. I also gave them (to photocopy) certificates and degrees in my possession which were issued to me by the cult. In addition, the Inspectors were allowed to photocopy a letter dated Feb. 15, 1963 addressed to me and sent by the Founding Church of Scientology, 1812 19th St., North West, Washington 9, D.C. urging "expert witnesses on Scientology" to avail themselves to appear in court in the forthcoming trial involving the FDA 1/4/63 activities against the "church".

There is no deity involved in the Church of Scientology. Most of the members become unaffiliated with their previous churches after becoming a member. The Church of Scientology is based on a code of ethics and philosophies with the basic idea that self is the total cause, motivation and responsibility with the relation between self and the environment. The total curative powers are vested in self.

Firm
Per Title

Subscribed and sworn to before me at 6231 Palm Ave., Bell, California
this 11th day of March 19 63.

Dale E. Harper
Employee of the Department of Health, Education, Welfare designated under Act of January 31, 1925, Reorganization Plan IV effective June 30, 1940; a Reorganization Plan No. 1 of 1953, effective April 11, 1953.

FD-463a (Rev. Feb. 1958)

Church of Scientology

a California non-profit corporation No. 283196, Feb. 18, 1954

Know all men by these presents that

L. Ron Hubbard, Jr.

is hereby ordained as

Minister

of the Church of Scientology of California, and by the power invested in us by our Articles of Incorporation and in accordance with the By-Laws and Creed of the Church, we do hereby empower him to practice Divine Healing, to give Spiritual advice, to hear confessionals, to officiate at marriages, funerals, baptisms and all other sacraments, and to perform all other duties that may devolve upon him as a Minister of said Church of Scientology.

Witnesseth our Hands and Seal of this Corporation at Glendale, Calif., this 5th day of April in the year of our Lord 1955

Affiliated with the "Mother Church" Church of American Science

L. RON HUBBARD, FOUNDER

Ralph E. Stewart
President

J. Burton Fowler D. Sci., D.D.
Executive Secretary

Certificate No. 13

The Founding Church of Scientology

of Washington, D. C.

The Church Council does hereby attest that

L. Ron Hubbard, Jr.

this date has been selected and ordained by our council as a

Minister of the Church

and by the power invested in us by our Articles of Incorporation and the laws of the District of Columbia we do empower him to practice Divine Counseling, to give Spiritual Advice, to hear confessions, and to officiate at marriages, funerals, baptisms and other sacraments and to perform all other duties that may devolve upon him as a Minister of said Church of Scientology.

Before God and Man on the

25th day of February, 1956

in Washington, District of Columbia.

Chairman of Council

Secretary

C H

The Hubbard Association of Scientologists, Int.

Phoenix, Arizona

Be it known by these presents that
the Degree of

BACHELOR OF SCIENTOLOGY

has been granted to

L. Ron Hubbard Jr.

By our hand and seal this

tenth day of May 1954

Examining Board

L. Ron Hubbard
President

Certificate No. BS 96

The Church of Scientology

of Washington, D. C.

Know all men by our witness that

L. Ron Hubbard, Jr.

this date has been selected and ordained by our council as a

Minister of the Church

and by the power invested in us by our Articles of Incorporation and the laws of the District of Columbia we do empower him to practice Divine Healing, to give Spiritual Advice, to hear confessionals, and to officiate at marriages, funerals, baptisms and other sacraments and to perform all other duties that may devolve upon him as a Minister of said Church of Scientology.

Before God and Man on the

twenty eighth day of December, 1955

in Washington, District of Columbia.

William H. Moering — Chairman of Council

Elaine M. Nichols — Secretary

19 & 20 + 20 E 7H 3-18-63

The Hubbard Association of Scientologists, Int.

Phoenix, Arizona

Be it known by these presents that
the Degree of

DOCTOR OF SCIENTOLOGY

has been granted to

L. Ron Hubbard Jr.

By our hand and seal this

twenty-seventh day of July 1954

Examining Board

Certiificate No. 180

10L10 + 10E7H
3-18-63

H-34

DIRECTOR, LOS ANGELES DISTRICT

March 18, 1963

Inspectors Donald L. Dovel
and Dale E. Harper

Hubbard E Meter
4-093V FDC 48605

L. Ron Hubbard
Founding Church of Scientology
Dianetics Foundation, Inc.
Distribution Center, Inc.
et al

Reference is made to Inspector W. Renle Grove/Philadelphia Memo of February 20, 1963, which relates an interview between Inspector Grove and Mrs. Margaret Ochs of Gap, Pennsylvania. Mrs. Ochs was married to L. Ron Hubbard from September, 1932, until 1947.

The above interview disclosed that the 2 children from the marriage between Margaret Grubb Hubbard (Mrs. Ochs) are now living in the Los Angeles Area.

Pursuant to DHH request memo of February 4, 1963, the daughter, Mrs. James P. Gillespie, 7455 Balboa Ave., Van Nuys, California and the son, L. Ron Hubbard, Jr., 6231 Palm Ave., Bell, California, were interviewed.

Inspector Harper and I visited the Gillespie residence on March 5, 1963. We rang the door bell several times withouth anyone answering the door. We inquired of the next door neighbor if Mrs. Gillespie was

---

ADMINISTRATION:

March 19, 1963

Submitted for your information.

KENNETH E. KIMLEL
Supervisory Inspector

Encl:
cc this memo
Affidavit
Photocopy of ltr dtd 2/15/63
Photocopies of 10 licences for Church of Scientology

usually away during the day time. The neighbor replied that Mrs. Gillespie was usually home, as she did not work. We returned to the Gillespie residence about a half hour later, but once again we received no reply to our doorbell ringing. We then departed and drove to a telephone booth where we telephoned the Gillespie home. A woman answered who identified herself as Mrs. Gillespie. She indicated the reason she did not answer the door was that she was suffering from the flu, but she agreed to talk with us on the following day at 1:00 p.m.

On March 6, 1963, at the appointed time, Inspector Harper and I returned to the Gillespie residence for the interview. Mrs. Gillespie invited us into her living room where she seated us on the couch. There was no one else present during the interview.

We briefly explained the nature of our visit to her, at which time she informed the Inspectors that she was "pro-scientology". She expressed her dissatisfaction with FDA for its Washington action against the cult. We attempted to explain to her that the Government was not taking any action against any individual or group in the organization at this time as our seizure action involved inanimate objects only.

She stated that she was employed by the organization in Washington, D.C. as a file clerk and receptionist from 1957 thru 1959. Mrs. Gillespie furnished us with very little factual information with respect to the E-Meter or the operation of the organization. She stated that she was not a qualified auditor and had not used the E-Meter. She indicated she had enrolled in only one of the cult's courses, but she did not complete it. This was stated to have been the Hubbard Certified Auditor Course.

According to her, she knew of no type of claims that were made for the Meter during her association with the organization. She denied that any type of illnesses, either physical or mental, were treated or diagnosed using the Meter.

She informed the Inspectors that the auditing sessions on the Meter had helped her considerably, but she declined to elaborate on this point any further. She hinted that this was of a personal nature and did not involve any illness or disease. Mrs. Gillespie informed us that Hubbard and his organization had done "considerable good in the world".

She described herself as a conservative Republican who had the opinion that the Government had no inherit right to decide that was right for the individual.

Mrs. Gillespie stated that she is not presently connected with the organization in any manner having been inactive since 1959.

She further explained that the Psychiatrists and Psychologists were beginning to adopt Hubbard's principals, especially in the area

of pychosomatics. She indicated that she personally felt the E-Meter was useful, particularly to the neurotic person, but she would not make any statements with respect to its usefulness for any other type of mental or physical illinesses.

He inquired if any specific belief or faith was necessary to be "helped" with the Meter. She stated that this was unnecessary and membership in the church was also not required for a person to be helped. She also mentioned that if one desired to join the church of Scientology it would not be necessary to give up one's present faith or otherwise interfer with your regular religious beliefs or practices.

This concluded our interview with Mrs. Gillespie.

On March 5, 1963, Inspector Harper and I visited the home of L. Ron Hubbard, Jr., 6231 Palm Ave., Bell, California. The woman who answered the door identified herself as Mrs. Hubbard and told us her husband was at work. She indicated he would be willing to talk with us at their residence as soon as possible. Mr. Hubbard agreed to talk with us at his residence on March 7, 1963, at 2:30 p.m.

On March 7, 1963, Inspector Harper and I interviewed L. Ron Hubbard, Jr., at his residence. Mrs. Hubbard was also present for the interview. Mr. Hubbard began the interview by commenting that he was aware of FDA's action in Washington and was in complete sympathy with our position. He explained that he is presently employed by the American District Telegraph Co. of Los Angeles as a serviceman.

He became associated with his father's organization upon his graduation from high school in 1950. The younger Hubbard rose in the organization until he became executive secretary, an office currently held by John Fudge. In addition to being the executive secretary, Ron Jr. was also technical director, and instructor, and certified auditor in the organization. He pointed out that he was also an "ordained minister" in the Church of Scientology.

In 1959 Ron Jr. resigned his position and completely severed all ties with the organization. After his resignation, the organization revoked all his certificates.

He stated his primary reason for leaving the organization was financial. He explained that the most he ever earned in any given year with the organization was $2200. Some weekly pay checks were as low as $10 he stated. As the living costs were somewhat steep in the Washington area, he stated he could not maintain his wife and children on this meager salary. Another reason for leaving was that he lost faith in the organization. Personal observation proved to him that the basic ideologies of the cult did not work out as they had claimed. He explained that other people who were not Scientologists appeared to him to be just

as happy and normal with no more problems than the staunch disciples of Scientology. He indicated that there was also considerable friction with his father in all matters involving the organization. Ron Jr. referred to this several times during the interview as "the party line".

Ron Jr. indicated that his father was constantly in conflict with someone. Ron Jr. explained that the Washington situation had his own family in such turmoil that his wife threatened to leave him if he did not get out of the organization. On November 23, 1959, he resigned his position with the cult and left for California.

After arriving in California, Ron Jr. stated he tried auditing on his own for awhile, but was not successful financially, so he soon discontinued this practice and tried a more convential means for providing for his family. He stated that he had two other jobs before his current one with American District Telegraph. He was laid off from his previous job because of a manpower cut. He explained that he has recently passed American District Telegraph's security clearance.

According to Ron Jr., the E-Meter is used by the cult to treat all diseases, both physical and mental. He stated one reason he became discouraged with the cult was a result of his personal experiences involving the E-Meter. He explained that the Meter simply did not produce the results that were claimed for it by the cult in all respects, including alleviating or curing diseases. He told us the organization professed to be able to successfully treat all diseases, as they are pyschosomatic in origin. Although they openly claim to be able to treat and diagnose all disease and illness, they say the E-Meter does not treat or diagnose any disease, however, the E-Meter is an essential tool for the auditor to produce "beneficial" results of any kind.

According to Ron Jr., anyone who wishes to purchase an E-Meter may do so withouthever having been connected with the organization or being a member, simply by sending the money to England. He stated that the use of the E-Meter does not require the subject to be a member of the church or profess any faith in God or any similar deity.

He estimated that an auditor would spend from $3 to $5000 taking training with the cult to become a qualified auditor. He thinks there are about 2,000 auditors in the United States at the present time.

Each auditor must still continue to pay money to the cult even after he has been "certified". The cult is constantly revising its courses and techniques, Ron Jr. explained, so it is necessary for the auditor to keep himself up-to-date if he is to remain in good standing with the organization. Ron Jr. said it was "like holding a carrot in front of a donkey".

Regarding the cult's being a church, Ron Jr. stated "the Church of Scientology is a church in name only". He stated this was done to

circumvent legal difficulties. The Internal Revenue Service, in 1959, ruled that the group must pay taxes as they did not fully meet the requirements for a non-profit organization. He stated that the cult hired a law firm in Washington to contest the Internal Revenue Service ruling, but this was to no avail as the ruling was upheld. He could not recall any other particulars about this during the interview.

He stated the organization indirectly had some trouble with FDA in 1957. He mentioned that some physicians connected with the organization were attempting to market a food supplement or vitamin preparation called Diasine, but the manufacturer(name not known)was charged with misbranding the product, because it was low in potency so the cult dropped all interest in the product.

Ron Jr. stated that his father raised considerable opposition to the Alaskan Mental Health Bill in 1955 or '56. Ron Sr. thought this bill gave Psychiatrist and Psychologist so much power.

During the interview Ron Jr. displayed his certificates and "degree" from the various related organizations of the cult. These include ten different items which he permitted us to photocopy. These are submitted along with this memo. He stated that three of these were supplied to him by his father without any specific training or taking any courses. Those which were awarded to him withouth any qualifications were the Doctor of Divinity Degree, dated July,1954; the Hubbard Scientific Auditor Degree, dated January 11, 1953; and the Hubbard Dianetic Auditor Degree, dated January 31, 1951.

He also displayed two crosses which he said were worn by Scientology Church ministers. These consisted of a regular Christian cross with a superimposed robe like cross which he identified as the "symbol of everlasting life". We mentioned to him that this suggested to us that the crosses indicated the church members were followers of Christ. He informed us that this was not so, as the cult was a church in name only and there was no worship of any kind conducted at the so called services.

We inquired if Ron Jr. would be willing to sign an affadavit that would include the fore going information. He voluntarily agreed to do so and even stated that he would be willing to testify for the Government if it were necessary.

On March 11, 1963, Inspector Harper returned to the Hubbard residence in Bell, California, and prepared a 2-page affadavit in collaboration with L. Ron Hubbard, Jr. This affadavit is attached.

DONALD L. DOVEL AND DALE E. HARPER
Inspector Inspector
Los Angeles District

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
5010-104

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

REFER RM APR 1 1963

TO : DIRECTOR, LOS ANGELES DISTRICT

DATE: March 18, 1963

FROM : Inspectors Donald L. Dovel and Dale E. Harper

L. Ron Hubbard
Founding Church of Scientology
Dianetics Foundation, Inc.
Distribution Center, Inc.
et al

SUBJECT: Hubbard E Meter
4-093V FDC 48405

RM 1/5

Reference is made to Inspector W. Remle Grove/Philadelphia Memo of February 20, 1963, which relates an interview between Inspector Grove and Mrs. Margaret Ochs of Gap, Pennsylvania. Mrs. Ochs was married to L. Ron Hubbard from September, 1932, until 1947.

The above interview disclosed that the 2 children from the marriage between Margaret Grubb Hubbard(Mrs. Ochs)are now living in the Los Angeles area.

Pursuant to DRM request memo of February 4, 1963, the daughter, Mrs. James P. Gillespie, 7455 Balboa Ave., Van Nuys, California and the son, L. Ron Hubbard, Jr., 6231 Palm Ave., Bell, California, were interviewed.

Inspector Harper and I visited the Gillespie residence on March 5, 1963. We rang the door bell several times withouth anyone answering the door. We inquired of the next door neighbor if Mrs. Gillespie was

---

ADMINISTRATION: March 19, 1963

Submitted for your information.

KENNETH E. KIMLEL
Supervisory Inspector

Encl:
cc this memo
Affidavit
Photocopy of ltr dtd 2/15/63
Photocopies of 10 licences for Church of Scientology

usually away during the day time. The neighbor replied that Mrs. Gillespie was usually home, as she did not work. We returned to the Gillespie residence about a half hour later, but once again we received no reply to our doorbell ringing. We then departed and drove to a telephone booth where we telephoned the Gillespie home. A woman answered who identified herself as Mrs. Gillespie. She indicated the reason she did not answer the door was that she was suffering from the flu, but she agreed to talk with us on the following day at 1:00 p.m.

On March 6, 1963, at the appointed time, Inspector Harper and I returned to the Gillespie residence for the interview. Mrs. Gillespie invited us into her living room where she seated us on the couch. There was no one else present during the interview.

We briefly explained the nature of our visit to her, at which time she informed the Inspectors that she was "pro-scientology". She expressed her dissatisfaction with FDA for its Washington action against the cult. We attempted to explain to her that the Government was not taking any action against any individual or group in the organization at this time as our seizure action involved inanimate objects only.

She stated that she was employed by the organization in Washington, D.C. as a file clerk and receptionist from 1957 thru 1959. Mrs. Gillespie furnished us with very little factual information with respect to the E-Meter or the operation of the organization. She stated that she was not a qualified auditor and had not used the E-Meter. She indicated she had enrolled in only one of the cult's courses, but she did not complete it. This was stated to have been the Hubbard Certified Auditor Course.

According to her, she knew of no type of claims that were made for the Meter during her association with the organization. She denied that any type of illnesses, either physical or mental, were treated or diagnosed using the Meter.

She informed the Inspectors that the auditing sessions on the Meter had helped her considerably, but she declined to elaborate on this point any further. She hinted that this was of a personal nature and did not involve any illness or disease. Mrs. Gillespie informed us that Hubbard and his organization had done "considerable good in the world".

She described herself as a conservative Republican who had the opinion that the Government had no inherit right to decide what was right for the individual.

Mrs. Gillespie stated that she is not presently connected with the organization in any manner having been inactive since 1959.

She further explained that the Psychiatrists and Psychologists were beginning to adopt Hubbard's principals, especially in the area

of pyschosomatics. She indicated that she personally felt the E-Meter was useful, particularly to the neurotic person, but she would not make any statements with respect to its usefulness for any other type of mental or physical illinesses.

We inquired if any specific belief or faith was necessary to be "helped" with the Meter. She stated that this was unnecessary and membership in the church was also not required for a person to be helped. She also mentioned that if one desired to join the church of Scientology it would not be necessary to give up one's present faith or otherwise interfer with your regular religious beliefs or practices.

This concluded our interview with Mrs. Gillespie.

On March 5, 1963, Inspector Harper and I visited the home of L. Ron Hubbard, Jr., 6231 Palm Ave., Bell, California. The woman who answered the door identified herself as Mrs. Hubbard and told us her husband was at work. She indicated he would be willing to talk with us at their residence as soon as possible. Mr. Hubbard agreed to talk with us at his residence on March 7, 1963, at 2:30 p.m.

On March 7, 1963, Inspector Harper and I interviewed L. Ron Hubbard, Jr., at his residence. Mrs. Hubbard was also present for the interview. Mr. Hubbard began the interview by commenting that he was aware of FDA's action in Washington and was in complete sympathy with our position. He explained that he is presently employed by the American District Telegraph Co. of Los Angeles as a serviceman.

He became associated with his father's organization upon his graduation from high school in 1950. The younger Hubbard rose in the organization until he became exceutive secretary, an office currently held by John Fudge. In addition to being the exceutive secretary, Ron Jr. was also technical director, an instructor, and certified auditor in the organization. He pointed out that he was also an "ordained minister" in the Church of Scientology.

In 1959 Ron Jr. resigned his position and completely severed all ties with the organization. After his resignation, the organization revoked all his certificates.

He stated his primary reason for leaving the organization was financial. He explained that the most he ever earned in any given year with the organization was $2200. Some weekly pay checks were as low as $10 he stated. As the living costs were somewhat steep in the Washington area, he stated he could not maintain his wife and children on this meager salary. Another reason for leaving was that he lost faith in the organization. Personal observation proved to him that the basic ideologies of the cult did not work out as they had claimed. He explained that other people who were not Scientologist, appeared to him to be just

as happy and normal with no more problems then the staunch disciples of Scientology. He indicated that there was also considerable friction with his father in all matters involving the organization. Ron Jr. referred to this several times during the interview as "the party line".

Ron Jr. indicated that his father was constantly in conflict with someone. Ron Jr. explained that the Washington situation had his own family in such turmoil that his wife threatened to leave him if he did not get out of the organization. On November 23, 1959, he resigned his position with the cult and left for California.

After arriving in California, Ron Jr. stated he tried auditing on his own for awhile, but was not successful financially, so he soon discontinued this practice and tried a more convential means for providing for his family. He stated that he had two other jobs before his current one with American District Telegraph. He was laid off from his previous job because of a manpower cut. He explained that he has recently passed American District Telegraph's security clearance.

According to Ron Jr., the E-Meter is used by the cult to treat all diseases, both physical and mental. He stated one reason he became discouraged with the cult was a result of his personal experiences involving the E-Meter. He explained that the Meter simply did not produce the results that were claimed for it by the cult in all respects, including alleviating or curing diseases. He told us the organization professed to be able to successfully treat all diseases, as they are pyschosomatic in origin. Although they openly claim to be able to treat and diagnose all disease and illness, they say the E-Meter does not treat or diagnose any disease, however, the E-Meter is an essential tool for the auditor to produce "beneficial" results of any kind.

According to Ron Jr., anyone who wishes to purchase an E-Meter may do so without ever having been connected with the organization or being a member, simply by sending the money to England. He stated that the use of the E-Meter does not require the subject to be a member of the church or profess any faith in God or any similar deity.

He estimated that an auditor would spend from $3,000 to $5000 taking training with the cult to become a qualified auditor. He thinks there are about 2,000 auditors in the United States at the present time.

Each auditor must still continue to pay money to the cult even after he has been "certified". The cult is constantly revising its courses and techniques, Ron Jr. explained, so it is necessary for the auditor to keep himself up-to-date if he is to remain in good standing with the organization. Ron Jr. said it was "like holding a carrot in front of a donkey".

Regarding the cult's being a church, Ron Jr. stated "the Church of Scientology is a church in name only". He stated this was done to

circumvent legal difficulties. The Internal Revenue Service, in 1959, ruled that the group must pay taxes as they did not fully meet the requirements for a non-profit organization. He stated that the cult hired a law firm in Washington to contest the Internal Revenue Service ruling, but this was to no avail as the ruling was upheld. He could not recall any other particulars about this during the interview.

He stated the organization indirectly had some trouble with FDA in 1957. He mentioned that some physicians connected with the organization were attempting to market a food supplement or vitamin preparation called Diazine, but the manufacturer(name not known)was charged with misbranding the product, because it was low in potency, so the cult dropped all interest in the product.

Ron Jr. stated that his father raised considerable opposition to the Alaskan Mental Health Bill in 1955 or '56. Ron Sr. thought this bill gave Psychiatrists and Psychologists to much power.

During the interview Ron Jr. displayed his certificates and "degrees" from the various related organizations of the cult. These include ten different items which he permitted us to photocopy. These are submitted along with this memo. He stated that three of these were supplied to him by his father without any specific training or taking any courses. Those which were awarded to him withouth any qualifications were the Doctor of Divinity Degree, dated July,1954; the Hubbard Scientific Auditor Degree, dated January 11, 1953; and the Hubbard Dianetic Auditor Degree, dated January 31, 1951.

He also displayed two crosses which he said were worn by Scientology Church ministers. These consisted of a regular Christian cross with a superimposed rope like cross which he identified as the "symbol of everlasting life". We mentioned to him that this suggested to us that the crosses indicated the church members were followers of Christ. He informed us that this was not so, as the cult was a church in name only and there was no worship of any kind conducted at the so called services.

We inquired if Ron Jr. would be willing to sign an affadavit that would include the fore going information. He voluntarily agreed to do so and even stated that he would be willing to testify for the Government if it were necessary.

On March 11, 1963, Inspector Harper returned to the Hubbard residence in Bell, California, and prepared a 2-page affadavit in collaboration with L. Ron Hubbard, Jr. This affadavit is attached.

Donald L. Dovel — Dale E. Harper

DONALD L. DOVEL AND DALE E. HARPER
Inspector — Inspector
Los Angeles District

The Church of American Science

an Arizona non-profit corporation

Delete

Know all men by our witness that

L. Ron Hubbard Jr.

this date has been recognized and selected by Our Council as a

Doctor of Divinity

and by the power invested in us by our Articles of Incorporation and the laws of the state of Arizona we do empower him to practice Divine Healing, to give Spiritual Advice, to hear confessionals, and to officiate at marriages, funerals, baptisms and other sacraments, and to perform all other duties that may devolve upon him as a Minister of said Church of American Science.

twenty-eighth day of July, 1954
in Phoenix, Arizona.

L. Ron Hubbard, Founder

Barbara Bryan
Secretary for the Council

Delete

DZ 10 J 1967 3-18-63

Board of Examiners, Hubbard Professional College

Hubbard Dianetic Research Foundation

Phoenix, Arizona

Be it known by these presents that:

L. Ron Hubbard, Jr.

has satisfactorily completed the professional course in Dianetic Technique. Having established by our examination that we can place special confidence in his skill and ability we do hereby certify him as an

Hubbard Dianetic Auditor

By our hands and Seal this 31st day of January in the year 55

Julia M. Lewis

BOARD OF EXAMINERS

DEAN

31P1551

CERT. NUMBER

©GOES 537

LXL+LSEH
3-18-63

Table II

The
Hubbard Association of Scientologists

Be it known by these presents that

L. Ron Hubbard Jr.

has passed our examination and is fully qualified to practise Dianetics and Scientology and is a

Hubbard Certified Auditor.

By our Hand and Seal this 1st day of December 1952

Camden/US/1
Certificate Number

for Signature

L2 & L3 + L9 E 7H
3-18-63

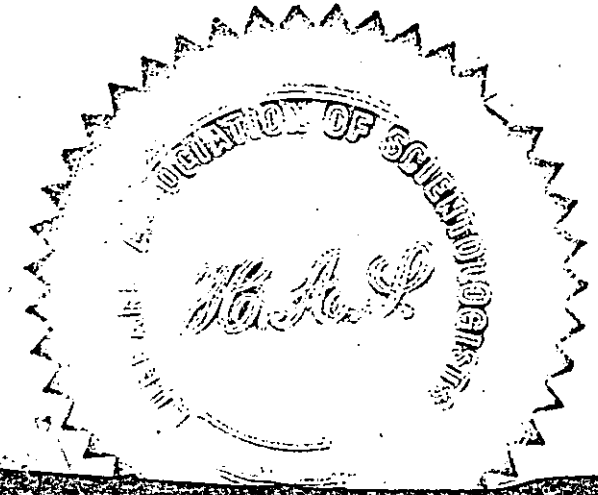
Hubbard Association of Scientologist

Delete

Having especial trust in his skill and regard for

L. Ron Hubbard Jnr.

we do hereby attest and recommend his ability in
practise of Dianetics and Scientology and have the hon
to award him the grade of



Hubbard Graduate Auditor.

By our hand and Seal this First day of November

F/10
Certificate Number

for Signature

LSLS & LEH
3-18-63

Debt

The Hubbard Association of Scientologists, Int.

Phoenix, Arizona

Be it known by these presents that
the Degree of

HUBBARD GRADUATE AUDITOR

has been granted to

L. Ron Hubbard, Jr.

By our hand and seal this
20th *day of* May 1954

L. Ron Hubbard
President

Certificate No. HA-12

Document E-32. This document is an eight page memorandum dated 3/19/68, from the files of a foreign agency. This memorandum consists of a report of investigation concerning the Church of Scientology.

This document is released with deletions. Deletions found on pages 1, 2, and 7 contain the names of the agency and individuals associated with that agency. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(D), because release would disclose the identity of a confidential source. The deleted material found on page 4 of this document consists of confidential information, including medical references, which if released would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy. This portion is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(6).

The deletions made on page 6 and page 8 consist of confidential information, which if released would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C).

Note: Please excuse the poor reproductions of this document. Several attempts had been made by this Agency, using the instruments available to it, to reproduce better copies; however, we were unsuccessful.

Re-PNG
0.3 - back

Flagle
& Lang
LAPD
FRAUD
BUNCO

FILE COPY #1

E32

OFFICE OF
THE COMMISSIONER OF POLICE OF THE METROPOLIS

New Scotland Yard, Broadway, London, S.W.1

Sir,

Sergeant [illegible]

In [illegible] 10th September, 1968, [illegible] by the Commissioner to forward for your information a report and [illegible] submitted to him regarding the above [illegible].

[illegible] Obedient Servant,

[illegible] Commissioner.

[illegible]

Deputy Chief Commander,
Detective Bureau,
Department of Justice,
110 Los Angeles [illegible],
Los Angeles
California.

Crown Copyright Reserved

[illegible] OF
SCIENTOLOGY
INVESTIGATION

[illegible] to Papers
[illegible]/270

CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION DEPARTMENT,

New Scotland Yard,

18th day of September, 1968

To Detective Superintendent

With reference to the attached letter, reference 6.21 dated 10th September, 1968, from the Deputy Chief Commander, Detective Bureau, Department of Police, Los Angeles, California, requesting information about the Church of Scientology.

The information requested is enumerated below

(A) To describe scientology would be extremely difficult. It has been described by its founder Mr. Lafayette Ron HUBBARD, as an educational [illegible] and institute for the relief of suffering, the largest mental health organisation in the world [illegible] a church. A quote from the book 'Dianetics' by L. R. Hubbard, describes scientology as a 'practical everyday philosophy - a technology of the human spirit. Through scientology man has the means to better himself, increase his abilities and raise his I.Q.'

(B) The organisation indulges in an annual psychological analysis of a person. On payment of a fee a student is initially required to be 'processed'. He is, first of all, subjected to tests and interrogation which are allegedly designed to eliminate psychosomatic illness, increase his I.Q., develop a greater clarity and vividness of perception and to produce a dynamic and creative personality. The successful student may then progress, by examination, to become an auditor and then carry out processing himself. Courses are held in this country at St. Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex, which is the cult's World-Wide Headquarters, Edinburgh, [illegible] and London. It will be appreciated that the organisation has evolved a system of verbal and written communication in which words and phrases are used to describe conditions and facets of the organisation which to the layman have little or no meaning. The price of the courses vary from £ [illegible] £1,600. Briefly, the courses consist of the [illegible] and the auditor being alone together. The [illegible] normally puts from one to three questions to the student over and over again for hours on end.

student at the end normally becomes mentally confused. The organisation is not [illegible] to indulge in any medical practices. It is known, however, that no scientologist is allowed to go out see a doctor except in the case of immediate surgery and even then permission must be sought from an Ethics Officer who is, in fact, a security officer for the organisation.

(C) The organisation is known in this country as the Hubbard Association of Scientologists International Limited. This company was registered with the Board of Trade on 20th June, 1950, with a nominal capital of £250,000, made up of 10,000 £25 ordinary shares, of which only 117 shares have been issued as follows :-

Herbert George PARKHOUSE,
47, Hermitage Road,
East Grinstead - 1 share

Mary Sue HUBBARD,
Saints Hill Manor,
East Grinstead - 1 share

Church of Scientology of California
37 Fitzroy Square,
London, W.1. - 115 shares.

The objects of the company are as follows :-

> To conduct and carry on any and all kinds of scientific research especially with reference to the human mind, spirit and soul in mental, psychosomatic and allied fields and grounds of processes of human knowledge and to apply that knowledge to further the dissemination and advancing of knowledge of all kinds and in particular the human mind and functioning thereof and in particular to achieve such objects by the means of in accordance with the principles of the science known as scientology developed by Lafayette Ron Hubbard and outlined in his work "Scientology 8-8008" and any other works by him. Scientology is an organised body of scientific research knowledge of living life, life sources and the mind and [illegible] practices that improve the intelligence, [illegible] and conduct of persons as developed by Lafayette Ron Hubbard. The company also deals in the promulgation of information in schools, lectures, training and operating branches in other countries.

(D) The present head of the organisation is a 31 year old woman, Mrs [illegible] KEMBER. She is called the Deputy World-wide Commander. She is assisted by a Mr. David CAYMAN. Both these persons are believed to be [illegible] subjects. It is understood that Mary Sue Hubbard, the wife of Lafayette Ron Hubbard, plays an active part in the day to day running of the organisation, although she is not currently in this country.

Lafayette Ron Hubbard, the founder, formally resigned as a director and chairman of the Hubbard Association of Scientologists International on the 30th December, 1966. It is understood that he still receives ten per cent of the organisation's earnings. It is known that he still plays an active part in the general policy of the organisation.

The directors of the Hubbard Association of Scientologists International at present are Herbert George Parkhouse and Mary Sue Hubbard. The secretary is Denny GOGERLY.

(E) There are numerous tragedies recorded on police records where it is known that the persons have suffered severe mental deterioration, necessitating in some cases police intervention. Many of the students come from South Africa, Australia, Canada, United States of America and Europe. Drug-taking is suspected but there is no reason to suggest that this is encouraged by the organisation.

None of the officials or staff of the organisation have any medical or scientific qualifications whatsoever.

(F) The only type of equipment known to be used by the organisation is an E-meter. This is a small electric meter held in a wooden box measuring about 10" x 5" x 2". On its top side is a dial with a moving needle, some control knobs and a rheostat control termed a tone arm. It has two terminals to each of which is attached at the end of a lead an electrode which is a steel or tin can resembling, and sometimes actually being, a soup can. Within the box are small batteries and a transistorised circuit. The circuit is simple and is appropriate for apparatus designed to record or register electrical resistance. The E-meter is an abbreviation of electropsychometer. The E-meter has been improved and developed over the past 15 years and there have been five models ranging from Mark 1 to Mark 5. When used in scientology auditing the cans are held by the student, or as he is known in scientology circles, the 'preclear', one in each hand and the auditor sitting opposite faces the meter and records and allegedly interprets the readings on the dial, making various adjustments with the tone arm as the general level of resistance recorded by the meter rises or falls. The auditor writes down the various readings of the meter, which are said to be correlated to whatever is being discussed by the auditor and the preclear. It is claimed that emotions and emotionally charged thoughts can register electrically on the E-meter. When a preclear is in session and is holding the cans, questions which stir his emotions are said to produce a reading on the meter. Hubbard and scientologists regard the E-meter as a most important aid to auditing. From persons who have defected from the cult it is alleged that the E-meter is a fraudulent device.

(G) The organisation appears to be financed by fees, annual subscriptions and the sale of expensive literature. The literature takes the form of numerous books written by Lafayette Ron Hubbard; a monthly newspaper called 'The Auditor' is also published. The organisation have their own dictionary and as previously stated, a lot of the vocabulary used has no meaning to the average person and it is only with the help of a dictionary can one understand what is written or spoken. Should anyone show an interest in scientology they will receive vast quantities of literature weekly which goes on indefinitely. Attached to this report is a copy of the 'New book order form' which shows the amount of literature they have. They also give introductory lectures to groups all over the British Isles, and it is known that such lectures are being given in nearly all the main cities in the Western Hemisphere, South Africa and Australia.

(H) The authorities in this country are extremely concerned about the organisation. The Government intends to keep a close watch on the cult and, if necessary, take action to curb its activities. The Minister of Health has stated "that scientology is socially harmful; it alienates members of families from each other and attributes squalid and disgraceful motives to all who oppose it. Its authoritarian principles and practices are a potential menace to the personality and well-being of those so deluded as to become its followers. Above all, its methods can be a serious danger to the health of those who submit to them. There is evidence that children are now being indoctrinated".

(I) There is no power under existing law in this country to prohibit the practice of scientology but the Government had concluded that it is so objectionable that it would be ready to take all steps within their power to curb its growth.

(J) It is known that an associate company, The Hubbard Educational Company Limited, 37 Fitzroy Street, London, W.1, owns three boats, namely 'The Royal Scotsman', 2280 tons, which is registered in Freetown, Sierra Leone, 'The Avon River', a converted trawler of 444 tons, registered in Aberdeen, Scotland, and Hubbard's private yacht 'Enchanter', 55 tons, which is registered in [illegible]. These three boats are currently cruising in the Mediterranean, mainly between Spain and North Africa. They form part of the sea organisation and are used for auditing students. It is known that when at sea Lafayette Ron Hubbard wears an Admiral's uniform. Hubbard is currently on board 'The Royal Scotsman'.

The power and staff of the organisation cannot be underestimated. They are well able to cope with internal discipline and interference from outside the organisation. They are very sensitive to criticism and follow the policy dictum laid down by Hubbard that attack is the best form of defence. Numerous National Newspapers and the local Council in East Grinstead have attacked the organisation and in retaliation the organisation have taken out Writs for libel against them.

Whilst students are being processed they are advised to take a form of vitamin tablet which contains vitamin 'E', prescribed by the organisation. These tablets are believed to contain no medical benefit whatsoever. The tablets are expensive to buy.

Hubbard, the founder of the organisation, is an American citizen. He was born in Nebraska on the 13th March, 1911. He founded the organisation in 1950 in the United States of America and it is known as the Church of Scientology of California. He formed the organisations in this country in 1952. It was not until 1960 that he established the World-wide headquarters at Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex. Despite some earlier claims, Hubbard appears to have no medical or scientific qualifications.

Information is to hand that Hubbard, on the 17th August, 1948, was fined 25 dollars at San Luis Obispo, California, for petty theft, and on 16th December, 1952, at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, he was adjudged bankrupt. It is now alleged that he is a millionaire.

Hubbard boasts that he has the following of millions of people throughout the world west of the Iron Curtain. He has been known to say that he is a "well travelled man, having been to the planets of Venus and Mars".

In 1960 the organisation had a large branch in the state of Victoria, Australia, and its activities led to a board of enquiry being appointed there in November, 1965. The report of the enquiry (by Mr. Justice Anderson, C.J.) stated that Hubbard Association of Scientologists claims to be the world's largest mental health organisation. What it really is, however, is the world's largest organisation of unqualified persons engaged in the practice of dangerous techniques which amount to mental therapy". The report further stated that Scientology is evil, its techniques evil, its practice a serious threat to the community, mentally and socially. Following this report the Victorian Parliament passed the Psychological Practices Act, which effectively prohibits the practice of Scientology.

The organisation has considerable assets in this country. It is known to control an hotel, a small transport group, two estate agencies, a garage a small chemical supply company, a ladies' hairdressers, and owns numerous country houses.

I ask that this report, together with attached 'New Book Order Form' be forwarded to the Deputy Chief Commander, Detective Bureau, Department of Police, 150 N. Los Angeles Street, Los Angeles, California.

(J. PRICE)
Detective Sergeant

18/9/66.

Detective Superintendent.

RECORD CROSS REFERENCE COPY OF
DRIVER LICENSE APPLICATION ON FILE WITH

CALIFORNIA DEPARTMENT OF MOTOR VEHICLES

DRIVER . M723562

. John Michael Smith
. 436 W Colorado St Suite 210
. Glendale Cal 91204

SEX	HAIR	EYES	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	MOB	PHL LIC EXP
M	Brn	Hzl	5-7	135	Mar	68

DATE OF BIRTH	AGE	DMV USE ONLY
11-18-40	28	

4150 Prospect Av- L.A.

Michael Smith

11-18-68 Gln 19 f

RECORD CROSS REFERENCE COPY OF
DRIVER LICENSE APPLICATION ON FILE WITH

CALIFORNIA DEPARTMENT OF MOTOR VEHICLES

R924969

. Joseph Neil Whittaker
. 616 Lincoln
. Glendale Cal 91205

SEX	HAIR	EYES	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	MOB	PHL LIC EXP
M	Brn	Brn	5-11	155	Sgl	Cal

DATE OF BIRTH	AGE
8-7-47	21

Joseph Neil Whittaker

8-21-68 Gln 19 n

LAPD
FRAUD

[illegible]

[redacted]

Document E-33; is a one-page memorandum dated 12/8/70, to Dallas Field Office from James P. DiGrazia. Subject: Scientology, Request for Investigation. this memorandum is a request to determine the type of investigation conducted by a State agency.

This document is released with deletions. The deleted portions consist of names and address which if released would disclose the identity of a confidential source. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552 (b) (7) (D).

DALLAS FIELD OFFICE 12/8/70

Los-Fo

Scientology: Request for Investigation

Information provided by the [redacted] indicates an investigation was ordered by Assistant Attorney General [redacted] the Church of Scientology on or about May 20, 1969.

Please visit the [redacted] Attorney General's Office and determine the nature and findings of that investigation.

Submit your report to Bud Loftus, DOC, BO-310, with an information copy to Los-FO and DAL-10.

JOHN P. DI GRAZIA
Acting Supervisory Inspector

orig. & 2 cc
cc Bud Loftus
cc DiGrazia

JPD/iap

12-8-70

DALLAS FIELD OFFICE 12/8/70

Los-FO

Scientology: Request for Investigation

Ray McGregor
Assistant Attorney General
State of Texas
Austin, Texas

Information provided by the Los Angeles County District Attorney's Office indicates an investigation was made by Assistant Attorney General Mc Gregor into the Church of Scientology on or about May 20, 1969.

Please visit the Texas State Attorney General's Office and determine the nature and findings of that investigation.

Submit your report to Bud Loftus, DCG, BD-310, with an information copy to Los-FO and BAL-FO.

JAMES P. DI GRAZIA
Acting Supervisory Inspector

orig. & 2 cc
cc Bud Loftus
cc DiGrazia

JPD/iap

12-8-70

Documents E-34 and H-111 are identical. This document is a two page memorandum dated 1/8/71, to Dallas District Director, from Inspector Gary S. Quam. Subject: Scientology. This memorandum is a report on a State investigation requested in document E-33.

This document is released with deletions. The deleted materials in this document consist of specific names, addresses, dates, and other identifying characteristics, which if released would immediately identify the State agency involved, which is a confidential source. These deleted portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(D).

Exhibits 1-4, described on page 2 of this document, are identical to documents A-63, A-64, A-65, and A-66, which have been released with deletions. The remaining exhibits numbers 5-10 were released and identified during Mr. William L. Jackson's deposition of May 21, 1977.

1-8-71
GSO
#1

1. She viewed a film, fifteen to twenty minutes in length, of L. Ron Hubbard wherein through an interview type program he described the virtues of Scientology.

2. She received a twenty minute lecture from an individual at the branch office who made explanations about Scientology.

3. She was introduced to a young man named David. They were seated at a table facing each other and they were told by the lecturer to stare at each other without movement or conversation. This situation endured for approximately 4½ minutes at which time the lecturer intervened and closed the session.

4. She then received a fifteen minute lecture on communications and the Scientology gradient chart.

5. She then entered a room with a female whom she described as "hippie" appearing. In this room she was put on the E-Meter with the E-Meter being situated in such a position that she and the auditor could look at the Meter. They spoke briefly of her upsets. Nancy's upset, she explained, was trouble with her employer.

6. She was asked by the lecturer as noted in No. 2 to complete a questionnaire, the same consisting of general type questions.

7. She visited with the Registrar who spoke to her of the different processes one could receive in Scientology. She also explained the advantages of the different processes and their cost. The Registrar then asked for a check but was not overly adamant about same.

I contacted Mr. & Mrs. W. Major Bowles at 7308 Turtle Creek Blvd. (North Central Expressway at Hillcrest). It will be recalled that Mrs. Bowles had written the State Welfare Department complaining about Scientology and the ill effects it had upon their son. The Bowles were very receptive and cordial people and turned over to the writer numerous articles and other materials relating to Scientology. They related the following story:

Their son had grown up as a very religious person in a Church of Christ family atmosphere. He had never given his family a moments trouble until he was introduced to

1-8-71
GSd

#1

INTER-OFFICE COMMUNICATION

Attorney General's Office

DATE: March 7 19 69.

TO: File

FROM: Ray McGregor

SUBJECT: Scientology

At Dallas 2-26-69

Millard Heath, Executive Director, Dallas County Medical Association, Medical Arts Building, was contacted. On an earlier visit the request was made of Mr. Heath that he obtain a copy of the Menninger Report, a psychiatric study of Scientology, and to obtain as much information as he could from the psychiatrists in the Dallas area regarding their thoughts on Scientology. Mr. Heath had done neither and, in general, showed a lack of enthusiasm for our Scientology inquiry.

Recontacted Fred Pass, the Dallas Morning News, Dallas Morning News Building. It will be recalled that Mr. Pass had conducted his own study into Scientology prior to writing a series of newspaper articles that appeared in the Dallas Morning News in the early part of January, 1969. Mr. Pass advised that the new head of the Dallas Scientology branches, Tony Hitchman, had visited with him. It was Mr. Pass' impression that Hitchman had come to Dallas to replace Allan Walter. According to Pass' impression, Walter had somehow fallen out of favor with Hubbard. Mr. Pass had no further relevant information but promised his further cooperation with this office.

Interviewed Nancy Mancuso, an employee of the Dallas Morning News, who visited the Dallas branch of Scientology in the latter part of 1968 in conjunction with the article that was being written by Mr. Pass. Following is a summary of her activities at the branch office:

1-8-71
GSO
#1

Scientology at 19 years of age. After being introduced into Scientology he complete changed, gave up his schooling and became very uncommunicative with his family. His parents claim that because of Scientology they had numerous problems with him which resulted in their calling the police to put him in jail on two occasions and placed him in the psychiatric ward ar Parkland Hospital. Their son is presently living with them although they claim he is not the same as he used to be before Scientology processing and that once he attains the age of 21 he will re-enter into the Scientology way of life. Because of their hatred for Scientology and the trouble they caused their son and to the local branch, their son was branded a PTS (potential trouble source) because of his unruly family. Their son received a certificate from Scientology certifying him to be a minister in the Church of Scientology. He was active in Scientology and spent weeks in the Austin branch and also had gone to England to Saint Hill Manor to carry on further studies. The writer's impression of the situation is that most of the trouble occurring between the Bowles and their son probably could have been prevented had the family taken a more tolerant view and it was not necessarily Scientology that created their whole problem. Although the family meant well, it seems quite apparent that their son will return to Scientology and create a firm disconnect from them.

2-27-69: Interviewed Richard Stetzel, 3949 Wentwood, business address - 2000 Stemmons Freeway, Dallas Furniture Mart. Mr. Stetzel advised that his wife to whom he was married for 20 years and his eldest son, 19 years of age had disconnected from him because of Scientology. He advised that his wife had become interested in Scientology in 1967 and at the present time was in California where she has achieved grade OT-4. He and his wife had been married in the Catholic Church and through the years had experienced the usual matrimonial disputes but once his wife commenced with Scientology studies he was unable to reason with her. In 1968 she commenced divorce proceedings against him because he was not amenable to the teachings of Scientology. In order to save his twenty year marriage, Mr. Stetzel came to the branch headquarters in Austin and conferred with Mr. John McCoy, the reason being that he believed McCoy to be the head of the Texas organization. He conferred with McCoy for approximately four or five hours and after being audited and making certain

1-8-71
GSQ
#1

concessions, McCoy called his wife in Dallas at 11:30 p.m. on a Sunday night to stop all divorce proceedings. His wife, upon the orders of McCoy, did that and again communicated with him. Later, with each little problem that would arise in the family life, his wife would call Delores Stokes, a Clear, her personal auditor who would then phone Stetzel and tell him how to conduct his affairs. Stetzel, being unable to cope with this situation, then commenced divorce proceedings against his wife receiving same the latter part of 1968. He advised his son had also disconnected with him this being the influence of his wife, Pat Stetzel.

1-8-71
GSO
#2

INTER-OFFICE COMMUNICATION

Attorney General's Office

DATE: May 13, 1969.

TO: File

FROM: Ray McGregor

SUBJECT: Scientology

At Dallas

On April 2, 1969, writer proceeded to Dallas to visit the Scientology franchise centers. The addresses for these centers are as follows: The Scientology of Dallas, 2405 Cedar Springs; Scientology Institute of Applied Philosophy, 621 Park Road, Arlington; Scientology of Richardson, 777 South Central Expressway.

Writer contacted Sherene Filisky, daughter of the owner of subject franchise, Bette Filisky. Miss Filisky was asked no questions because of her apparent young age. Writer merely observed the surroundings and made arrangements to confer with the owner at a later date.

At 2405 Cedar Springs, Dallas, writer conferred with Susan Ballantyne, Area Director, Scientology of Dallas. Writer had only a general conversation with Miss Ballantyne and did not ask to see any books or records. She advised that the Dallas franchise center for Scientology was commenced in 1964 under the direction of Alan C. Walter. To her knowledge, there are approximately five franchise centers of Scientology in Texas, the three in Dallas and two in Houston. She advised that the headquarters for such franchises is the Church of Scientology located in Austin, Texas. She commented that a weekly report is prepared by the Dallas center and that 10% of the receipts are transmitted to the world-wide headquarters for Scientology located in England. She further advised that all records made during the auditing sessions are confidential as are the prepared questions as used by the auditor. Miss Ballantyne further advised that the approximate cost for an education in Scientology for the approximate 26 steps in their gradient chart is $7,500.00. For the training to be a professional auditor, you add an additional $2,000.00 more. She said the complete course takes approximately two years to complete. She has approximately 65 students enrolled in

1-8-71
GSD
#2

Scientology in Dallas at the present time. Her definition for Scientology and its processes known as auditing is "making the unknown known".

At Arlington

On April 3, 1969, writer visited the Scientology franchise center in Arlington known as the Scientology Institute of Applied Philosophy. This particular center is owned and operated by Richard Stetzel, Jr., and Arnold Gunstanson, an ex-chief of detectives from Mesquite, Texas. There are six employees, and the center is open from 10:00 A.M. to 10:00 P.M. Thirty-five students are presently enrolled. Writer conferred with Mr. Stetzel and Richard Zarro. Some general items of information concerning Scientology in the Arlington operation are as follows:

(1) During the auditing session, the auditor does make certain notations of the information furnished by the pre-clear. This information is then placed in a folder which contains all data concerning this particular pre-clear. The files are strictly confidential and no copies leave the franchise center. Once a person terminates his association with Scientology, the file is not returned.

(2) The Arlington franchise center, as all franchise centers in Texas, can conduct the Scientology processing only from the Straight Wire Release to the Grade 4 Release. For training in Scientology, the Arlington franchise center, as all franchise centers in Texas, can train only to the Sub-O's. The Church of Scientology in Austin can train through the Class 4 Auditor. For training after this point, the Scientologist must go to Los Angeles, California; Corfu, Greece; or East Grinstead, England.

(3) The 35 students presently attending the center are comprised of people from all walks of life, including students, engineers, housewifes, etc. A state legislator, John Lawrence, was a student in Scientology in the Dallas franchise center some time ago (writer was unable to find a John Lawrence listed in the present State Legislature).

(4) The questions that an auditor uses during the processing sessions are prepared questions that do not vary from student to student. The questions, or questionnaires, are considered by Scientology to be confidential commencing at Grade 5 Release. All ~~questions~~ answers, of course, are confidential.

(5) Scientology will accept all persons for Scientology processing with the exception of an individual convicted

1-8-71
GSQ

#3

of a felony and a person with a proven record of insanity. In the latter case, a person may petition L. Ron Hubbard for a waiver of this regulation. A person will not be audited while under the influence of alcohol, drugs, or if he is the recent recipient of shock treatment.

(6) Concerning the practice of disconnection, Mr. Zarro produced a Hubbard Communication Office policy letter dated November 15, 1968, which read "Since we can now handle all types of cases, disconnection as a condition is cancelled."

(7) Scientology has a legal division, their attorney being Bob Thomas. Such division is located in New York City. A personal friend of Richard Stetzel, Dr. Henry Schlicting, an M.D. who resides in Phoenix, Arizona, is a Scientologist, as is Dr. J. J. Julian, an M.D. who resides in Los Angeles, California. Another personal friend of Stetzel, Fay S. Troksh, a registered psychologist who resides at 4642 Idlewild Road, Salt Lake City, Utah, is a Scientologist.

(8) Zarro's definition of Scientology is "to be at cause over their environment -- a person who can make things happen rather than a person who says 'Look what happen to me.'"

(9) Zarro asked that the following quote be placed in the record: "Nothing in Dianetics or Scientology is true for you unless you have observed it and it is true according to your observations". Such was written by L. Ron Hubbard.

(10) Scientology conducts training drills for its students in the early stages of the processing. Such drills compose of communication and confront. A practice utilized by Scientology in their communication is a drill known as "Dear Alice".

(11) The Arlington franchise center makes out a weekly report and on such report are listed the receipts, the expenditures, number of students, staff members and any notation as to problems confronting the particular center. 10% of the receipts are transmitted to the world-wide headquarters for Scientology. The 10% of the receipts is transmitted for services rendered by the headquarters, such as books, pamphlets, course instruction, etc.

(12) For a student entering Scientology who is under 21 years of age, he must obtain parental consent before

1-8-71
GSO
#2

processing will be instituted. Zarro gave such a form to writer.

Following will be the set of questions that an auditor uses in Scientology processing from the Grade 0 Release through the Grade 4 Release. It is noted that each release of this particular franchise center cost $175.00 and there is no set time, as such time varies with a particular student. It is further noted that the auditor during the auditing sessions makes no comment whatsoever other than asking these questions. At the outset, the goal is noted and the particular release is not terminated until the pre-clear signs an attestation that he has attained that particular goal.

Grade 0 Release - The goal is the ability to communicate freely with anyone on any subject. The commands are:

(1) What are you willing to talk to me about?

(2) What would you like to tell me about that?

In this particular release these are the only two comments, and they are used over and over until the pre-clear feels he has attained the particular goal involved.

Grade 1 Release - The goal is the ability to recognize the source of problems and make them vanish. The commands are:

(1) What is the problem?

(2) What solutions have you had?

Stetzel advised that, as a rule, Comment No. 2 is used over and over again, inasmuch as the pre-clear's solution usually creates another problem.

Grade 2 Release - The goal is relief from hostilities and sufferings of life (commission or omission, sinful or unethical -- something akin to guilt feelings.) The commands are:

(1) What have you done?

(2) What has been done to you?

(3) What has another done to another?

1-8-71
GSO
#2

Grade 3 Release - The goal is freedom from the offsets of the past and the ability to face the future. The commands are:

(1) What change has happened in your life? (This question is asked repetitively and given a date.)

(2) Was this a break in affinity, reality, communication or understanding?

During this release the E-Meter is utilized to find the arc break and to then determine:

Are you curious about, desired, enforced or inhibited?

Grade 4 Release - The goal is moving out a fixed condition and gaining abilities to do new things. The commands are:

(1) What do you use to make others wrong? (A list is compiled through the use of the E-Meter.)

(2) How does _____ make you right?

1-8-71
GSC
#3

INTER-OFFICE COMMUNICATION

Attorney General's Office

DATE: June 4, 1969.

TO: File

FROM: Ray McGregor

SUBJECT: Scientology

On May 27, 1969, writer proceeded to Dallas and talked to Marvin Feldman, 5222 Walnut Hill Ln., telephone # EM1-0523. Feldman is presently living in Mexico City and comes to Dallas occasionally in connection with his door lock business. It will be noted that Feldman was a Scientologist for about a year and a half, but became disenchanted with the movement and has spoken out against Scientology. In addition to the following information Feldman did make available several pieces of literature with relevance to Scientology.

Feldman furnished the following information: He was introduced into Scientology by answering a newspaper ad for a company known as Power Leadership, Inc. Such company was headed by Alan Walter and Ed Clapp and its purpose according to Feldman was to introduce Scientology into the business community. The business community appeared to be interested in the program of Power Leadership but each time a contact was made by the salesman Walter and Clapp failed to follow through and the company in time folded. Feldman analyzed Power Leadership, Inc. as a method by which Walter could make a buck on the side. Clapp was strictly a salesman type having previously worked for several insurance companies. He described Walter, the Scientology franchise holder for Dallas, Kansas City, St. Louis, etc. as a pompous know-it-all. Th e classes of Power Leadership, Inc. were conducted in the offices of Scientology in Exchange Park Tower (since moved.)

It was in the latter part of 1966 that Feldman commenced his study in pure Scientology inasmuch as he was out of work (the failure of Power Leadership, Inc.) and somewhat depressed. After being in Scientology only a short time he was advised to divorce his wife inasmuch as she was a deterrent to his progress. Feldman did admit that he had intended to divorce his wife anyway but the Scientology decision did act as a salve to his conscience. Feldman had no exact figure as to how much money he had paid to Scientology but claimed it was several thousands of dollars. He said he received no benefits whatever from Scientology training and processing.

1-8-71
GSQ #3

8. He had sexual intercourse with Delores Stokes, a "clear" who at one time was Hubbard's personal secretary. Stokes had propositioned him by stating "I have removed my 'hat' of Scientology and have put on my 'sexual hat.'" He, in an auditing session with Stokes, admitted to having sexual relations with another student, and Stokes related such misdeed to Walter. Walter berated him for about an hour for act/acts but then concluded by telling him he could get straight by paying $200.00.

9. Scientology helps no one and offers to help only those who can pay the bill. Most of those who come into Scientology are filled with the concerns of everyday living. Scientology, at a very high price, offers to solve these concerns and they do it by taking the preclear from his present environment and placing under the control of the Scientology environment.

10. Although Scientology claims to be a church, such function is always played down, the more commercial aspect of the training and processing always being pushed to the forefront.

11. The following names were furnished by Feldman as contacts for further information: J. B. Ryals - Dallas; Mary Bond - Irving; Jack Mauzy - Dallas.

Feldman noted that of all the people he knew who got involved in Scientology all fared the worst because of it. He especially made mention of Paul Mantle and Jim Cook. The changed environment creates more problems than it solves.

1-8-71
GSD

January 19th 1969

#4

Mr. Fred Pass, Staff Writer
Dallas Morning News
Dallas, Texas

Re: Series on Scientology

Dear Mr. Pass,

Thank you for your writings on the Scientology series.

Last Sunday I wanted to write, call, or talk with you. But I have such a bad taste in my heart over Allen Walter, Scientology and the whole mess that I just got a little sicker inside of me.

I called a friend who works for the News and asked, and she "knew you" that I really would like to speak with you and she recognized I call or write to you.

My first knowledge of Scientology was in the Spring of 1967 when an associate of my late husband contacted him to sell franchises & courses of Scientology. The associate was a Mr Ralph Kraus of Houston, who in turn introduced my husband to Allen Walter and James Cooke.

It was at this time my husband had started a business Time Saver Inc. Sole distributor & franchises of Time Saver Check, Inc.

1-8-71
GSQ
#3

Feldman was a member of Scientology for a year and a half taking part in the processing of Scientology and not the training aspect of it. As follows are some of his impressions of this organization:

1. Scientology has two separate functions: The obtaining of the certificates and the auditing. Two prices.

2. Scientology claims it has a liberal policy with regard to the refunding of money to its preclears. Feldman says this is not so; you are given a test by an auditor to determine if you are "deserving" to get the money back. The interpretation of such test is strictly up to the auditor.

3. If, at the completion of a particular grade release, the preclear does not feel that he has reached or accomplished the specified goal, he is required, for additional consideration, to take a review course. Scientology answer is thus, for any unsolved problem - a review course - a review course - a review course.

4. The cost of the training, the certificates, the grade releases, the review courses, etc. are never set published prices but are strictly what Alan Walter thinks they should be at any given moment.

5. It is not obligatory that Scientology students buy the numerous books and publications of Ron Hubbard (about fifty) but most of the training and processing is geared to the student's familiarization with one or more of the publications. The publications are widely advertized in Scientology periodicals and are prominantly displayed at all Scientology franchise centers. When a question is presented to the auditor he merely directs the preclear to a costly Hubbard publication.

6. Feldman described L. Ron Hubbard as a "beautiful con artist." He has never met Hubbard but came by his description upon the writings and prepared takes by Hubbard.

7. Feldman had experienced many difficulties in life whom he attributed to his step-father. This step-father had committed suicide six years ago. During Scientology processing he was advised to disconnect from his dead step-father. Thus, at the urging of Scientology he wrote a letter of disconnect to his dead step-father.

1-8-71
GSO
#4

At the time of my husbands death - I was left destitute - No insurance, no bank balance reading nothing - The last week of my husbands life cost $8,000 -

My husband partner and another member of Scientology are now partners and he had to fight every inch of the way over past fourteen months to pay and Dal says anything - In a box brought to me from my husbands office I found the following

1. Book - Dianetics L Ron Hubbard
2. Scientology Dictionary
3. Cancelled Cks to Scientology
4. Cash Receipts from "
5. Auditing Invoices
6. Alan E Walter Statements of Rent from Ex Pk Co
7. Contract of Franchise of Time Saver Cks between Jas. Cooke, Alan Walter and My Husband & Time Saver Inc.

This letter is written only if it can be of help to you and others or to help others that might unwittingly be subject to Con men and the like. It is with a sad heart that I write this letter because of so many

1-8-71
GSC #4

for the U.S. and Foreign Countries - Cooke & Walters bought the Defan franchise with Scientology funds & Walters who had moved to larger quarters in Exchange Park Co. #1210 - Sub-leased his old room #270 Garden Mall, Exchange Park to my husband - The lines were in - Thru a deal with Walters my husband started going to Auditing.

At the time of my husbands death the Walters Group foreclosed on a $40,000 note signed by my husband and his partner, using the Denial Clause on the Security Note for foreclosure -

By this time Walters was censured for using Scientology funds and was in England & could not be reached -

After the Auditing & even after death these ruthless people and parties of Scientology have caused me a great deal of harrassment & pain -

Had it not been for the pressures put on my husband by this group and allied persons my husband possibly would not have had the massive hemorrage of the esophagus, brought on by pressure that took his life -

1-8-71
GSQ
#4

things that come to light after the death of a person you loved. It is a mess and the family that is left behind are the ones who pay with tears and heartache. While ruthless corporations, organizations and the like are allowed by the laws of this great Country to go on and on.

Sometimes I feel the laws are to protect the offenders and not to help the helpless.

After my husband died I was told by three attorneys in Dallas I couldn't afford an attorney. I said I couldn't afford not to have one. If I were to dilute any part of the Company to sell to pay off over $60,000 debts left me with Stock, with a $40,000 mortgage the only legacy.

My husband and I had only been married one year and three months when he died. It so hard to believe so much could have happened in such a short time. That ever my husband died while alive he was here to cope with it. There was so much hidden from me, that has come up.

1-8-71
GSO #4

If this is in any way a help to you or others I'm glad I took the time to write. It has helped me to get it out of my heart and into the open.

Thank you again for the forum and Bless you and yours

Most Sincerely,

Bessie B. Little
(Mrs. Wm. J. Little, Jr.)
4221 Newton Ave
Dallas, Texas 75219
LA8-3843
Off. MC1-0553

A 1/10

TO DIVISION OF CASE GUIDANCE, (BD-310)
Att.: B. T. Loftus

Investigation as requested by Los-FO/Dal-Fo memorandum of December 8, 1970

whl;br

Willis H. Lightfoot
Supervisory Inspector, Dallas District
January 11, 1971

0+1 BD-310 w/ attachs.
cc - Los-FO " " for info.
cc - Bal-FO " " " "
cc - Dal-FO " "
cc - San Antonio w/attach

MEMORANDUM TO: DALLAS DISTRICT DIRECTOR 1/-8-71

FROM: Inspector Gary S. Quam

SUBJECT: Scientology

Ray McGregor
Assistant Attorney General
State of Texas
Austin, Texas

Reference Assignment Memorandum from Los Angeles Field Office dated 12-8-70, by James P. Di Grazia, Acting Supervisory Inspector. This assignment requested information obtained by Mr. McGregor in his investigation of the Church of Scientology.

I visited with Mr. McGregor on Jan. 7 & 8, 1971. He showed me voluminous files containing correspondence, periodicals, books, booklets, pamphlets, bulletins; etc., which were issued by the Church of Scientology and various organizations founded by L. Ron Hubbard. I went through this information but found very little material that probably would not have been collected at other sources previously.

Mr. McGregor made an investigation of the Church of Scientology in 1969. He stated that they found no proof of violation of the Texas Medical Practices Act and the case is temporarily in abeyance. Mr. McGregor stated that the main reason they were not able to make a case was because they could not find the proper witnesses. He said that if in the future they would reopen the case if the proper witnesses were found.

During the investigation, I collected several copies of interviews and other information which may be pertinent to this case. These attached exhibits are listed as follows:

1. A four page inter-office communication with a cover date of March 7, 1969, covering Mr. McGregor's investigation at Dallas, Texas.

2. A five page inter-office communication by Mr. McGregor with a cover date of May 13, 1969, covering his investigation of the Scientology franchise centers in the Dallas, Texas, Area.

3. An inter-office communication of three pages, dated June 4, 1969 covering Mr. McGregor's investigation of Marvin Feldman, 5222 Walnut Hill Lane, Dallas, Texas, who was a former member of the Church of Scientology.

4. A five page hand-written letter, dated Jan. 19, 1969, written by Mrs. William J. Little, Jr., 4221 Newton Ave., Dallas, Texas, regarding her deceased husband, who was a member of the Church of Scientology.

5. A two page agreement and release contract for the Scientology Richardson franchise center.

6. A pamphlet entitled "WHY BE TIRED/ WHY BE IN PAIN WHY FEEL BAD", issued by Scientology of Dallas, 2405 Cedar Springs, Dallas, Texas.

7. A two-page letter identified as HCO Policy Letter of March 6, 1969, copyrighted by L. Ron Hubbard.

8. Page 2 of a letter copyrighted in 1965 by L. Ron Hubbard, regarding the use of Vitamin E. Page 1 was not available for copying.

9. A letter which is identified as Executive Directive, dated June 5, 1969, entitled "Medical Notification and Referral", written by Robert H. Thomas.

10. A one-page information sheet issued by Scientology of Dallas, apparently dated sometime in 1968.

The above documents were mainly collected for obtaining names of people belonging to or disgruntled with Scientology. Some of these individuals might be considered for witnesses as they have knowledge of the operations of the Church of Scientology.

gsq;br

Gary S. Quam
Inspector

TO: DIVISION OF CASE GUIDANCE, (BD-310)
Att.: B. T. Loftus

Investigation as requested by Los-FO/Dal-Fo memorandum of December 8, 1970

whl;br

0+1 BD-310 w/ attachs.
cc - Los-FO " " for info.
cc - Bal-FO " " " "
cc - Dal-FO " "
cc - San Antonio w/attach

Willis H. Lightfoot
Supervisory Inspector, Dallas District
January 11, 1971

File TO: TJS, JJ, VPD, 22 1/15/71

E-34

Scientology CIA

MEMORANDUM TO: DALLAS DISTRICT DIRECTOR 1/-8-71

FROM: Inspector Gary S. Quam

SUBJECT: Scientology

Ray McGregor
Assistant Attorney General
State of Texas
Austin, Texas

Reference Assignment Memorandum from Los Angeles Field Office dated 12-8-70, by James P. Di Grazia, Acting Supervisory Inspector. This assignment requested information obtained by Mr. McGregor in his investigation of the Church of Scientology.

I visited with Mr. McGregor on Jan. 7 & 8, 1971. He showed me voluminous files containing correspondence, periodicals, books, booklets, pamphlets, bulletins, etc., which were issued by the Church of Scientology and various organizations founded by L. Ron Hubbard. I went through this information but found very little material that probably would not have been collected at other sources previously.

Mr. McGregor made an investigation of the Church of Scientology in 1969. He stated that they found no proof of violation of the Texas Medical Practices Act and the case is temporarily in abeyance. Mr. McGregor stated that the main reason they were not able to make a case was because they could not find the proper witnesses. He said that if in the future they would reopen the case if the proper witnesses were found.

During the investigation, I collected several copies of interviews and other information which may be pertinent to this case. These attached exhibits are listed as follows:

1. A four page inter-office communication with a cover date of March 7, 1969, covering Mr. McGregor's investigation at Dallas, Texas.

2. A five page inter-office communication by Mr. McGregor with a cover date of May 13, 1969, covering his investigation of the Scientology franchise centers in the Dallas, Texas, Area.

3. An inter-office communication of three pages, dated June 4, 1969, covering Mr. McGregor's investigation of Marvin Feldman, 5222 Walnut Hill Lane, Dallas, Texas, who was a former member of the Church of Scientology.

4. A five page hand-written letter, dated Jan. 19, 1969, written by Mrs. William J. Little, Jr., 4221 Newton Ave., Dallas, Texas, regarding her deceased husband, who was a member of the Church of Scientology.

5. A two page agreement and release contract for the Scientology Richardson franchise center.

6. A pamphlet entitled "WHY BE TIRED WHY BE IN PAIN WHY FEEL BAD", issued by Scientology of Dallas, 2405 Cedar Springs, Dallas, Texas.

7. A two-page letter identified as HCO Policy Letter of March 6, 1969, copyrighted by L. Ron Hubbard.

8. Page 2 of a letter copyrighted in 1965 by L. Ron Hubbard, regarding the use of Vitamin E. Page 1 was not available for copying.

9. A letter which is identified as Executive Directive, dated June 5, 1969, entitled "Medical Notification and Referral", written by Robert H. Thomas.

10. A one-page information sheet issued by Scientology of Dallas, apparently dated sometime in 1968.

The above documents were mainly collected for obtaining names of people belonging to or disgruntled with Scientology. Some of these individuals might be considered for witnesses as they have knowledge of the operations of the Church of Scientology.

gsq;br

Gary S. Quam
Inspector

TO: DIVISION OF CASE GUIDANCE, (BD-310)
Att.: B. T. Loftus

Investigation as requested by Los-FO/Dal-Fo memorandum of December 8, 1970

whl;br

0+1 BD-310 w/ attachs.
cc - Los-FO " " for info.
cc - Bal-FO " " " "
cc - Dal-FO " "
cc - San Antonio w/attach

Willis H. Lightfoot
Supervisory Inspector, Dallas District
January 11, 1971

MEMORANDUM TO: DALLAS DISTRICT DIRECTOR 1/-8-71

FROM: Inspector Gary S. Quam

SUBJECT: Scientology

Reference Assignment Memorandum from Los Angeles Field Office dated 12-8-70, by James P. Di Grazia, Acting Supervisory Inspector. This assignment requested information obtained by [redacted] in his investigation of the Church of Scientology. [redacted]

I visited with [redacted] on Jan. 7 & 8, 1971. He showed me voluminous files containing correspondence, periodicals, books, booklets, pamphlets, bulletins, etc., which were issued by the Church of Scientology and various organizations founded by L. Ron Hubbard. I went through this information but found very little material that probably would not have been collected at other sources previously.

[redacted] made an investigation of the Church of Scientology in [redacted] He stated that they found no proof of violation of the [redacted] and the case is temporarily in abeyance. [redacted] stated that the main reason they were not able to make a case was because they could not find the proper witnesses. He said that if in the future they would reopen the case if the proper witnesses were found.

During the investigation, I collected several copies of interviews and other information which may be pertinent to this case. These attached exhibits are listed as follows:

1. A four page inter-office communication with a cover date of March 7, 1969, covering [redacted] investigation at [redacted]

2. A five page inter-office communication by [redacted] with a cover date of May 13, 1969, covering his investigation of the Scientology franchise centers [redacted]

3. An inter-office communication of three pages, dated June 4, 1969 covering [redacted] investigation of [redacted] who was a former member of the Church of Scientology.

4. A five page hand-written letter, dated Jan. 19, 1969, written by [redacted] regarding [redacted] who was a member of the Church of Scientology.

5. A two page agreement and release contract for the Scientology [redacted] franchise center.

6. A pamphlet entitled "WHY BE TIRED WHY BE IN PAIN WHY FEEL BAD", issued by Scientology [redacted]

7. A two-page letter identified as HCO Policy Letter of March 6, 1969, copyrighted by L. Ron Hubbard.

8. Page 2 of a letter copyrighted in 1965 by L. Ron Hubbard, regarding the use of Vitamin E. Page 1 was not available for copying.

9. A letter which is identified as Executive Directive, dated June 5, 1969, entitled "Medical Nofification and Referral", written by Robert H. Thomas.

10. A one-page information sheet issued by Scientology [redacted] apparently dated sometime in 1968.

The above documents were mainly collected for obtaining names of people belonging to or disgruntled with Scientology. Some of these individuals might be considered for witnesses as they have knowledge of the operations of the Church of Scientology.

gsq;br

Gary S. Quam
Inspector

TO: DIVISION OF CASE GUIDANCE, (BD-310)
Att.: B. T. Loftus

Investigation as requested by Los-FO/Dal-Fo memorandum of December 8, 1970

whl;br

O-1 BD-310 w/ attachs.
cc - Los-FO " " for info.
cc - Bal-FO " " " "
cc - Dal-FO " "
cc - San Antonio w/attach

Willis H. Lightfoot
Supervisory Inspector, Dallas District
January 11, 1971

MEMORANDUM TO: DALLAS DISTRICT DIRECTOR 1/-8-71

FROM: Inspector Gary S. Quam

SUBJECT: Scientology

Reference Assignment Memorandum from Los Angeles Field Office dated 12-8-70, by James P. Di Grazia, Acting Supervisory Inspector. This assignment requested information obtained by [redacted] in his investigation of the Church of Scientology. [redacted]

I visited with [redacted] on Jan. 7 & 8, 1971. He showed me voluminous files containing correspondence, periodicals, books, booklets, pamphlets, bulletins, etc., which were issued by the Church of Scientology and various organizations founded by L. Ron Hubbard. I went through this information but found very little material that probably would not have been collected at other sources previously.

[redacted] made an investigation of the Church of Scientology in [redacted] He stated that they found no proof of violation of the [redacted] and the case is temporarily in abeyance. [redacted] stated that the main reason they were not able to make a case was because they could not find the proper witnesses. He said that if in the future they would reopen the case if the proper witnesses were found.

During the investigation, I collected several copies of interviews and other information which may be pertinent to this case. These attached exhibits are listed as follows:

1. A four page inter-office communication with a cover date of March 7, 1969, covering [redacted] investigation at [redacted]

2. A five page inter-office communication by [redacted] with a cover date of May 13, 1969, covering his investigation of the Scientology franchise centers [redacted]

3. An inter-office communication of three pages, dated June 4, 1969 covering [redacted] investigation of [redacted] who was a former member of the Church of Scientology.

4. A five page hand-written letter, dated Jan. 19, 1969, written by [redacted] regarding [redacted] who was a member of the Church of Scientology.

5. A two page agreement and release contract for the Scientology [redacted] franchise center.

6. A pamphlet entitled "WHY BE TIRED WHY BE IN PAIN WHY FEEL BAD", issued by Scientology [redacted]

7. A two-page letter identified as HCO Policy Letter of March 6, 1969, copyrighted by L. Ron Hubbard.

8. Page 2 of a letter copyrighted in 1965 by L. Ron Hubbard, regarding the use of Vitamin E. Page 1 was not available for copying.

9. A letter which is identified as Executive Directive, dated June 5, 1969, entitled "Medical Nofification and Referral", written by Robert H. Thomas.

10. A one-page information sheet issued by Scientology [redacted] apparently dated sometime in 1968.

The above documents were mainly collected for obtaining names of people belonging to or disgruntled with Scientology. Some of these individuals might be considered for witnesses as they have knowledge of the operations of the Church of Scientology.

gsq;br

Gary S. Quam
Inspector

TO: DIVISION OF CASE GUIDANCE, (BD-310)
Att.: B. T. Loftus

Investigation as requested by Los-FO/Dal-Fo memorandum of December 8, 1970

whl;br

Encl BD-310 w/ attachs.
cc - Los-FO " " for info.
cc - Bal-FO " " " "
cc - Dal-FO " "
cc - San Antonio w/attach

Willis H. Lightfoot
Supervisory Inspector, Dallas District
January 11, 1971

MEMORANDUM TO: DALLAS DISTRICT DIRECTOR 1/-8-71

FROM: Inspector Gary S. Quam

SUBJECT: Scientology

Reference Assignment Memorandum from Los Angeles Field Office dated 12-8-70, by James P. Di Grazia, Acting Supervisory Inspector. This assignment requested information obtained by [redacted] in his investigation of the Church of Scientology. [redacted]

I visited with [redacted] on Jan. 7 & 8, 1971. He showed me voluminous files containing correspondence, periodicals, books, booklets, pamphlets, bulletins, etc., which were issued by the Church of Scientology and various organizations founded by L. Ron Hubbard. I went through this information but found very little material that probably would not have been collected at other sources previously.

[redacted] made an investigation of the Church of Scientology in [redacted] He stated that they found no proof of violation of the [redacted] and the case is temporarily in abeyance. [redacted] stated that the main reason they were not able to make a case was because they could not find the proper witnesses. He said that if in the future they would reopen the case if the proper witnesses were found.

During the investigation, I collected several copies of interviews and other information which may be pertinent to this case. These attached exhibits are listed as follows:

1. A four page inter-office communication with a cover date of March 7, 1969, covering [redacted] investigation at [redacted]

2. A five page inter-office communication by [redacted] with a cover date of May 13, 1969, covering his investigation of the Scientology franchise centers [redacted]

3. An inter-office communication of three pages, dated June 4, 1969 covering [redacted] investigation of [redacted] who was a former member of the Church of Scientology.

4. A five page hand-written letter, dated Jan. 19, 1969, written by [redacted] regarding [redacted] who was a member of the Church of Scientology.

5. A two page agreement and release contract for the Scientology [redacted] franchise center.

6. A pamphlet entitled "WHY BE TIRED WHY BE IN PAIN WHY FEEL BAD", issued by Scientology [redacted]

7. A two-page letter identified as HCO Policy Letter of March 6, 1969, copyrighted by L. Ron Hubbard.

8. Page 2 of a letter copyrighted in 1965 by L. Ron Hubbard, regarding the use of Vitamin E. Page 1 was not available for copying.

9. A letter which is identified as Executive Directive, dated June 5, 1969, entitled "Medical Nofification and Referral", written by Robert H. Thomas.

10. A one-page information sheet issued by Scientology [redacted] apparently dated sometime in 1968.

The above documents were mainly collected for obtaining names of people belonging to or disgruntled with Scientology. Some of these individuals might be considered for witnesses as they have knowledge of the operations of the Church of Scientology.

gsq;br

Gary S. Quam
Inspector

1-8-71
GSO
#5

SCIENTOLOGY [redacted] FRANCHISE CENTER

AGREEMENT AND RELEASE

This contract is made between

_____
(Full name of applicant in block letters)

of

_____
(Full postal address in block capitals)

(hereinafter called ("The Applicant") of the one part and the Scientology [redacted] Franchise Center (hereinafter called "The Center") of the other part, a Franchised Branch of The Church of Scientology of California

on the _____day of _____ 19 _____

Whereas the applicant is desirous of obtaining the services of the Center, he hereby declares and makes it known that:

a) he is to pay the Center the fees for processing and/or training.

b) to always act in accordance with the Scientology Ethics Codes and understands that any violation of them may result in suspension or expulsion from training and/or processing.

c) any monies paid the Center for training or processing may be returned if he is not satisfied, but that by such an action it is possible he may be refused further training and/or processing at any Scientology Organization or Center in the world.

d) he is to receive no other training and/or processing from other quarters without the express permission from the Director of Processing and the Director of Training.

e) he is enrolling with the Center under his own self determinism and for the sole purpose of improving himself.

f) he does not have a history or record of institutionalisation in any insane asylum or similar place.

g) he does not have a criminal record for felony.

h) he is not connected to any person or group which is an avowed or known enemy of Scientology.

i) that he has fully read and understood this document and has signed it of his own free will.

j) I understand Scientology is a spiritual and religious guide intended to make persons more aware of themselves as spiritual beings and not treating or diagnosing any human ailments of body or mind whatsoever.

1-8-71
GSO
#5

_____
Signed

_____
Witnessed

_____
Date

The applicant undertakes to take the following courses and/or intensives

UNDERTAKINGS TO L. RON HUBBARD

In consideration of L. Ron Hubbard researching into and developing Scientology and maintaining high technical standards of Scientology now and in the future and making such available to me through training and/or processing, I hereby agree to waive any and all claims howsoever arising that I may have against him now and in the future.

_____
Signed

_____
Date

UNDERTAKINGS OF THE CENTER

We, the Scientology Franchise Center, a Franchised Branch of the Church of Scientology of California, do hereby undertake, that in consideration of the agreements entered into heretofore by _____ (the applicant) to ensure personal case supervision for the duration of such period as he is under our charge and to make every effort to ensure that the applicant progresses and attains the end result of the training or processing contracted for in the shortest possible time and to give to the applicant such certificate (s) of attainment.

_____
Signed by and on behalf of the Scientology Franchise Center, a Franchised Branch of the Church of Scientology of California.

_____
Date

Signs this _____ day of _____ 19 _____, in witness whereof

I, _____(the applicant) have entered into the aforesaid agreements and undertakings.

_____
Witness

_____
Applicant

_____
Witness

_____
Parent or guardian if applicant under 21

physically ure anyone.

essing is the action of
auditor letting the pre-
ar (person not yet cleared)
the actual source of his
sical illness. It requires
inimum of 25 hours or
re, depending upon the
vidual.

y people who cannot work,
cannot enjoy life, are
ically ill without real-
g it.

HES, PAINS, COLDS, even
functions of the body are
ptoms of illness.

NETICS now completely
es those things which
a person susceptible
d hold in place physical
ss.

THE REGISTRAR AND
OME A WELL, HAPPY
AN BEING-NOW...YOU
SERVE IT!

E SEE OR CALL...

WHY BE

TIRED

WHY BE IN

PAIN

WHY FEEL

BAD

AUDITING CAN MAKE

YOU

FEEL WELL AND HAPPY WITH

LIFE.

OUR CENTER IS FRIENDLY. IT IS ONLY HERE TO HELP YOU.

- - - - - - -

AUDITING (it means tolisten) is a term given to the application of DIANETICS.

NO DRUGS, NO HYPNOTISM, NO MECHANICAL TREATMENT IS USED.

DIANETICS (Dia-through, noos, mind) has been 39 years in development. It is the first fully precision science of the mind.

PHYSICAL illness, aches, pains, continual, exhaustion, body malfunctions are created or held in an unchanging state by the mind. This is called psychosomatic (psycho-spirit, somatic-body) illness. It has been known about for a century but there has never been a positive remedy before DIANETICS.

The actual source of psychosomatic illness has been isolated in DIANETICS.

Various forms of mental therapy were in existence before DIANETICS. These were psychology, psychiatry and psycho-analysis.

Psychology and psychiatry were developed chiefly by a Russian veterinarian named Ivan Petrovich Pavlov (1849-1936). Psychology is mainly used for testing aptitude or intelligence. It has counseling as part of its activities but it is more concerned with and financed for warfare. The result of psychiatry are physically damaging, consisting of various brutalities and often injure the patient for life or kill him outright. There have never been any cures listed or claimed for psychiatric treatment as its interest lies only in control. The cost is about $2000 a month often for years in America and £60 a week for as long as a decade in England.

Psycho-analysis was developed by an Austrian Jew Sigmund Freud (1856-1939). It requires up to five years for an uncertain result and costs about £9000.

These two subjects have bitterly contested any hea ing subject and use public media, governments and even rumor to forward population Control. This action has often made it difficult to bring bonafide mental health to the peopl

There is no quarrel betwe DIANETICS and general practitioners of the medic profession. They both hav the same purpose (to make people well) and are not political. It is freely admitted in DIANETICS that physical illness that can b effectively treated medica should be so treated. Audi ing will not set a broken l or deliver a baby. But it can help get the leg healed in two weeks instead of the usual six and after effects of childbirth do not exist when DIANETIC auditing is also used.

DIANETICS was first released in 1950 and has bee increasingly successful since that time. Unlike earlier studies, the inter of DIANETICS was the rel of physical suffering. It requires only a matter of hours, only helps and doe

#6

1-8-71
GSO
#7

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

Hcmimeo
HPI

HCO POLICY LETTER OF 6 MARCH 1969

SCIENTOLOGY IS A RELIGION

"Scientology is a religion in the oldest sense of the word, a study of wisdom. Scientology is a study of man as a spirit, in his relationship to life and the physical universe.

It is non-denominational. By that is meant that Scientology is open to people of all religions and beliefs and in no way tries to persuade a person from his religion, but assists him to better understand that he is a spiritual being...."

Mary Sue Hubbard

From Supplement to "Communication"

September 1964

The following definitions are from Webster's New Twentieth Century Dictionary (2nd Edition - The World Publishing Company, Cleveland and New York - 1959).

A. RELIGION (noun)

Derivation :- from Latin religio (-onis), (religion), (piety), (conscientiousness) (scrupulousness), from religare, (to bind back), re-, and ligare, (to bind), (to bind together).

(a) Any specific system of belief, worship, conduct etc., often involving a code of ethics and a philosophy:, as the Christian (religion), the Buddhist (religion), etc. (b) Loosely, any system of beliefs, practices, ethical values etc. resembling, suggestive of, or likened to such a system, as, humanism is his (religion).

B. RELIGIOUS (adjective)

Derivation :- from Latin religiosus, (religious).
Of, concerned with, appropriate to, teaching, or relating to religion; as, a (religious) place; (religious) subjects.

Also

Careful; scrupulous; conscientiously exact; such as religion, requires; as, a (religious) observance of vows or promises.

C. PHILOSOPHY (noun)

Derivation :- from Latin philosophia; Greek. philosophia, from Greek philosophos, from philos, (loving), and Sophos, (wise).
Originally, love of wisdom and knowledge.
A study of the precepts governing thought and conduct; theory or investigation of the principles or laws that regulate the physical universe and underlie all knowledge and reality; included in the study are aesthetics, ethics, logic, metaphysics etc.
The general principles or laws of a field of knowledge, activity etc; as the (philosophy) of economics.
(a) A particular system of principles for the conduct of life;
(b) A treatise covering such a system.

A study of human morals, character and behaviour.

The mental balance believed to result from this; calmness; composure.

. . . . . .

1-8-71
GSO
#7

Scientology is a religion by the very nature of its philosophy and system of Ethics, Technology, and Administration, all of which is designed and set up for life to free itself from [illegible], and restore total freedom to the spirit.

.....

"But one of the oldest things that was ever given into the training of wise men that I know of was simply this -- the basic faith in which the individual has been trained and the basic political allegiance of the individual must not be tampered with by the Order training him. It is now the Order itself which [illegible] that dust. That's an old, old one. They were training very wise men and that was the first [illegible]. They were [illegible] not to do. They did not tamper with these things. If the individual [illegible] to make these things himself [illegible] very [illegible] amazing also. It might be in a course of his study that he found certain things that may not be valuable, or acceptable, or he found certain things that were [illegible] - but [illegible] standing there trying to lead him into a higher religious or political conviction. And that is the case with Scientology."

Extract from Phoenix Lectures.

by L. Ron Hubbard

(The celebrated lecture series given by L. Ron Hubbard to the Professional Course, Phoenix, Arizona, in July 1954.)

L. Ron Hubbard's treatise on Scientology as a religious philosophy and a religious practice is given in Hubbard Communications Bulletin (H.C.O.B.) of 21 June, 1966 "Religious Philosophy and Religious Practice" (as revised 18 April, 1967).

It is highly important that all promotional literature and Church literature reflect the fact that Scientology is a religion.

For instance one promotional piece of recent time stated "Scientology is a philosophy and a science". There was no mention that Scientology was a religion.

If any statements are made in any literature which reflect that Scientology is other than a religious philosophy, an appropriate condition must be assigned to the party so making same.

Kevin Kember
Policy Safeguard Chief WW

Jane Kember
The Guardian WW

Mary Sue Hubbard
The Controller WW

For L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

LRH:ei
Copyright (c) 1969
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

1-8-71
GSO
#8

If anyone makes this up into a single tablet be sure that the tablet is not pressed so hard that it won't dissolve easily in the stomach.

Dianazene (for radiation) fails utterly when all ingredients are pressed together into one tablet.

Vitamin E is generally available but sometimes has to be specially ordered. It is useless to buy it in less than 100 mg tablets. Preferably 200 mg tablets of it should be bought. However it is bought, just be sure there's enough of it (300 to 600 mg). Small quantities don't produce any effect at all, which is why the medicos earlier missed its value.

Anyone's auditing can benefit from it but at Levels VI and VII it becomes quite vital.

Oxygen causes the body to attract mental image pictures less. Carbon Dioxide pulls mental images hard in on the body.

Vitamin E, oxygenating the body, acts mentally like taking oxygen. The body can go longer on less oxygen and becomes less exhausted when taking Vitamin E in sufficient quantity.

The body is of course a carbon-oxygen engine running at a temperature of 98.6° F. There is possibly less oxygen in Earth's atmosphere than there was and the body runs better when it can better utilize what oxygen there is. Vitamin E assists it to do this and so it doesn't pull in mental masses. At least that's the theory I've been able to work out to account for the observed increase in E-Meter action in the preclear who is daily taking sufficient Vitamin E. When the vitamin is no longer administered, in about 24 hours the preclear begins to run less easily (same as before Vitamin E plus any auditing gain) and the needle read size returns to what it was before Vitamin E was used. When Vitamin E is again daily administered, in two days, meter behavior improves again.

I have not had time to do many series but the observational data is so marked that it's like proving stones are solid. One doesn't feel like repeating the experiment endlessly - it is so obvious.

A mental subject addressed reads longer (more reads) in the presence of Vitamin E than in its absence but clears more thoroughly, leaving less mental mass.

I only insist that persons in England on the Level VI and VII Courses should use Vitamin E and that Saint Hill preclears for Grade V be put on it and only forbid pcs to be processed without it in high altitude Johannesburg.

The cost of it is the pc's. No org is to supply it. Webber Pharmaceutical Ltd can probably direct one to better supplies or brands of it.

We are not in the Vitamin business or even in the health business. Anyone else using it in processing does so at his or her own choice. This HCO B is a release of scientific data.

Vitamins are food. They are not drugs. Processing under drugs is very bad. Some vitamins, however, help. And Vitamin E is a wonder.

L. RON HUBBARD

LRH:ml

Copyright © 1965
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

1-8-71
GSO
#9

EXECUTIVE DIRECTIVE

ED 98 AG US

5 June 69

MEDICAL NOTIFICATION & REFERRAL

HCO PL 6 Apr 69 "Dianetics" contains a paragraph giving the wording of the Medical Referral to be used. This wording given is changed, as per that policy, as follows, to conform with statutory legal requirements in the United States in the area of healing:

MEDICAL REFERRAL

THIS IS A MEMBER OF THE CHURCH OF SCIENTOLOGY. AS HE MAY BE PHYSICALLY ILL, WE WISH A FULL MEDICAL EXAMINATION AND DIAGNOSIS AND ANY PROVEN MEDICAL TREATMENT (EXCLUDING PSYCHIATRY) WHICH WILL RESOLVE THE ILLNESS FOUND. WITH THE LEAVE OF THE MEDICAL DOCTOR AND WITH THE PATIENT UNDER HIS CARE, WE MAY EMPLOY DIANETIC PASTORAL COUNSELLING AS WELL TO SPIRITUALLY ASSIST HIS RECOVERY. UNTIL HEALED, THIS PERSON IS NOT ELIGIBLE FOR SCIENTOLOGY AUDITING. WE COOPERATE FULLY WITH THE MEDICAL PROFESSION; HOWEVER, WE ASSUME NO RESPONSIBILITY OR LIABILITY FOR ANY MEDICAL TREATMENT ADMINISTERED, OR DIAGNOSIS GIVEN."

_____REGISTRAR (CHURCH OF SCIENTOLOGY OF ____)

I HAVE READ THE ABOVE AND AM IN AGREEMENT WITH ITS CONTENTS.

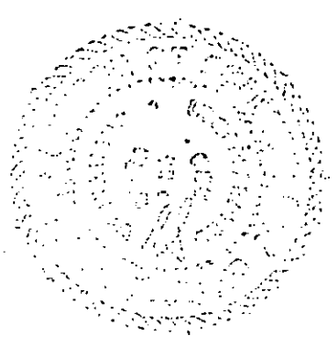
_____PARISHIONER

HCO PL Apr 69 "Dianetic Registration", in Paragraph Two, gives the wording of the sign to be displayed in all Orgs servicing the general public. That wording is changed as follows, to also conform as above:

IF YOU HAVE COME HERE TO BE SPIRITUALLY CURED OF A PHYSICAL ILLNESS, SEE THE REGISTRAR AND SO INFORM HER, SO THAT SHE CAN EITHER RECOMMEND OR ARRANGE FOR A COMPETENT MEDICAL EXAMINATION AND TREATMENT.

DIANETICS PASTORAL COUNSELLING MAY TAKE PLACE WHILE YOU ARE UNDER THE SUPERVISION OF A DOCTOR. WHEN YOU ARE PHYSICALLY WELL, YOU CAN BEGIN THE OTHER FACETS OF SCIENTOLOGY TRAINING AND PROCESSING ON YOUR ROAD TO TOTAL FREEDOM.

No other wording than the above shall be used for Medical Referral or the Sign in the United States Orgs, to avoid any misunderstandings with the medical profession or legal complications.



ROBERT H. THOMAS
Assistant Guardian US for
JANE KEMBER
The Guardian WW
for the Board of Directors of the
Church of Scientology of California

SCIENTOLOGY

#10

OUR GOAL IS TO HAVE

The following people are at St. Hill very close to Clear:

Rebecca Jones	Norman Mehr	Flo Barnett	Bill Chadwick
Nick Nichols	Sandi Mehr	Clarisse Barnett	Betty Chadwick
Edith Nichols	Betty Cook	Betty Filisky	Janet Lunde
	Susan Ballantyne	Wally Stokes	

You can be one of them, but you must start doing courses NOW. Please call and find out what you need to do for your next step to Clear.

****

INDIVIDUATION

Possibly one of the major mental illnesses of our times. Symptoms: loneliness; no close friends; inability to keep case gains; cannot belong to a group; very critical of others; often upset and argumentative.

An individuated person cannot work as part of a team. Not only that, he or she is always getting upset with people. Continuously feels that people are against him or her.

The real thing is that a person who is individuated is really against everyone. If you suffer from loneliness, it is because you are individuated. You are against people, therefore, people feel this attitude and go against you.

An individuated person would love to have close friends, but never can. Often an individuated person who is married cannot feel close to his family.

Individuated people would like to belong to a good group, but somehow they cannot. About the only group to which individuated people can belong is some type of drinking group. If they get half drunk, they can put up with one another.

Another symptom of individuation: when a friend leaves the group, or is out of earshot, individuated people criticize, complain about, and generally attack that person's character in an attempt to make the missing person seem bad. This is commonly known as gossipping.

A salesman who is individuated would have great trouble with his customers as he would be working against them, and they also would be working against him.

A married couple, where one or both are individuated, would work against each other instead of working together.

A businessman who is individuated from his staff would find that he is against his staff and his staff is against him.

A person caves in by individuating.

Because of his individuation, this person is always upset, life goes poorly for him, and should he belong to a group, the group quickly gets disorganized.

Today Scientology has made a forward step in clearing an individual of his aberrations and upsets.

Utopia Scientology Style
(The Perfect Group)

A group of individuals with each person trained in how to make another better. Willing to help each other get better.

As one person gets into better shape, he can help the others get into better shape.

This is a continuous effort. In time, each person in the group would become much better. Not only that, but this is the only way to get and keep stable case gains.

It is always the highest toned and most able people who can belong to a group that has high survival goals.

1-8-71
GSO
#5

SCIENTOLOGY [redacted] FRANCHISE CENTER

AGREEMENT AND RELEASE

This contract is made between

_____
(Full name of applicant in block letters)

of

_____
(Full postal address in block capitals)

(hereinafter called ("The Applicant") of the one part and the Scientology [redacted] Franchise Center (hereinafter called "The Center") of the other part, a Franchised Branch of The Church of Scientology of California

on the _____day of _____ 19 _____

Whereas the applicant is desirous of obtaining the services of the Center, he hereby declares and makes it known that:

a) he is to pay the Center the fees for processing and/or training.

b) to always act in accordance with the Scientology Ethics Codes and understands that any violation of them may result in suspension or expulsion from training and/or processing.

c) any monies paid the Center for training or processing may be returned if he is not satisfied, but that by such an action it is possible he may be refused further training and/or processing at any Scientology Organization or Center in the world.

d) he is to receive no other training and/or processing from other quarters without the express permission from the Director of Processing and the Director of Training.

e) he is enrolling with the Center under his own self determinism and for the sole purpose of improving himself.

f) he does not have a history or record of institutionalisation in any insane asylum or similar place.

g) he does not have a criminal record for felony.

h) he is not connected to any person or group which is an avowed or known enemy of Scientology.

i) that he has fully read and understood this document and has signed it of his own free will.

j) I understand Scientology is a spiritual and religious guide intended to make persons more aware of themselves as spiritual beings and not treating or diagnosing any human ailments of body or mind whatsoever.

1-8-71
GSC
#5

_____
Signed

_____
Witnessed

_____
Date

The applicant undertakes to take the following courses and/or intensives

UNDERTAKINGS TO L. RON HUBBARD
In consideration of L. Ron Hubbard researching into and developing Scientology and maintaining high technical standards of Scientology now and in the future and making such available to me through training and/or processing, I hereby agree to waive any and all claims howsoever arising that I may have against him now and in the future.

_____
Signed

_____
Date

UNDERTAKINGS OF THE CENTER
We, the Scientology Franchise Center, a Franchised Branch of the Church of Scientology of California, do hereby undertake, that in consideration of the agreements entered into heretofore by _____ (the applicant) to ensure personal case supervision for the duration of such period as he is under our charge and to make every effort to ensure that the applicant progresses and attains the end result of the training or processing contracted for in the shortest possible time and to give to the applicant such certificate (s) of attainment.

_____
Signed by and on behalf of the Scientology Franchise Center, a Franchised Branch of the Church of Scientology of California.

_____
Date

Signs this _____ day of _____ 19 _____, in witness whereof

I, _____(the applicant) have entered into the aforesaid agreements and undertakings.

_____ _____
Witness Applicant

_____ _____
Witness Parent or guardian if applicant under 21

physically ure anyone.

essing is the action of
uditor letting the pre-
r (person not yet cleared)
the actual source of his
ical illness. It requires
inimum of 25 hours or
re, depending upon the
vidual.

y people who cannot work,
cannot enjoy life, are
ically ill without real-
g it.

ES, PAINS, COLDS, even
functions of the body are
ptoms of illness.

NETICS now completely
es those things which
a person susceptible
d hold in place physical
ss.

THE REGISTRAR AND
OME A WELL, HAPPY
AN BEING-NOW...YOU
SERVE IT!

E SEE OR CALL...

WHY BE

TIRED

WHY BE IN

PAIN

WHY FEEL

BAD

AUDITING CAN MAKE

YOU

FEEL WELL AND HAPPY WITH

LIFE.

OUR CENTER IS FRIENDLY. IT IS ONLY HERE TO HELP YOU.

- - - - - - -

AUDITING (it means tolisten) is a term given to the application of DIANETICS.

NO DRUGS, NO HYPNOTISM, NO MECHANICAL TREATMENT IS USED.

DIANETICS (Dia-through, noos, mind) has been 39 years in development. It is the first fully precision science of the mind.

PHYSICAL illness, aches, pains, continual, exhaustion, body malfunctions are created or held in an unchanging state by the mind. This is called psychosomatic (psycho-spirit, somatic-body) illness. It has been known about for a century but there has never been a positive remedy before DIANETICS.

The actual source of psychosomatic illness has been isolated in DIANETICS.

Various forms of mental therapy were in existence before DIANETICS. These were psychology, psychiatry and psycho-analysis.

Psychology and psychiatry were developed chiefly by a Russian veterinarian named Ivan Petrovich Pavlov (1849-1936). Psychology is mainly used for testing aptitude or intelligence. It has counseling as part of its activities but it is more concerned with and financed for warfare. The result of psychiatry are physically damaging, consisting of various brutalities and often injure the patient for life or kill him outright. There have never been any cures listed or claimed for psychiatric treatment as its interest lies only in control. The cost is about $2000 a month often for years in America and £60 a week for as long as a decade in England.

Psycho-analysis was developed by an Austrian Jew Sigmund Freud (1856-1939). It requires up to five years for an uncertain result and costs about £9000.

These two subjects have bitterly contested any hea ing subject and use public media, governments and even rumor to forward population Control. This action has often made it difficult to bring bonafide mental health to the peopl

There is no quarrel betwe DIANETICS and general practitioners of the medic profession. They both hav the same purpose (to make people well) and are not political. It is freely admitted in DIANETICS that physical illness that can b effectively treated medica should be so treated. Audi ing will not set a broken l or deliver a baby. But it can help get the leg healed in two weeks instead of the usual six and after effects of childbirth do not exist when DIANETIC auditing is also used.

DIANETICS was first released in 1950 and has bee increasingly successful since that time. Unlike earlier studies, the inter of DIANETICS was the rel of physical suffering. It requires only a matter of hours, only helps and doe

1-8-71
GSO
#7

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

Reminco
HPI

HCO POLICY LETTER OF 6 MARCH 1969

SCIENTOLOGY IS A RELIGION

"Scientology is a religion in the oldest sense of the word, a study of wisdom. Scientology is a study of man as a spirit, in his relationship to life and the physical universe.

It is non-denominational. By that is meant that Scientology is open to people of all religions and beliefs and in no way tries to persuade a person from his religion, but assists him to better understand that he is a spiritual being...."

Mary Sue Hubbard

From Supplement to "Communication"

September 1964

The following definitions are from Webster's New Twentieth Century Dictionary (2nd Edition - The World Publishing Company, Cleveland and New York - 1959).

A. RELIGION (noun)

Derivation :- from Latin religio (-onis), (religion), (piety), (conscientiousness) (scrupulousness), from religare, (to bind back), re-, and ligare, (to bind), (to bind together).

(a) Any specific system of belief, worship, conduct etc., often involving a code of ethics and a philosophy:, as the Christian (religion), the Buddhist (religion), etc. (b) loosely, any system of beliefs, practices, ethical values etc. resembling, suggestive of, or likened to such a system, as, humanism is his (religion).

B. RELIGIOUS (adjective)

Derivation :- from Latin religiosus, (religious).
Of, concerned with, appropriate to, teaching, or relating to religion; as, a (religious) place; (religious) subjects.

Also

Careful; scrupulous; conscientiously exact; such as religion requires; as, a (religious) observance of vows or promises.

C. PHILOSOPHY (noun)

Derivation :- from Latin philosophia; Greek. philosophia, from Greek philosophos, from philos, (loving), and Sophos, (wise).
Originally, love of wisdom and knowledge.
A study of the process governing thought and conduct; theory or investigation of the principles or laws that regulate the physical universe and underlie all knowledge and reality; included in the study are aesthetics, ethics, logic, metaphysics etc.
The general principles or laws of a field of knowledge, activity etc; as the (philosophy) of economics.
(a) A particular system of principles for the conduct of life;
(b) A treatise covering such a system.

A study of human morals, character and behaviour.

The mental balance [illegible] to result from [illegible] calmness; [illegible].

. . . . . .

1-8-71
GSO
#7

Scientology is a religion by the very nature of its philosophy and system of Ethics, Technology, and Administration, all of which is designed and set up for life to free itself from entanglement, and restore total freedom to the spirit.

.....

"But one of the oldest things that was ever given into the training of wise men that I know of was simply this -- the basic faith in which the individual has been trained and the basic political allegiance of the individual must not be tampered with by the Order training him. And it was the Order itself which laid that down. That's an old, old one. They were training very wise men and that was the first [illegible] they had to do. They did not tamper with these things. If he [illegible] individual proceed to alter these things himself nobody was even vaguely permitting him. It might be in the course of his study that he found certain things that men did be shaken, or accepted, or he found certain things that men did be questionable - but [illegible] men standing there trying to lead him into a higher religious or political association. And that is the case with Scientology."

Extract from Phoenix Features.

by L. Ron Hubbard

(The celebrated lecture series given by L. Ron Hubbard to the Professional Course, Phoenix, Arizona, in July 1954.)

L. Ron Hubbard's treatise on Scientology as a religious philosophy and a religious practice is given in Hubbard Communications Bulletin (H.C.O.B) of 21 June, 1966 "Religious Philosophy and Religious Practice" (as revised 18 April, 1967).

It is highly important that all promotional literature and Church literature reflect the fact that Scientology is a religion.

For instance one promotional piece of recent time stated "Scientology is a philosophy and a science". There was no mention that Scientology was a religion.

If any statements are made in any literature which reflect that Scientology is other than a religious philosophy, an appropriate condition must be assigned to the party so making same.

Kevin Kember
Policy Safeguard Chief WW

Jane Kember
The Guardian WW

Mary Sue Hubbard
The Controller WW

For L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

LRHtcl
Copyright (c) 1969
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

1-8-71
GSO
8

If anyone makes this up into a single tablet be sure that the tablet is not pressed so hard that it won't dissolve easily in the stomach.

Dianasene (for radiation) fails utterly when all ingredients are pressed together into one tablet.

Vitamin E is generally available but sometimes has to be specially ordered. It is useless to buy it in less than 100 mg tablets. Preferably 200 mg tablets of it should be bought. However it is bought, just be sure there's enough of it (300 to 600 mg). Small quantities don't produce any effect at all, which is why the medicos earlier missed its value.

Anyone's auditing can benefit from it but at Levels VI and VII it becomes quite vital.

Oxygen causes the body to attract mental image pictures less. Carbon Dioxide pulls mental images hard in on the body.

Vitamin E, oxygenating the body, acts mentally like taking oxygen. The body can go longer on less oxygen and becomes less exhausted when taking Vitamin E in sufficient quantity.

The body is of course a carbon-oxygen engine running at a temperature of 98.6° F. There is possibly less oxygen in Earth's atmosphere than there was and the body runs better when it can better utilize what oxygen there is. Vitamin E assists it to do this and so it doesn't pull in mental masses. At least that's the theory I've been able to work out to account for the observed increase in E-Meter action in the preclear who is daily taking sufficient Vitamin E. When the vitamin is no longer administered, in about 24 hours the preclear begins to run less easily (same as before Vitamin E plus any auditing gain) and the needle read size returns to what it was before Vitamin E was used. When Vitamin E is again daily administered, in two days, meter behavior improves again.

I have not had time to do many series but the observational data is so marked that it's like proving stones are solid. One doesn't feel like repeating the experiment endlessly - it is so obvious.

A mental subject addressed reads longer (more reads) in the presence of Vitamin E than in its absence but clears more thoroughly, leaving less mental mass.

I only insist that persons in England on the Level VI and VII Courses should use Vitamin E and that Saint Hill preclears for Grade V be put on it and only forbid pcs to be processed without it in high altitude Johannesburg.

The cost of it is the pc's. No org is to supply it. Webber Pharmaceutical Ltd can probably direct one to better supplies or brands of it.

We are not in the Vitamin business or even in the health business. Anyone else using it in processing does so at his or her own choice. This HCO B is a release of scientific data.

Vitamins are food. They are not drugs. Processing under drugs is very bad. Some vitamins, however, help. And Vitamin E is a wonder.

L. RON HUBBARD

LRH:ml
Copyright © 1965
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

1-8-71
GSO
#9

EXECUTIVE DIRECTIVE

ED 98 AG US

5 June 69

MEDICAL NOTIFICATION & REFERRAL

HCO PL 6 Apr 69 "Dianetics" contains a paragraph giving the wording of the Medical Referral to be used. It is wording given is changed, as per that policy, as follows, to conform with statutory legal requirements in the United States in the area of healing:

MEDICAL REFERRAL

THIS IS A MEMBER OF THE CHURCH OF SCIENTOLOGY. AS HE MAY BE PHYSICALLY ILL, WE WISH A FULL MEDICAL EXAMINATION AND DIAGNOSIS AND ANY PROVEN MEDICAL TREATMENT (EXCLUDING PSYCHIATRY) WHICH WILL RESOLVE THE ILLNESS FOUND. WITH THE LEAVE OF THE MEDICAL DOCTOR AND WITH THE PATIENT UNDER HIS CARE, WE MAY MORALLY DIANETIC PASTORAL COUNSELLING AS WELL TO SPIRITUALLY ASSIST HIS RECOVERY. UNTIL HEALED, THIS PERSON IS NOT ELIGIBLE FOR SCIENTOLOGY AUDITING. WE COOPERATE FULLY WITH THE MEDICAL PROFESSION; HOWEVER, WE ASSUME NO RESPONSIBILITY OR LIABILITY FOR ANY MEDICAL TREATMENT ADMINISTERED, OR DIAGNOSIS GIVEN."

_____REGISTRAR (CHURCH OF SCIENTOLOGY OF ____)

I HAVE READ THE ABOVE AND AM IN AGREEMENT WITH THE CONTENTS.

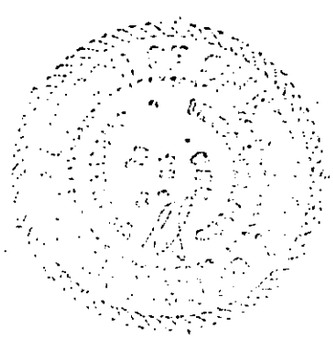
_____PARISHIONER

HCO PL Apr 69 "Dianetic Registration", in Paragraph Two, gives the wording of the sign to be displayed in all Orgs servicing the general public. That wording is changed as follows, to also conform as above:

IF YOU HAVE COME HERE TO BE SPIRITUALLY CURED OF A PHYSICAL ILLNESS, SEE THE REGISTRAR AND SO INFORM HER, SO THAT SHE CAN EITHER RECOMMEND OR ARRANGE FOR A COMPETENT MEDICAL EXAMINATION AND TREATMENT.

DIANETICS PASTORAL COUNSELLING MAY TAKE PLACE WHILE YOU ARE UNDER THE SUPERVISION OF A DOCTOR. WHEN YOU ARE PHYSICALLY WELL, YOU CAN BEGIN THE OTHER FACETS OF SCIENTOLOGY TRAINING AND PROCESSING ON YOUR ROAD TO TOTAL FREEDOM.

No other wording than the above shall be used for Medical Referral or the Sign in the United States Orgs, to avoid any misunderstandings with the medical profession or legal complications.



ROBERT H. THOMAS
Assistant Guardian US for
JANE KEMBER
The Guardian WW
for the Board of Directors of the
Church of Scientology of California

SCIENTOLOGY

#10

OUR GOAL IS TO HAVE

..... The following people are at St. Hill very close to Clear:

Rebecca Jones	Norman Mehr	Flo Barnett	Bill Chadwick
Nick Nichols	Sandi Mehr	Clarisse Barnett	Betty Chadwick
Edith Nichols	Betty Cook	Betty Filisky	Janet Lunde
	Susan Ballantyne	Wally Stokes	

You can be one of them, but you must start doing courses NOW. Please call and find out what you need to do for your next step to Clear.

****

INDIVIDUATION

Possibly one of the major mental illnesses of our times. Symptoms: loneliness; no close friends; inability to keep case gains; cannot belong to a group; very critical of others; often upset and argumentative.

An individuated person cannot work as part of a team. Not only that, he or she is always getting upset with people. Continuously feels that people are against him or her.

The real thing is that a person who is individuated is really against everyone. If you suffer from loneliness, it is because you are individuated. You are against people, therefore, people feel this attitude and go against you.

An individuated person would love to have close friends, but never can. Often an individuated person who is married cannot feel close to his family.

Individuated people would like to belong to a good group, but somehow they cannot. About the only group to which individuated people can belong is some type of drinking group. If they get half drunk, they can put up with one another.

Another symptom of individuation: when a friend leaves the group, or is out of earshot, individuated people criticize, complain about, and generally attack that person's character in an attempt to make the missing person seem bad. This is commonly known as gossipping.

A salesman who is individuated would have great trouble with his customers as he would be working against them, and they also would be working against him.

A married couple, where one or both are individuated, would work against each other instead of working together.

A businessman who is individuated from his staff would find that he is against his staff and his staff is against him.

A person caves in by individuating.

Because of his individuation, this person is always upset, life goes poorly for him, and should he belong to a group, the group quickly gets disorganized.

Today Scientology has made a forward step in clearing an individual of his aberrations and upsets.

Utopia Scientology Style
(The Perfect Group)

A group of individuals with each person trained in how to make another better. Willing to help each other get better.

As one person gets into better shape, he can help the others get into better shape.

This is a continuous effort. In time, each person in the group would become much better. Not only that, but this is the only way to get and keep stable case gains.

It is always the highest toned and most able people who can belong to a group that has high survival goals.

1-0 11
GSU

#1

INTER-OFFICE COMMUNICATION

Attorney General's Office

DATE: March 7 19 69.

TO: File

FROM: Ray McGregor

SUBJECT: Scientology

At Dallas 2-26-69

Millard Heath, Executive Director, Dallas County Medical Association, Medical Arts Building, was contacted. On an earlier visit the request was made of Mr. Heath that he obtain a copy of the Menninger Report, a psychiatric study of Scientology, and to obtain as much information as he could from the psychiatrists in the Dallas area regarding their thoughts on Scientology. Mr. Heath had done neither and, in general, showed a lack of enthusiasm for our Scientology inquiry.

Recontacted Fred Pass, the Dallas Morning News, Dallas Morning News Building. It will be recalled that Mr. Pass had conducted his own study into Scientology prior to writing a series of newspaper articles that appeared in the Dallas Morning News in the early part of January, 1969. Mr. Pass advised that the new head of the Dallas Scientology branches, Tony Hitchman, had visited with him. It was Mr. Pass' impression that Hitchman had come to Dallas to replace Allan Walter. According to Pass' impression, Walter had somehow fallen out of favor with Hubbard. Mr. Pass had no further relevant information but promised his further cooperation with this office.

Interviewed Nancy Mancuso, an employee of the Dallas Morning News, who visited the Dallas branch of Scientology in the latter part of 1968 in conjunction with the article that was being written by Mr. Pass. Following is a summary of her activities at the branch office:

1-2 11
GSU
#1

1. She viewed a film, fifteen to twenty minutes in length, of L. Ron Hubbard wherein through an interview type program he described the virtues of Scientology.

2. She received a twenty minute lecture from an individual at the branch office who made explanations about Scientology.

3. She was introduced to a young man named David. They were seated at a table facing each other and they were told by the lecturer to stare at each other without movement or conversation. This situation endured for approximately 4½ minutes at which time the lecturer intervened and closed the session.

4. She then received a fifteen minute lecture on communications and the Scientology gradient chart.

5. She then entered a room with a female whom she described as "hippie" appearing. In this room she was put on the E-Meter with the E-Meter being situated in such a position that she and the auditor could look at the Meter. They spoke briefly of her upsets. Nancy's upset, she explained, was trouble with her employer.

6. She was asked by the lecturer as noted in No. 2 to complete a questionnaire, the same consisting of general type questions.

7. She visited with the Registrar who spoke to her of the different processes one could receive in Scientology. She also explained the advantages of the different processes and their cost. The Registrar then asked for a check but was not overly adamant about same.

I contacted Mr. & Mrs. W. Major Bowles at 7308 Turtle Creek Blvd. (North Central Expressway at Hillcrest). It will be recalled that Mrs. Bowles had written the State Welfare Department complaining about Scientology and the ill effects it had upon their son. The Bowles were very receptive and cordial people and turned over to the writer numerous articles and other materials relating to Scientology. They related the following story:

Their son had grown up as a very religious person in a Church of Christ family atmosphere. He had never given his family a moments trouble until he was introduced to

Scientology at 19 years of age. After being introduced into Scientology he complete changed, gave up his schooling and became very uncommunicative with his family. His parents claim that because of Scientology they had numerous problems with him which resulted in their calling the police to put him in jail on two occasions and placed him in the psychiatric ward ar Parkland Hospital. Their son is presently living with them although they claim he is not the same as he used to be before Scientology processing and that once he attains the age of 21 he will re-enter into the Scientology way of life. Because of their hatred for Scientology and the trouble they caused their son and to the local branch, their son was branded a PTS (potential trouble source) because of his unruly family. Their son received a certificate from Scientology certifying him to be a minister in the Church of Scientology. He was active in Scientology and spent weeks in the Austin branch and also had gone to England to Saint Hill Manor to carry on further studies. The writer's impression of the situation is that most of the trouble occurring between the Bowles and their son probably could have been prevented had the family taken a more tolerant view and it was not necessarily Scientology that created their whole problem. Although the family meant well, it seems quite apparent that their son will return to Scientology and create a firm disconnect from them.

2-27-69: Interviewed Richard Stetzel, 3949 Wentwood, business address - 2000 Stemmons Freeway, Dallas Furniture Mart. Mr. Stetzel advised that his wife to whom he was married for 20 years and his eldest son, 19 years of age had disconnected from him because of Scientology. He advised that his wife had become interested in Scientology in 1967 and at the present time was in California where she has achieved grade OT-4. He and his wife had been married in the Catholic Church and through the years had experienced the usual matrimonial disputes but once his wife commenced with Scientology studies he was unable to reason with her. In 1968 she commenced divorce proceedings against him because he was not amenable to the teachings of Scientology. In order to save his twenty year marriage, Mr. Stetzel came to the branch headquarters in Austin and conferred with Mr. John McCoy, the reason being that he believed McCoy to be the head of the Texas organization. He conferred with McCoy for approximately four or five hours and after being audited and making certain

1-3-71
GSC
#1

concessions, McCoy called his wife in Dallas at 11:30 p.m. on a Sunday night to stop all divorce proceedings. His wife, upon the orders of McCoy, did that and again communicated with him. Later, with each little problem that would arise in the family life, his wife would call Delores Stokes, a Clear, her personal auditor who would then phone Stetzel and tell him how to conduct his affairs. Stetzel, being unable to cope with this situation, then commenced divorce proceedings against his wife receiving same the latter part of 1968. He advised his son had also disconnected with him this being the influence of his wife, Pat Stetzel.

654

#2

INTER-OFFICE COMMUNICATION

Attorney General's Office

DATE: May 13, 1969.

TO: File

FROM: Ray McGregor

SUBJECT: Scientology

At Dallas

On April 2, 1969, writer proceeded to Dallas to visit the Scientology franchise centers. The addresses for these centers are as follows: The Scientology of Dallas, 2405 Cedar Springs; Scientology Institute of Applied Philosophy, 621 Park Road, Arlington; Scientology of Richardson, 777 South Central Expressway.

Writer contacted Sherene Filisky, daughter of the owner of subject franchise, Bette Filisky. Miss Filisky was asked no questions because of her apparent young age. Writer merely observed the surroundings and made arrangements to confer with the owner at a later date.

At 2405 Cedar Springs, Dallas, writer conferred with Susan Ballantyne, Area Director, Scientology of Dallas. Writer had only a general conversation with Miss Ballantyne and did not ask to see any books or records. She advised that the Dallas franchise center for Scientology was commenced in 1964 under the direction of Alan C. Walter. To her knowledge, there are approximately five franchise centers of Scientology in Texas, the three in Dallas and two in Houston. She advised that the headquarters for such franchises is the Church of Scientology located in Austin, Texas. She commented that a weekly report is prepared by the Dallas center and that 10% of the receipts are transmitted to the world-wide headquarters for Scientology located in England. She further advised that all records made during the auditing sessions are confidential as are the prepared questions as used by the auditor. Miss Ballantyne further advised that the approximate cost for an education in Scientology for the approximate 26 steps in their gradient chart is $7,500.00. For the training to be a professional auditor, you add an additional $2,000.00 more. She said the complete course takes approximately two years to complete. She has approximately 65 students enrolled in

Scientology in Dallas at the present time. Her definition for Scientology and its processes known as auditing is "making the unknown known".

At Arlington

On April 3, 1969, writer visited the Scientology franchise center in Arlington known as the Scientology Institute of Applied Philosophy. This particular center is owned and operated by Richard Stetzel, Jr., and Arnold Gunstanson, an ex-chief of detectives from Mesquite, Texas. There are six employees, and the center is open from 10:00 A.M. to 10:00 P.M. Thirty-five students are presently enrolled. Writer conferred with Mr. Stetzel and Richard Zarro. Some general items of information concerning Scientology in the Arlington operation are as follows:

(1) During the auditing session, the auditor does make certain notations of the information furnished by the pre-clear. This information is then placed in a folder which contains all data concerning this particular pre-clear. The files are strictly confidential and no copies leave the franchise center. Once a person terminates his association with Scientology, the file is not returned.

(2) The Arlington franchise center, as all franchise centers in Texas, can conduct the Scientology processing only from the Straight Wire Release to the Grade 4 Release. For training in Scientology, the Arlington franchise center, as all franchise centers in Texas, can train only to the Sub-O's. The Church of Scientology in Austin can train through the Class 4 Auditor. For training after this point, the Scientologist must go to Los Angeles, California; Corfu, Greece; or East Grinstead, England.

(3) The 35 students presently attending the center are comprised of people from all walks of life, including students, engineers, housewifes, etc. A state legislator, John Lawrence, was a student in Scientology in the Dallas franchise center some time ago (writer was unable to find a John Lawrence listed in the present State Legislature).

(4) The questions that an auditor uses during the processing sessions are prepared questions that do not vary from student to student. The questions, or questionnaires, are considered by Scientology to be confidential commencing at Grade 5 Release. All ~~questions~~ answers, of course, are confidential.

(5) Scientology will accept all persons for Scientology processing with the exception of an individual convicted

of a felony and a person with a proven record of insanity. In the latter case, a person may petition L. Ron Hubbard for a waiver of this regulation. A person will not be audited while under the influence of alcohol, drugs, or if he is the recent recipient of shock treatment.

(6) Concerning the practice of disconnection, Mr. Zarro produced a Hubbard Communication Office policy letter dated November 15, 1968, which read "Since we can now handle all types of cases, disconnection as a condition is cancelled."

(7) Scientology has a legal division, their attorney being Bob Thomas. Such division is located in New York City. A personal friend of Richard Stetzel, Dr. Henry Schlicting, an M.D. who resides in Phoenix, Arizona, is a Scientologist, as is Dr. J. J. Julian, an M.D. who resides in Los Angeles, California. Another personal friend of Stetzel, Fay S. Troksh, a registered psychologist who resides at 4642 Idlewild Road, Salt Lake City, Utah, is a Scientologist.

(8) Zarro's definition of Scientology is "to be at cause over their environment -- a person who can make things happen rather than a person who says 'Look what happen to me.'"

(9) Zarro ask that the following quote be placed in the record: "Nothing in Dianetics or Scientology is true for you unless you have observed it and it is true according to your observations". Such was written by L. Ron Hubbard.

(10) Scientology conducts training drills for its students in the early stages of the processing. Such drills compose of communication and confront. A practice utilized by Scientology in their communication is a drill known as "Dear Alice".

(11) The Arlington franchise center makes out a weekly report and on such report are listed the receipts, the expenditures, number of students, staff members and any notation as to problems confronting the particular center. 10% of the receipts are transmitted to the worldwide headquarters for Scientology. The 10% of the receipts is transmitted for services rendered by the headquarters, such as books, pamphlets, course instruction, etc.

(12) For a student entering Scientology who is under 21 years of age, he must obtain parental consent before

1-5-71
GSO
#2

processing will be instituted. Zarro gave such a form to writer.

Following will be the set of questions that an auditor uses in Scientology processing from the Grade 0 Release through the Grade 4 Release. It is noted that each release of this particular franchise center cost $175.00 and there is no set time, as such time varies with a particular student. It is further noted that the auditor during the auditing sessions makes no comment whatsoever other than asking these questions. At the outset, the goal is noted and the particular release is not terminated until the pre-clear signs an attestation that he has attained that particular goal.

Grade 0 Release - The goal is the ability to communicate freely with anyone on any subject. The commands are:

(1) What are you willing to talk to me about?

(2) What would you like to tell me about that?

In this particular release these are the only two comments, and they are used over and over until the pre-clear feels he has attained the particular goal involved.

Grade 1 Release - The goal is the ability to recognize the source of problems and make them vanish. The commands are:

(1) What is the problem?

(2) What solutions have you had?

Stetzel advised that, as a rule, Comment No. 2 is used over and over again, inasmuch as the pre-clear's solution usually creates another problem.

Grade 2 Release - The goal is relief from hostilities and sufferings of life (commission or omission, sinful or unethical -- something akin to guilt feelings.) The commands are:

(1) What have you done?

(2) What has been done to you?

(3) What has another done to another?

1-3-71
GSU

#2

Grade 3 Release - The goal is freedom from the offsets of the past and the ability to face the future. The commands are:

(1) What change has happened in your life? (This question is asked repetitively and given a date.)

(2) Was this a break in affinity, reality, communication or understanding?

During this release the E-Meter is utilized to find the arc break and to then determine:

Are you curious about, desired, enforced or inhibited?

Grade 4 Release - The goal is moving out a fixed condition and gaining abilities to do new things. The commands are:

(1) What do you use to make others wrong? (A list is compiled through the use of the E-Meter.)

(2) How does _____ make you right?

1-8-71
GSO
#3

INTER-OFFICE COMMUNICATION

Attorney General's Office

DATE: June 4, 1969.

TO: File

FROM: Ray McGregor

SUBJECT: Scientology

On May 27, 1969, writer proceeded to Dallas and talked to Marvin Feldman, 5222 Walnut Hill Ln., telephone # EM1-0523. Feldman is presently living in Mexico City and comes to Dallas occasionally in connection with his door lock business. It will be noted that Feldman was a Scientologist for about a year and a half, but became disenchanted with the movement and has spoken out against Scientology. In addition to the following information Feldman did make available several pieces of literature with relevance to Scientology.

Feldman furnished the following information: He was introduced into Scientology by answering a newspaper ad for a company known as Power Leadership, Inc. Such company was headed by Alan Walter and Ed Clapp and its purpose according to Feldman was to introduce Scientology into the business community. The business community appeared to be interested in the program of Power Leadership but each time a contact was made by the salesman Walter and Clapp failed to follow through and the company in time folded. Feldman analyzed Power Leadership, Inc. as a method by which Walter could make a buck on the side. Clapp was strictly a salesman type having previously worked for several insurance companies. He described Walter, the Scientology franchise holder for Dallas, Kansas City, St. Louis, etc. as a pompous know-it-all. Th e classes of Power Leadership, Inc. were conducted in the offices of Scientology in Exchange Park Tower (since moved.)

It was in the latter part of 1966 that Feldman commenced his study in pure Scientology inasmuch as he was out of work (the failure of Power Leadership, Inc.) and somewhat depressed. After being in Scientology only a short time he was advised to divorce his wife inasmuch as she was a deterrent to his progress. Feldman did admit that he had intended to divorce his wife anyway but the Scientology decision did act as a salve to his conscience. Feldman had no exact figure as to how much money he had paid to Scientology but claimed it was several thousands of dollars. He said he received no benefits whatever from Scientology training and processing.

#3

Feldman was a member of Scientology for a year and a half taking part in the processing of Scientology and not the training aspect of it. As follows are some of his impressions of this organization:

1. Scientology has two separate functions: The obtaining of the certificates and the auditing. Two prices.

2. Scientology claims it has a liberal policy with regard to the refunding of money to its preclears. Feldman says this is not so; you are given a test by an auditor to determine if you are "deserving" to get the money back. The interpretation of such test is strictly up to the auditor.

3. If, at the completion of a particular grade release, the preclear does not feel that he has reached or accomplished the specified goal, he is required, for additional consideration, to take a review course. Scientology answer is thus, for any unsolved problem - a review course - a review course - a review course.

4. The cost of the training, the certificates, the grade releases, the review courses, etc. are never set published prices but are strictly what Alan Walter thinks they should be at any given moment.

5. It is not obligatory that Scientology students buy the numerous books and publications of Ron Hubbard (about fifty) but most of the training and processing is geared to the student's familiarization with one or more of the publications. The publications are widely advertized in Scientology periodicals and are prominantly displayed at all Scientology franchise centers. When a question is presented to the auditor he merely directs the preclear to a costly Hubbard publication.

6. Feldman described L. Ron Hubbard as a "beautiful con artist." He has never met Hubbard but came by his description upon the writings and prepared takes by Hubbard.

7. Feldman had experienced many difficulties in life whom he attributed to his step-father. This step-father had committed suicide six years ago. During Scientology processing he was advised to disconnect from his dead step-father. Thus, at the urging of Scientology he wrote a letter of disconnect to his dead step-father.

GSA #3

8. He had sexual intercourse with Delores Stokes, a "clear" who at one time was Hubbard's personal secretary. Stokes had propositioned him by stating "I have removed my 'hat' of Scientology and have put on my 'sexual hat.' " He, in an auditing session with Stokes, admitted to having sexual relations with another student, and Stokes related such misdeed to Walter. Walter berated him for about an hour for act/acts but then concluded by telling him he could get straight by paying $200.00.

9. Scientology helps no one and offers to help only those who can pay the bill. Most of those who come into Scientology are filled with the concerns of everyday living. Scientology, at a very high price, offers to solve these concerns and they do it by taking the preclear from his present environment and placing under the control of the Scientology environment.

10. Although Scientology claims to be a church, such function is always played down, the more commercial aspect of the training and processing always being pushed to the forefront.

11. The following names were furnished by Feldman as contacts for further information: J. B. Ryals - Dallas; Mary Bond - Irving; Jack Mauzy - Dallas.

Feldman noted that of all the people he knew who got involved in Scientology all fared the worst because of it. He especially made mention of Paul Mantle and Jim Cook. The changed environment creates more problems than it solves.

1-3-11
GSD

January 19th 1969

#4

Mr. Ted Rees, Staff Writer
Dallas Morning News
Dallas, Texas

Re: Series on Scientology

Dear Mr. Rees,

Thank you for your writing on the subject of Scientology. Series.

Last Sunday I wanted to write, call, or talk with you. But I have such a bad taste in my heart over Allan Walter, Scientology and the media news that I just got a little sicker inside of me.

I called a friend who works for the News and asked, "do she know you" that I really would like to speak with you and she suggested I call or write to you.

My first knowledge of Scientology was in the Spring of 1967 when his associate of my late husband contacted him to sell franchises & courses of Scientology. The associate was a Mr Ralph Craton of Houston, who in turn introduced my husband to Allan Walter and James Cooke.

It was at this time my husband had started to become somewhat disillusioned. Sole distributor & president of Dome Home Oil, Inc.

in the U.S. and Foreign Countries - Clarke & Walters bought the Defamation Franchise with Scientology funds & Walters who had moved to larger quarters in Exchange Park Co. #1210 - Sub-leased his old room #270 Garden Mall, Exchange Park to my husband - The times were in - Thus a deal with Walters my husband started going to Auditing.

At the time of my husband's death the Walters Group foreclosed on a $10,000 note signed by my husband and his partner, using the Death Clause in the security note for the clause -

By this time Walters was disbarred for using Scientology funds and was in England & could not be reached -

After the Auditing & even after death there were ruthless people and partners of Scientology who caused me a great deal of harassment & pain -

Had it not been for the pressures put on my husband by this group and certain persons my husband possibly would not have had the massive hemorrage of the esophagus, brought on by pressure that took his life -

At the time of my husband's death - I was left destitute - No insurance, no bank balance, really nothing - The last week of my husband's life cost $8,000 -

My husband's partner and another member of Scientology are now partners and he had to fight every inch of the way when quick positive moves to stop and Dal stopped anything. In a box brought to me from my husband's office I found the following

1. Boat - Dianetics, Hubbard
2. Scientology Relations
3. Cancelled Checks to Scientology
4. Bank Records from "
5. Auditing Invoices
6. Allan C. Walter Statements of Rent from Ex PK Co
7. Contract of Franchise of Time Space Ck between Jim Cooke, Allan Walter and My Husband & Time Space Inc.

This letter is written only if it can be of help to you and others or to help others that might innocently be subjected to Commen and the like. It is with a sad heart that I write this letter because of so many

#14

things that come to light after the death of a person you loved. It is a mess and the family that is left behind are the ones who pay with tears and heartache. While ruthless Corporations, Organizations and the like are allowed by the laws of this great Country to go on and on.

Sometimes I feel the laws are to protect the offenders and not to help the helpless—

After my husbands death I was told by three Attorneys in Dallas Texas Conklin Offerd an Attorney — I did & Conklin Offerd said to have Zee — If I were to Indorse my part of the Company to sell to pay Officers $60,000 debts left me — Worth Stock, with a $40,000 mortgage the only legacy.

My husband and I had only been married one year and three months when he died — It is hard to believe so much Conklin have happened in such a short time. That ever my husband died while alive he was here to argue with it. There was so much hidden from me, that has come up —

1-3-71
G.S.C. #4

If this is in any way a help to you or others I'm glad I took the time to write. It has helped me to get it out of my heart and into the open.

Thank you again for the prayer and Bless you and yours.

Most Sincerely,

Lizzie B. Little
(Mrs. Wm. J. Little, Jr)
4221 Keeling Ave.
Dallas, Texas 75219
LA8-5843
Off. ME1-0553

NOTE.—DO NOT USE THIS ROUTE SLIP TO SHOW FORMAL CLEARANCES OR APPROVALS

DATE

TO:

AGENCY BLDG. ROOM

☐ APPROVAL ☐ REVIEW ☐ PER CONVERSATION

☐ SIGNATURE ☐ NOTE AND SEE ME ☐ AS REQUESTED

☐ COMMENT ☐ NOTE AND RETURN ☐ NECESSARY ACTION

☐ FOR YOUR INFORMATION

☐ PREPARE REPLY FOR SIGNATURE OF

REMARKS:

Copies returned
D-1 through 4

(Fold here for return)

To

From

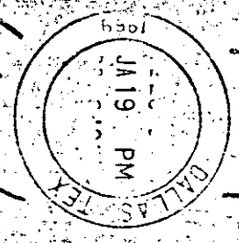
PHONE	BUILDING	ROOM

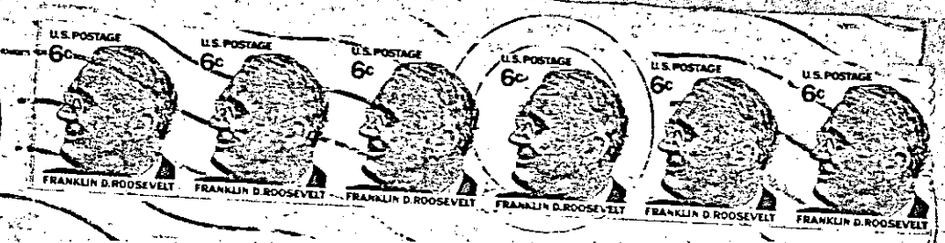
FORM HEW-30. REV. 11/56 **ROUTE SLIP**

*U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1974 620-399/3503 1-3

11-8-71
GSA

Mrs. W. J. Little, Jr.
4221 Newton Avenue
Dallas, Texas 75219





Spel Hel

Mr. Fred Cass, Staff Writer
Dallas Morning News
Young & Houston Streets
Dallas, Texas

Personal

1-19-69
9:30 am
Called -
BS

1-8-71
GSO
#5

SCIENTOLOGY RICHARDSON FRANCHISE CENTER

AGREEMENT AND RELEASE

This contract is made between

_____
(Full name of applicant in block letters)

of

_____
(Full postal address in block capitals)

(hereinafter called ("The Applicant") of the one part and the Scientology Richardson Franchise Center (hereinafter called "The Center") of the other part, a Franchised Branch of The Church of Scientology of California

on the _____day of _____ 19 _____

Whereas the applicant is desirous of obtaining the services of the Center, he hereby declares and makes it known that:

a) he is to pay the Center the fees for processing and/or training.

b) to always act in accordance with the Scientology Ethics Codes and understands that any violation of them may result in suspension or expulsion from training and/or processing.

c) any monies paid the Center for training or processing may be returned if he is not satisfied, but that by such an action it is possible he may be refused further training and/or processing at any Scientology Organization or Center in the world.

d) he is to receive no other training and/or processing from other quarters without the express permission from the Director of Processing and the Director of Training.

e) he is enrolling with the Center under his own self determinism and for the sole purpose of improving himself.

f) he does not have a history or record of institutionalisation in any insane asylum or similar place.

g) he does not have a criminal record for felony.

h) he is not connected to any person or group which is an avowed or known enemy of Scientology.

i) that he has fully read and understood this document and has signed it of his own free will.

j) I understand Scientology is a spiritual and religious guide intended to make persons more aware of themselves as spiritual beings and not treating or diagnosing any human ailments of body or mind whatsoever.

1-8-71
GSO
#5

_____
Signed

_____
Witnessed

_____
Date

The applicant undertakes to take the following courses and/or intensives

UNDERTAKINGS TO L. RON HUBBARD
In consideration of L. Ron Hubbard researching into and developing Scientology and maintaining high technical standards of Scientology now and in the future and making such available to me through training and/or processing, I hereby agree to waive any and all claims howsoever arising that I may have against him now and in the future.

_____
Signed

_____
Date

UNDERTAKINGS OF THE CENTER
We, the Scientology Richardson Franchise Center, a Franchised Branch of the Church of Scientology of California, do hereby undertake, that in consideration of the agreements entered into heretofore by _____ (the applicant) to ensure personal case supervision for the duration of such period as he is under our charge and to make every effort to ensure that the applicant progresses and attains the end result of the training or processing contracted for in the shortest possible time and to give to the applicant such certificate (s) of attainment.

_____
Signed by and on behalf of the Scientology Richardson Franchise Center, a Franchised Branch of the Church of Scientology of California.

_____
Date

Signs this _____ day of _____ 19 _____, in witness whereof

I, _____(the applicant) have entered into the aforesaid agreements and undertakings.

_____ _____
Witness Applicant

_____ _____
Witness Parent or guardian if applicant under 21

t physically ure anyone.

ocessing is the action of
auditor letting the pre-
ear (person not yet cleared)
d the actual source of his
ysical illness. It requires
minimum of 25 hours or
ore, depending upon the
dividual.

any people who cannot work,
o cannot enjoy life, are
ysically ill without real-
ing it.

CHES, PAINS, COLDS, even
alfunctions of the body are
mptoms of illness.

ANETICS now completely
ases those things which
ke a person susceptible
and hold in place physical
ness.

E THE REGISTRAR AND
COME A WELL, HAPPY
MAN BEING-NOW...YOU
RSERVE IT!

ME SEE OR CALL...
PENNE THOMAS
Scientology of Dallas
2405 Cedar Springs
Suite 204
Dallas, Texas 75201
ONE...748-4207

WHY BE

TIRED

WHY BE IN

PAIN

WHY FEEL

BAD

1-8-71
#6

AUDITING CAN MAKE YOU FEEL WELL AND HAPPY WITH LIFE.

OUR CENTER IS FRIENDLY. IT IS ONLY HERE TO HELP YOU.

- - - - - - -

AUDITING (it means to listen) is a term given to the application of DIANETICS.

NO DRUGS, NO HYPNOTISM, NO MECHANICAL TREATMENT IS USED.

DIANETICS (Dia-through, noos, mind) has been 39 years in development. It is the first fully precision science of the mind.

PHYSICAL illness, aches, pains, continual, exhaustion, body malfunctions are created or held in an unchanging state by the mind. This is called psychosomatic (psycho-spirit, somatic-body) illness. It has been known about for a century but there has never been a positive remedy before DIANETICS.

The actual source of psychosomatic illness has been isolated in DIANETICS.

Various forms of mental therapy were in existence before DIANETICS. These were psychology, psychiatry and psycho-analysis.

Psychology and psychiatry were developed chiefly by a Russian veterinarian named Ivan Petrovich Pavlov (1849-1936). Psychology is mainly used for testing aptitude or intelligence. It has counseling as part of its activities but it is more concerned with and financed for warfare. The result of psychiatry are physically damaging, consisting of various brutalities and often injure the patient for life or kill him outright. There have never been any cures listed or claimed for psychiatric treatment as its interest lies only in control. The cost is about $2000 a month often for years in America and £60 a week for as long as a decade in England.

Psycho-analysis was developed by an Austrian Jew Sigmund Freud (1856-1939). It requires up to five years for an uncertain result and costs about £9000.

These two subjects have bitterly contested any heal ing subject and use public media, governments and even rumor to forward population Control. This action has often made it difficult to bring bonafide mental health to the people.

There is no quarrel betwee DIANETICS and general practitioners of the medica profession. They both have the same purpose (to make people well) and are not political. It is freely admitted in DIANETICS that physical illness that can be effectively treated medical should be so treated. Audit ing will not set a broken le or deliver a baby. But it can help get the leg healed in two weeks instead of the usual six and after effects of childbirth do not exist when DIANETIC auditing is also used.

DIANETICS was first released in 1950 and has been increasingly successful since that time. Unlike earlier studies, the intere of DIANETICS was the reli of physical suffering. It requires only a matter of hours, only helps and does

1-8-71

GSO #8

1-8-71
GSQ
#7

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

Remimeo
BPI

HCO POLICY LETTER OF 6 MARCH 1969

SCIENTOLOGY IS A RELIGION

"Scientology is a religion in the oldest sense of the word, a study of wisdom. Scientology is a study of man as a spirit, in his relationship to life and the physical universe.

It is non-denominational. By that is meant that Scientology is open to people of all religions and beliefs and in no way tries to persuade a person from his religion, but assists him to better understand that he is a spiritual being...."

Mary Sue Hubbard
From Supplement to "Communication"
September 1964

The following definitions are from Webster's New Twentieth Century Dictionary (2nd Edition - The World Publishing Company, Cleveland and New York - 1959).

A. RELIGION (noun)

Derivation :- from Latin religio (-onis), (religion), (piety), (conscientiousness) (scrupulousness), from religare, (to bind back), re-, and ligare, (to bind), (to bind together).

(a) Any specific system of belief, worship, conduct etc., often involving a code of ethics and a philosophy:, as the Christian (religion), the Buddhist (religion), etc. (b) loosely, any system of beliefs, practices, ethical values etc. resembling, suggestive of, or likened to such a system, as, humanism is his (religion).

B. RELIGIOUS (adjective)

Derivation :- from Latin religiosus, (religious).
Of, concerned with, appropriate to, teaching, or relating to religion; as, a (religious) place; (religious) subjects.

Also

Careful; scrupulous; conscientiously exact; such as religion requires; as, a (religious) observance of vows or promises.

C. PHILOSOPHY (noun)

Derivation :- from Latin philosophia; Greek. philosophia, from Greek philosophos, from philos, (loving), and Sophos, (wise).
Originally, love of wisdom and knowledge.
A study of the process governing thought and conduct; theory or investigation of the principles or laws that regulate the physical universe and underlie all knowledge and reality; included in the study are aesthetics, ethics, logic, metaphysics etc.
The general principles or laws of a field of knowledge, activity etc; as the (philosophy) of economics.
(a) A particular system of principles for the conduct of life;
(b) A treatise covering such a system.

A study of human morals, character and behaviour.

The mental balance believed to result from this; calmness; composure.

.....

1-8-71
GSO
#7

Scientology is a religion by the very nature of its philosophy and system of Ethics, Technology, and Administration, all of which is designed and set up for life to free itself from entrapment, and restore total freedom to the spirit.

.....

"But one of the oldest things that was ever given into the training of wise men that I know of was simply this - the basic faith in which the individual has been trained and the basic political allegiance of the individual must not be tampered with by the Order training him. And it was the Order itself which laid that down. That's an old, old one. They were training very wise men and that was the first thing that they made sure not to do. They did not tamper with these things. If the individual cared to alter these things himself nobody was even vaguely persuading him. It might be in the course of his study that he found certain things that men did laughable, or confusing, or he found certain things that men did regrettable - but nobody was standing there trying to lead him into a higher religious or political conviction. And that is the case with Scientology."

Extract from Phoenix Lectures.

by L. Ron Hubbard

(The celebrated lecture series given by L. Ron Hubbard to the Professional Course, Phoenix, Arizona, in July 1954.)

L. Ron Hubbard's treatise on Scientology as a religious philosophy and a religious practice is given in Hubbard Communications Bulletin (H.C.O.B) of 21 June, 1966 "Religious Philosophy and Religious Practice" (as revised 18 April, 1967).

It is highly important that all promotional literature and Church literature reflect the fact that Scientology is a religion.

For instance one promotional piece of recent time stated "Scientology is a philosophy and a science". There was no mention that Scientology was a religion.

If any statements are made in any literature which reflect that Scientology is other than a religious philosophy, an appropriate condition must be assigned to the party so making same.

Kevin Kember
Policy Safeguard Chief WW

Jane Kember
The Guardian WW

Mary Sue Hubbard
The Controller WW

For L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

LRH:ci
Copyright (c) 1969
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

1-8-71
GSO
#8

If anyone makes this up into a single tablet be sure that the tablet is not pressed so hard that it won't dissolve easily in the stomach.

Dianazene (for radiation) fails utterly when all ingredients are pressed together into one tablet.

Vitamin E is generally available but sometimes has to be specially ordered. It is useless to buy it in less than 100 mg tablets. Preferably 200 mg tablets of it should be bought. However it is bought, just be sure there's enough of it (300 to 600 mg). Small quantities don't produce any effect at all, which is why the medicos earlier missed its value.

Anyone's auditing can benefit from it but at Levels VI and VII it becomes quite vital.

Oxygen causes the body to attract mental image pictures less. Carbon Dioxide pulls mental images hard in on the body.

Vitamin E, oxygenating the body, acts mentally like taking oxygen. The body can go longer on less oxygen and becomes less exhausted when taking Vitamin E in sufficient quantity.

The body is of course a carbon-oxygen engine running at a temperature of 98.6° F. There is possibly less oxygen in Earth's atmosphere than there was and the body runs better when it can better utilize what oxygen there is. Vitamin E assists it to do this and so it doesn't pull in mental masses. At least that's the theory I've been able to work out to account for the observed increase in E-Meter action in the preclear who is daily taking sufficient Vitamin E. When the vitamin is no longer administered, in about 24 hours the preclear begins to run less easily (same as before Vitamin E plus any auditing gain) and the needle read size returns to what it was before Vitamin E was used. When Vitamin E is again daily administered, in two days, meter behavior improves again.

I have not had time to do many series but the observational data is so marked that it's like proving stones are solid. One doesn't feel like repeating the experiment endlessly - it is so obvious.

A mental subject addressed reads longer (more reads) in the presence of Vitamin E than in its absence but clears more thoroughly, leaving less mental mass.

I only insist that persons in England on the Level VI and VII Courses should use Vitamin E and that Saint Hill preclears for Grade V be put on it and only forbid pcs to be processed without it in high altitude Johannesburg.

The cost of it is the pc's. No org is to supply it. Webber Pharmaceutical Ltd can probably direct one to better supplies or brands of it.

We are not in the Vitamin business or even in the health business. Anyone else using it in processing does so at his or her own choice. This HCO B is a release of scientific data.

Vitamins are food. They are not drugs. Processing under drugs is very bad. Some vitamins, however, help. And Vitamin E is a wonder.

L. RON HUBBARD

LRH:ml

Copyright © 1965
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

1-8-71
GSO
#9

EXECUTIVE DIRECTIVE

ED 98 AG US

5 June 69

MEDICAL NOTIFICATION & REFERRAL

HCO PL 6 Apr 69 "Dianetics" contains a paragraph giving the wording of the Medical Referral to be used. This wording given is changed, as per that policy, as follows, to conform with statutory legal requirements in the United States in the area of healing:

MEDICAL REFERRAL

THIS IS A MEMBER OF THE CHURCH OF SCIENTOLOGY. AS HE MAY BE PHYSICALLY ILL, WE WISH A FULL MEDICAL EXAMINATION AND DIAGNOSIS AND ANY PROVEN MEDICAL TREATMENT (EXCLUDING PSYCHIATRIC) WHICH WILL RESOLVE THE ILLNESS FOUND. WITH THE LEAVE OF THE MEDICAL DOCTOR AND WITH THE PATIENT UNDER HIS CARE, WE MAY EMPLOY DIANETIC PASTORAL COUNSELLING AS WELL TO SPIRITUALLY ASSIST HIS RECOVERY. UNTIL HEALED, THIS PERSON IS NOT ELIGIBLE FOR SCIENTOLOGY AUDITING. WE COOPERATE FULLY WITH THE MEDICAL PROFESSION; HOWEVER, WE ASSUME NO RESPONSIBILITY OR LIABILITY FOR ANY MEDICAL TREATMENT ADMINISTERED, OR DIAGNOSIS GIVEN."

_____REGISTRAR (CHURCH OF SCIENTOLOGY OF ____)

I HAVE READ THE ABOVE AND AM IN AGREEMENT WITH ITS CONTENTS.

_____PARISHIONER

HCO PL Apr 69 "Dianetic Registration", in Paragraph Two, gives the wording of the sign to be displayed in all Orgs servicing the general public. That wording is changed as follows, to also conform as above:

IF YOU HAVE COME HERE TO BE SPIRITUALLY CURED OF A PHYSICAL ILLNESS, SEE THE REGISTRAR AND SO INFORM HER, SO THAT SHE CAN EITHER RECOMMEND OR ARRANGE FOR A COMPETENT MEDICAL EXAMINATION AND TREATMENT.

DIANETICS PASTORAL COUNSELLING MAY TAKE PLACE WHILE YOU ARE UNDER THE SUPERVISION OF A DOCTOR. WHEN YOU ARE PHYSICALLY WELL, YOU CAN BEGIN THE OTHER FACETS OF SCIENTOLOGY TRAINING AND PROCESSING ON YOUR ROAD TO TOTAL FREEDOM.

No other wording than the above shall be used for Medical Referral or the Sign in the United States Orgs, to avoid any misunderstandings with the medical profession or legal complications.

ROBERT H. THOMAS
Assistant Guardian US for
JANE KEMBER
The Guardian WW
for the Board of Directors of the
Church of Scientology of California

1-8-71
GSQ
#10

SCIENTOLOGY OF DALLAS
1012 EXCHANGE BANK TOWER
DALLAS, TEXAS 75235
FLEETWOOD 2-9351

OUR GOAL IS TO HAVE 30 CLEARS IN DALLAS BY MID-1968! Already Dolores Stokes, Joy Walter and Alan Walter are Clear. The following people are at St. Hill very close to Clear:

Rebecca Jones	Norman Mehr	Flo Barnett	Bill Chadwick
Nick Nichols	Sandi Mehr	Clarisse Barnett	Betty Chadwick
Edith Nichols	Betty Cook	Betty Filisky	Janet Lunde

Susan Ballantyne Wally Stokes

You can be one of them, but you must start doing courses NOW. Please call and find out what you need to do for your next step to Clear.

****

INDIVIDUATION

Possibly one of the major mental illnesses of our times. Symptoms: loneliness; no close friends; inability to keep case gains; cannot belong to a group; very critical of others; often upset and argumentative.

An individuated person cannot work as part of a team. Not only that, he or she is always getting upset with people. Continuously feels that people are against him or her.

The real thing is that a person who is individuated is really against everyone. If you suffer from loneliness, it is because you are individuated. You are against people, therefore, people feel this attitude and go against you.

An individuated person would love to have close friends, but never can. Often an individuated person who is married cannot feel close to his family.

Individuated people would like to belong to a good group, but somehow they cannot. About the only group to which individuated people can belong is some type of drinking group. If they get half drunk, they can put up with one another.

Another symptom of individuation: when a friend leaves the group, or is out of earshot, individuated people criticize, complain about, and generally attack that person's character in an attempt to make the missing person seem bad. This is commonly known as gossipping.

A salesman who is individuated would have great trouble with his customers as he would be working against them, and they also would be working against him.

A married couple, where one or both are individuated, would work against each other instead of working together.

A businessman who is individuated from his staff would find that he is against his staff and his staff is against him.

A person caves in by individuating.

Because of his individuation, this person is always upset, life goes poorly for him, and should he belong to a group, the group quickly gets disorganized.

Today Scientology has made a forward step in clearing an individual of his aberrations and upsets.

Utopia Scientology Style
(The Perfect Group)

A group of individuals with each person trained in how to make another better. Willing to help each other get better.

As one person gets into better shape, he can help the others get into better shape.

This is a continuous effort. In time, each person in the group would become much better. Not only that, but this is the only way to get and keep stable case gains.

It is always the highest toned and most able people who can belong to a group that has high survival goals.

Document E-39. This document is a three page memorandum dated 10/18/68 to Director, Los Angeles District, from Inspector Lloyd Lehrer, Los Angeles District. Subject: Tax Status and Related Information of Church of Scientology of California. This memorandum is a report of investigation obtained from various State agencies on Scientology.

This document is released with deletions. The deleted portions in this entire document consist of the names of the various State agencies and individuals associated with the particular agencies. These deleted portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(D), because release of any portion would disclose the identity of a confidential source.

DIRECTOR, LOS ANGELES DIVISION October 28, 1968

Inspector Lloyd Lehner (308)
Los Angeles District

Tax Status and Related Information
of Church of Scientology of California

On the morning of 10/17/68 Chief Inspector Ziccardi and Supervisory Inspector Kimlel directed me to obtain information regarding the tax status of the Church of Scientology of California and any related information from any applicable revenue agency.

[redacted] said that no exemptions were given to any organizations with the exception of Charitable Organizations meeting the requirements of Section 214 of the [redacted] He stated that the Church of Scientology of California did not qualify as one of these organizations.

My next stop was at [redacted] where a [redacted] placed a call for me to [redacted] That office checked their index file and gave the following information;

- -

MR. ARTHUR A. DICKERMAN 10-25-68
GENERAL COUNSEL - LOS-DO

Submitted for your information.

KENNETH E. KIMLEL
Supervisory Inspector

The Church of Scientology of California is a non-profit corporation with a charter filed on 2/18/64 in Los Angeles County, Charter #283196, on 6/19/56 the name was changed from the Church of Scientology to the Church of Scientology of California, the status on the index was not tax exempt. [redacted] office gave the following phone number as the [redacted] This number was called and a Certified complete copy of the corporation charter and all amendments to date was requested, and is being sent to the Los Angeles District Office. [redacted] gave me an application for [redacted] and told me that all records pertinent to the Church of Scientology of California were located in [redacted] due to a centralization of all records.

[redacted] was contacted by me by phone and asked for all available information pertaining to the Church of Scientology of California. [redacted] informed me that the organization was presently under investigation by their office, but they were awaiting the outcome of the Federal Court Appeal before taking any further action and that their status at present was still tax exempt and that the information received from the [redacted] office as to their non-tax exempt status was incorrect. [redacted] further stated that he would need either a letter or someone with appropriate credentials at his office [redacted] before any information could be released. At this time I thanked [redacted] and informed him that the Sacramento resident would call on him for the necessary information. I contacted Inspector Howell of the Sacramento resident post and informed him of the necessary details; he stated he would go to [redacted] immediately and get the necessary records and forward them with a cover memo to Mr. Dickerman.

[redacted] gave the following information as to [redacted] the Church of Scientology of California first filed for an exemption as a church in 1964 and has been considered exempt to the present time. In 1967 the church first filed for a [redacted] and has maintained that exemption also. [redacted] gave me copies of the [redacted] provisions and a set of copies of the [redacted]

[redacted] said that the Church of Scientology of California has a business exemption for retail sales at an address of 258 South Oxford Ave. and a business exemption for retail sales at the address of 2003½ W. 9th St. At 2003½ W. 9th St. the church

also has a fire permit listed under the provision for schools. [redacted] stated that any organization that had any religious connotation to it either by its name or by anything in the content of their paper work was automatically granted an exemption. This exemption was then checked out by the [redacted]

[redacted] was contacted next. He supplied the following information; the Chruch of Scientology of California is presently in the exempt status, but the organization is being reinvestigated by his department and at present is being served through the [redacted] has been served upon them and the Church of Scientology of California has two or three weeks to answer. [redacted] gave me a copy of a letter from the Internal Revenue Service to himself dated March 21, 1967 in which they returned literature given to the IRS by the Social Service Department for use in the case of the founding Church of Scientology vs the United States, Court of Claims #226-61, and in the letter conveyed the thanks of a [redacted] gave me a copy of the cover memo for the investigation of the Church of Scientology of California by [redacted] At this time [redacted] gave me a copy of an inter-department memo of the [redacted] between [redacted] and he told me that the [redacted] considered the churches operation as a bunko operation as did the [redacted] informed me that he had a copy of the by-laws of the organization and would be happy to give us a copy of any records that we needed.

Lloyd Lehrer (308)
Inspector, Los Angeles District

LL:rcw
10/24/68

DIRECTOR, LOS ANGELES DISTRICT October 18, 1968

Inspector Lloyd Lehrer (308)
Los Angeles District

Tax Status and Related Information
of Church of Scientology of California

On the morning of 10/17/68 Chief Inspector Ziccardi and Supervisory Inspector Kimlel directed me to obtain information regarding the tax status of the Church of Scientology of California and any related information from any applicable revenue agency.

Mr. Derdenger of the California State Board of Equalization said that no exemptions were given to any organizations with the exception of Charitable Organizations meeting the requirements of Section 214 of the Revenue and Taxation Code (see Exhibit 1). He stated that the Church of Scientology of California did not qualify as one of these organizations.

My next stop was at the Franchise Tax Board of the State of California where a Mr. O.T. Johnson placed a call for me to the Secretary of State's office in Sacramento. That office checked their index file and gave the following information;

- -

MR. ARTHUR A. DICKERMAN 10-25-68
GENERAL COUNSEL - LOS-DO

Submitted for your information.

KENNETH E. KIMLEL
Supervisory Inspector

E 39

The Church of Scientology of California is a non-profit corporation with a charter filed on 2/18/64 in Los Angeles County, Charter #283196, on 6/19/56 the name was changed from the Chur ch of Scientology to the Church of Scientology of California, the status on the index was not tax exempt. (The Secretary of State's) office gave the following phone number as the (Certification Branch of the Franchise Tax Board in Sacramento; Area Code 916/445-1430.) This number was called and a Certified complete copy of the corporation charter and all ammendments to date was requested, and is being sent to the Los Angeles District Office. (Mr. Johnson) gave me an application for (Exemption From Tax (see Exhibit 2)) and told me that all records pertinent to the Church of Scientology of California were located in (the Scaramento office) due to a centralization of all records.

(Mr. Dwane Reule, phone number 445-1760, of the Scaramento office of the Franchise Tax Board) was contacted by me by phone and asked for all available information pertaining to the Church of Scientology of California. (Mr. Reule) informed me that the organization was presently under investigation by their office, but they were awaiting the outcome of the Federal Court Appeal before taking any further action and that their status at present was still tax exempt and that the information received from the (Secretary of State's) office as to their non-tax exempt status was incorrect. (Mr. Reule) further stated that he would need either a letter or someone with appropriate credentials at his office (in (Sacramento) before any information could be released. At this time I thanked (Mr. Reule) and informed him that the Sacramento resident would call on him for the necessary information. I contacted Inspector Howell of the Sacramento resident post and informed him of the necessary details; he stated he would go to (the Franchise Tax Board) immediately and get the necessary records and forward them with a cover memo to Mr. Dickerman.

(Mr. Sydney Meisel of the County Assessor's office) gave the following information as to (County Property Tax:) the Chruch of Scientology of California first filed for an exemption as a church in 1964 and has been considered exempt to the present time. In 1967 the church first filed for a (Welfare Exemption) and has maintained that exemption also. (Mr. Meisel) gave me copies of the (Welfare Exemption) provisions and a set of copies of the (Welfare exemption application (see Exhibits 3 and 4).)

(Mr. Jim Keener of the Los Angeles City Business License Department, Investigation Division) said that the Church of Scientology of California has a business exemption for retail sales at an address of 258 South Oxford Ave. and a business exemption for retail sales at the address of 2005 W. 9th St. At 2005 W. 9th St. the church

also has a fire permit listed under the provision for schools. Mr. Keener stated that any organization that had any religious connotation to it either by its name or by anything in the context of their paper work was automatically granted an exemption. This exemption was then checked out by the Social Service Department located on the 15th Floor of the City Hall.

Mr. George Delianedis, the senior investigator of the Social Service Department of the City of Los Angeles was contacted next. He supplied the following information; the Church of Scientology of California is presently in the exempt status, but the organization is being reinvestigated by his department and at present is being served through the City Clerk with a Notice of Possible Non Compliance with the Tax and Revenue Laws. This Notice of Non Compliance has been served upon them and the Church of Scientology of California has two or three weeks to answer. Mr. Dilianedis gave me a copy of a letter from the Internal Revenue Service to himself dated March 21, 1967 in which they returned literature given to the IRS by the Social Service Department for use in the case of the founding Church of Scientology vs the United States, Court of Claims #226-61, and in the letter conveyed the thanks of a Mrs. Charlotte Murphy, Attorney in the Chief Counsels office to Mr. George Delianedis (see Exhibit 5). Mr. Delianedis gave me a copy of the cover memo for the investigation of the Church of Scientology of California by his organization (see Exhibit 6). At this time Mr. Delianedis gave me a copy of an inter-department memo of the City of Santa Monica dated September 26, 1968 between Captain Askew of the Police Department and Detective Frank of the same department, and he told me that the Police Department of the City of Santa Monica considered the churches operation as a bunko operation as did the City of Los Angeles Bunko Squad. Mr. Delianedis informed me that he had a copy of the by-laws of the organization and would be happy to give us a copy of any records that we needed.

Lloyd Lehrer (308)
Inspector, Los Angeles District

LL:rcw
10/24/68

Document EN-1. This document is a two page letter dated 10/21/71, addressed to Mr. Gene F. McHale, Special Investigations Division, U.S. Postal Service, from B.T. Loftus, Food and Drug Administration. This letter provides detailed information regarding a specific individual with respect to that person's experiences with Scientology.

This document is released with deletions. The deleted material found in paragraph 2 on page 2 of this letter consists of confidential information, including medical references, which if released would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy. This portion is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(6). The rest of the deleted material consists of specific information pertaining to the individual in question, which if released would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C).

File — 206 — KCS DC — EN-1

The Church of Scientology of Calif
Los Angeles, California

October 21, 1971

Mr. Gene F. McHale
Special Investigations Division
U. S. Postal Service
Washington, D.C. 20260

Dear Mr. McHale:

This confirms our telephone conversation of October 18, 1971, concerning a letter we received from [redacted] concerning [redacted]

[redacted] has advised us that he never believed that Scientology is or was a religion. [redacted] To him, Scientology is a secular thing, a science; and whereas he has eschewed its religious overtones he still practices it as an "auditor". He uses the E-Meter, and he cures people; and he believes auditing cures people.

I interviewed [redacted] when we were preparing for the retrial of the E-Meter seizure action in the District of Columbia. [redacted] and other former greats of Scientology had indicated their willingness to testify for the Government. For a number of reasons, it was decided that the Government did not need these people as witnesses. While I was in [redacted] on that trip, three former important Scientologist told me their lives had been threathened and that in one way or another they had been placed in jeopardy by the Church of Scientology. (We have previously given details on this to Mr. Hank Marsh of your office.) [redacted]

A few weeks ago, I received a telephone call from [redacted] who now resides at [redacted] We sent you a copy of my memo of that conversation.

For your information, [redacted]

Every time he has spoken to me he has mentioned that the Scientology people have [redacted] and he has averred that they do this in an attempt to destroy his reputation. [redacted]

We are now in receipt of [redacted] letter. As you can see, [redacted] All or none of these allegations may or may not be so, but they would be of little or no interest to FDA whether true or not. We do believe that [redacted] letter tends to confirm [redacted] statements that the Scientology people are "out to get him". [redacted]

[redacted] We do not know whether [redacted] letter violates any postal statutes, but we are referring it to you for whatever value it may have to your.

Sincerely yours,

cc: LOS-DO

B. T. Loftus
Acting Deputy Director
Office of Compliance
Bureau of Drugs

Enclosure:
Copy of [redacted]
letter 9/29/71

RECEIVED
LOS ANGELES DISTRICT

File ~~Drg~~ 405.00

EN-1

The Church of Scientology of Calif
Los Angeles, California

October 21, 1971

Mr. Gene F. McHale
Special Investigations Division
U. S. Postal Service
Washington, D.C. 20260

Dear Mr. McHale:

This confirms our telephone conversation of October 18, 1971, concerning a letter we received from Reverend Terry Milner, of the Church of Scientology of California, Los Angeles, California, concerning Mr. John McMaster.

Mr. McMaster was the first "clear" in Scientology. His "state of clear" was announced by the Scientologists with much publicity, and he has toured much of the world as a public relations man for Scientology. He broke with Scientology and its founder, L. Ron Hubbard, in 1969.

Mr. McMaster has advised us that he never believed that Scientology is or was a religion. He said he had on occasion appeared on television programs and at public gatherings wearing a black suit and a Roman collar because Mr. Hubbard asked him to. To him, Scientology is a secular thing, a science; and whereas he has eschewed its religious overtones he still practices it as an "auditor". He uses the E-Meter, and he cures people; and he believes auditing cures people.

I interviewed Mr. McMaster in Los Angeles in December 1970, when we were preparing for the retrial of the E-Meter seizure action in the District of Columbia. Mr. McMaster and other former greats of Scientology had indicated their willingless to testify for the Government. For a number of reasons, it was decided that the Government did not need these people as witnesses. While I was in Los Angeles on that trip, three former important Scientologist told me their lives had been threathened and that in one way or another they had been placed in jeopardy by the Church of Scientology. (We have previously given details on this to Mr. Hank Marsh of your office.) All three claim that they had been robbed by Church of Scientology people. One was assulted personally.

A few weeks ago, I received a telephone call from Mr. McMaster who now resides at Laguna Beach, California. He told me, among other things, that his life had been threatened again. We sent you a copy of my memo of that conversation.

For your information, Mr. McMaster is a cherubic looking individual, soft spoken, small of frame and effeminate in his mannerisms and speech. Every time he has spoken to me he has mentioned that the Scientology people have accused him of being a homosexual, and he has averred that they do this in an attempt to destroy his reputation. I suspect that Mr. McMaster is emotionally unstable.

We are now in receipt of Reverend Milner's letter. As you can see, Reverend Milner says bad things about Mr. McMaster: he calls him a homosexual; suggests he is a drug user; suggests that in the past he has been of interest to FBI, Customs, and other regulatory bodies. All or none of these allegations may or may not be so, but they would be of little or no interest to FDA whether true or not. We do believe that the Milner letter tends to confirm Mr. McMaster's statements that the Scientology people are "out to get him". We are not impressed with Reverend Milner's representation that the intent of his letter was to help guide Mr. McMaster into competent professional hands.

We have not answered or acknowledged Reverend Milner's letter and we will not do so. We do not know whether the Milner letter violates any postal statutes, but we are referring it to you for whatever value it may have to your.

Sincerely yours,

cc: LOS-DO

B. T. Loftus
Acting Deputy Director
Office of Compliance
Bureau of Drugs

Enclosure:
Copy of Rev. Milner's
letter 9/29/71

RECEIVED
NOV 1 1971
LOS ANGELES
DISTRICT

Document EN-3. This document is a three page memorandum of a telephone conversation dated 9/24/71, between Bernard T. Loftus, Office of Compliance, and a private individual. Subject: Scientology - Hubbard E Meters. This memorandum consists of information regarding the individual's experiences with Scientology and persons associated with the organization.

This document is released with deletions. On page 1, the deleted material found on line 2, 4-6, and part of line 1 in paragraph 3 contains the name of a specific individual, which if released would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy. The deleted material found in lines 4-7 in paragraph 10 on page 2 consist of confidential information of a medical nature, which if released would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy. This portion is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(6). The remaining deleted materials in this document are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(D), because release of any portion of these deletions would automatically disclose the identity of the informant, who is a confidential source.

Church of Scientology
Los Angeles, California

MEMORANDUM OF TELEPHONE CONVERSATION

September 24, 1971

BETWEEN: [redacted]

AND : Bernard T. Loftus
Office of Compliance(BS-300)

SUBJECT: Scientology - Hubbard E-Meters

1. At 1:00 PM on 9/24/71, I returned [redacted] telephone call to me of 9/23/71. [redacted] said that his life had been threatened by a special mission [redacted] sent by L. Ron Hubbard to destroy him. He said he had been warned two days ago by a friend who is still in Scientology. [redacted] said they had made threatening phone calls to him yesterday, and they warned him that he would be dead in 4 days time. He indicated that the sheriff's people [redacted] have been most cooperative having come around to his house twice yesterday at his request and having done some patrolling around the area to protect him.

2. [redacted] said that L. Ron Hubbard has an intelligence division that would "shock you". He said they get information against people they are after by rifling their cabinets. They do this in various ways. They get attractive young women to obtain jobs as stenographers with people they want to persecute, and these girls rifle the filing cabinets to get information for the Hubbard Intelligence people.

3. [redacted] said that he does not trust [redacted] whom he described as being just like L. Ron Hubbard. He said he thinks [redacted] is good. He said (and he repeated several times) that he wished that he could have seen me later that evening last December when I visited him and [redacted] because he had so many things to tell me that he did not want to say in front of [redacted] I suggested that he get touch with Inspector DiGrazia of our Los Angeles Office and have a discussion with him, and that Mr. DiGrazia would pass on the comments to us here. [redacted] felt that Mr. DiGrazia either does not take him seriously or suspects that he is still a member of the Hubbard group. I attempted to assure him that Inspector DiGrazia considers seriously everything that [redacted] tells him.

4. [redacted] said that he is through with Scientology forever but that he still thinks Auditing is a very good thing. He still does Auditing, but at the moment he is not doing anything.

5. [redacted] said that what he wants is for people to become aware of the fact that Scientology is an addiction. He called it a superimposed technology. He feels a great deal of guilt because he traveled around the world a few years ago gaining converts for Hubbard.

6. [redacted]

10. [redacted] said he has been and is looking for employment in [redacted] in relation to drug addiction. He said that through Auditing he has been able to help himself and others and that he can do a lot for addicts. [redacted]

11. [redacted] said: "The President has got lots and lots of letters from me and I have nice letters from him". He said he wrote the President many times in 1969 under the guise of being in Scientology and that he sent copies of those letters to Governors, Senators, Congressmen, and [redacted] with a view to helping mankind through Auditing (in Scientology).

12. [redacted] said that L. Ron Hubbard had him thrown overboard after he/ [redacted] Nevertheless, "I cannot help loving the man". A few of his friends have died recently on the ship under mysterious circumstances (which he did not describe).

13. I advised [redacted] that he did the right think in getting in touch with the local police officials when his life was threatened. I suggested that if he believes the Scientologists have some sort of international or interstate intelligence group that is destroying people that he tell his story to the FBI. I explained the limitations of the FD&C Act and the FDA with regard to police matters.

COMMENT

[redacted] I have advised Chief Inspector Dom Zicarrdi of the Los Angeles District to have Inspector DiGrazia keep up the contact with [redacted] but not to become involved in "cops and robbers". There is probably truth in [redacted] statement that he has been threatened by the Scientologists (other people have told us they were threatened), but this is a police matter not properly a matter that can be handled by FDA.

Bernard T. Loftus

cccc:

LOS-DO

RECEIVED
NOV 1 1971
LOS ANGELES
DISTRICT

File 105-DO

Church of Scientology
Los Angeles, California

EN-3

World Council for Everyman's
Enlightenment
Los Angeles, California

MEMORANDUM OF TELEPHONE CONVERSATION

September 24, 1971

BETWEEN: Mr. John McMaster
31861 South Coast Highway
Laguna Beach, California (phone: 714-449-1046)

AND : Bernard T. Loftus
Office of Compliance(BD-300)

SUBJECT: Scientology - Hubbard E-Meters

1. At 1:00 PM on 9/24/71, I returned Mr. McMaster's telephone call to me of 9/23/71. Mr. McMaster said that his life had been threatened by a special mission to Los Angeles called "Class 12 Auditors" sent by L. Ron Hubbard to destroy him. He said he had been warned two days ago by a friend who is still in Scientology. He said the "Class 12 Auditors" came the same night with their "black magic" which consisted of, among other things, putting blood and candles in his mailbox, and making a lot of noise outside the house. Mr. McMaster said they had made threatening phone calls to him yesterday, and they warned him that he would be dead in 4 days time. He indicated that the sheriff's people from Laguna Beach have been most cooperative having come around to his house twice yesterday at his request and having done some patrolling around the area to protect him.

2. Mr. McMaster said that L. Ron Hubbard has an intelligence division that would "shock you". He said they get information against people they are after by rifling their cabinets. They do this in various ways. They get attractive young women to obtain jobs as stenographers with people they want to persecute, and these girls rifle the filing cabinets to get information for the Hubbard Intelligence people.

3. Mr. McMaster said that he does not trust Jack Horner whom he described as being just like L. Ron Hubbard. He said he thinks Mrs. Horner is good. He said (and he repeated several times) that he wished that he could have seen me later that evening last December when I visited him and the Horners because he had so many things to tell me that he did not want to say in front of Mr. Horner. I suggested that he get touch with Inspector DiGrazia of our Los Angeles Office and have a discussion with him, and that Mr. DiGrazia would pass on the comments to us here. Mr. McMaster felt that Mr. DiGrazia either does not take him seriously or suspects that he is still a member of the Hubbard group. I attempted to assure him that Inspector DiGrazia considers seriously everything that Mr. McMaster tells him.

4. Mr. McMaster said that he is through with Scientology forever but that he still thinks Auditing is a very good thing. He still does Auditing, but at the moment he is not doing anything.

5. Mr. McMaster said that what he wants is for people to become aware of the fact that Scientology is an addiction. He called it a superimposed technology. He feels a great deal of guilt because he traveled around the world a few years ago gaining converts for Hubbard.

6. Mr. McMaster said that when he resigned from Scientology in 1969, some of Hubbard's strong-arm men stole his files.

7. Mr. McMaster said that he recently formed with a physician named Dr. Julian the "World Council for Everyman's Enlightenment". The dream of the World Council was for Dr. Julian and Mr. McMaster to work together combining Auditing and medical science for the good of men. But Dr. Julian was a crook and took all the money, so the World Council is no longer existent. Mr. McMaster said that he has a lawyer in Washington, a Mr. Charles Norberg, who is trying to arrange for his permanent residence in the United States. He said he is not able to get references (which he apparently needs to stay in the U.S.) from his former associates in Scientology and that he is in the bad position of being an alien with no references. He said the Scientology people say they expelled him because of homosexuality, but he insisted that is not true. He resigned.

8. Mr. McMaster said that Washington Attorney John Matonis is now a Vice President of the National Health Federation, and that Mr. Matonis now calls himself a Scientologist.

9. Mr. McMaster said that he is a friend of Charles Crecilius of the National Health Federation. He said Mr. Crecilius and he had worked together toward combining physical and mental health.

10. Mr. McMaster said he has been and is looking for employment in America in relation to drug addiction. He said that through Auditing he has been able to help himself and others and that he can do a lot for addicts. He said that his stomach had been removed because of cancer, and that following the surgery the pain would not go away, but that once he became involved in Auditing the pain went away and never returned.

11. Mr. McMaster said: "The President has got lots and lots of letters from me and I have nice letters from him". He said he wrote the President many times in 1969 under the guise of being in Scientology and that he sent copies of those letters to Governors, Senators, Congressmen, and Mr. U-Thant with a view to helping mankind through Auditing (in Scientology).

12. Mr. McMaster said that L. Ron Hubbard had him thrown overboard after he returned from his around the world tour to promote Scientology "to reduce him to size", and that his back was broken as a result of this humiliating experience. Nevertheless, "I cannot help loving the man". A few of his friends have died recently on the ship under mysterious circumstances (which he did not describe).

13. I advised Mr. McMaster that he did the right think in getting in touch with the local police officials when his life was threatened. I suggested that if he believes the Scientologists have some sort of international or interstate intelligence group that is destroying people that he tell his story to the FBI. I explained the limitations of the FD&C Act and the FDA with regard to police matters.

COMMENT

I suspect that Mr. McMaster was probably leading up to asking me (or FDA) for some sort of recommendation that he could give to the immigration officials, but he did not do so. I have advised Chief Inspector Dom Zicarrdi of the Los Angeles District to have Inspector DiGrazia keep up the contact with Mr. McMaster but not to become involved in "cops and robbers". There is probably truth in Mr. McMaster's statement that he has been threatened by the Scientologists (other people have told us they were threatened), but this is a police matter not properly a matter that can be handled by FDA.

Bernard T. Loftus

cccc:

LOS-DO

RECEIVED
NOV 1 1971
LOS ANGELES
DISTRICT

Document F-1. This document is a three page memorandum dated 5/22/66, to Director, Minneapolis District, from Walter L. Stauffacher, Inspector. Subject: Scientology Investigation. This memorandum consists of an investigation and interview of individuals regarding Scientology.

This document is released with deletions. The deleted material in this document consists of names, addresses, and identifying characteristics, which if released would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy. These deletions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C).

DIRECTOR, MINNEAPOLIS DISTRICT May 26, 1966

Walter L. Stauffacher
Inspector

Scientology - Twin Cities

Scientology Investigation

On May 19, 1966, [redacted] of the Minneapolis Better Business Bureau, contacted me stating that the Scientology group is again active in the Twin City area. Two people contacted him stating that machines are being used for psychoanalysis and that a course is being offered for anyone interested in "bettering themselves." He stated that he also had additional inquiries regarding scientology and its practice in general.

The first individual who called regarding the use of a machine was [redacted] She stated that a friend of hers, who wished to remain anonymous, had a 15 year old child who was having [redacted] The child had been taking the course for approximately two weeks and had showed some improvement during that time. However, the course was very expensive and her primary interest was whether the course and the group were legitimate. [redacted] called on May 5, 1966 and stated that if the anonymous individual had any questions he would call [redacted] at the Better Business Bureau.

BUREAU OF REGULATORY COMPLIANCE June 1, 1966

For your information on the activities of our Scientology group. We plan no further investigation at this time unless directed.

James W. Swanson
Supervisory Inspector

BRC - Orig + 1 cc.
cc: (M)

JWS:jc
6-2-66

On the afternoon of the same day an anonymous man contacted [redacted] and told essentially the same story regarding his 15 year old boy as had been told by [redacted] (Apparently this was the individual referred to by [redacted]

[redacted] concluded by stating that apparently the firm has began distributing circulars inviting attendance at a beginning course in Scientology which is being held at 2312 32nd Avenue South, Minneapolis, Minnesota. These "Orientation" courses are held every Sunday evening. [redacted] stated that he planned to attend one of the courses in the near future and would keep in touch with us as to any of the activities of the group.

On May 20, 1966 I contacted [redacted] and asked her if she had any more specific information regarding the use of machinery by this group. She stated that a friend of hers, [redacted] had a 15 year old son with whom he had [redacted] This lad is extremely intelligent, being in the upper 1% of the national average. [redacted] had attended one of the orientation lectures, (she did not know the exact address as to where this lecture was held). [redacted] description of the machine used is that it is a floor model, with dials, and two electrodes that are like "beer cans." These electrodes are held in either hand and then the subject is asked various questions and his reaction response recorded. At a later date, the subject is told to again think about the identical questions and again the reaction response is recorded. The individuals using the machine make no curative or therapeutic claims. Apparently the group has more than one machine as one failed to work properly and they then went upstairs and obtained another, according to [redacted] did not know the names of any of the individuals except that one of the psychologists was called "Larry." [redacted] stated that she had attended this meeting with [redacted]

On May 26, 1966, I contacted [redacted] at his place of employment, [redacted] I told [redacted] that although [redacted] did give me his name and phone number as being the father of the individual who is being treated by the Scientology group, all of the information received by us is used solely for investigational purposes and remains in the strictest of confidence. [redacted] appeared to be quite willing to talk; however, as he frankly admitted, most of this was much too technical for him and he therefore did not understand it.

[redacted] boy had been attending the [redacted] and had been seen frequently by [redacted] had recommended that [redacted] have his boy enroll in the Scientology course. The cost of the course was $100 for the first two week period and then $250 for each of two two-week periods thereafter. Total cost of the course is $600 for a six-week period. [redacted] had stated that this group was using a new way of approaching psychology by releasing "inner thinking."

After the six-weeks course has been completed, the psychologist at Scientology then may suggest more courses or that the course be discontinued depending upon the needs of the subject. The subjects are told not to discuss the method of treatment or anything else concerning the group with any outsiders. [redacted] stated that his son has not even discussed the functions of the group with him.

[redacted] stated that the boy has now completed approximately four weeks of the course and he plans on having him drop the last two weeks and discontinue. He added that he has no proof of any foul play regarding the group or [redacted] The boy appears to have improved and has also admitted to his father that he is now feeling better. However [redacted] stated that he has not decided whether all this is worth the money that [redacted] has been investing.

The only machine used on the boy was essentially the same as that discussed by [redacted] That is a machine with two electrodes which the subject holds and then as he is interrogated his reactions are recorded. Apparently the machine is based on reflex action. [redacted] stated, as did [redacted] that no curative or therapeutic claims are made with the machine. [redacted] also stated that [redacted] is a devout member of the Scientology group. This summer he is planning on attending an advanced course in Scientology held in Saint Hill, England. This is a final course, at a cost of $5,000, which will enable him to become a Scientology psychologist. [redacted] concluded by stating it is his fear that [redacted] may be "taken in" by the group and as a result could do the same to any of his subjects.

The Scientology group in the Twin Cities is being run by husband and wife; however [redacted] did not have their names at the time. He stated that they were on a check receipt at his home and if needed he could obtain them for us. All of his checks are made out to the Minnesota Technical Institute of Scientology. Another member, Jan Duker, who is a member of the School of Psychology, University of Minnesota, is also known to be a dedicated member of the Scientology group.

Since it appears that there is no violation of the Food, Drug, and Cosmetic Act at the present time, the investigation was terminated at this point. The above material is being submitted for information purposes.

Walter L. Stauffacher
Inspector

WLS:jc
5-26-66

Scientology Investigation

F-1

X

DIRECTOR, MINNEAPOLIS DISTRICT May 26, 1966

Walter L. Stauffacher
Inspector

Scientology - Twin Cities

Scientology Investigation

On May 19, 1966, Mr. Joseph Cartwright, of the Minneapolis Better Business Bureau, contacted me stating that the Scientology group is again active in the Twin City area. Two people contacted him stating that machines are being used for psychoanalysis and that a course is being offered for anyone interested in "bettering themselves." He stated that he also had additional inquiries regarding scientology and its practice in general.

The first individual who called regarding the use of a machine was Mrs. Joyce Ahr, 5920 Newton Avenue South, Minneapolis, Minnesota. She stated that a friend of hers, who wished to remain anonymous, had a 15 year old child who was having problems communicating. The child had been taking the course for approximately two weeks and had showed some improvement during that time. However, the course was very expensive and her primary interest was whether the course and the group were legitimate. Mrs. Ahr called on May 5, 1966 and stated that if the anonymous individual had any questions he would call Mr. Cartwright at the Better Business Bureau.

BUREAU OF REGULATORY COMPLIANCE June 1, 1966

For your information on the activities of our Scientology group. We plan no further investigation at this time unless directed.

James W. Swanson
Supervisory Inspector

BRC - Orig + 1 cc.
cc: M

JWS:jc
6-2-66

On the afternoon of the same day an anonymous man contacted Mr. Cartwright and told essentially the same story regarding his 15 year old boy as had been told by Mrs. Ahr. (Apparently this was the individual referred to by Mrs. Ahr.)

Mr. Cartwright concluded by stating that apparently the firm has began distributing circulars inviting attendance at a beginning course in Scientology which is being held at 2312 32nd Avenue South, Minneapolis, Minnesota. These "Orientation" courses are held every Sunday evening. Mr. Cartwright stated that he planned to attend one of the courses in the near future and would keep in touch with us as to any of the activities of the group.

On May 20, 1966 I contacted Mrs. Ahr and asked her if she had any more specific information regarding the use of machinery by this group. She stated that a friend of hers, Mr. Frank Benson, had a 15 year old son with whom he had problems communicating. This lad is extremely intelligent, being in the upper 1% of the national average. Mrs. Ahr had attended one of the orientation lectures, (she did not know the exact address as to where this lecture was held). Mrs. Ahr's description of the machine used is that it is a floor model, with dials, and two electrodes that are like "beer cans." These electrodes are held in either hand and then the subject is asked various questions and his reaction response recorded. At a later date, the subject is told to again think about the identical questions and again the reaction response is recorded. The individuals using the machine make no curative or therapeutic claims. Apparently the group has more than one machine as one failed to work properly and they then went upstairs and obtained another, according to Mrs. Ahr. Mrs. Ahr did not know the names of any of the individuals except that one of the psychologists was called "Larry." Mrs. Ahr stated that she had attended this meeting with Mr. Benson.

On May 26, 1966, I contacted Mr. Benson at his place of employment, the Remington Rand Office (phone number 335-9321). I told Mr. Benson that although Mrs. Ahr did give me his name and phone number as being the father of the individual who is being treated by the Scientology group, all of the information received by us is used solely for investigational purposes and remains in the strictest of confidence. Mr. Benson appeared to be quite willing to talk; however, as he frankly admitted, most of this was much too technical for him and he therefore did not understand it.

Mr. Benson's boy had been attending the Bloomington School System and had been seen frequently by Mr. Ubanks, a psychologist of the Bloomington School System. Mr. Ubanks had recommended that Mr. Benson have his boy enroll in the Scientology course. The cost of the course was $100 for the first two week period and then $250 for each of two two-week periods thereafter. Total cost of the course is $600 for a six-week period. Mr. Ubanks had stated that this group was using a new way of approaching psychology by releasing "inner thinking."

After the six-weeks course has been completed, the psychologist at Scientology then may suggest more courses or that the course be discontinued depending upon the needs of the subject. The subjects are told not to discuss the method of treatment or anything else concerning the group with any outsiders. Mr. Benson stated that his son has not even discussed the functions of the group with him.

Mr. Benson stated that the boy has now completed approximately four weeks of the course and he plans on having him drop the last two weeks and discontinue. He added that he has no proof of any foul play regarding the group or Mr. Ubanks. The boy appears to have improved and has also admitted to his father that he is now feeling better. However, Mr. Benson stated that he has not decided whether all this is worth the money that he has been investing.

The only machine used on the boy was essentially the same as that discussed by Mrs. Ahr. That is a machine with two electrodes which the subject holds and then as he is interrogated his reactions are recorded. Apparently the machine is based on reflex action. Mr. Benson stated, as did Mrs. Ahr, that no curative or therapeutic claims are made with the machine. Mr. Benson also stated that Mr. Ubanks is a devout member of the Scientology group. This summer he is planning on attending an advanced course in Scientology held in Saint Hill, England. This is a final course, at a cost of $5,000, which will enable him to become a Scientology psychologist. Mr. Benson concluded by stating it is his fear that Mr. Ubanks may be "taken in" by the group and as a result could do the same to any of his subjects.

The Scientology group in the Twin Cities is being run by husband and wife; however, Mr. Benson did not have their names at the time. He stated that they were on a check receipt at his home and if needed he could obtain them for us. All of his checks are made out to the Minnesota Technical Institute of Scientology Another member, Jan Duker, who is a member of the School of Psychology, University of Minnesota, is also known to be a dedicated member of the Scientology group.

Since it appears that there is no violation of the Food, Drug, and Cosmetic Act at the present time, the investigation was terminated at this point. The above material is being submitted for information purposes.

Walter L. Stauffacher
Inspector

WLS:jc
5-26-66

Document F-2 and H-99; are identical. This document is a two-page memorandum of telephone conversations, dated 11/6/70, between Frank A. Mosebar, Supervisory Inspector, FDA, Kansas City District, and a complainant. The memorandum consists of the complainant's discussion of a specific incident involving the Church of Scientology.

This document is released with deletions. The deleted material consists of specific names, addresses, and dates which if released, would automatically disclose the identity of a confidential source. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552 (b) (7) (D).

Rec'd OP-310 11/17/70
Sent copy to G-C (Mr. Sax) regarding comment
J. Billipto

KANSAS CITY DISTRICT
November 10, 1970

#99

MEMORANDUM OF TELEPHONE CONVERSATION - NOVEMBER 6, 1970

Between: [redacted]

And: Frank A. Mosebar, Supervisory Inspector, FDA, Kansas City District

Re: Church of Scientology
Los Angeles, California,
Minneapolis, Minnesota,
St. Louis, Missouri, &
Kansas City, Kansas

[redacted] who lives at [redacted] called today to inquire if anything could be done about the referenced church. Mr. [redacted] said [redacted] was an Auditor in the Church of Scientology, and had been for several years. He said [redacted] just committed suicide on [redacted] said that he had no proof; however, he directly related [redacted] suicide to his involvement with the Church of Scientology.

[redacted] said [redacted] was age 35 at the time of his death. He has been deeply involved with the Church of Scientology for some time. He had, in fact, recently been traveling to St. Louis, Missouri and Minneapolis, Minnesota working to set-up satellite churches in those areas. In addition, he had been deeply involved in trying to set-up a church in Kansas City, Kansas.

[redacted] said [redacted] was totally emotionally involved in this movement. He apparently was so involved that he would sometimes reach the breaking point. [redacted] said that apparently this was the situation at the time of [redacted] death. [redacted] said that [redacted] had gone to [redacted] for treatment because he had been very "up-tight". He committed suicide while at [redacted]

[redacted] knows that [redacted] was using a device described as a black box with two metal tubes hanging from it. [redacted] said that he understood [redacted] was using this device in the St. Louis Church of Scientology.

[redacted] who helped [redacted] pack her possessions after her husband's death, reported that the widow has one of these devices in her possession. [redacted] said that [redacted] has received

treatments at the Kansas City, Kansas Church of Scientology. The widow of [redacted] said that [redacted] has apparently been "hooked" into the Church of Sciertology, but that due to the recent suicide of her husband, she may break and disclose important information about the church if questioned.

[redacted] said that he would be willing to cooperate in any way possible with FDA in case we conduct an investigation. He was considerably discouraged that the [redacted] did not conduct any real investigation. He feels strongly that the Church of Scientology is responsible for [redacted] death. He further feels that the church should be stopped from capturing other innocent people. He said that the church drains a person emotionally, physically, and financially with resulting emotional breakdown.

Frank A. Mosebar
Frank A. Mosebar
Supervisory Inspector

FAM:ajb 11-10-70

✓0+1 - BD/Office of Compliance (BD-300)
cc: - LOS-DO
MIN-DO
SLIS
D/F
R/F

11/17/70 - cy sent Mr Jamnofsky, SIC

File Meters

MIN-DO

F2

To

KANSAS CITY DISTRICT
November 10, 1970

MEMORANDUM OF TELEPHONE CONVERSATION - NOVEMBER 6, 1970

Between: Mr. Gary Prewitt, Assistant Vice-President, Bannister Bank, 9300 Blue Ridge, Kansas City, Missouri, Phone: 763-8844

And: Frank A. Moseber, Supervisory Inspector, FDA, Kansas City District

Re: Church of Scientology
Los Angeles, California,
Minneapolis, Minnesota,
St. Louis, Missouri, &
Kansas City, Kansas

Mr. Prewitt, who lives at Route #1, Drexel, Missouri, called today to inquire if anything could be done about the referenced church. Mr. Prewitt said his brother was an Auditor in the Church of Scientology, and had been for several years. He said his brother just committed suicide on October 29, 1970. Mr. Prewitt said that he had no proof; however, he directly related his brother's suicide to his involvement with the Church of Scientology.

Mr. Prewitt said his brother, Wayne L. Prewitt, was age 35 at the time of his death. He has been deeply involved with the Church of Scientology for some time. He had, in fact, recently been traveling to St. Louis, Missouri and Minneapolis, Minnesota working to set-up satellite churches in those areas. In addition, he had been deeply involved in trying to set-up a church in Kansas City, Kansas.

Mr. Prewitt said his brother was totally emotionally involved in this movement. He apparently was so involved that he would sometimes reach the breaking point. Mr. Prewitt said that apparently this was the situation at the time of his brother's death. Mr. Prewitt said that his brother had gone to Los Angeles, California last week for treatment because he had been very "up-tight". He committed suicide while at Los Angeles in MacArthur Park.

Mr. Prewitt knows that his brother was using a device described as a black box with two metal tubes hanging from it. Mr. Prewitt said that he understood his brother was using this device in the St. Louis Church of Scientology.

Mrs. Gary Prewitt, who helped her sister-in-law pack her possessions after her husband's death, reported that the widow has one of these devices in her possession. Mr. Prewitt said that his sister-in-law has received

treatments at the Kansas City, Kansas Church of Scientology. The widow of Wayne Prewitt lives at 8524 Troup, Kansas City, Kansas. Gary Prewitt said that his sister-in-law has apparently been "hooked" into the Church of Scientology, but that due to the recent suicide of her husband, she may break and disclose important information about the church if questioned.

Gary Prewitt said that he would be willing to cooperate in any way possible with FDA in case we conduct an investigation. He was considerably discouraged that the Los Angeles Police Department did not conduct any real investigation. He feels strongly that the Church of Scientology is responsible for his brother's death. He further feels that the church should be stopped from capturing other innocent people. He said that the church drains a person emotionally, physically, and financially with resulting emotional breakdown.

Frank A. Hoscbar
Supervisory Inspector

FAH:ajb 11-10-70

0+1 - BD/Office of Compliance (BD-300)
cc: - LOS-DO
MIN-DO
SLM
D/F
R/F

ORIGINAL
OTS 21 YCH
Personal and Confidential

Rec'd BD-310 11/17/70
I sent a copy to GC (Mrs Sick) requesting comment
J B Taylor

KANSAS CITY DISTRICT
November 10, 1970

#99

MEMORANDUM OF TELEPHONE CONVERSATION - NOVEMBER 6, 1970

Between: Mr. Gary Prewitt, Assistant Vice-President, Bannister Bank, 9300 Blue Ridge, Kansas City, Missouri, Phone: 763-8844

And: Frank A. Mosebar, Supervisory Inspector, FDA, Kansas City District

Re: Church of Scientology
Los Angeles, California,
Minneapolis, Minnesota,
St. Louis, Missouri, &
Kansas City, Kansas

(Mr. Prewitt) who lives at (Route #1, Drexel, Missouri,) called today to inquire if anything could be done about the referenced church. Mr. (Prewitt) said (his brother) was an Auditor in the Church of Scientology, and had been for several years. He said (his brother) just committed suicide on (October 29, 1970. Mr. Prewitt) said that he had no proof; however, he directly related (his brother's) suicide to his involvement with the Church of Scientology.

(Mr. Prewitt) said (his brother, Wayne L. Prewitt,) was age 35 at the time of his death. He has been deeply involved with the Church of Scientology for some time. He had, in fact, recently been traveling to St. Louis, Missouri and Minneapolis, Minnesota working to set-up satellite churches in those areas. In addition, he had been deeply involved in trying to set-up a church in Kansas City, Kansas.

(Mr. Prewitt) said (his brother) was totally emotionally involved in this movement. He apparently was so involved that he would sometimes reach the breaking point. (Mr. Prewitt) said that apparently this was the situation at the time of (his brother's) death. (Mr. Prewitt) said that (his brother) had gone to (Los Angeles, California last week) for treatment because he had been very "up-tight". He committed suicide while at (Los Angeles in MacArthur Park.)

(Mr. Prewitt) knows that (his brother) was using a device described as a black box with two metal tubes hanging from it. (Mr. Prewitt) said that he understood (his brother) was using this device in the St. Louis Church of Scientology.

(Mrs. Gary Prewitt,) who helped (her sister-in-law) pack her possessions after her husband's death, reported that the widow has one of these devices in her possession. (Mr. Prewitt) said that (his sister-in-law) has received

treatments at the Kansas City, Kansas Church of Scientology. The widow of Wayne Prewitt lives at 8524 Troup, Kansas City, Kansas. Gary Prewitt said that his sister-in-law has apparently been "hooked" into the Church of Scientology, but that due to the recent suicide of her husband, she may break and disclose important information about the church if questioned.

Gary Prewitt said that he would be willing to cooperate in any way possible with FDA in case we conduct an investigation. He was considerably discouraged that the Los Angeles Police Department did not conduct any real investigation. He feels strongly that the Church of Scientology is responsible for his brother's death. He further feels that the church should be stopped from capturing other innocent people. He said that the church drains a person emotionally, physically, and financially with resulting emotional breakdown.

Frank A. Mosebar
Frank A. Mosebar
Supervisory Inspector

FAM:ajb 11-10-70

✓ 0+1 - BD/Office of Compliance (BD-300)
cc: - LOS-DO
MIN-DO
SLIS
D/F
R/F

Documents F-8 and H-1 are identical. This document is a one page memorandum dated 2/25/63, to Director, Minneapolis District, from Inspector I. Bearon. Subject: Scientology Investigation. This memorandum consists of a summary of a discussion with a State official regarding a Scientology investigation.

This document is released with deletions. The deleted material in this document consists of names and detailed events, which if released would automatically disclose the identity of the State official, who is a confidential source. These deleted portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(D).

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

H-1

TO : DIRECTOR, MINNEAPOLIS DISTRICT DATE: February 25, 1963

FROM : Inspector I. Bearon

SUBJECT: Scientology Investigation
(Addenda to my Memo of 2/21/62)

On this date, I contacted [redacted] relative to the Scientology movement.

[redacted] stated that, following my visit with him, he spoke with [redacted] the alleged leader of the movement locally, and advised her of his interest from the standpoint of the [redacted] governing the operation of private schools. According to [redacted] objected to his making a personal visit. [redacted] was quick to inform [redacted] that the Scientology movement was religious in nature, and that the groups were not conducting a school, at least at the moment. She also denied that any "tools or other paraphernalia" were being employed in connection with their operations.

She did, however, ask [redacted] for information as to the method of establishing Scientology as a church in the [redacted] informed her that he did not know the answer, but would seek to obtain it, and would make an appointment with her at that time to visit her personally.

[redacted]

I told [redacted] that I would contact him again, when I heard from Washington.

IB:gc

E-8 T

DIRECTOR, MINNEAPOLIS DISTRICT February 25, 1963

Inspector I. Bearon

Scientology Investigation
(Addenda to my Memo of 2/21/62)

On this date, I contacted Mr. Charles Shubat, Supervisor of Private Trade Schools for the State of Minnesota, relative to the Scientology movement.

Mr. Shubat stated that, following my visit with him, he spoke with Mrs. Geraldine Handeland the alleged leader of the movement locally, and advised her of his interest from the standpoint of the Minnesota laws governing the operation of private schools. According to Shubat, Mrs. Handeland objected to his making a personal visit. Mrs. Handeland was quick to inform Mr. Shubat that the Scientology movement was religious in nature, and that the groups were not conducting a school, at least at the moment. She also denited that any "tools or other paraphernalia" were being employed in connection with their operations.

She did, however, ask Mr. Shubat for information as to the method of establishing Scientology as a church in the State of Minnesota. Mr. Shubat informed her that he did not know the answer, but would seek to obtain it, and would make an appointment with her at that time to visit her personally.

Mr. Shubat told me privately that while he wasn't sure the State law gave him this power, he would use the visit as a means of obtaining entry and to make his observations.

He suggested that, if I wished, I had his permission to go to Mrs. Handeland's home (where, she admitted, the group assembled) as an agent of the State, and to conduct my own investigation.

I told Mr. Shubat that while I appreciated his offer, I did not think that I could accept it without clearance. I told him that, in my judgment, the best course would be for me to transmit this information to Washington, and await instructions from that point.

I told Mr. Shubat that I would contact him again, when I heard from Washington.

Ulrge

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
5010-104

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

H-1

TO : DIRECTOR, MINNEAPOLIS DISTRICT DATE: February 25, 1963

FROM : Inspector I. Bearon

SUBJECT: Scientology Investigation
(Addenda to my Memo of 2/21/62)

On this date, I contacted Mr. Charles Shubat, Supervisor of Private Trade Schools for the State of Minnesota, relative to the Scientology movement.

Mr. Shubat stated that, following my visit with him, he spoke with Mrs. Geraldine Handeland the alleged leader of the movement locally, and advised her of his interest from the standpoint of the Minnesota laws governing the operation of private schools. According to Shubat, Mrs. Handeland objected to his making a personal visit. Mrs. Handeland was quick to inform Mr. Shubat that the Scientology movement was religious in nature, and that the groups were not conducting a school, at least at the moment. She also denied that any "tools or other paraphernalia" were being employed in connection with their operations.

She did, however, ask Mr. Shubat for information as to the method of establishing Scientology as a church in the State of Minnesota. Mr. Shubat informed her that he did not know the answer, but would seek to obtain it, and would make an appointment with her at that time to visit her personally.

Mr. Shubat told me privately that while he wasn't sure the State law gave him this power, he would use the visit as a means of obtaining entry and to make his observations.

He suggested that, if I wished, I had his permission to go to Mrs. Handeland's home (where, she admitted, the group assembled) as an agent of the State, and to conduct my own investigation.

I told Mr. Shubat that while I appreciated his offer, I did not think that I could accept it without clearance. I told him that, in my judgment, the best course would be for me to transmit this information to Washington, and await instructions from that point.

I told Mr. Shubat that I would contact him again, when I heard from Washington.

IB:gc

Document H-2; is a two-page memorandum, dated 1/31/63, to the Director, Philadelphia District, from the Inspector W. Remle Grove. The subject of the memorandum, 4093 V, Hubbard E. Meter, FDC 48405. The memorandum is a summary of information contained in a State's investigative file regarding Scientology. It also includes the results of an investigation on a specific individual.

This document is released with deletions. The deleted portions in this document contain the names of specific individuals which, if released, would disclose the identity of a confidential source. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552 (b) (7) (D).

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
5010-107

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

REFERRED TO

FEB 11 1963

TO : Director, Philadelphia District

DATE: January 31, 1963

FROM : Inspector M. Ramle Grove

Hubbard Dianetics Foundation, Inc.
Founding Church of Scientology
L. Ron Hubbard
Distribution Center, Inc.
et al
Washington, D. C.

SUBJECT: 4-0[illegible]
Hubbard [illegible]
FDS [illegible]

Division of Regulatory Management's (DE) memo of 1/25/63 to Phila. Dist. requested a visit to the Board of Medical Examiners in Trenton, New Jersey to obtain details of a summons served on the Hubbard Dianetics Research Foundation, N. J. in 1951.

On January 31, 1963, a visit was made to the Board of Medical Examiners office at 28 West State St., Trenton, N. J. (telephone No. Mitchell 2-2181, Ext. 172). I identified myself to the secretary of [redacted] Chairman of the Board, and explained the purpose of my visit. The secretary called [redacted] and obtained permission for me to review the Board's minutes for 1950, 51, and 52. The minutes for these 3 years were reviewed and in only one instance was the Hubbard Dianetics Foundation, Inc. mentioned.

The Board meeting of October 11, 1950 with Dr. David B. Allman presiding and Dr. E. S. Hallinger, Secretary, made the following mention of Hubbard Dianetics Foundation, Inc., "The Hubbard Dianetic Research Foundation of Elizabeth, N. J. is conducting a medical school without a license and practicing medicine. This Foundation charges $500 for a course of one month and we have been told upon completion of same they issue a certificate or diploma with an 'M.D.' degree, meaning Master of Dianetics. These people treat by mental means only.

After some discussio[redacted] moved, 'That the Secretary be instructed to write a letter to the Attorney General stating that this matter has been referred to us and the Board is without jurisdiction and request him to refer it to the porper authorities - in our opinion it is a vital matter and we are deeply interested in the disposition made of this case.' Seconded by [redacted] and unanimously carried."

[redacted] secretary indicated that all records prior to 1960 relating to the illegal practice and the Illegal Practice Committee are kept at the Attorney General's office, 1100 Raymond Ave.,

---

DIVISION OF REGULATORY MANAGEMENT

This answers requests for information in paragraphs 3 and 4 of your 1/25/63 memo to P. Dist. Other information will follow shortly. Please note that NY District's assistance will be necessary for full details in N. J. Board of Medical Examiners report to the Attorney General, Newark, N. J.

[illegible]
Supervisory Inspector

Newark, N. J. The individual that is presently handling all the legal matters for the Medical Board and who might have information on this case is Dept. Att. Gen. [redacted]

We suggest that NY Dist. contact Dept. Att. Gen. [redacted] in Newark, N. J. for additional information on this case.

The same memo from DRM requested an investigation [redacted] of Mr. Irving Garfield, 2255 Baird Blvd., Camden, N. J. (WC 6-2414), an auditor for the Distribution Center, Inc. A check with the [redacted] failed to show any record for Mr. Garfield.

W. Reele Grove

W. REELE GROVE
Inspector, Philadelphia District

WRG/fmz

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
5010-104

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

REFERRED TO RM FEB 11 1963

TO : Director, Philadelphia District

DATE: January 31, 1963

FROM : Inspector W. Remle Grove

Hubbard Dianetics Foundation, Inc.
Founding Church of Scientology
L. Ron Hubbard
Distribution Center, Inc.
et al
Washington, D. C.

Rm 1/6

SUBJECT: 4-093 V
Hubbard E Meter
FDC 48405

Division of Regulatory Management's (BE) memo of 1/25/63 to Phila. Dist. requested a visit to the Board of Medical Examiners at Trenton, New Jersey to obtain details of a summons served on the Hubbard Dianetics Research Foundation, N. J. in 1951.

On January 31, 1963, a visit was made to the Board of Medical Examiners office at 28 West State St., Trenton, N. J. (telephone No.: EXport 2-2131, Ext. 272). I identified myself to the secretary of Dr. Butler, Chairman of the Board, and explained the purpose of my visit. The secretary called Dr. Butler and obtained permission for me to review the Board's minutes for 1950, 51, and 52. The minutes for these 3 years were reviewed and in only one instance was the Hubbard Dianetics Foundation, Inc. mentioned.

The Board meeting of October 11, 1950 with Dr. David B. Allman presiding and Dr. E. S. Hallinger, Secretary, made the following mention of Hubbard Dianetics Foundation, Inc., "The Hubbard Dianetic Research Foundation of Elizabeth, N. J. is conducting a medical school without a license and practicing medicine. This Foundation charges $500 for a course of one month and we have been told upon completion of same they issue a certificate or diploma with an 'M.D.' degree, meaning' Master of Dianetics. These people treat by mental means only.

After some discussion Dr. Schaaf moved, 'That the Secretary be instructed to write a letter to the Attorney General stating that this matter has been referred to us and the Board is without jurisdiction and request him to refer it to the porper authorities - in our opinion it is a vital matter and we are deeply interested in the disposition made of this case.' Seconded by Dr. Corrigan and unanimously carried."

Dr. Butler's secretary indicated that all records prior to 1960 relating to the illegal practice and the Illegal Practice Committee are kept at the Attorney General's office, 1100 Raymond Ave.,

---

DIVISION OF REGULATORY MANAGEMENT

This answers requests for information in paragraphs 3 and 4 of your 1/25/63 memo to P. Dist. Other information will follow shortly. Please note that NY District's assistance will be necessary for full details in N. J. Board of Medical Examiners report to the Attorney General, Newark, N. J.

FJF/fmz
cc: BFA
NY

Francis J. Fiskett
FRANCIS J. FISKETT
Supervisory Inspector

Newark, N. J. The individual that is presently handling all the legal matters for the Medical Board and who might have information on this case is Dept. Att. Gen. Nickolas Saros.

We suggest that NY Dist. contact Dept. Att. Gen. Saros in Newark, N. J. for additional information on this case.

The same memo from DRM requested an investigation of any police record of Mr. Irving Garfield, 2255 Baird Blvd., Camden, N. J. (WO 6-2414), an auditor for the Distribution Center, Inc. A check with the Camden police failed to show any record for Mr. Garfield.

W. Remle Grove

W. REMLE GROVE
Inspector, Philadelphia District

WRG/fmz

Document H-3. This document is a two page memorandum dated 11/18/68 (with a copy of one three-page and one two-page investigative report on two specific individuals and a letter from a State official to the Church of Scientology dated 2/16/66), to the San Francisco District Director, from Robert C. Howell, Inspector, Sacramento Resident Post. Subject: Request for Information Re: Church of Scientology of California. This memorandum is a summary of information contained in a State's investigative files pertaining to the status of the Church of Scientology and information on specific individuals associated with the organization.

This document is released with deletions. The deleted materials in the pages 1 and 2 of the memorandum consist of specific names and other identifying characteristics, which if released would automatically disclose the identity of a confidential source. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(D). The attachments are released in their entirety.

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

Attn: Mr. Spivak
Submitted as requested by your Inspector Lehrer by telephone on 10/17/68.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

FRED E. NORMAN
Supervisory Inspector

H-3

TO : ~~Eugene Spivak~~ District Director - SAN-DO
~~Supervisory Inspector LOS-DO~~

DATE: October 18, 1968

FROM : Robert C. Howell
Inspector Sacramento R.P.

AAD/sh

Church of Scientology
109 E. Dryden St.
Glendale 7, Calif.

SUBJECT: Request for information re:
Church of Scientology of Calif.

In response to ~~your~~ a telephone request from Inspector Lloyd Lehrer, LOS-DO on 10/17/68 concerning the above subject, I obtained the following information.

On 10/17/68 I visited the offices of the [redacted] While there I reviewed the micro-film copies of the documents of incorporation for the Church of Scientology in Glendale, Calif. Included in this micro-film was a letter from the Franchise Tax Board giving this organization a tax exempt status. This letter was dated February 18, 1954. I made the request that all documents be photocopied and sent to Los Angeles District no later than Monday October 21, 1968.

Also on 10/17/68 I visited the offices of the [redacted] to run a check on the [illegible] on the articles of incorporation noted above. Listed were the following trustees:

Mr. Don F. Ayres	1117 Crenshaw Blvd. Los Angeles 19, Calif.
Mrs. Lois M. Farber	109 E. Dryden St. Glendale 7, Calif.
J. Burton Farber	109 E. Dryden St. Glendale 7, Calif.

Officers of the Church of Scientology in 1954 were the following:

President ..... H. Charles Berner
Secretary ..... J. Burton Farber

Officers of this organization at the present time appear to be the following:

President ..... Julia Lewis Salmon
Secretary ..... Denny Louise Fields

While at [redacted] found records on both Mr. Burton Farber (an application to the Board of Medical Examiners State of California made in 1954 and an application to the Glendale California Police Department in 1949) and Mr. Don Fullerton Ayres (an application to the State Board of Chiropractic Examiners). Copies of the documents obtained are submitted with this memorandum.

On 10/18/68 I telephoned the California State Board of Medical Examiners and learned that Mr. John Burton Farber had been issued a license as a physical therapist in 1955. License number was LT440. The Medical Examiners

board stated that Mr. John Burton Ferber died in 1959.

Also on 10/18/68 I contacted a [redacted] of the Franchise Tax Board of California. [redacted] explained that sections 26451 and 26452 of the California Revenue and Taxation Code prohibited him from giving us copies of the Church of Scientology's application for tax exemption as well as other pertinent data.

[redacted] suggested that we contact the Internal Revenue Office in Los Angeles Calif. as they would have more information and it would be more readily available. He also stated that it was his understanding that the IRS was investigating this organization and that in the near future he expected the tax exempt status to be withdrawn from the Church of Scientology.

Robert C. Howell (095)
Sacramento Resident Agent

Addendum:

On 10/17/68 I called Eugene Spivak, Supervisory Inspector LOS-DO and told him that it was doubtful that I would be able to obtain the copies of the application for tax exemption filed by the Church of Scientology of California as I had received a call from a [redacted] of the Franchise Tax Board and he had stated that such information was privileged and not available. Mr. Spivak asked that I obtain as much information as possible and forward it to LOS-DO as soon as possible.

Of note also is the fact that when I visited the offices of the [redacted] I found that photocopies of the documents of incorporation were already requested by the Los Angeles District office of the FDA.

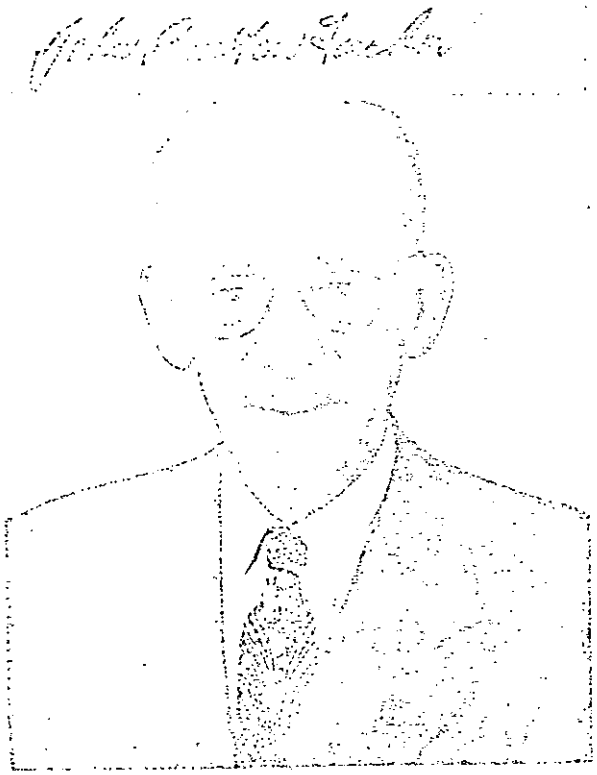
NATIONAL FINGERPRINT FILE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION, UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Name of contributor (State whether Police [illegible] ..... State .....

Applicant for ..... (Specify position)



Name of company Robert Bentley Parker

Date May 19, 1954

Address 129 East Higgins St., Glendale, Calif.

Birthplace Minneapolis Citizenship U. S.

Age 60 Date of birth [illegible] 23-1893

Height 5'8" Weight 160

Hair Gray Eyes Blue

Complexion Light Build Medium

Scars and marks Surgical removal of right patella

O—15—20617

IMPORTANT—PLEASE INCLUDE ALL REQUESTED DATA

NATIONAL DEFENSE PROGRAM

LEAVE THIS SPACE BLANK

CII 1141885

Name Harper (Surname) John (First) Burton (Middle) Classification

(PLEASE TYPE OR PRINT PLAINLY)

No. Color White Sex Male Reference

RIGHT HAND

1. Thumb	2. Index finger	3. Middle finger	4. Ring finger	5. Little finger

LEFT HAND

6. Thumb	7. Index finger	8. Middle finger	9. Ring finger	10. Little finger

Impressions taken by: Rolling Impressions

(Signature of official taking impressions)

Date Impression:

FOUR FINGERS TAKEN SIMULTANEOUSLY

Left hand

Amputations

BANDAGED

CLASSIFICATION

Left thumb Right thumb

HAND

UNKNOWN

FOUR FINGERS TAKEN SIMULTANEOUSLY

Right hand

PLEASE DO NOT FOLD THIS CARD

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

BUREAU OF CRIMINAL IDENTIFICATION AND INVESTIGATION

MASTER RECORD SHEET

The following is the record of:

CII 1141885

(4) 13 M 1 U III 6
(16) S 1 R IIR 5

GRY BLU 5-8 160 MINN 1892

John Burton FARBER

tt

ARRESTED OR RECEIVED	DEPARTMENT AND NUMBER	NAME	CHARGE	DISPOSITION
7-11-49	PD Glendale A-2444	John Burton FARBER	Applicant	
5-19-54 Prt Rec. 6-5-57	St. Bd. of Medical Examiners, Sacramento 419	John Burton FARBER	Applicant	

L. A. No. 1910

FILE COPY

Name Ayres, Dow Fullerton

CLASSIFICATION

Color | Sex | Right Hand | | | |

Left Hand

B. O. 9-9-10

STATE BOARD of CHIROPRACTIC EXAMINERS
1020 N Street
Sacramento, California

Impressions taken by

Classified by

Searched by

Prisoner's Signature

Left Hand | Left Thumb | Right Thumb | Right Hand

FILED

CHECKED

LOS ANGELES POLICE DEPARTMENT

Approved by

Form 5.6

3531 [illegible] St. [illegible]

D.C. # [illegible]

Weight - 146	Native - U.S.A.
Height 6'	Complexion - Fair
Color of hair - Brown	Color of eyes - Grey
Marks - 3" scar left cheek	

Gentlemen:

RE: Exemption From Franchise Tax

It is the opinion of this office, based upon the evidence presented, that you are exempt from State franchise tax under the provisions of Section 23701d of the Revenue and Taxation Code, as it is shown that you are organized and operated exclusively as

Accordingly, you will not be required to file franchise tax returns unless you change the character of your organization, the purpose for which you were organized, or your method of operation. You are, however, required to file Form 199 on or before March 15 of each year and further you are required to report any changes in the character of your organization, the purpose for which it was organized, or in its method of operation.

Contributions made to you are deductible by the donors in arriving at their taxable net income in the manner and to the extent provided by Section 17201, 17231, 17234, and 17265 of the Revenue and Taxation Code.

If the organization is not yet incorporated or has not yet qualified to do business in California, this approval will expire eight (8) months unless incorporation or qualification has been completed within such period.

Very truly yours

FRANCHISE TAX BOARD
John J. Crawford
Executive Officer

By

LOS-DO: Oct. 21, 1968
Attn: Mr. Spivak
Submitted as requested by your Inspector Lehrer by telephone on 10/17/68.

FRED E. NORMAN
Supervisory Inspector

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
5010-104
UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : ~~Eugene Spivak~~ District Director - SAN-DO
~~Supervisory Inspector LOS-DO~~

DATE: October 18, 1968

FROM : Robert C. Howell
Inspector Sacramento R.P.

Church of Scientology
109 E. Dryden St.
Glendale 7, Calif.

SUBJECT: Request for information re:
Church of Scientology of Calif.

In response to ~~your~~ a telephone request from Inspector Llyod Lehrer, LOS-DO on 10/17/68 concerning the above subject, I obtained the following information.

On 10/17/68 I visited the offices of the Secretary of State for the State of California. While there I reviewed the micro-film copies of the documents of incorporation for the Church of Scientology in Glendale, Calif. Included in this micro-film was a letter from the Franchise Tax Board giving this organization a tax exempt status. This letter was dated February 18, 1954. I made the request that all documents be photocopied and sent to Los Angeles District no later than Monday October 21, 1968.

Also on 10/17/68 I visited the offices of the California Bureau of Criminal Identification and Investigation to run a check on the names noted on the articles of incorporation noted above. Listed were the following trustees:

Mr. Dow F. Ayres	1117 Crenshaw Blvd. Los Angeles 19, Calif.
E'Lois M. Farber	109 E. Dryden St. Glendale 7, Calif.
J. Burton Farber	109 E. Dryden St. Glendale 7, Calif.

Officers of the Church of Scientology in 1954 were the following:

President ..... H. Charles Berner
Secretary ..... J. Burton Farber

Officers of this organization at the present time appear to be the following:

President ..... Julia Lewis Salmon
Secretary ..... Denny Louise Fields

While at C.I. & I. I found records on both Mr. Burton Farber (an application to the Board of Medical Examiners State of California made in 1954 and an application to the Glendale California Police Department in 1949) and Mr. Dow Fullerton Ayres (an application to the State Board of Chiropractic Examiners). Copies of the documents obtained are submitted with this memorandum.

On 10/18/68 I telephoned the California State Board of Medical Examiners and learned that Mr. John Burton Farber had been issued a license as a physical therapist in 1955. License number was LP442. The Medical Examiners

Board stated that Mr. John Burton Farber died in 1959.

Also on 10/18/68 I contacted a (Mr. Duane Reule) of the Franchise Tax Board of California. (Mr. Reule) explained that sections 26451 and 26452 of the California Revenue and Taxation Code prohibited him from giving me copies of the Church of Scientology's application for tax exemption as well as other pertinent data.

(Mr. Reule) suggested that we contact the Internal Revenue Office in Los Angeles Calif. as they would have more information and it would be more readily available. He also stated that it was his understanding that the IRS was investigating this organization and that in the near future he expected the tax exempt status to be withdrawn from the Church of Scientology. [He said that the Franchise Tax Board of California was considering a similar action against this organization but was waiting the outcome of the Federal Investigation.]

Robert C. Howell (095)
Sacramento Resident Post

Addendum:

On 10/17/68 I called Eugene Spivak, Supervisory Inspector LOS-DO and told him that it was doubtful that I would be able to obtain the copies of the application for tax exemption filed by the Church of Scientology of California as I had received a call from a (Mr. Duane Reule) of the Franchise Tax Board and he had stated that such information was priviliged and not available. Mr. Spivak asked that I obtain as much information as possible and forward it to LOS-DO as soon as possible.

Of note also is the fact that when I visited the offices of the [Secretary of State for the State of California] I found that photocopies of the documents of incorporation were already requested by the Los Angeles District office of the FDA.

NATIONAL DEFENSE PROGRAM

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION, UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

WASHINGTON, D. C.

BOARD OF MEDICAL EXAMINERS
STATE OF CALIFORNIA
1020 N STREET, ROOM 535
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA

Name of contributor ..... State .....
(State whether Police Department, Sheriff's Office, or other Law Enforcement Designation)

John Burton Tacker

Applicant for .....
(Specify position)

Name of company John Burton Tacker

Date May 19, 1954

Address 109 East Dryden St, Glendale 7, Calif
Los Angeles

Birthplace Minnesota Citizenship U. S.

Age 62 Date of birth June 23-1892

Height ~~5'10~~ 5'8" Weight 160

Hair Grey Eyes Blue

Complexion Light Build Moderate

Scars and marks Surgical removal of right patella

O—16—22517

JUN 5 1957

IMPORTANT—PLEASE INCLUDE ALL REQUESTED DATA

NATIONAL DEFENSE PROGRAM

F-616

LEAVE THIS SPACE BLANK

CII 1141885

Name FARBER John Burton
(Surname) (First) (Middle)

Classification

(PLEASE TYPE OR PRINT PLAINLY)

No. Color White Sex Male Reference

RIGHT HAND

1. Thumb	2. Index finger	3. Middle finger	4. Ring finger	5. Little finger

LEFT HAND

6. Thumb	7. Index finger	8. Middle finger	9. Ring finger	10. Little finger

Impressions taken by: Police Department
(Signature of official taking prints)

Date impressions taken

Note amputations

CHECKED
FILED
SEARCHED
CLASSED

(Applicant's signature)

FOUR FINGERS TAKEN SIMULTANEOUSLY

Left hand

Left thumb Right thumb

FILED
CHECKED

FOUR FINGERS TAKEN SIMULTANEOUSLY

Right hand

PLEASE DO NOT FOLD THIS CARD

O—16—22517 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

BUREAU OF CRIMINAL IDENTIFICATION AND INVESTIGATION

MASTER RECORD SHEET

The following is the record of:

CII 1141885

(4) 13 M 1 U III 6
(16) S 1 R IIK 5

GRY BLU 5-8 160 MINN 1892

John Burton FARBER

tt

ARRESTED OR RECEIVED	DEPARTMENT AND NUMBER	NAME	CHARGE	DISPOSITION
7-11-49	PD Glendale A-2444	John Burton FARBER	Applicant	
5-19-54 Prt Rec. 6-5-57	St. Bd. of Medical Examiners, Sacramento 419	John Burton FARBER	Applicant	

L. A. No. 1910 6

FILE COPY

Name Ayres, Dow Fullerton

A-620

CLASSIFICATION 0 10 U-- MOM 12
L 18 U OMI —

Color Sex

Right Hand

Left Hand

B.O. 9-9-10

STATE BOARD of CHIROPRACTIC EXAMINERS
1020 N Street
Sacramento, California

Impressions taken by R. M. Smith 3622
Juvenile Div. LAPD

Classified by

Searched by

Prisoner's Signature Dow Fullerton Ayres

Left Hand

Left Thumb Right Thumb

Right Hand

FILED

CHECKED

LOS ANGELES POLICE DEPARTMENT

Approved by

Form 5.6

3530 Moore St. Venice

D.L. # Y-154227

Weight - 146

Height 6'

Color of hair - Brown

Marks - 3" scar left cheek

Native - U.S.A.

Complexion - Fair

Color of eyes - Grey

JAN 5 1951

Changed 6-19-56 [illegible]

[illegible] of California
[illegible]

Gentlemen:

RE: Exemption From Franchise Tax

It is the opinion of this office, based upon the evidence presented, that you are exempt from State franchise tax under the provisions of Section 23701d of the Revenue and Taxation Code, as it is shown that you are organized and operated exclusively as [illegible]

Accordingly, you will not be required to file franchise tax returns unless you change the character of your organization, the purposes for which you were organized, or your method of operation. You are, however, required to file Form 199 on or before March 15 of each year and further you are required to report any changes in the character of your organization the purposes for which it was organized or in its method of operation.

Contributions made to you are deductible by the donors in arriving at their taxable net income in the manner and to the extent provided by Section 17315, 17316, 17317, and 21,121k of the Revenue and Taxation Code.

If the organization is not yet incorporated or has not yet qualified to do business in California, this approval will expire within thirty days unless incorporation or qualification is completed within such period.

Very truly yours

FRANCHISE TAX BOARD
John J. Campbell
Executive Officer

By
Milton A. Hoot
Associate Tax Counsel

MAH:aem
cc - Secretary of State
cc - Paul Russell

D

Document H-4; undated, is a four-page investigative report from The United States Department of Justice, Federal Bureau of Investigation. It contains investigative information on a specific individual.

This document is exempt in its entirety under 5 U.S.C. 552 (b) (6) and (7) (C) because disclosure would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy.

DOCUMENT NO.	DATE	DESCRIPTION	STATUTORY EXEMPTION & BASIS
H-4a	2/13/63	FBI record (1 page)	5 U.S.C. 552(b)(6), (7)(C) The report contains investigative and arrest information on an individual, the disclosure of whose identity would result in an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy.

NOTE.—DO NOT USE THIS ROUTE SLIP TO SHOW FORMAL CLEARANCES OR APPROVALS

DATE 4/3

TO: AGENCY BLDG. ROOM

Mr Swan
fda

☐ APPROVAL ☐ REVIEW ☐ PER CONVERSATION
☐ SIGNATURE ☐ NOTE AND SEE ME ☐ AS REQUESTED
☐ COMMENT ☐ NOTE AND RETURN ☐ NECESSARY ACTION
☐ FOR YOUR INFORMATION
☐ PREPARE REPLY FOR SIGNATURE OF

REMARKS:

(Fold here for return)

To ~~Frederick H. Schmidt~~
From Director of Security

PHONE 23155 | BUILDING N. | ROOM 3712

FORM HEW-30 REV. 11/56 ROUTE SLIP GPO:1956—O—409606

Since neither fingerprints nor an identifying number which is indexed in our files accompanied your request, FBI cannot guarantee in any manner that this material concerns the individual in whom you are interested.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
WASHINGTON 25, D. C.

4-1-63
(162 TB)

Schmidt - HEW

J. Edgar Hoover
Director.

The following FBI record, NUMBER 915 702 B, is furnished FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY.

CONTRIBUTOR OF FINGERPRINTS	NAME AND NUMBER	ARRESTED OR RECEIVED	CHARGE	DISPOSITION
SO Salida Colo	Roy Burstein #C-3037	7-22-53	indecent liberties w minor	8-8-53 5 yrs prob 4-19-55 granted full & unconditional pardon by the Governor
PD Wash DC	Roy Burstien #154807	9-18-56	inv CDW	
PD Wash DC	Roy Justin #154807	3-2-58	indecent act on minor child	
PD Wash DC	Roy Justin #154807	3-2-58	indec act 5 yr col girl	
DC Jail Wash DC	Roy Justin #118102	5-22-58	Miller Act	To USM for Transfer to DC General Hosp 5-23-58
DC Jail Wash DC	Roy Justin #118102	7-18-58	hold USM	bond rel @ Ct 7-21-58 on chg of ind lit w/ minor child
St Elizabeth's Hosp Wash DC	Roy Justin #--	FP 10-6-58	patient	
PD Reno Nev	Roy Justin #85298	7-11-61	soliciting w/o permit	
USM Los Angeles Calif	Roy Justin #089-07056	3-13-63	1. escape from St. Elizabeth's Hosp 2. (flight to avoid prosecution)	

Notations indicated by * ARE NOT BASED ON FINGERPRINTS IN FBI files. The notations are based on data furnished this Bureau concerning individuals of the same or similar names or aliases and ARE LISTED ONLY AS INVESTIGATIVE LEADS.

16—70552-2 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
WASHINGTON 25, D.C.

4-1-63
(162 TB)

J. Edgar Hoover
Director.

2

The following FBI record, NUMBER 915 702 B, is furnished FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY.

CONTRIBUTOR OF FINGERPRINTS	NAME AND NUMBER	ARRESTED OR RECEIVED	CHARGE	DISPOSITION
SO Los Angeles Calif	Roy Justin #B-951478	3-13-63	flight to avoid prosecution & escape	

Since neither fingerprints nor an identifying number which is indexed in our files accompanied your request, FBI cannot guarantee in any manner that this material concerns the individual in whom you are interested.

Information shown on this Identification Record represents data furnished FBI by fingerprint contributors. Where final disposition is not shown or further explanation of charge is desired, communicate with agency contributing those fingerprints.

Notations indicated by * are NOT based on fingerprints in FBI files but are listed only as investigative leads as being possibly identical with subject of this record.

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1961—O-615915

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
WASHINGTON 25, D.C.

4-1-63
(162 TB)

3

J. Edgar Hoover
Director.

The following FBI record, NUMBER 915 702 B, is furnished FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY.

CONTRIBUTOR OF FINGERPRINTS	NAME AND NUMBER	ARRESTED OR RECEIVED	CHARGE	DISPOSITION
	WANTED: Roy Justin for Escapee St. Elizabeths. Notify USM US Dist Courthouse Wash DC Att: Warrant Squad per inf rec 5-29-62 (will extradite). IN CUSTODY per print #089-07056 USM Los Angeles Calif.			

Since neither fingerprints nor an identifying number which is indexed in our files accompanied your request, FBI cannot guarantee in any manner that this material concerns the individual in whom you are interested.

Information shown on this Identification Record represents data furnished FBI by fingerprint contributors. Where final disposition is not shown or further explanation of charge is desired, communicate with agency contributing those fingerprints.

Notations indicated by * are NOT based on fingerprints in FBI files but are listed only as investigative leads as being possibly identical with subject of this record.

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1961—O-615915

Document H-6. This document is a three page letter dated 9/22/66 with a twenty-two page attachment, addressed to Honorable Lester R. Uretz, Chief Counsel, Internal Revenue Service, signed by Michael Rogovin, Assistant Attorney General, Tax Division. This letter is an attorney work product requesting a supplemental investigation of specific persons and organizations as listed on the attachment.

This document is released with deletions. The body of the letter is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(5), because it constitutes an attorney work product. The deletions found on page 2 and 5 of the attachments consist of the attorney's request for specific information to be obtained through investigative procedures. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C 552(b)(7)(E), because release would disclose investigative techniques and procedures.

The remaining deleted materials on this document consist of names, addresses, and confidential information pertaining to specific individuals. Release of this portion would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy and is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C).

Sept[illegible] 22, 1966

H-6

NR:LMT:MISai [illegible]:mch
154-226-61

Honorable Lester R. Uretz
Chief Counsel
Internal Revenue Service
Washington, D. C. 20224

Re: Founding Church of Scientology v. United States
(Ct. Cl. No. 226-61)
Your ref: CC:RL-469 H:MLJ

Dear Mr. Uretz:

[redacted]

[redacted]

Per file

PRELIMINARY

Thank you for your assistance.

Sincerely yours,

MITCHELL ROGOVIN
Assistant Attorney General
Tax Division

By:

LYLE M. TURNER
Chief, Court of Claims Section

Enclosures

FOUNDING CHURCH OF SCIENTOLOGY

I

SCIENTOLOGY GROUPS AND AFFILIATES

A. The following organizations are listed as scientology churches in the United States:

1. The Founding Church of Scientology
   1812 - 19th Street, Northwest
   Washington, D. C.

   (a) Distribution Center, Inc.

2. The Church of Scientology of California
   1089 South Hoover
   Los Angeles, California

3. The Founding Church of Scientology of New York
   200 West 24th Street, Suite 401
   New York, New York

4. The Founding Church of Scientology of Michigan
   18212 James Couzens Highway
   Detroit, Michigan

5. The Church of Scientology of Buffalo
   87 Elmwood Avenue
   Buffalo, New York

6. The Founding Church of Scientology of British Columbia
   3660 East Hastings Street
   Vancouver, British Columbia
   Canada

7. The Church of Scientology of San Diego
   3693 Fifth Avenue
   San Diego, California

8. The Founding Church of Scientology of Texas
   4812 West Mockingbird Lane
   Dallas, Texas

9. The Church of Scientology of Washington State
   1112 Fourth Avenue
   Seattle, Washington

10. The Founding Church of Scientology of Florida
    37 South West 11th Street
    Miami, Florida

Scientology, U.S.A.*
The Academy of Scientology*
Hubbard Guidance Center*
Society of Consulting Ministers*
American Society for Disaster Relief*
Freudian Foundation of America*
Church of American Science*
Radiation Research*

*/ 1812 - 19th Street, Northwest, Washington, D.C.

Personal Efficiency Foundation*
Pan American Friends Foundation of Washington, D.C.*
National Academy of American Psychology*
Hubbard Dianetic Research Foundation*
School of Gnostics, P.O.Box 346, Crewe, Virginia
Sequoia University, 915 South Grandview,
Los Angeles, California
A Church of American Science, 2812 Regent Street,
Berkeley, California
Scientology Council, 7070 Hollywood Blvd.
Hollywood, California
Hubbard Guidance Center, Academy of Scientology
Los Angeles, California
Scientific Press, Inc., Box 634, Wichita, Kansas
Allied Scientists of the World, 211 East Douglas
Wichita, Kansas
Allied Scientists of the World, Denver, Colorado
International Library of Arts and Sciences
211 West Douglas, Wichita, Kansas

---

*/ 1012 - 19th Street, Northwest, Washington, D.C.

B. <u>The following organizations are listed as members of the International Hubbard Association of Scientologists, International (H.A.S.I.) and the Hubbard Communication Office (H.C.O.)</u>:

1. The Hubbard Communications Office World Wide
   Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead
   Sussex, England

2. HASI and HCO London
   37 Fitzroy Street
   London, W. 1, England

3. HASI and HCO Sydney
   95 Riley Street
   Sydney, N.S.W., Australia

4. HASI and HCO Melbourne
   157 Spring Street, Melbourne
   Victoria, Australia

5. HASI and HCO Durban
   Lincoln House, Masonic Grove
   Durban, Natal, South Africa

6. HASI Berlin
   Stansfield, Berlin-Dahlem
   AmSchulerheim 4, Western Germany

7. HASI and HCO Port Elizabeth
   Lyndon, Park Drive, Port Elizabeth
   South Africa (P.O.Box 1078)

8. HASI and HCO Johannesburg
   27 Hancock Street, Joubert Park
   Johannesburg, South Africa

9. HASI and HCO Auckland
   86 Dominion Road, Mount Eden
   Auckland, New Zealand

10. HASI Capetown
Seafare House, Orange Street
Gardens, Capetown, South Africa

11. HASI France
Campbell, 3 Avenue du General Leclerc
Paris XIVe, France

L. RON HUBBARD'S ACADEMIC AND PROFESSIONAL BACKGROUND

In a pamphlet issued by L. Ron Hubbard in 1951, entitled "What is Scientology", he refers to himself as "Doctor Hubbard, educated in advanced physics and higher mathematics and also a student of Sigmund Freud and others, began his present researches thirty years ago at George Washington University. The dramatic result has been Scientology * * *." We request that the following biographical background information be investigated in order to verify its validity. Please obtain certified copies of Mr. Hubbard's academic and extra-curricular record from the school registrars.

1. Union High School
   Bremerton, Washington

   [The record indicates that Mr. Hubbard attended Union High School in 1926.]

2. Helena High School
   Helena, Montana

   [The record indicates that Mr. Hubbard attended Helena High School in 1927 and 1928; he was expelled on May 11, 1928, because of low grades.]

3. Woodward Preparatory School
   [Southeastern University of the Young Men's Christian Association]
   Washington, D. C.

4. George Washington University
   2029 G Street, N. W.
   Washington, D. C.

   [It appears that Lafayette Ronald Hubbard was admitted to George Washington University on September 24, 1930, to the School of Engineering with a major in civil engineering. Mr. Hubbard claims to have received a chemical engineering degree from the University.]

5. Sequoia University of California
915 South Oxford Avenue
Los Angeles, California

[The record indicates that L. Ron Hubbard received a Ph.D. from Sequoia University in 1950. It appears that prior to the issuance of his degree, Hubbard purchased this "University", which previously rendered degrees to chiropractors. Presently, Sequoia University operates a Department of Scientology issuing bachelors, masters and doctors degrees; no residency is required. Please obtain a copy of the charter of this school; inquire as to the standing of the school with the State of California Education Department; ascertain the names and addresses of the Dean and Lecturers at this institution.]

6. Commander Tompson (M.C.)
United States Navy

[Hubbard claims that he was trained in psycho-analyses by Commander Tompson in Washington, D.C. Hubbard further claims that Commander Tompson studied personally with Freud and instituted psycho-analyses in the U.S. Navy for use in flight surgery.]

7. Dr. William Alan White
St. Elizabeths Hospital
Congressional Heights, Washington, D.C.

[Mr. Hubbard claims that he was trained by a Dr. William Alan White, then Superintendent of St. Elizabeths Hospital, a Government asylum.]

8. U. S. Public Health Office
Gerontological Unit

[Mr. Hubbard alleges that in 1947 he published a book for the Gerontological Society called "Scientology A New Science".]

9. U. S. Veterans Administration
Administrator of Veterans Affairs
Vermont Avenue - Between H & I Streets, N.W.
Washington, D.C.

[Our investigation indicates that LaFayette Ron Hubbard, Naval Serial No. 113392, is drawing a 30% disability for claims of arthritis incurred while serving in the U.S. Navy. We would appreciate verification of this information and any other information which might aid our investigation of the background of this individual.]

10. Mrs. Sara Northrup Hubbard
[No known address]

[In the Superior Court of Los Angeles County on April 23, 1951, an action was taken by Mrs. Sara Northrup Hubbard, wife of L. Ron Hubbard, against Mr. Hubbard on charges of kidnapping of their child, torture and bigamy. This case number is believed to be "A(or H) C35879" filed April 24, 1951. A summons was issued to Mr. L. Ron Hubbard, summons number is D-414,498. Warner and Jackson, attorneys located at 639 South Spring Street, Los Angeles, handled this action. Of particular interest also is the fact that Mrs. Sara Hubbard on June 11, 1951, withdrew all statements which she had made against L. Ron Hubbard. The reasons for this withdrawal are unknown. We are desirous of obtaining information concerning the marriage of Mr. Hubbard to Sara N. Hubbard. The marriage date is said to be August 10, 1946; however, the location is unknown. We suggest that the law offices of Warner and Jackson be contacted as to the present location of Sara N. Hubbard, and that she be interviewed extensively as to her knowledge of the scientology and dianetic movements.]

FOUNDING CHURCH OF SCIENTOLOGY

III

COMPLAINTS RECEIVED BY PUBLIC AND
PRIVATE ORGANIZATIONS INVOLVING
THE SCIENTOLOGICAL MOVEMENT

During the interview of the following individuals, please determine whether the scientological organization maintained that they could cure a subject's disease or ailment; also determine the individual's understanding as to whether he must have a religious belief in the particular tenets of scientology in order to achieve improvement. In other words, whether the faith of the subject is an essential element of his treatment.

A. East:

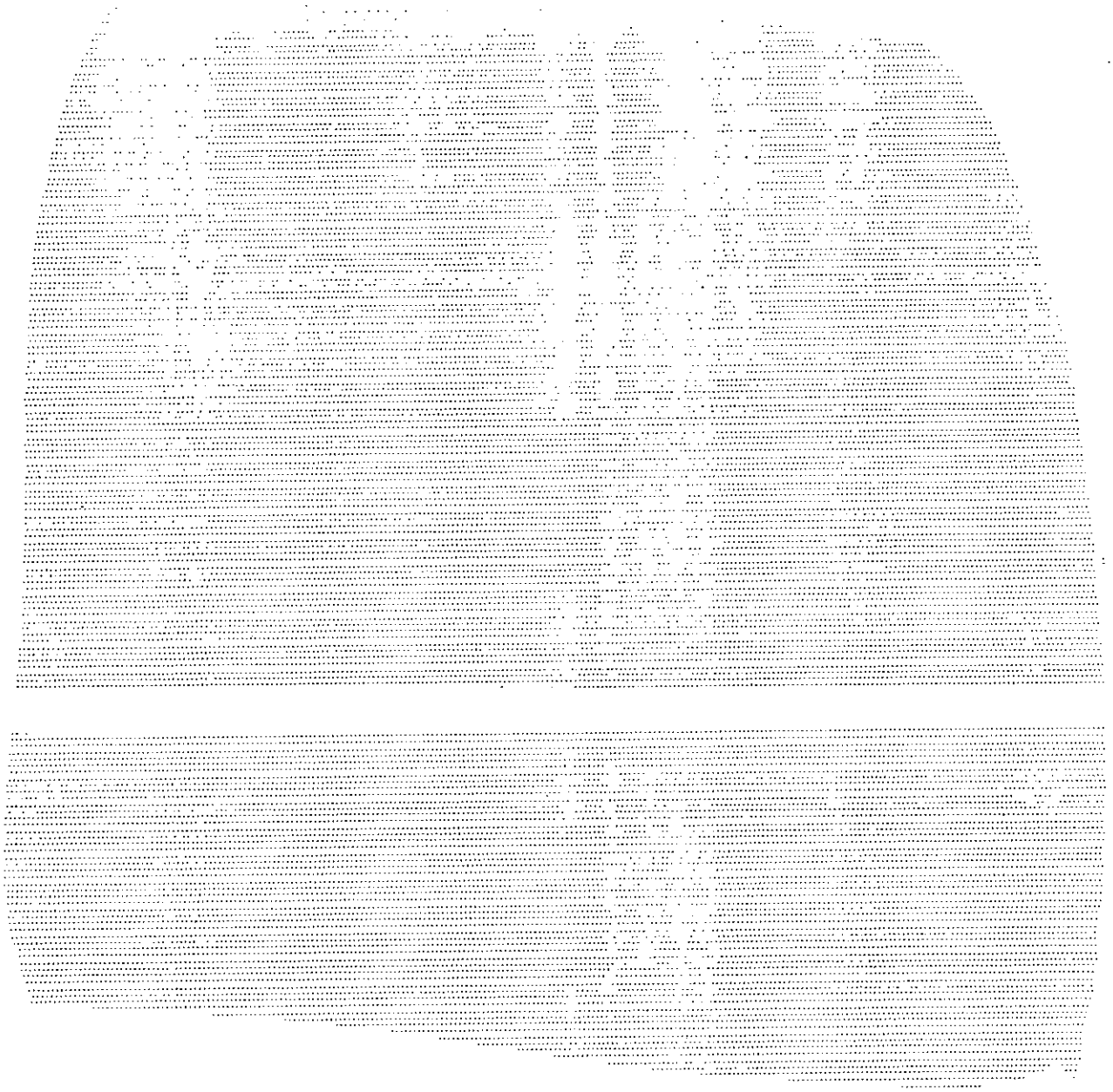
[redacted]

B. South-Southwest:

1. Dr. Roland Walker, Jr.
   Internist
   Norfolk, Virginia

[During 1950 and 1951, a Roland Walker, Jr., M.D., was said to be a sponsor of the Dianetics movement in the Washington, D. C., area. Dr. Walker was an internist at Norfolk, Virginia. Dr. Walker disassociated himself with the Dianetics movement due to practices with which he objected.

Please make an attempt to locate Dr. Walker in the Norfolk area with view toward interviewing him concerning his connection with Dianetics and reasons for his disassociation. The AMA Journal does not list Dr. Walker, however, he may not be a member of the local medical society.]



C. Mid-West:

[redacted]

[redacted]

D. Far West:

[redacted]

[redacted]

September 22, 1966

H-6

MR:LMT:MISanders:mch
154-226-61

Honorable Lester R. Uretz
Chief Counsel
Internal Revenue Service
Washington, D. C. 20224

Re: Founding Church of Scientology v. United States
(Ct. Cl. No. 226-61)
Your ref: CC:RL-469 M:MLJ

Dear Mr. Uretz:

The principal issue in the above-stated case is whether the alleged church is exempt from federal income taxation as a religious organization within the meaning of Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954. As we view it, there are essentially two questions involved in our case. The first is whether scientology is a "religion". The second is whether the alleged church is really a profit-making organization for certain individuals.

This organization was founded by L. Ron Hubbard, a science-fiction writer in 1955, as an outgrowth of an earlier movement called "Dianetics". The alleged church is located at 1812 - 19th Street, N. W., Washington, D. C., with branches in almost every major city in the United States. It is part of an international organization with headquarters in England, and branches in France; West Germany; Australia; New Zealand; and South Africa.

L. Ron Hubbard who is still the leader of scientology explains in his literature that it was established as a church in order to be protected from medical practice laws and to provide the practitioners with an avenue of access as ministers into hospitals, insane asylums, penitentiaries and other restricted places. The church organization

Pers. File

has also been described to individuals by its members to be a "tax dodge". Consequently, many individuals untrained in psychiatry have become practitioners of the organization and have made their activities a means of livelihood.

During the taxable years in issue, the organization promoted and sold an electrical device called the "E-Meter" for the auditing of individuals, who paid $22 an hour for this service; an electric current was passed through the subject as in a lie-detector causing certain neurophysical effects. It marketed a pill called "Dianezene" which it claimed could prevent the radiation effects resulting from atomic bomb testing.

Moreover, it appears that the Founding Church claims the ability to cure diseases, including cancer, having discovered the ultimate secrets of life and the universe. On January 4, 1963, approximately 14 deputy marshals and several Food and Drug Administration inspectors seised at least 100 packages and boxes of pamphlets and several dozen boxes of electrical gadgets as the Government moved against its Washington headquarters. This action has resulted in a considerable amount of publicity and congressional inquiry, since the "church" argues that the gadgets are religious instruments for use as part of its "confessional". Additional complaints regarding the Founding Church's operations have been made to local police stations, medical associations, psychiatric associations, better business bureaus and state welfare departments.

In the preparation of our defense in this case, we desire certain information concerning the various scientological organizations and individuals connected therewith. We are especially interested in developing evidence and witnesses knowledgeable in the background and operations of this organization and its affiliates. Accordingly, we have attached a list of known scientological groups and affiliates, individuals active in the movement, and public and private organizations which have received serious complaints regarding scientology operations.

We are also interested in substantiating the validity of L. Ron Hubbard's academic and professional background.

We, therefore, request that a supplemental investigation be instituted in order to ascertain in detail the specified information. If any of the individuals interviewed might be unable as witnesses in this case, it would be most helpful if you could indicate their names and business addresses. Copies of correspondence, books, accounts or other tangible things relevant to the above-mentioned issues should also be made.

Thank you for your assistance.

Sincerely yours,

MITCHELL ROGOVIN
Assistant Attorney General
Tax Division

By:

LYLE M. TURNER
Chief, Court of Claims Section

Enclosures

FOUNDING CHURCH OF SCIENTOLOGY

I

SCIENTOLOGY GROUPS AND AFFILIATES

A. The following organizations are listed as scientology churches in the United States:

1. The Founding Church of Scientology
   1812 - 19th Street, Northwest
   Washington, D. C.

   (a) Distribution Center, Inc.

2. The Church of Scientology of California
   1089 South Hoover
   Los Angeles, California

3. The Founding Church of Scientology of New York
   200 West 24th Street, Suite 401
   New York, New York

4. The Founding Church of Scientology of Michigan
   18212 James Couzens Highway
   Detroit, Michigan

5. The Church of Scientology of Buffalo
   87 Elmwood Avenue
   Buffalo, New York

6. The Founding Church of Scientology of British Columbia
   3660 East Hastings Street
   Vancouver, British Columbia
   Canada

7. The Church of Scientology of San Diego
   3693 Fifth Avenue
   San Diego, California

8. The Founding Church of Scientology of Texas
   4812 West Mockingbird Lane
   Dallas, Texas

9. The Church of Scientology of Washington State
   1112 Fourth Avenue
   Seattle, Washington

10. The Founding Church of Scientology of Florida
    37 South West 11th Street
    Miami, Florida

We request that the following information be ascertained:

(1) Are any of the above-listed scientological organizations specifically exempt from federal income tax under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954? If so, consideration should be given to the revocation of their exempt organization status prior to the trial of this case.

(2) We request certified copies of the corporate charter and by-laws and copies of the federal income tax returns filed by the above-listed organizations for the taxable years 1955 through 1959.

(3) We request that a supplemental investigation be initiated regarding the operations of the above-listed organizations. The investigation should include the national and local Better Business Bureaus, local Police Departments, State Licensing Boards, American Medical Association, and American Psychiatric Society.

In addition, we believe that the following organizations are or have been affiliated with the scientology movement in this Country:

Scientology, U.S.A.*
The Academy of Scientology*
Hubbard Guidance Center*
Society of Consulting Ministers*
American Society for Disaster Relief*
Freudian Foundation of America*
Church of American Science*
Radiation Research*

*/ 1812 - 19th Street, Northwest, Washington, D.C.

Personal Efficiency Foundation[a]
Pan American Friends Foundation of Washington, D.C.[a]
National Academy of American Psychology[a]
Hubbard Dianetic Research Foundation[a]
School of Gnostics, P.O.Box 346, Crewe, Virginia
Sequoia University, 915 South Grandview,
Los Angeles, California
A Church of American Science, 2812 Regent Street,
Berkeley, California
Scientology Council, 7070 Hollywood Blvd.
Hollywood, California
Hubbard Guidance Center, Academy of Scientology
Los Angeles, California
Scientific Press, Inc., Box 634, Wichita, Kansas
Allied Scientists of the World, 211 East Douglas
Wichita, Kansas
Allied Scientists of the World, Denver, Colorado
International Library of Arts and Sciences
211 West Douglas, Wichita, Kansas

a/ 1812 - 19th Street, Northwest, Washington, D.C.

B. The following organizations are listed as members of the International Hubbard Association of Scientologists, International (H.A.S.I.) and the Hubbard Communication Office (H.C.O.):

1. The Hubbard Communications Office World Wide
   Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead
   Sussex, England

2. HASI and HCO London
   37 Fitzroy Street
   London, W. 1, England

3. HASI and HCO Sydney
   95 Riley Street
   Sydney, N.S.W., Australia

4. HASI and HCO Melbourne
   157 Spring Street, Melbourne
   Victoria, Australia

5. HASI and HCO Durban
   Lincoln House, Masonic Grove
   Durban, Natal, South Africa

6. HASI Berlin
   Stansfield, Berlin-Dahlem
   AmSchulerheim 4, Western Germany

7. HASI and HCO Port Elizabeth
   Lyndon, Park Drive, Port Elizabeth
   South Africa (P.O.Box 1078)

8. HASI and HCO Johannesburg
   27 Hancock Street, Joubert Park
   Johannesburg, South Africa

9. HASI and HCO Auckland
   86 Dominion Road, Mount Eden
   Auckland, New Zealand

10. HASI Capetown
Seafare House, Oranje Street
Gardens, Capetown, South Africa

11. HASI France
Campbell, 3 Avenue du General Leclerc
Paris XIVe, France

We request certified copies of the corporate charter and by-laws and copies of the foreign tax returns filed by the above-listed organizations for the taxable years 1955 through 1959. Moreover, we request that a supplemental investigation be initiated in each of the above cities as to the operations of the scientology organizations therein. Specific inquiries should be made with the governmental bodies and local police departments. We have been informed that the Hubbard Association of Scientologists, International does not claim to be a "religious" body outside of Continental United States. Accordingly, we desire information in this regard.

FOUNDING CHURCH OF SCIENTOLOGY

II

L. RON HUBBARD'S ACADEMIC
AND PROFESSIONAL BACKGROUND

In a pamphlet issued by L. Ron Hubbard in 1951, entitled "What is Scientology", he refers to himself as "Doctor Hubbard, educated in advanced physics and higher mathematics and also a student of Sigmund Freud and others, began his present researches thirty years ago at George Washington University. The dramatic result has been Scientology * * *." We request that the following biographical background information be investigated in order to verify its validity. Please obtain certified copies of Mr. Hubbard's academic and extra-curricular record from the school registrars.

1. Union High School
   Bremerton, Washington

   [The record indicates that Mr. Hubbard attended Union High School in 1926.]

2. Helena High School
   Helena, Montana

   [The record indicates that Mr. Hubbard attended Helena High School in 1927 and 1928; he was expelled on May 11, 1928, because of low grades.]

3. Woodward Preparatory School
   [Southeastern University of the Young Men's Christian Association]
   Washington, D. C.

4. George Washington University
   2029 G Street, N. W.
   Washington, D. C.

   [It appears that Lafayette Ronald Hubbard was admitted to George Washington University on September 24, 1930, to the School of Engineering with a major in civil engineering. Mr. Hubbard claims to have received a chemical engineering degree from the University.]

5. Sequoia University of California
915 South Oxford Avenue
Los Angeles, California

[The record indicates that L. Ron Hubbard received a Ph.D. from Sequoia University in 1950. It appears that prior to the issuance of his degree, Hubbard purchased this "University", which previously rendered degrees to chiropractors. Presently, Sequoia University operates a Department of Scientology issuing bachelors, masters and doctors degrees; no residency is required. Please obtain a copy of the charter of this school; inquire as to the standing of the school with the State of California Education Department; ascertain the names and addresses of the Dean and Lecturers at this institution.]

6. Commander Tompson (M.C.)
United States Navy

[Hubbard claims that he was trained in psycho-analyses by Commander Tompson in Washington, D.C. Hubbard further claims that Commander Tompson studied personally with Freud and instituted psycho-analyses in the U.S. Navy for use in flight surgery.]

7. Dr. William Alan White
St. Elizabeths Hospital
Congressional Heights, Washington, D.C.

[Mr. Hubbard claims that he was trained by a Dr. William Alan White, then Superintendent of St. Elizabeths Hospital, a Government asylum.]

8. U. S. Public Health Office
Gerontological Unit

[Mr. Hubbard alleges that in 1947 he published a book for the Gerontological Society called "Scientology A New Science".]

9. U. S. Veterans Administration
Administrator of Veterans Affairs
Vermont Avenue - Between H & I Streets, N.W.
Washington, D.C.

[Our investigation indicates that LaFayette Ron Hubbard, Naval Serial No. 113392, is drawing a 30% disability for claims of arthritis incurred while serving in the U.S. Navy. We would appreciate verification of this information and any other information which might aid our investigation of the background of this individual.]

10. Mrs. Sara Northrup Hubbard
[No known address]

[In the Superior Court of Los Angeles County on April 23, 1951, an action was taken by Mrs. Sara Northrup Hubbard, wife of L. Ron Hubbard, against Mr. Hubbard on charges of kidnapping of their child, torture and bigamy. This case number is believed to be "A(or H) C35879" filed April 24, 1951. A summons was issued to Mr. L. Ron Hubbard, summons number is D-414,498. Warner and Jackson, attorneys located at 639 South Spring Street, Los Angeles, handled this action. Of particular interest also is the fact that Mrs. Sara Hubbard on June 11, 1951, withdrew all statements which she had made against L. Ron Hubbard. The reasons for this withdrawal are unknown. We are desirous of obtaining information concerning the marriage of Mr. Hubbard to Sara N. Hubbard. The marriage date is said to be August 10, 1946; however, the location is unknown. We suggest that the law offices of Warner and Jackson be contacted as to the present location of Sara N. Hubbard, and that she be interviewed extensively as to her knowledge of the scientology and dianetic movements.]

FOUNDING CHURCH OF SCIENTOLOGY

III

COMPLAINTS RECEIVED BY PUBLIC AND
PRIVATE ORGANIZATIONS INVOLVING
THE SCIENTOLOGICAL MOVEMENT

During the interview of the following individuals, please determine whether the scientological organization maintained that they could cure a subject's disease or ailment; also determine the individual's understanding as to whether he must have a religious belief in the particular tenets of scientology in order to achieve improvement. In other words, whether the faith of the subject is an essential element of his treatment.

A. East:

1. Mr. Martin Ballard
Coordinating Minister of the
Universal Christian Church
8648 Oakleigh Road
Baltimore, Maryland

[Mr. Ballard originally wrote the Food & Drug Administration on January 14, 1963. In a letter dated February 6, 1963, he indicated that the officers of the Hubbard Guidance Center have been trying to entice him to take courses at very high prices. He stated that he has kept most of the correspondence. Please ascertain what information Mr. Ballard has concerning this organization.]

2. Mr. Robert Waller
Mrs. Dorothy Waller
3540 Bryan Place
Elmyre, New York

[It appears that both Robert and Dorothy Waller, husband and wife, were active in the scientology movement. Robert Waller's declared reason for attending the "church" was to rid himself of a disturbing and disabling set of

pains in his back, shoulder, neck, as well as severe headache attacks. Both Mr. and Mrs. Waller indicated that they had received no benefits from the organization's practices. Mr. Waller characterized the whole matter on which he had expended several thousand dollars as being nothing more than a good parlor game.]

3. Anna W. Perkins, M.D.
Westerlo Albany County
Albany, New York

[Dr. Perkins complained to the American Medical Association in a letter dated April 20, 1962, about a scientology practioner, Neil R. Brown, Albany, New York, who was treating one of Dr. Perkins' patients.]

4. Mr. Arthur Ceppos, President
Hermitage House
New York, New York

[Mr. Ceppos published L. Ron Hubbard's book, "Dianetics" and became executive vice president of the Dianetics Foundation of New Jersey in 1950, He severed his association from the movement in 1953.]

5. Mr. Irving Garfield
2255 Bard Boulevard
Camden, New Jersey

[Irving Garfield, who is allegedly a graduate of the Founding Church, interested certain individuals in speech therapy for a very high fee.]

6. Pinkerton Detective Agency
Baltimore, Maryland

[The Pinkerton Detective Agency of Baltimore, Maryland, reportedly made an investigation of L. Ron Hubbard and his associations on January 22, 1957. Please obtain full information as to their investigation and findings.]

7. Miss Christine C. Free
2107 Canterdale Road
Baltimore, Maryland

[Miss Free is listed in an old Ability magazine as a scientologist. Please determine if she is a franchise holder and her understanding of the operation of the subject firm.

An individual by the name of Pinkham of 3611 Mary Avenue, Baltimore, Maryland, should also be interviewed to determine his or her connection with the above firm. Determine if the Pinkham individual is a franchise holder.]

8. Mrs. Roy A. Parker, Jr.
5203 Joan Lane, Southeast
Washington 22, D. C.

[Mrs. Parker complained to the Bureau of Investigation of the American Medical Association on November 28, 1952, regarding her brother who was treated at the Hubbard Dianetic Foundation, Wichita, Kansas, and eventually was put in the Oregon State Hospital, Salem, Oregon.]

B. South-Southwest:

1. Dr. Roland Walker, Jr.
Internist
Norfolk, Virginia

[During 1950 and 1951, a Roland Walker, Jr., M.D., was said to be a sponsor of the Dianetics movement in the Washington, D. C., area. Dr. Walker was an internist at Norfolk, Virginia. Dr. Walker disassociated himself with the Dianetics movement due to practices with which he objected.

Please make an attempt to locate Dr. Walker in the Norfolk area with view toward interviewing him concerning his connection with Dianetics and reasons for his disassociation. The AMA Journal does not list Dr. Walker, however, he may not be a member of the local medical society.]

2. Dr. Niall P. MacAllister
Department of Anesthesiology
Medical College of Virginia
Richmond, Virginia

[Dr. MacAllister, of the Department of Anesthesiology, treated an individual who was being processed by the Hubbard organization. Dr. MacAllister complained to the Postal authorities of fraud. Please contact Dr. MacAllister to determine his knowledge of the organization and the name and medical records of the patient.]

3. Mrs. Pearl Berman
6277 Southwest 10 Terrace
Miami, Florida

[In April, 1960, Mrs. Berman complained to the Post Office Department that her son was being defrauded by the Hubbard organization. The

boy claimed that scientology could cure radiation burns and numerous other diseases. Please interview Mrs. Berman to determine her knowledge of the operations of the organization. Follow up with an interview with her son.]

4. Mr. Kermit V. Miller
3628 Southwest 58th Avenue
Hollywood, Florida

[Mr. Kermit V. Miller complained about the activities of the "scientology group" in Florida in a letter to the Saturday Evening Post dated September 10, 1963. Please inquire as to evidence he might have which would be useful to the Government in proof of the above-stated case.]

5. Mr. Kermit V. Miller
3628 S.W. 58th Avenue
Hollywood, Florida

[On February 5, 1963, Mr. Miller wrote to President Kennedy indicating that this organization is assuming religious identity in order to:

1. Avoid taxes;

2. Practice medicine without a license;

3. Use U. S. mail for fraudulent schemes.

Please determine if Mr. Miller can document any of these charges.]

6. Rev. William H. Foster
Trinity Presbyterian Church
16th and Inglewood Streets
Arlington, Virginia

7. Rev. R. Matthew Lynn
Pastor
First Presbyterian Church
Midland, Texas

[In 1962, Reverend Lynn's son, who had certain marital problems, became interested in scientology in Washington. As a result, Reverend Lynn phoned Reverend Foster and asked him to do whatever he could to dissuade the boy from his association with the cult. Since returning to Texas, the son returned to college, completed his education, and now is practicing law in Austin, Texas. It would appear that the son should be willing to give us quite a bit of information about the Founding Church of Scientology. Inasmuch as he has a law degree, he should make an excellent witness.]

8. Mr. James Tiller
P. O. Box 1281
Hooks, Texas

[Mr. James Tiller complained to the American Medical Association in a letter dated July 20, 1960, that his brother, Howard O. Tiller, was treated by the Founding Church of Scientology for what was subsequently diagnosed by the University of Texas Medical Center at Galveston, as a malignant brain tumor. A copy of Howard Tiller's medical records at the University of Texas Medical Center should be obtained.

C. Mid-West:

1. Pearl E. Harlan (Mrs. John A. Harlan)
9720 South Prospect Avenue
Chicago 43, Illinois

[Pearl Harlan has been a Hubbard Certified Auditor since 1956. She sincerely believes in the movement as a science but disagrees that it is a religion. She has offered her files on scientology to the Food & Drug Administration in their legal action against the E meters. Her husband, John A. Harlan, is in possession of an E meter and manual obtained in 1959.

She was "audited" by Roy Justin, who became her unwanted house guest for approximately nine months. We believe that this man is wanted by the FBI and the Chicago police as an escaped inmate of St. Elizabeht's Hospital (for the insane) of Washington, D. C., and for the rape of a two year old child in Chicago after leaving her residence. He has made two attempts to abduct her daughters.

Since these events, Pearl Harlan has corresponded vigorously with leaders of the scientology movement in an effort to protest the approval of "auditors" of the caliber of men as Roy Justin to represent the movement. She is correct in that there is very little mention of God by their church.

We believe that she may be a useful witness for our case. We are unsure of the position of her husband in this regard and although we understand he was greatly shocked to find that Roy Justin was an escaped sex criminal, we do not know where his allegiance lies.]

2. Mr. Ross Moshier
4100 Elmridge Road
Dayton, Ohio

[Ross Moshier is the father of Steven Moshier, a Harvard college student who was referred to the New York office of the Founding Church of Scientology in 1962 by a Dr. Dwight Wayne Batteau, vice president in charge of research at United Research, Inc., Cambridge, Massachusetts.

See also in this regard:

Dr. Dwight Wayne Batteau
United Research, Inc.
Cambridge, Massachusetts

Mr. Roger Williams
1425 Harvest Avenue
Kettering 29, Ohio]

3. Dr. Paul H. Beaver
Leetonia, Ohio

[It appears that Dr. Beaver, a graduate of Western Reserve University and practioner for approximately 25 years, became interested in Dianetics in 1950. Complaints were made to Dr. P. W. Conrad, president of the Columbiana County Medical Society as to Dr. Beaver's practice in the dianetic field. Please interview Dr. Paul H. Beaver as to his associations with Dianetics and scientology.]

4. Searle T. Spangler
2732 Floral Trail
Long Beach
Michigan City, Virginia

5. Dr. Vincent S. Strangio, D.O.
601 Washington
Michigan City, Indiana

6. Ernest P. Messner
La Porte County Medical Society
Michigan City, Indiana

7. Roscoe Stevenson
Merchants' National Bank
6th & Franklin Streets
Michigan City, Indiana

8. Bob York
2202 South Franklin Street
Michigan City, Indiana

9. Palmer E. Myran
Indiana State Prison Music Director
Michigan City, Indiana

10. Dr. Klaus M. Friedburg
Three Oaks
Michigan

11. A. E. Weiss, M.D.
2911 Roslyn Trail
Long Beach, Indiana

12. Donald F. Pohlman
3800 Franklin
Michigan City, Indiana

13. Dr. James E. Carver
New Carlisle, Indiana

[The above-named individuals were involved with the scientology group in Michigan City,

Indiana in 1960. Dr. A. E. Weiss, family doctor for Searle T. Spangler, complained to the American Medical Association in regard to a Dr. Strangio, Dr. Carver and Dr. Mackenzie, scientologists who tried to cure Mr. Spangler's child from "autism". The scientologists lived in the Spaulding Hotel and then at the farm of Dr. Carver on Saguaay Lake.

Dr. Strangio had taken lessons in scientology in Chicago and recommended the subject to his patients and friends. Dr. Strangio apparently had 100 hours in auditing and was qualified as an auditor in the organization. Dr. Strangio was available for private auditing at $25 a session. Nina West and L. Ron Hubbard, Jr., also gave lectures in scientology. It appears that Dr. Strangio is now separated from his wife as a result of scientology.

Mr. Roscoe Stevenson is the former Chief of Detectives of Michigan City. He has indicated that he has a file on the scientology group but refuses to disclose the individuals involved. Bob York stated that he first heard of scientology through his doctor, Dr. Strangio, when he was under treatment for high blood pressure. Palmer E. Myran, the Indiana State Prison Music Director, also studied scientology under Dr. Strangio. Dr. Friedburg owns the Michigan Small Animal Hospital in Michigan City and rented the property to a Dr. Roland Mackenzie from 1957 to 1961.

Please question the above-named individuals about Dr. Roland Mackenzie, a scientologist, who died accidentally in Bell, California, on June 30, 1961 (the home of L. Ron Hubbard, Jr.). His wife Sylvia and their two children, Penny and Dawn, survived him. It appears that Dr. Carver and Dr. Mackenzie were quite friendly. The Carvers spent several thousand dollars (approximately $6,000) on audits with the scientologists. Mr. Mesaner,

of the La Porte County Medical Society, first became aware of scientology through the complaint of Searle T. Spangler and as a result made an inquiry of the State Licensing Board. Investigator James E. Langford represented the State in this regard. Dr. Pohlman operates the clinic formerly owned by Dr. James Carver. He was associated with Dr. Carver for five years before acquiring Dr. Carver's business.]

14. Donald G. Pursell
Wichita, Kansas

[A Mr. Don G. Pursell, said to have been head of the Omega Oil Company in Wichita, Kansas, allegedly financed the Dianetics operation during its early conception. On June 12, 1958, Mr. Pursell filed an injunction against Mr. Hubbard for claiming to represent Dianetics Foundation in Wichita, Kansas. Include in investigation of Mr. Pursell a police record check and obtain information concerning this injunction and financing of Dianetics movement.]

15. Leonard H. Field
2010 Glen Drive
Jackson, Michigan

[Mr. Field indicated in a letter dated January 16, 1963, to the Department of Health, Education & Welfare that he recovered from some physical conditions as a result of the use of the E Meter by a scientology auditor on him. We would appreciate it if you would visit Mr. Field and learn further details of his treatment at the Washington organization. Determine whether or not any scientologists indicated that by use of the E Meter the professional auditor could bring about improvement in physical conditions.]

D. Far West:

1. Mrs. Bea Finch
912 - 45th Street
Sacramento, California

[Mrs. Finch complained to the Los Angeles Better Business Bureau in a letter dated August 7, 1961, about the scientology organization in regard to her minor son. She claimed that the scientologists informed him that psychologists and psychiatrists are not correct in their thinking and that they will raise his I.Q. 20 points for a $300 fee.]

2. Solano County Medical Society
631 Tennessee Street
Vallejo, California

[The Solano County Medical Society reported a "rather pathetic case in Vallejo", California, involving L. Ron Hubbard and the hospitalization of a woman in the Napa State Mental Hospital.]

3. Mrs. Mary Alice Dillon
421 1/2 Goldenrod
Corona Del Mar, California

[In a letter dated January 28, 1963, addressed to the Food & Drug Administration, Mrs. Dillon discussed her mother's bad experience with the scientology organization. Please have an agent visit the above-named individual.]

4. Mrs. Vincent Wall, R.N.
Palm Harbor Hospital
12860 Palm Street
Garden Grove, California

[Mrs. Vincent Wall, a registered nurse, complained to the Public Health Service on

November 7, 1963, about two individuals in need of medical care who are being treated by a scientology school. One of these men suffers from poor eye sight; the other has painful arthritis.]

5. Lt. D. R. Phillips
Seattle Police Department
Seattle, Washington

[Lieutenant D. R. Phillips investigated the murder of William J. Fisk, pastor of the Church of Scientology, Seattle, Washington, by Russell E. Johnson in September, 1963.]

6. Mr. Victor Lygdman, Jr.
5259 University Way # 101
Seattle, Washington

[Mr. Lygdman indicated in a letter to the Department of Justice that he has had several contacts with members of the scientology organization. He was apparently a member of the Board of the local Mental Health Association. He stated that he has received invitations to meetings from a girl "who was close to being psychotic" and that at one time he was a member of a group that combined scientology with occult practices. One woman in this group "was admitted to a mental hospital suffering from a complete breakdown the day after a scientologist "auditor" had pronounced her "clear"." Mr. Lygdman also indicates that the Seattle telephone directory lists an "Institute of Scientific Relaxation" at 1012 Northeast Ravina Boulevard. Please interview Mr. Lygdman to determine his knowledge of the various scientology organizations and determine if the Institute of Scientific Relaxation is, in fact, an organization connected with scientology.]

7. Mr. Don Wingate
Wingate Enterprises
Phoenix, Arizona

and

2636 Colorado Boulevard
Denver, Colorado

8. Mr. John Ray
c/o Ray Electronics
1717 Southwest Parkview Court
Portland 1, Oregon

[The above-named individuals manufactured a skin galvanometer known as an E-Meter for L. Ron Hubbard. In December, 1961, publications of the organization announced that all authorization for John Ray or Ray Electronics to distribute the machine had been cancelled and that the machines manufactured in the previous three years were no good and could not be used in the organization. Similarly, Mr. Wingate's name was dropped out of the literature as a supplier of the machines in 1960. We request that the above-named individuals be visited and inquiry be made as to their relations with the scientology organizations, the causes of the abandonment of machine production. A careful inventory of machines in their possession as well as an examination of the invoices of sales should be made.]

9. Mrs. Mierice Stanley
2145 Lakeshore Highway West
Oakville, Ontario, Canada

[Mrs. Stanley filed a complaint dated January 10, 1963, with the FBI concerning her husband, Gordon William Stanley, who was processed by the Founding Church in Washington for an amount in excess of $3,500. Mrs. Stanley had to borrow money to pay this debt.]

Document H-7. This document is a two page memorandum dated 2/12/63, to Director, Baltimore District, from Washington Resident Station. Subject: L. Ron Hubbard. This memorandum is a summary of the Secret Service's investigation of the National Academy of Psychology.

This document is released with deletions. The deleted material on page 1 consists of the name of a specific individual and confidential information pertaining to that individual, which if released would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy. This portion is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C). The deleted material on page 2 consists of the name and identifying characteristics pertaining to a possible confidential source. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(D), because release would disclose the identity of a confidential source.

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
5010-108

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

H-7

TO : DIRECTOR, BALTIMORE DISTRICT

DATE: February 14, 1963

FROM : Washington Resident Station

Founding Church of Scientology
Distribution Center, Inc. et al

SUBJECT: L. Ron Hubbard

On this date, Mr. John W. Warner of the Secret Service advised me that he had some information which I had requested concerning Mr. L. Ron Hubbard. I reviewed this information at the offices of the Secret Service.

On February 21, 1958, the Secret Service was asked to investigate the National Academy of Psychology on the initiation of the office of [redacted] Report indicates that the National Academy of Psychology had forwarded an oath of loyalty to all psychologists, psychiatrists, and psychoanalysts, as well as ministers. A copy of this was also sent to [redacted] along with a copy of Ability Magazine No. 65. This magazine apparently indicates that those who sign the oath of loyalty are safe prospects. Those who ignore or refuse to sign the oath of loyalty are potential subversive; and those who might rail against signing the oath of loyalty are subversive. The letter also indicated that Vice President Nixon was interested in a list of people who signed or did not sign this oath of loyalty. National Academy of Psychology also indicated that those sign would become accredited and would have their credentials available upon request at the Academy for any people interested in them. The charge for verification of credentials would be $25.00.

DIVISION OF REGULATORY MANAGEMENT:

For your information.

Gordon G. Thompson

GORDON G. THOMPSON
Chief Inspector
2-14-63

O&cc-DRM
cc-BFA
cc-GDT

Secret Service investigated the matter; and during the investigation, they found that a Mr. Glenn Sanford Elliot, a member of the National Academy of Psychology with address given as 7707 Georgia Avenue, Silver Springs, Maryland, was arrested on January 24, 1957 by the Check and Fraud Squad of the D. C. Metropolitan Police. He was arrested on charges of false pretenses when he issued a check for $150.00 on a bank account which he had closed 6 months prior. The case was nolle prossed. Mr. Glenn Elliot was indicated as having been born 2/15/1945 in Berwick, Maine.

Other organizations connected with the National Academy of Psychology were those that we have recently referred to during this investigation of Mr. L. Ron Hubbard, as well as the following which are not as common:

The International Library of Arts & Scientists
The Scientific Press, Inc.
Hubbard College, Wichita, Kansas

The investigation also indicated that Hubbard Dianetic Research Foundation was required to cease operations in Hawaii due to violation of the local medical practice laws.

The investigation referred to newspaper articles which indicated that on April 24, 1951, Mrs. Sara Northrup Hubbard sued L. Ron Hubbard for divorce claiming that he subjected her to scientific torture experiment by denial of sleep, beatings, strangulation, and suggestions that she kill herself.

The file also indicated that [redacted] had extensive files on these organizations.

This file was closed and was filed as number [redacted] It is classed as a protective research case.

We may wish to contact our resident in Hawaii to determine the legal action that was apparently taken against the Hubbard Dianetic Research Foundation in that state.

GEORGE D. TILROE
Inspector, Sait. Dist.

GDT:ekm

cc: GDT

TIONAL FORM NO. 10
510-104

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

H-7 RM

TO : DIRECTOR, BALTIMORE DISTRICT

DATE: February 12, 1963

FROM : Washington Resident Station

L. Ron Hubbard
Founding Church of Scientology
Distribution Center, Inc. et al

SUBJECT: L. Ron Hubbard

4-093

On this date, Mr. John W. Warner of the Secret Service advised me that he had some information which I had requested concerning Mr. L. Ron Hubbard. I reviewed this information at the offices of the Secret Service.

On February 21, 1958, the Secret Service was asked to investigate the National Academy of Psychology on the initiation of the office of the Vice President Nixon. The investigation indicated that the Vice President was not interested in sponsoring the National Academy of Psychology, and would not permit the Vice President's name to be used. Report indicates that the National Academy of Psychology had forwarded an oath of loyalty to all psychologists, psychiatrists, and psychoanalysts, as well as ministers. A copy of this was also sent to the office of the Vice President, along with a copy of Ability Magazine No. 65. This magazine apparently indicates that those who sign the oath of loyalty are safe prospects. Those who ignore or refuse to sign the oath of loyalty are potential subversive; and those who might rail against signing the oath of loyalty are subversive. The letter also indicated that Vice President Nixon was interested in a list of people who signed or did not sign this oath of loyalty. National Academy of Psychology also indicated that those sign would become accredited and would have their credentials available upon request at the Academy for any people interested in them. The charge for verification of credentials would be $25.00.

DIVISION OF REGULATORY MANAGEMENT:

For your information.

Gordon G. Thompson

GORDON G. THOMPSON
Chief Inspector
2-14-63

O&cc-DRM
cc-BFA
cc-GDT

Balt Dist

SHG

Dr.Balt.Dist.
GDT

2/12/63
L. Ron Hubbard

Secret Service investigated the matter; and during the investigation, they found that a ~~Mr. Glenn Sanford~~ Elliot, a member of the ~~National Academy of Psychology~~ with address given as ~~7927 Georgia Avenue~~, Silver Springs, Maryland, was arrested on Janury 24, 1957 by the Check and Fraud Squad of the D. C. Metropolitan Police. He was arrested on charges of false pretenses when he issued a check for $150.00 on a bank account which he had closed 6 months prior. The case was nolle prossed. ~~Mr. Glenn Elliot~~ was indicated as having been born 2/15/1895 in Berwick, Maine.

Other organizations connected with the National Academy of Psychology were those that we have recently referred to during this investigation of Mr. L. Ron Hubbard, as well as the following which are not as common:

The International Library of Arts & Scientists
The Scientific Press, Inc.
Hubbard College, Wichita, Kansas

The investigation also indicated that Hubbard Dianetic Research Foundation was required to cease operations in Hawaii due to violation of the local medical practice laws.

The investigation referred to newspaper articles which indicated that on April 24, 1951, Mrs. Sara Northrup Hubbard sued ~~L.~~ Ron Hubbard for divorce claiming that he subjected her to scientific torture experiment by denial of sleep, beatings, strangulation, and suggestions that she kill herself.

The file also indicated that Lt. Chennalt of the D. C. Police Dept. had extensive files on these organizations.

This file was closed and was filed as number CO-2-22,825. It is classed as a protective research case.

We may wish to contact our resident in Hawaii to determine the legal action that was apparently taken against the Hubbard Dianetic Research Foundation in that state.

GEORGE D. TILROE
Inspector, Balt. Dist.

GDT:ekm

cc: GDT

Document H-9. This document is a two page memorandum dated 2/26/63, to Director, Baltimore District, from George D. Tilroe, Inspector, Baltimore District. Subject: L. Ron Hubbard. This memorandum is a summary of municipal agencies' investigations of the Church of Scientology and individuals associated with that organization. This document is released with deletions. Deletions found in paragraphs 1 and 2 on page 1, and paragraphs 1 and 2 on page 2, as well as lines 1 and 2 in paragraph 4 on page 2, consist of specific names and identifying characteristics, which if released would disclose the identity of a confidential source. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(D). The remaining deleted material on page 1 consists of names of two specific individuals and confidential information pertaining to these individuals, which if released would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C).

In paragraph 4 on page 2, the deleted material starting on line 3 through to the end of the paragraph consist of the name of an individual as well as specific confidential information, including medical references, which if released would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy. This portion of the document is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(6).

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
5010-104

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR
BALTIMORE DISTRICT

DATE: February 26, 1963

#9

FROM : Washington Resident Station

SUBJECT: L. Ron Hubbard

Founding Church of Scientology
Distribution Center, Inc. et al

On February 25 I reviewed the records of investigation made by Lt. Chenaault, of the District of Columbia Police Department, Special Investigation Branch, concerning his investigation of the Scientology operation. His records supplied the following information, which may be of benefit to our current investigation.

The Chicago Police Department requested, in March of 1956, an investigation of a Mr. Herschell Angell and a Mrs. Jeanette Angell. This is believed to be Mr. H. R. Angell, about whom we have additional information. A police check was made by Chicago District, however, the name Herschell may have been an alias used by Mr. H. R. Angell. The investigation indicated that Mr. Angell was ordained as a minister of the Founding Church of Scientology in July 1954.

Dr. William Helms Young was also investigated, due to his connection with the Scientology organization. Mr. Young was apparently a minister of the Church of American Science, (related to the Founding Church of Scientology). During interview with Mr. Young, he stated that the religion practiced at the organization was a Christian religion and that it used a Christian bible. William Young has a police record, #PD97995. He was convicted of a violation of the Healing Arts Act of Washington, D. C. on August 8, 1944. Dr. Young was said to known as a local psychology practitioner, who resided at 1826 12th Street, N. W. Dr. Young was born November 21, 1906, in Hampton, N. J. I did not obtain the police record at this time.

DIVISION OF REGULATORY MANAGEMENT, ATTN: MR. SWAIN:

For your information. Please advise if you want us to visit Mr. Jankousky.

Gordon G. Thompson
GORDON G. THOMPSON
Chief Inspector

MAR 4 1963

GGT:fw

O&cc-DRM
cc-BFA
GDT

The investigation made by Lt. Chennault also indicated that a Dr. Lon H. Hubbard, Sr. (believed to be a typographical error) formerly practiced psychiatry in Los Angeles and had written several papers on psychosomatic subjects. Dr. Hubbard is said to have lost his practitioners license in California.

A letter from Chief of Police, Joseph W. Kanrella of the Stamford, Conn. Police Department, dated November 22, 1955, indicates that they had received some complaints concerning this organization.

The investigation included a check with the Washington Federation of Churches, which is an organization that maintains a directory of all religious denominations. This check was made during 1955 or 1956. The Washington Federation of Churches had no record of, and did not know of, the Founding Church of Scientology, or the Church of American Science, at that time.

Also obtained at the time of this review of the files of the Police Department, was information concerning an individual who was reported to have been missing on December 30, 1962. A Mr. Vladimir T. Jankousky, of 123 Fourth St., S. E., Washington, D. C., reported to the Police Department that his niece, Miss Marina Jankousky was missing. He stated that he believed that Marina was somehow connected with Scientology and that her brother, John Ivan Jankousky, of 1919 19th St., N. W., Apt. 103, was a Scientologist practitioner. Mr. Jankousky is employed at the Library of Congress, AID (phone number: Code 173, ext. 8061). Mr. Jankousky was said to be rather vehement against the activities of the Founding Church of Scientology. I spoke with Captain Jefferson of the D. C. Narcotics Squad concerning Mr. Jankousky, and it was indicated that he was an elderly gentleman who apparently is having some mental problems. Captain Jefferson checked with the Library of Congress and it was determined that Mr. Jankousky, although employed there at the present time, will probably not be so employed in the near future. The Library of Congress is apparently acting upon an official discharge of this individual. He may, however, be able to supply information that would be of benefit in our investigation.

I plan no further follow up at this time, unless additional information is desired by Division of Regulatory Management from information supplied here.

GEORGE D. TILROE
Inspector, Balt. Dist.

GDT:blc/dict.

Document H-11. This document is a four page memorandum dated 9/13/63, to Director, Seattle District, from Supervisory Inspector G.W. Rynerson. Subject: Hubbard E Meters. This memorandum consists of a summary of an investigation conducted jointly with a municipal agency.

This document is released with deletions. The only deletions in this memorandum are on page 1. Paragraph 2 is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(5), because it constitutes part of the deliberative process. The deleted material found on line 3 and 4 of paragraph 3 contains the name of a specific individual, which if released would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy. This portion is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C). The remaining deleted material in paragraph 3 is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(5), because it contains an opinion given by the inspector.

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
5010-104

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

H-11

RM

TO : Director, Seattle District

DATE: 9-13-63

FROM : Supervisory Inspector
G. W. Rynerson

X Church of Scientology
of Washington State
Seattle, Washington

SUBJECT: Hubbard E-Meters

On 9-12-63 I received a phone call from Captain D. R. Phillips of the Seattle Police Department. He stated that he was on the Homocide Detail investigating the homocide of William J. Fisk which occurred September 10, 1963 on the premises of the Church of Scientology of Washington State, 1112-1/2 Fourth Avenue, Seattle, Washington. He said it was his understanding that our department had taken some action against E-Meter devices in Washington D. C.. He asked if we had a file on them here and if we could furnish any information regarding them or the above named organization. I told him that we did have a limited file and that I would consult with the District Director and determine what information could be given.

Inspector Ed Floyd and I then visited Captain Phillips at his office. We obtained the attached written request for information. We gave Captain Phillips a verbal resume of our contacts with which have been reported to the Administration. We told him that we have a case pending on a seizure of E-Meters in Washington D. C.

DRM

ADMINISTRATION: Date 9-17-63

Respectfully referred,

Kenneth E. Monfore

KENNETH E. MONFORE
Director, Seattle District

with enclosures.

Upon the invitation of Captain Phillips we accompanied him and other members of his staff to the premises of the Church of Scientology. While there, we were accepted as members of his group and were not introduced or identified. No Notice of Inspection was given.

The person in charge of the premises at this time was Dorothy Ann Broaded who identified herself as acting secretary of the local group. She stated to Captain Phillips that she had been secretary of the local group until early this year when she had gone to the Los Angeles branch. She said she had returned here by plane following the murder and had been authorized by the national organization to assume charge of the office. Captain Phillips instituted a search of the office files whereupon Miss Broaded objected and called an attorney. Upon the advise of an attorney she made strenuous objection to a search of any files pertaining to individual members although Captain Phillips had been previously advised by the Prosecutors Office that he was at liberty to examine such files. He did avoid examination of personal files at this time. He did examine the business files and extracted portions of them for further examination at his office.

On one wall of the reception room there was a large rack containing numerous publications pertaining to Scientology. Most of these bore the name of L. Ron Hubbard as author. While we did not attempt to make a full record of this literature, it didinclude stocks of a number of leaflets which were already in our possession and a number of books which appeared to be textbooks on Dianetics or Scientology. In one room of the premises there were four E-Meters arranged on small serving trays. Some had metal cans attached to the electrodes. Photographs of the devices and the room are submitted. Chalk marks on the floor indicated where Reverend Fisk had been slain. There was another E-Meter in an adjoining room. In one corner of the room there was a small platform on which there were papers and files and two or three similar devices. Miss Broaded told Captain Phillips that those particular devices had been made locally. She stated to Captain Phillips that she, Reverend Fisk and his wife, Donna Fisk, had brought the other devices with them personally from England at various times.

On a table in the file room there was a pile of papers which included instructions for conducting tests, lists of questions, and grading forms. These were not examined in detail but some of the mimeographed material taken by the police is attached.

Other information and exhibits picked up by the police for use in their investigation were examined later at the Police Office. Their

investigation had shown that an application for a business license had been made under the name Church of Scientology of Washington State, 225 Westlake Avenue, North, Seattle, Washington, listing the following personnel: president William J. Fisk, 1022 Union Avenue, Apt. 4
secretary Reverend Richard G. Walker, 4701 40th N. E.
treasurer Donna Fisk, 1022 Union Avenue, Apt. 4
staff members Phoebe Anne Hjelm, 4310 Corliss Ave. North
Kurt Charles, 6204 Phinney
Ronald H. Arnold, 2438 156th South
William E. Lawrence, 16437 8th South
Irene Durbin, 6204 Phinney

The police had confirmed that the organization was incorporated 11-30-56 as a non profit corporation under the name Founding Church of Washington, 10405 Des Moines Way, Seattle.

Included among the papers on hand were four invoices of Hubbard Communications Office, Limited, Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex, to Donna Fisk, Church of Scientology of Washington State, Box 75, Seattle, Washington showing charges as follows:

1-24-62, E-Meter essentials $2.10
1-24-62, one Mark IV E-Meter $95.00
1-30-62, one Mark IV E-Meter $95.00
2-5- 62, balance on E-Meters $20.00.

Notations in the files showed that these charges had been paid.

Also included was a letter from the same office postmarked 1-25-63 addressed to Dorothy Broaded, 1112 Fourth Avenue, Seattle, acknowledging her letter of 1-21-63 and referring to her receipt of meters and advising her that they would reimburse her for customs dues in the amount of $14.95. This was signed Edgar. A photocopy is submitted. Other information indicates that this was signed by Edgar Watson, technical materiel sec.

Attached are photocopies of various form letters which were extracted from the files. These bear the letterhead of the Hubbard Communications Office, East Grinstead, Sussex and are identified variously as policy letters, administrative letters, and news letters. Although none of these bore actual signatures they contain considerable information about the organization of the cult, its purposes and operational procedures, methods of financing and use of the E-Meters for both mental and physical healing purposes.

There was one bulky file on FDA which contained copies of letters from various members of the organization to numerous congressmen and senators and replies received. The file contained copies of letters of Mr. Harvey and Mr. Goldhammer which had been written in response to

inquiries from congressional members. The following names were noted among those other than local staff members who had written such letters. Rev. Phyllis S. Moore, DD D Scn., 8060 West 38 Avenue, Wheat Ridge, Colorado, John Fudge DD Assistant Pastor, The Founding Church of Scientology, 1812 19th St. N. W., Washington D. C., David Ziff, Staff Minister, The Founding Church of Scientology, 200 West 24 Street, Suite 401, New York 11, New York.

Among the HCO newsletters was one in 1962 announcing that Mary Sue Hubbard would be deputy executive director while Ron Hubbard was in Washington D. C.

An HCO Administrative letter dated 8-20-63 announced the appointment of Joseph Breeden as HCO franchise sec. WW.

Attached are extracts from other letters not otherwise submitted.

G. W. Ryn[illegible]son

G. W. Rynerson

Encl
1. Exerpts from Correspondence
2. Photos - 4 pages
3. HCO Policy letters (16)
4. HCO Adm. letters (4)
5. HCO Newsletters (2)
6. Seattle Police Dept. ltr 9/12/63
7. Edgar - Broaded ltr 1/25/63
8. Newsclipping 9/13/63
9. Leaflets of Church of Scientology (34)

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
5010-104

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

H-11

RM

TO : Director, Seattle District

DATE: 9-13-63

FROM : Supervisory Inspector
G. W. Rynerson

Church of Scientology
of Washington State
Seattle, Washington

SUBJECT: Hubbard E-Meters

On 9-12-63 I received a phone call from Captain D. R. Phillips of the Seattle Police Department. He stated that he was on the Homocide Detail investigating the homocide of William J. Fisk which occurred September 10, 1963 on the premises of the Church of Scientology of Washington State, 1112-1/2 Fourth Avenue, Seattle, Washington. He said it was his understanding that our department had taken some action against E-Meter devices in Washington D. C.. He asked if we had a file on them here and if we could furnish any information regarding them or the above named organization. I told him that we did have a limited file and that I would consult with the District Director and determine what information could be given.

Acting Director Morton and I then talked with Mr. Van Smart and Mr. Armond Welch of BE and were advised to cooperate with the Police Department in disclosing pertinent information and to report any information regarding the activities of this group which we might be able to obtain from the police.

Inspector Ed Floyd and I then visited Captain Phillips at his office. We obtained the attached written request for information. We gave Captain Phillips a verbal resume of our contacts with Russell E. Johnson which have been reported to the Administration. We told him that we have a case pending on a seizure of E-Meters in Washington D. C. and that pending adjudication of that case we are not expecting to make seizures of similar devices here at this time. I told him that we were interested however, in obtaining any information regarding the organizational structure of the group, the purposes and practices of the organization and information as to the interstate identity of any E-Meters on hand.

DRM

ADMINISTRATION: Date 9-17-63

Respectfully referred,

Kenneth E. Monfore

KENNETH E. MONFORE
Director, Seattle District

with enclosures.

Upon the invitation of Captain Phillips we accompanied him and other members of his staff to the premises of the Church of Scientology. While there, we were accepted as members of his group and were not introduced or identified. No Notice of Inspection was given.

The person in charge of the premises at this time was Dorothy Ann Broaded who identified herself as acting secretary of the local group. She stated to Captain Phillips that she had been secretary of the local group until early this year when she had gone to the Los Angeles branch. She said she had returned here by plane following the murder and had been authorized by the national organization to assume charge of the office. Captain Phillips instituted a search of the office files whereupon Miss Broaded objected and called an attorney. Upon the advise of an attorney she made strenuous objection to a search of any files pertaining to individual members although Captain Phillips had been previously advised by the Prosecutors Office that he was at liberty to examine such files. He did avoid examination of personal files at this time. He did examine the business files and extracted portions of them for further examination at his office.

On one wall of the reception room there was a large rack containing numerous publications pertaining to Scientology. Most of these bore the name of L. Ron Hubbard as author. While we did not attempt to make a full record of this literature, it didinclude stocks of a number of leaflets which were already in our possession and a number of books which appeared to be textbooks on Dianetics or Scientology. In one room of the premises there were four E-Meters arranged on small serving trays. Some had metal cans attached to the electrodes. Photographs of the devices and the room are submitted. Chalk marks on the floor indicated where Reverend Fisk had been slain. There was another E-Meter in an adjoining room. In one corner of the room there was a small platform on which there were papers and files and two or three similar devices. Miss Broaded told Captain Phillips that those particular devices had been made locally. She stated to Captain Phillips that she, Reverend Fisk and his wife, Donna Fisk, had brought the other devices with them personally from England at various times.

On a table in the file room there was a pile of papers which included instructions for conducting tests, lists of questions, and grading forms. These were not examined in detail but some of the mimeographed material taken by the police is attached.

Other information and exhibits picked up by the police for use in their investigation were examined later at the Police Office. Their

investigation had shown that an application for a business license had been made under the name Church of Scientology of Washington State, 225 Westlake Avenue, North, Seattle, Washington, listing the following personnel: president William J. Fisk, 1022 Union Avenue, Apt. 4
secretary Reverend Richard G. Walker, 4701 40th N. E.
treasurer Donna Fisk, 1022 Union Avenue, Apt. 4
staff members Phoebe Anne Hjelm, 4310 Corliss Ave. North
Kurt Charles, 6204 Phinney
Ronald H. Arnold, 2438 156th South
William E. Lawrence, 16437 8th South
Irene Durbin, 6204 Phinney

The police had confirmed that the organization was incorporated 11-30-56 as a non profit corporation under the name Founding Church of Washington, 10405 Des Moines Way, Seattle.

Included among the papers on hand were four invoices of Hubbard Communications Office, Limited, Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex, to Donna Fisk, Church of Scientology of Washington State, Box 75, Seattle, Washington showing charges as follows:

1-24-62, E-Meter essentials $2.10
1-24-62, one Mark IV E-Meter $95.00
1-30-62, one Mark IV E-Meter $95.00
2-5- 62, balance on E-Meters $20.00.

Notations in the files showed that these charges had been paid.

Also included was a letter from the same office postmarked 1-25-63 addressed to Dorothy Broaded, 1112 Fourth Avenue, Seattle, acknowledging her letter of 1-21-63 and referring to her receipt of meters and advising her that they would reimburse her for customs dues in the amount of $14.95. This was signed Edgar. A photocopy is submitted. Other information indicates that this was signed by Edgar Watson, technical materiel sec?

Attached are photocopies of various form letters which were extracted from the files. These bear the letterhead of the Hubbard Communications Office, East Grinstead, Sussex and are identified variously as policy letters, administrative letters, and news letters. Although none of these bore actual signatures they contain considerable information about the organization of the cult, its purposes and operational procedures, methods of financing and use of the E-Meters for both mental and physical healing purposes.

There was one bulky file on FDA which contained copies of letters from various members of the organization to numerous congressmen and senators and replies received. The file contained copies of letters of Mr. Harvey and Mr. Goldhammer which had been written in response to

inquiries from congressional members. The following names were noted among those other than local staff members who had written such letters. Rev. Phyllis S. Moore, DD D Scn., 8060 West 38 Avenue, Wheat Ridge, Colorado, John Fudge DD Assistant Pastor, The Founding Church of Scientology, 1812 19th St. N. W., Washington D. C., David Ziff, Staff Minister, The Founding Church of Scientology, 200 West 24 Street, Suite 401, New York 11, New York.

Among the HCO newsletters was one in 1962 announcing that Mary Sue Hubbard would be deputy executive director while Ron Hubbard was in Washington D. C.

An HCO Administrative letter dated 8-20-63 announced the appointment of Joseph Breeden as HCO franchise sec. WW.

Attached are extracts from other letters not otherwise submitted.

G. W. Rynerson

G. W. Rynerson

Encl
1. Exerpts from Correspondence
2. Photos - 4 pages
3. HCO Policy letters (16)
4. HCO Adm. letters (4)
5. HCO Newsletters (2)
6. Seattle Police Dept. ltr 9/12/63
7. Edgar - Broaded ltr 1/25/63
8. Newsclipping 9/13/63
9. Leaflets of Church of Scientology (34)

Document H-12. This document is an eight page internal memorandum from the files of a municipal agency dated 6/16/61. This memorandum consists of a summary of an investigation conducted by that agency pertaining to Scientology.

This document is released with deletions. All the deleted material in this document is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(D), because release of any portion would automatically disclose the identity of the municipal agency, who is a confidential source.

DATE June 16, 1961 SERIAL

Refer to Prior or Original Complaint Report)

(ADDITIONAL INFORMATION OR INVESTIGATION DETAILS)

[redacted] mentioned above, is as follows: "Every person carrying on or engaged in the profession, occupation, business of treating, caring and administering to, or giving treatment to, the sick, wounded or infirm for the purpose of bringing about their recovery by any method pursuant to any belief, doctrine or system other than those specifically set forth in this Ordinance or in any other Ordinance, shall pay a license fee."

[redacted] "Selling without a City Business License".

Location of Offense:

Suspect:

Victim:

June 14, 1961, 9:00 A.M. - Investigating Officers conferred regarding the Scientology group which are operating at [redacted] Information is that there is possibly a racket being run at this location and that it was believed that subject did not have a City license to sell or practice a business at this location.

Investigating Officers started to contact witnesses and at 10 a.m. this date contacted a [redacted] Conversation with [redacted] reveals that she and her husband, [redacted] had been to [redacted] for what they called "training" in the field of Scientology; admits that they have paid approximately $900 to [redacted] and that they owe him, at this time, approximately $2,000. Investigating Officers asked [redacted] if she had any receipts showing that she paid [redacted] money. She then showed us a list of receipts showing that indeed they had paid [redacted] and that they owe him money. Said receipts are listed, dated and numbered as follows:

1. 12-3-60; [redacted] quantity of this receipt: 1 test, [redacted]; 1 book, $4.00; tax, $.16; Total $6.66.

2. 1-61; [redacted] quantity of receipt as follows: "2 weeks intensive, $225.00; 1st payment $50, Balance $175. Note: payments $25 for a month, applied to first week of each month starting Feb. 6th.

3. 1-27-61; [redacted] quantity of the receipts Fund of Thought (book), $1.25, Cal. tax $.05; total $1.30.

4. 1-27-61 [redacted] quantity: Chart of Human Evaluation (book) $1.00; Cal.tax $.04; Total: $1.04.

5. 1-30-61; [redacted] quantity: On account for former auditing; $25.00.

6. 2-9-61; [redacted] quantity: On account, $25 - two weeks extensive 25-hr. auditing. $225.00; balance, $200.

7. 2-18-61 [redacted] quantity; 2 weeks intensive, $225.00.

8. 2-27-61 [redacted] quantity; 1 book, (Jesus) - $1.30. Paid on Acct. $10.00.

9. 3-15-61 [redacted] quantity; 'Contribution to Knowledge', $2.50 (book); 'Sanity for Laymen', $2.50; (book). Total: $5.00; tax $.20; ~~Extxxxxx~~ Total: $5.20.

10. 3-31-61 [redacted] Quantity: Paid on Acct. $85.00.

11. 4-10-61 [redacted] Quantity; one 25-hour extensive, $300.00. Down payment: $50 to be paid, then $50 per month on the total bill.

12. 4-13-61 [redacted] one 25-hour intensive; $550. Note: April 24th paid $50; balance $500 [redacted] Testing - no charge.

13. 4-25-61 [redacted] quantity: "Problems of Work", (book) $1.25; tax, $.05; balance $1.30.

14. 4-14-61; [redacted] quantity, Pre-paid deposition 8-CA with District letter June 24. start. Amt. $25.00.

15. 5-14-61 [redacted] Quantity: one 25-hour intensive $300. May 22nd, Monday through Friday, 1:30 to 2:00; May 29th, Monday through Friday, less Tuesday, 7:15 to 10:00.

16. 6-3-61 [redacted] quantity: one 25-hour intensive, $300.

17. [redacted] June 13, 1961; quantity: On acct., $600 [redacted]

"The above receipts are now being held by investigating Officers as evidence in the charge of operating a business without a license."

[redacted] further states that her husband first started this Scientology course around the first of the year and that he is steadily becoming involved in this matter; in fact, this same training in Scientology has led them have separated approximately 3 or 4 months ago. [redacted]

further states that her husband insisted that she take this course; that it could help her straighten out their marriage. Therefor approximately a month or two ago she started this Scientology course. As stated above, they have spent and have invested $3000 into this so-called Scientology religion.

[redacted] was then asked if she had ever seen a City Business License in the office of [redacted] She stated she had not seen one, but [redacted] said he did have a license to do business in [redacted] Investigating Officers explained to her that we feel this is possibly a racket and that he is operating without a license. We asked if she would cooperate in this matter regarding the handing of the receipts to the investigating Officers. This she did. She also stated if we wanted her to do so she would go with us to the office of [redacted] This we did.

At approximately 11:00 a.m. June 14, 1961, Investigating Officers, along with [redacted] arrived at [redacted] Officers proceeded up the stairway to the apartments of [redacted] Upon contacting [redacted] he stated "What's this all about?" We asked if he had been doing business in [redacted] without a license. He stated "What do you mean?" He stated that he is running a church. We first stated we were not interested in any church movements or anything as such; that if he was practicing anything in Psychology or any practice similar, he needed a license to do so. He stated he did not have any City license of any kind. NOTE: It was noted by the investigating Officers that [redacted] started shaking violently; became very upset, regarding the Officers' being in his apartment. Upon asking [redacted] additional questions such as why he was practicing this Scientology here [redacted] he became beligerent and stated he didn't think he had to answer the questions.

We asked if he would come to [redacted] to discuss this situation. He asked if he had to go; we informed him he did not have to go; that we could obtain a warrant for his arrest and then take him down. [redacted] stated that he would at this time come with us to [redacted] Before leaving for [redacted] he showed Officers Diplomas and stated the following about them: That the latter part of 1960 he went to a school in Washington, D.C., received a diploma stating the following: "The Academy of Scientology, Washington, D.C., having aspirial trust in his skill and regard for [redacted] we do hereby attest and recommend his ability in the practice of Dynamics and Scientology and have the honor to award him the grade of HUBBARD CERTIFIED AUDITOR. By our hands this seal this [redacted] (Signed) (Signature not legible) Certified Number [redacted]

Note: [redacted] explained this as being more or less a license to practice Scientology in [redacted] that it took 8 weeks to obtain this diploma and that two weeks were in the practice of Scientology and 6 weeks of this training were in the learning and handling of what they called an E-Meter. Number 2 is called the Hubbard Communications Office LTD World-Wide. States the following: "To Whom this may concern: I, L. Ron Hubbard, and the Hubbard Communications Office LTD, as owner of the copyright, register Marks and Rights of Materials of Scientology and Dynamics, do hereby franchise [redacted] to practice Scientology and Dynamcis professionally for the period from [redacted] and thusly assuring such interested persons that this person so franchised is a duly accredited professional auditor and one who receives regularly the latest information on Scientology and Dynamics. (Signed) L. Ron Hubbard dated at St. Hill Manor, E Grinstead, Sussex, U.K., this 20th day of February

in the year 1961. Interim Franchise Certificate Number [redacted] States at the bottom that this certificate is not valid after the [redacted]

No. 3: Hubbard Associations of Scientologists, International (an Arizona Corp.) "We do hereby that [redacted] has successfully completed a basic course in Scientology under [redacted] (signed) L. Ron Hubbard." There is no date on this so-called diploma.

[redacted] then Officers what he called an E-Meter; same is described as follows: It is a metallic box approximately 12" long, 6" to 7" wide, about 1½" thick; blue in color; has a cord running from this box and attached to two tin cans; same as soup cans, vegetable cans. On this machine is a dial that states "Hubbard Electrometer - for use in Psychophysical Detection". On the left hand side of this machine is what they call a dial-sweep, a sensitivity setting, on and off. This machine is run by transistor battery.

Investigating Officers asked [redacted] to accompany us to [redacted] so that we could discuss this matter. He stated he would do so. Stated he wanted to bring his diplomas and this machine along so that he could explain them to interested parties.

Upon arriving at [redacted] interrogated [redacted] as to this bit on Scientology and his so-called Church of Scientology, [redacted] He states he has his church at [redacted] they have meetings on Sunday nights, open to the public, and he has approximately 10 to 12 people there. States this is definitely a religion and that he has practiced this since the first of the year. When investigating officers first asked him if he was a minister or an ordained minister he said, no, that he had to go to Los Angeles for further training and would be an ordained minister. We then started to interrogate him regarding these special meetings where he has charged the clien ts sums of money for what he calls intensive auditing. We told him that this was a practice, more or less, the same as Psychology and that, as far as we were concerned, it pertained not at all to the church and he admitted that there was nothing pertaining to religion; that he delves into the person's mind to help him raise his I.Q. and help him get a better knowing of life in themselves.

When asked if he received payments for those auditing sessions he stated, No, that he never received any payments and that any money received was a donation to his church. Officers then showed him receipts where statements were said as follows: [redacted] "One 25-hour intensive, $300; down payment so much, $50 to be paid and $50 a month on the total bill" This was for [redacted] He stated that, No, this was not a bill; this was a donation. (Investigating Officers, upon looking at this receipt, definitely feel that this is a receipt for a payment and a contract, and is not a donation to any church. Also, that [redacted] is trying to beat this City License angle by stating that anything he does is for the church and any money he receives in payment is a donation to the church.)

At this time we asked [redacted] if he had any receipts showing that these were donations or whether they were payments, in his possession in his apartment. He stated he didn't think this was the Officers' business and that he wasn't going to say. We then informed him that we could get a search warrant and go to the house, but asked him if he would be willing to bring this material, records, etc., in, but he stated he would; he did not want us to obtain a search warrant at this time, it wasn't necessary; that he would go with us or go over and pick up the stuff himself and bring it to [redacted]

All records and receipts were brought to [redacted] by [redacted] on his own free will.

All the above information is pertaining to doing business in the City without a license; the selling of books, etc., without a license. Upon the reactions of [redacted] and his so-called Church of Scientology, his behavior arroused Officers to believe that this is possibly a racket, and possibly a Communist movement and that additional information and investigation should be made into this so-called church of Scientology.

Below is a list of evidence pertaining to doing business in the City without a license:

1. Receipts showing payments, balance due, amounts due; found in possession of [redacted] and also handed to Officers by [redacted]

2. [redacted] own admission that he was auditing people for money without a business license, and that he was also selling books without a business license.

3/ [redacted] who testified that he made payments and that he was to make payments rggarding his auditing and that they were not donations.

4. [redacted] will testify to the fact that they have paid money in the sense of payments and that the balance was $3,000 and that this was definitely not a donation to any church; it was for training in the science of scientology.

5. [redacted] can testify that he took this so-called scientology audit and that the payments were $300 and that this was not a donation.

6. [redacted] at the time Officers first approached him, was packing his packing his trailor and leaving for Los Angeles. Therefore the arrest was made, on this date, without a warrant.

With the above evidence Officers contacted City Attorney [redacted] and informed him of the goings-on at [redacted] and he issued a complaint charging [redacted] with Sections [redacted].

At 4:00 p.m. 6-14-61 [redacted] was booked at the [redacted] for the above charges. Refer to Arrest Report [redacted] is described as follows: [redacted] Employment: Scientologist.

With the above name and description Officer sent same to CII for a record check; same returned "No arrest - no record", in the CII files.

The head of this church of scientology in [redacted] is learned to be [redacted] wife, [redacted] made a call to [redacted] regarding the Officers' picking him up and bringing him to [redacted] relayed the message she received from [redacted] to this Officer, which stated the following: That if we so much as brought [redacted] or arrested him, that they

would file suit against the [redacted] and the Investigating Officers.

A phone call was then placed to [redacted] investigating officers talked to [redacted] he stated he did not know if they had made any previous investigations into this scientology deal but they would check same, and notify this department.

Received a teletype dated 6-14-61 from [redacted] stating the following:

"REOUR PHONE CONVERSATION THIS DATE RE [redacted] AND HUBBARD ASSOCIATES ET AL. SUGGEST U CONTACT [redacted] HAS COMPLETE FILES WHICH HE REC'D FROM INVESTIGATORS THE [redacted] HIS INFO MAY BE OF SOME VALUE IN YOUR INVESTIGATION. [redacted]

With this inform ation Officers talked to one of the investigators for the [redacted] who stated he would call [redacted] and get the information we desired. Regarding the church of scientology, as stated in aforementioned reports, in order to become an auditor and make money at this racket, all a person has to do is attend a school either in Washington, D. C. or in Los Angeles, California, for a period of 8 weeks. In this school they study scientology for approximately 2 weeks and the balance of the time, 6 weeks, is studied on the socalled "Hubbard E-Meter". Upon receiving your diploma you are entitled to practice and delve into people's minds, using this E-Meter and charge them. The rules of this organization are after they graduate these so-called "instructors" of scientology, any money they receive, 10% goes either to the Washington, D.C. or Los Angeles. This is for an emergency such as one of the instructors being arrested, as [redacted] and the organization will hire and pay for attorney's fees to protect their instructors

Upon going through the files of [redacted] Officers found many letters to and from people throughout the U.S. and England, where there is definitely a feeling of communistic words and movements; throughout Johannesburg, Africa, England and the United States. These letters are being held now by investigating Officers. Also in these records are personal notes which the auditor writes down, of the person, which he calls "A P.C.". P.C. means the following: Pre-Clear; this means not yet clear in his mind.

While looking through these notes we came onto the file of one [redacted] where he makes admissions to the person auditing him, such as, "they put me down for blasting pot." Pot means the same as marijuana. Also there are such words as [redacted] and several times the word "pot", meaning marijuana.

[redacted]

freely admits that he is running a religious church and that he is there to help people, and that any money received is a donation and that he does not tell the people how much they have to pay, etc. When asked by investigating Officers why he has not audited any narcotic users he stated they didn't have the money to pay for an audit, such as the 25 intensive-audit course. We then asked if his was a religious group and he was there to help all people, why didn't he help the poor people as well as the rich people. He would not answer this question.

is as follows: He has this so-called church meeting on Sunday afternoon and tells people that he can help them better themselves by their taking this extensive 25-hour auditing bit; before he will permit them to do so he checks into their financial background. If they have money he will start them on this so-called auditing, which will run into thousands of dollars. He will not audit any person who does not have the money.

Regarding the use of his so-called machine, E-Meter, which is a Hubbard machine, refer to statement given to investigating Officers by Same will be attached to supplemental report in file.

Pertaining to this school of scientology in Washington, D. C.; also in Los Angeles; it costs $700 for a person to go to the school. This is for admittance to the school for an 8-week course. If a person has the money they will flunk him at the end of the course, stating that he should take this course over; thereby obtaining another $700 from their client. Investigating Officers feel that an investigation, both by the Federal Government and the State Government should be made into this so-called church of scientology; also their school and their offices, which are being run throughout the nation. Investigating Officers feel that this can be a syndicate-controlled situation; also, it is very possible that it is a communist movement. Witnesses state that they treat Mr. Ron Hubbard, who is in charge of this organization. as a God; in fact, and says he is going to be the leader of the world in approximately 2 years.

Investigating Officers feel that there is a need of reporting this information to the Attorney General's office; also to the F.B.I., the Internal Revenue Office, the State Tax Office, and others, regarding this orgainizati and their personnel. We feel this is a racket and they do not keep proper records and it is possible they are evading income tax and also the tax on books which they collect from this so-called organization.

This case is still under investigation and additional information will be made a m atter of report. Refer to additional information by investigatc which will be in the file.

EUREKA POLICE DEPARTMENT

#10

NOTE.—DO NOT USE THIS ROUTE SLIP TO ROW FORMAL CLEARANCES OR APPROVALS

DATE 5/13/64

TO: Records

AGENCY BLDG. ROOM

☐ APPROVAL ☐ REVIEW ☐ PER CONVERSATION

☐ SIGNATURE ☐ NOTE AND SEE ME ☐ AS REQUESTED

☐ COMMENT ☐ NOTE AND RETURN ☐ NECESSARY ACTION

☐ FOR YOUR INFORMATION

☐ PREPARE REPLY FOR SIGNATURE OF

REMARKS:

Talk with Hubbard

E Meter

(Fold here for return)

To

From Kershaw / DFO

PHONE BUILDING ROOM

FORM HEW-30 REV. 11/56 ROUTE SLIP GPO:1956—O-409606

EUREKA POLICE DEPARTMENT
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

OFFENSE C.O. 2148, Sec. 53 and 65-b DATE June 16, 1961 SERIAL
OFFICER (s) Busey, Sgt. Officer Newell (Refer to Prior or Original Complaint Report.)
(ADDITIONAL INFORMATION OR INVESTIGATION DETAILS)

H-12

Section 65-b, mentioned above, is as follows: "Every person carrying on or engaged in the profession, occupation, business of treating, curing and administering to, or giving treatment to, the sick, wounded or infirm for the purpose of bringing about their recovery by any method pursuant to any belief, doctrine or system other than those specifically set forth in this Ordinance or in any other Ordinance, shall pay a license fee."

Section 53: "Selling without a City Business License".

Location of Offense: 512 B Street, Eureka

Suspect: FRANK METCALF

Victim: City of Eureka

June 14, 1961, 9:00 A.M. - Investigating Officers conferred regarding the Scientology group which are operating at 512 B Street in Eureka. Information is that there is possibly a racket being run at this location and that it was believed that subject did not have a City license to sell or practice a business at this location.

Investigating Officers started to contact witnesses and at 10 a.m. this date contacted a Mrs. Sharon Curtiss at her home at 1755 Buhne Drive, King Salmon, Eureka. Conversation with Mrs. Curtiss reveals that she and her husband, Tommy Curtiss, had been to 512 B St., for what they called "training" in the field of Scientology; admits that they have paid approximately $900 to Mr. Metcalf and that they owe him, at this time, approximately $2,000. Investigating Officers asked Mrs. Curtiss if she had any receipts showing that she paid Mr. Metcalf money. She then showed us a list of receipts showing that indeed they had paid Mr. Metcalf and that they owe him money. Said receipts are listed, dated and numbered as follows:

1. 12-3-60; Receipt #73824; quantity of this receipt: 1 test, [illegible]; 1 book, $4.00; tax, $.16; Total $6.66.

2. 1-61; Receipt #73846; quantity of receipt as follows: "2 weeks intensive, $225.00; 1st payment $50, Balance $175. Note: payments $25 for a month, applied to first week of each month starting Feb. 6th.

3. 1-27-61; Receipt #73850; quantity of the receipts Fund of Thought (book), $1.25, Cal. tax $.05; total $1.30.

4. 1-27-61; Receipt #73849; quantity: Chart of Human Evaluation (book) $1.00; Cal.tax $.04; Total: $1.04.

5. 1-30-61; Receipt #73854; quantity: On account for former auditing; $25.00.

6. 2-9-61; Receipt #73857; quantity: On account, $25 - two weeks' extensive 25-hr. auditing. $225.00; balance, $200.

7. 2-18-61 - Receipt #73859; quantity; 2 weeks' intensive, $225.00.

8. 2-27-61 - Receipt #73862; quantity; 1 book, (Jesus) - $1.30. Paid on Acct. $10.00.

9. 3-15-61 - Receipt #73864; quantity; 'Contribution to Knowledge', $2.50 (book); 'Sanity for Laymen', $2.50; (book). Total: $5.00; tax $.20; ~~[illegible]~~ Total: $5.20.

10. 3-31-61 - Receipt #73868; Quantity: Paid on Acct. $85.00.

11. 4-10-61 - Receipt #73870; Quantity; one 25-hour extensive, $300.00. Down payment: $50 to be paid, then $50 per month on the total bill.

12. 4-13-61 - Receipt #73871; one 25-hour intensive; $550. Note: April 24th paid $50; balance $500 (Tommy will finance). Testing - no charge.

13. 4-25-61 - Receipt #22002, quantity: "Problems of Work", (book) $1.25; tax, $.05; balance $1.30.

14. 4-14-61; Receipt #10028; quantity, Pre-paid deposition 8-CA with District letter June 24, start. Amt. $25.00. (Note: this is a receipt from the Church of Scientology in Los Angeles, California, 258 So. Oxford Avenue. Appears not to be the same receipt as received from suspect Frank Metcalf.)

15. 5-14-61 - Receipt #22003; Quantity: one 25-hour intensive $300. May 22nd, Monday through Friday, 1:30 to 2:00; May 29th, Monday through Friday, less Tuesday, 7:15 to 10:00.

16. 6-3-61; Receipt #22020; quantity: one 25-hour intensive, $300.

17. Receipt #17; June 13, 1961; quantity: On acct., $600. Receipt No. 22024.

"The above receipts are now being held by investigating Officers as evidence in the charge of operating a business without a license."

Mrs. Curtiss further states that her husband first started this Scientology course around the first of the year and that he is steadily becoming involved in this matter; in fact, this same training in Scientology has led them have separated approximately 3 or 4 months ago. Mrs. Curtiss

further states that her husband insisted that she take this course; that it could help her straighten out their marriage. Therefor approximately a month or two ago she started this Scientology course. As stated above, they have spent and have invested $3000 into this so-called Scientology religion.

Mrs. Curtiss was then asked if she had ever seen a City Business License in the office of Frank Metcalf at 512 B Street. She stated she had not seen one, but Mr. Metcalf said he did have a license to do business in the City of Eureka. Investigating Officers explained to her that we feel this is possibly a racket and that he is operating without a license. We asked if she would cooperate in this matter regarding the handing of the receipts to the investigating Officers. This she did. She also stated if we wanted her to do so she would go with us to the office of Frank Metcalf. This we did.

At approximately 11:00 a.m. June 14, 1961, Investigating Officers, along with Mrs. Curtiss, arrived at 512 B Street, which is a 2-story wood-frame building. Officers proceeded up the stairway to the apartments of Mr. Metcalf and his girlfriend, Deana Thompson. Upon contacting Mr. Metcalf he stated "What's this all about?" We asked if he had been doing business in Eureka without a license. He stated "What do you mean?" He stated that he is running a church. We first stated we were not interested in any church movements or anything as such; that if he was practicing anything in Phychology or any practice similar, he needed a license to do so. He stated he did not have any City license of any kind. NOTE: It was noted by the investigating Officers that Mr. Metcalf started shaking violently; became very upset, regarding the Officers' being in his apartment. Upon asking Mr. Metcalf additional questions such as why he was practicing this Scientology here in Eureka, he became beligerent and stated he didn't think he had to answer the questions.

We asked if he would come to the Eureka Police Department to discuss this situation. He asked if he had to go; we informed him he did not have to go; that we could obtain a warrant for his arrest and then take him down. Mr. Metcalf stated that he would at this time come with us to the Police Department. Before leaving for the Station he showed Officers Diplomas and stated the following about them: That the latter part of 1960 he went to a school in Washington, D.C., received a diploma stating the following: "The Academy of Scientology, Washington, D.C., having aspirial trust in his skill and regard for FRANK C. METCALF, we do hereby attest and recommend his ability in the practice of Dynamics and Scientology and have the honor to award him the grade of HUBBARD CERTIFIED AUDITOR. By our hands this seal this 6th day of August, in the year of 1960. (Signed) (Signature not legible) Certified Number CA287."

Note: Mr. Metcalf explained this as being more or less a license to practice Scientology in the City of Eureka; that it took 8 weeks to obtain this diploma and that two weeks were in the practice of Scientology and 6 weeks of this training were in the learning and handling of what they called an E-Meter. Number 2 is called the Hubbard Communications Office LTD World-Wide. States the following: "To Whom this may concern: I, L. Ron Hubbard , and the Hubbard Communications Office LTD, as owner of the copyright, register Marks and Rights of Materials of Scientology and Dynamics, do hereby franchise Frank Metcalf, of Eureka, California, U.S.A., to practice Scientology and Dynamcis professionally for the period from March 6, 1961 to June 6, 1961, and thusly assuring such interested persons that this person so franchised is a duly accredited professional auditor and one who receives regularly the latest information on Scientology and Dynamics. (Signed) L. Ron Hubbard dated at St. Hill Manor, E Grinstead, Sussex, U.K., this 20th day of February

in the year 1961. Interum Franchise Certificate Number F-2056." States at the bottom that this certificate is not valid after the 6th of June, 1961.

No. 3: Hubbard Associations of Scientologists, International (an Arizona Corp.) "We do hereby that Frank C. Metcalf has successfully completed a basic course in Scientology under Jess E. Gatlin, Of Eureka Group 1. No. BC 163 (signed) L. Ron Hubbard." There is no date on this so-called diploma.

Metcalf then Officers what he called an E-Meter; same is described as follows: It is a metallic box approximately 12" long, 6" to 7" wide, about 1½" thick; blue in color; has a cord running from this box and attached to two tin cans; same as soup cans, vegetable cans. On this machine is a dial that states "Hubbard Electrometer - for use in Psychophysical Detection". On the left hand side of this machine is what they call a dial-sweep, a sensitivity setting, on and off. This machine is run by transistor battery.

Investigating Officers asked Mr. Metcalf to accompany us to the Police Department so that we could discuss this matter. He stated he would do so. Stated he wanted to bring his diplomas and this machine along so that he could explain them to interested parties.

Upon arriving at the Police Department Officers interrogated Mr. Metcalf as to this bit on Scientology and his so-called Church of Scientology, Eureka. He states he has his church at 512 B Street; they have meetings on Sunday nights, open to the public, and he has approximately 10 to 12 people there. States this is definitely a religion and that he has practiced this since the first of the year. When investigating officers first asked him if he was a minister or an ordained minister he said, no, that he had to go to Los Angeles for further training and would be an ordained minister. We then started to interrogate him regarding these special meetings where he has charged the clien ts sums of money for what he calls intensive auditing. We told him that this was a practice, more or less, the same as Psychology and that, as far as we were concerned, it pertained not at all to the church and he admitted that there was nothing pertaining to religion; that he delves into the person's mind to help him raise his I.Q. and help him get a better knowing of life in themselves.

When asked if he received payments for these auditing sessions he stated, No, that he never received any payments and that any money received was a donation to his church. Officers then showed him receipts where statements were said as follows: (Receipt No. 73870) "One 25-hour intensive, $300; down payment so much, $50 to be paid and $50 a month on the total bill". This was for Tommy Curtiss. He stated that, No, this was not a bill; this was a donation. (Investigating Officers, upon looking at this receipt, definitely feel that this is a receipt for a payment and a contract, and is not a donation to any church. Also, that Mr. Metcalf is trying to beat this City License angle by stating that anything he does is for the church and any money he receives in payment is a donation to the church.)

At this time we asked Mr. Metcalf if he had any receipts showing that these were donations or whether they were payments, in his possession in his apartment. He stated he didn't think this was the Officers' business and that he wasn't going to say. We then informed him that we could get a search warrant and go to the house, but asked him if he would be willing to bring this material, records, etc., in, but he stated he would; he did not want us to obtain a search warrant at this time, it wasn't necessary; that he would go with us or go over and pick up the stuff himself and bring it to the Police

All records and receipts were brought to the Police Department by Mr. Metcalf on his own free will.

All the above information is pertaining to doing business in the City without a license; the selling of books, etc., without a license. Upon the reactions of Mr. Metcalf and his so-called Church of Scientology, his behavior arroused Officers to believe that this is possibly a racket, and possibly a Communist movement and that additional information and investigation should be made into this so-called church of Scientology.

Below is a list of evidence pertaining to doing business in the City without a license:

1. Receipts showing payments, balance due, amounts due; found in possession of Mr. Metcalf and also handed to Officers by Mrs. Sharon Curtiss.

2. Mr. Metcalf's own admission that he was auditing people for money without a business license, and that he was also selling books without a business license.

3. Mr. Thomas Curtiss, who testified that he made payments and that he was to make payments rggarding his auditing and that they were not donations.

4. Mrs. Sharon Curtiss will testify to the fact that they have paid money in the sense of payments and that the balance was $3,000 and that this was definitely not a donation to any church; it was for training in the science of scientology.

5. Mr. Jess Jewett can testify that he took this so-called scientology audit and that the payments were $300 and that this was not a donation.

6. Suspect Frank Metcalf, at the time Officers first approached him, was packing his packing his trailor and leaving for Los Angeles. Therefore the arrest was made, on this date, without a warrant.

With the above evidence Officers contacted City Attorney Mel Johnson and informed him of the goings-on at 512 B Street and he issued a complaint charging Frank Metcalf with Sections 53 and 65-b of Ordinance No. 2148.

At 4:00 p.m. 6-14-61 Frank Metcalf was booked at the Eureka Police Department for the above charges. Refer to Arrest Report 33533. Mr. Metcalf is described as follows: FRANK CLARENDON METCALF, WMA, 29 years, 6'1", 167 lbs., brown hair, hazel eyes; DOB 12-6-31, Santa Rosa, California. Employment: Scientologist.

With the above name and description Officer sent same to CII for a record check; same returned "No arrest - no record", in the CII files.

The head of this church of scientology in California is learned to be JULIA SALMEN, 258 So. Oxford Avenue, Los Angeles 4, California; phone number DUnkirk 8-3981. Mr. Metcalf's wife, Deana Thompson, made a call to Mrs. Salmen, in L.A., regarding the Officers' picking him up and bringing him to the Police Department. Mrs. Thompson relayed the message she received from Mrs. Salmen to this Officer, which stated the following: That if we so much as brought Mr. Metcalf to the Police Department, or arrested him, that they

would file suit against the Eureka Police Department and the Investigating Officers.

A phone call was then placed to the Los Angeles Police Department; investigating officers talked to Capt. Didion, Bunko Detail; he stated he did not know if they had made any previous investigations into this scientology deal but they would check same, and notify this department.

Received a teletype dated 6-14-61 from Capt. Didion, stating the following:

"REOUR PHONE CONVERSATION THIS DATE RE JULIA SALMEN AND HUBBARD ASSOCIATES ET AL. SUGGEST U CONTACT JOHN RAUSE, ASST. CHIEF, BOARD OF MEDICAL EXAMINERS, 455 GOLDEN GATE AVE., RM. 4184, STATE BLDG ANNEX, SAN FRANCISCO. RAUSE HAS COMPLETE FILES WHICH HE REC'D FROM INVESTIGATORS THE LOS ANGELES OFFICE OF BOAYRLOF MEDICAL EXAMINERS. HIS INFO MAY BE OF SOME VALUE IN YOUR INVESTIGATION. DIDION BUNCO FUG/ PD LOS ANGLES LOP CK.

With this inform ation Officers talked to one of the investigators for the California State Board of Pharmacy, Mr. Floyd B. Blanhenfeld, who stated he would call Mr. Rause, his boss, and get the information we desired. Regarding the church of scientology, as stated in aforementioned reports, in order to become an auditor and make money at this racket, all a person has to do is attend a school either in Washington, D. C. or in Los Angeles, California, for a period of 8 weeks. In this school they study scientology for approximately 2 weeks and the balance of the time, 6 weeks, is studied on the socalled "Hubbard E-Meter". Upon receiving your diploma you are entitled to practice and delve into people's minds, using this E-Meter and charge them. The rules of this organization are after they graduate these so-called "instructors" of scientology, any money they receive, 10% goes either to the Washington, D.C. or Los Angeles. This is for an emergency such as one of the instructors being arrested, as Metcalf is, and the organization will hire and pay for attorney's fees to protect their instructors.

Upon going through the files of Metcalf, Officers found many letters to and from people throughout the U.S. and England, where there is definitely a feeling of communistic words and movements; throughout Johannesburg, Africa, England and the United States. These letters are being held now by investigating Officers. Also in these records are personal notes which the auditor writes down, of the person, which he calls "A P.C.". P.C. means the following: Pre-Clear; this means not yet clear in his mind.

While looking through these notes we came onto the file of one Frank Metcalf, where he makes admissions to the person auditing him, such as, "they put me down for blasting pot." Pot means the same as marijuana. Also there are such words as Louie Burro (a known narcotic peddlar in this area), Sharkie Walsh, a musician thought to be using marijuana in this area, Carol Kelly, a known prostitute in this area, and several times the word "pot", meaning marijuana.

Delving into Metcalf's girlfriend, Deana Thompson, there is what you would call an admission, where she states "Mother found pot in my purse." I would like to mention, at this time, that Frank Metcalf has admitted having narcotic users at his premises on 512 B Street; stated they did not use marijuana or narcotics; that he was trying to cure them and help them. When asked if he did any good for them in scientology, he stated, No, that he could not help them at all. When asked if he had ever been a user of narcotics, he stated, that he had never used narcotics himself. As stated, Officers have been investigating Metcalf, getting license numbers, etc., of cars coming to and from his place, and know that narcotic users in and about Eureka have been going to this establishment. Investigation shows that Frank

Metcalf is nothing but a beatnik-type person; is believed to be a user of narcotics (marijuana); is a jazz-musician and has gone into this racket in November of 1960.

One of the victims and witnesses in this case is going to give a deposition (statement) as to how this operation is run, and what is used as far as hypnosis and the use of the machine on the victims, in this so-called scientology auditing sessions. (Refer to statements attached to this supplemental report for the M.O. of this operation)

Mr. Metcalf freely admits that he is running a religious church and that he is there to help people, and that any mnney received is a donation and that he does not tell the people how much they have to pay, etc. When asked by investigating Officers why he has not audited any narcotic users he stated they didn't have the money to pay for an audit, such as the 25 intensive-audit course. We then asked if his was a religious group and he was there to help all people, why didn't he help the poor people as well as the rich people. He would not answer this question.

Metcalf's M.O. is as follows: He has this so-called church meeting on Sunday afternoon and tells people that he can help them better themselves by their taking this extensive 25-hour auditing bit; before he will permit them to do so he checks into their financial background. If they have money he will start them on this so-called auditing, which will run into thousands of dollars. He will not audit any person who does not have the money.

Regarding the use of his so-called machine, E-Meter, which is a Hubbard machine, refer to statement given to investigating Officers by Frank Metcalf. Same will be attached to supplemental report in file.

Pertaining to this school of scientology in Washington, D. C.; also in Los Angeles; it costs $700 for a person to go to the school. This is for admittance to the school for an 8-week course. If a person has the money they will flunk him at the end of the course, stating that he should take this course over; thereby obtaining another $700 from their client. Investigating Officers feel that an investigation, both by the Federal Government and the State Government should be made into this so-called church of scientology; also their school and their offices, which are being run throughout the nation. Investigating Officers feel that this can be a syndicate-controlled situation; also, it is very possible that it is a communist movement. Witnesses state that they treat Mr. Ron Hubbard, who is in charge of this organization, as a God; in fact, this ding-a-ling Frank Metcalf, gets himself into a trance and says he is going to be the leader of the world in approximately 2 years.

Regarding the church of scientology in Eureka, at 512 B Street, investigation shows that this is nothing but a beatnik-type hangout; it shows same in the apartments of Frank Metcalf and discloses that he is a marijuana user; also his girlfriend, is a narcotic user. We do feel that these peopel are a detriment to society and should be stopped from operating in this City, and as far as we are concerned, throughout the nation. For instance, why should a person going to school for 8 weeks, two weeks studying scientology and six weeks studying this so-called E-Meter, be able to pry into a person's mind and personal life for a fee or, for that matter, even for nothing? These people could be dangerous to the society and the public, as weak-minded people attend these lectures or audits or whatever they want to call them, and fall into the beliefs of scientology. We have information pertaining to such persons in Eureka that have flipped clear off their main tracks in society. They are so far gone that investigating Officers cannot talk to them, they will not talk to a doctor, they will confide in no one; they have minds made

up in this scientology that same is going to rule the world in two or three years and that they want to be at the top of the group with the rest of them (Ding-a-lings).

Investigating Officers feel that there is a need of reporting this information to the Attorney General's office; also to the F.B.I., the Internal Revenue Office, the State Tax Office, and others, regarding this orgainizati and their personnel. We feel this is a racket and they do not keep proper records and it is possible they are evading income tax and also the tax on books which they collect from this so-called organization.

This case is still under investigation and additional information will be made a m atter of report. Refer to additional information by investigato Don Newell, which will be in the file.

E. Busey, Sgt.
Eureka Police Department

cc: Humboldt Co. D. A. Office
Board of Medical Examiners
Officer of Interna. Revenue
F.B.I. Agent in Eureka
State Tax Collector

Document H-13 (b); dated November 24, 1967, is a one-page letter to Alfred Barnard, Director, Bureau of Regulatory Compliance from Fred J. Douglas, Chief, of N.C.B. The letter discribes the attached report regarding a specific individual.

This document is released with deletions. The deleted portion is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552 (b) (7) (D) because if released, it would disclose the identity of a confidential source.

INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL POLICE ORGANIZATION
INTERPOL
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

INTERNATIONAL OFFICE:
SECRETARY GENERAL
37 BIS, RUE PAUL VALÉRY
PARIS (16e), FRANCE

U.S. REPRESENTATIVE:
DIRECTOR, LAW ENFORCEMENT
COORDINATION
TREASURY DEPARTMENT
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20220

CABLE: INTERPOL WASHINGTON
Room 610
633 Indiana Ave N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20226

November 24, 1967

H 158

Mr. Alfred Barnard
Director
Bureau of Regulatory Compliance
Food & Drug Administration
2221 Jefferson Davis Highway
Arlington, Virginia 22202

Re: HUBBARD, Lafayette Ronald
dob March 13, 1911
Tilden, Nebraska

Dear Mr. Barnard:

We are attaching a report dated October 31, 1967 received from Interpol which relates to a request concerning the above named person.

We trust that you will find the enclosure of interest and value.

Sincerely,

Fred J. Douglas

Fred J. Douglas
Chief, N.C.B.

Enclosure

INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL POLICE ORGANIZATION
INTERPOL
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

INTERNATIONAL OFFICE:
SECRETARY GENERAL
37 BIS, RUE PAUL VALÉRY
PARIS (16e), FRANCE

U.S. REPRESENTATIVE:
DIRECTOR, LAW ENFORCEMENT
COORDINATION
TREASURY DEPARTMENT
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20220

CABLE: INTERPOL WASHINGTON
Room 610
633 Indiana Ave N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20226

November 24, 1967

413B

Mr. Alfred Barnard
Director
Bureau of Regulatory Compliance
Food & Drug Administration
2221 Jefferson Davis Highway
Arlington, Virginia 22202

Re: HUBBARD, Lafayette Ronald
dob March 13, 1911
Tilden, Nebraska

Dear Mr. Barnard:

We are attaching a report dated October 31, 1967 received from Interpol (Melbourne) which relates to a request concerning the above named person.

We trust that you will find the enclosure of interest and value.

Sincerely,

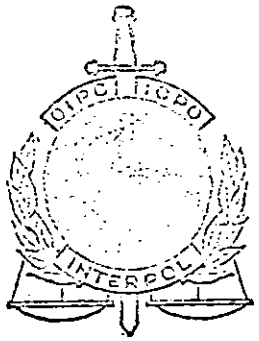
Fred J. Douglas
Chief, N.C.B.

Enclosure

Document H-13C. This document is a one page memorandum dated 10/31/67, to Chief, NCB, Interpol National Central Bureau, from one of its representatives. This is a cover memorandum describing an attachment (document H-13D).

This memorandum is released with deletions. The deleted portions in this memorandum consist of names and other identifying characteristics, which if released would automatically disclose the identity of a confidential source. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(D).

INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL POLICE ORGANIZATION



31st October, 1967.

Chief, N.C.B.,
Interpol National Central Bureau,
Room 610,
633 Indiana Avenue N.W.,
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20226.

H.13C

Dear Sir,

Lafayette Ronald HUBBARD.

I refer to your letter of 6th February, 1967, addressed to representative of the International Criminal Police Organization concerning the above-named person and, as requested, I am forwarding details of this person as known in this office.

These details are contained in the attached report which was prepared for the information of authorities from whom a similar request to yours was received.

When making this request, informed us that HUBBARD was travelling on an American passport Z.413113 issued in Madrid on 5th February, 1965.

The delay in forwarding this information is regretted but the relevant file has been unavailable owing to it being required in the course of certain enquiries being made into activities - now prohibited - in this State in relation to HUBBARD's theories of Scientology.

Yours faithfully,

INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL POLICE ORGANIZATION

LWW/AG

Our Ref. 24.80.71.

Your Ref.

AUSTRALIAN NATIONAL CENTRAL BUREAU
BOX 2763Y, G.P.O.
MELBOURNE, C.1, VICTORIA

31st October, 1967.

Chief, N.C.B.,
Interpol National Central Bureau,
Room 610,
633 Indiana Avenue N.W.,
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20226.

H-13C

Dear Sir,

Lafayette Ronald HUBBARD.

I refer to your letter of 6th February, 1967, addressed to the Malawi representative of the International Criminal Police Organization concerning the above-named person and, as requested, I am forwarding details of this person as known in this office.

These details are contained in the attached report which was prepared for the information of the Rhodesian Police authorities from whom a similar request to yours was received.

When making this request, the Rhodesian Police informed us that HUBBARD was travelling on an American passport Z.413113 issued in Madrid on 5th February, 1965.

The delay in forwarding this information is regretted but the relevant file has been unavailable owing to it being required in the course of certain enquiries being made into activities - now prohibited - in this State in relation to HUBBARD's theories of Scientology.

Yours faithfully,

(R. H. Arnold)
AUSTRALIAN REPRESENTATIVE.

Document H-14. This document consists of a file jacket containing thirty-two pages of correspondence and reports with various dates, regarding an investigation conducted by a municipal agency.

This document is released with deletions. On page 1 of the document, the name and address of the addressee and the deleted portion at the top on page two are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C), because release of either portion would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy. The remaining deletions on these two pages are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(D), because release of any of these portions would automatically disclose the identity of the municipal agency, which is a confidential source.

On page 3, the name of the addressee is deleted, because release would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy. This portion is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C). The remaining deleted portions on this page are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(D), because release would disclose the identity of a confidential source.

On page 4, the name and address of the addressee is deleted because release would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy. This portions is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C). The remaining deleted portions in this page consist of confidential information obtained from a confidential source. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(D), because release of any portion would automatically disclose the identity of a confidential source.

On pages 5 and 6, the addressee's name and address, as well as the deleted portion removed from the reference material, are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(D), because these portions if released would automatically disclose the identity of a confidential source. The remaining deletions on these pages are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C), because release would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy.

Deletions found on page 7 consist of names and addresses of specific individuals, which if released would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C).

The pages 8-22 are released in their entirety. The remaining ten pages of this document are exempt in their entirety, because release of any portions would automatically disclose the identity of a confidential source, the municipal agency. These pages are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(D).

21

IN THE SUPERIOR COURT

COUNTY OF MARICOPA, STATE OF ARIZONA

THE STATE OF ARIZONA

vs.

EDD CLARK

Defendant.

No.

INFORMATION FOR

PRACTICING MEDICINE WITHOUT A LICENSE (5 Counts)

In the name and by the authority of the State of Arizona

EDD CLARK

is accused this 13th day of September, 1955, by the County Attorney of Maricopa County, State of Arizona, by this information, of the crime of PRACTICING MEDICINE WITHOUT A LICENSE, a felony, committed as follows, to-wit:

COUNT I

The said Edd Clark on or about the 25th day of August, 1955, and before the filing of this information at and in the County of Maricopa, State of Arizona, did then and there wilfully, unlawfully and feloniously practice medicine upon one MYTHEL DEUEL, a human being, by then and there claiming his willingness to cure human ills for compensation, he not having any license so to do;

For futher and separate causes of action, being different offenses of the same class of crimes and offenses as the charge set forth in Count I hereof, the said EDD CLARK is accused by this information of the crime of PRACTICING MEDICINE WITHOUT A LICENSE, as follows, to-wit:

COUNT II

The said EDD CLARK on or about the 27th day of August, 1955, and before the filing of this information at and in the County of Maricopa, State of Arizona, did then and there wilfully, unlawfully and feloniously practice medicine upon one MYTHEL DEUEL, a human being, by then and there administering to said Mythel Deuel certain treatments and practices to cure human ills, for compensation, he not having any license so to do;

COUNT III

The said EDD CLARK on or about the 29th day of August, 1955, and before the filing of this information at and in the County of Maricopa, State of Arizona, did then and there wilfully, unlawfully and feloniously practice medicine upon one RAMONA WACKER, a human being, by then and there administering to said Ramona Wacker certain treatments and practices to cure human ills, for compensation, he not having any license so to do;

COUNT IV

The said EDD CLARK on or about the 31st day of August, 1955, and before the filing of this information at and in the County of Maricopa, State of Arizona, did then and there wilfully, unlawfully and feloniously practice medicine upon one RAMONA WACKER, a human being, by then and there administering to said Ramona Wacker certain treatments and practices to cure human ills, for compensation, he not having any license so to do;

contrary to the form, force and effect of the statute in such cases made and provided and against the peace and dignity of the State of Arizona.

County Attorney of Maricopa County, Arizona.

COUNT V

The said FDD CLARK on or about the 2nd day of September, 1955, and before the filing of this information at and in the County of Maricopa, State of Arizona, did then and there wilfully, unlawfully and feloniously practice medicine upon one Ramona Wacker, a human being, by then and there administering to said Ramona Wacker certain treatments and practices to cure human ills for compensation, he not having any license so to do;

contrary to the form, force and effect of the statute in such cases made and provided and against the peace and dignity of the State of Arizona.

WM. P. MAHONEY, JR.

County Attorney of Maricopa County, Arizona

IN THE SUPERIOR COURT

COUNTY OF MARICOPA, STATE OF ARIZONA

THE STATE OF ARIZONA vs. EDD CLARK Defendant.	No. **INFORMATION FOR** PRACTICING MEDICINE WITHOUT A LICENSE (5 Counts)

In the name and by the authority of the State of Arizona

EDD CLARK

is accused this 13th day of September, 1955, by the County Attorney of Maricopa County, State of Arizona, by this information, of the crime of PRACTICING MEDICINE WITHOUT A LICENSE, a felony, committed as follows, to-wit:

COUNT I

The said Edd Clark on or about the 25th day of August, 1955, and before the filing of this information at and in the County of Maricopa, State of Arizona, did then and there wilfully, unlawfully and feloniously practice medicine upon one EYTHEL DEUEL, a human being, by then and there claiming his willingness to cure human ills for compensation, he not having any license so to do;

For futher and separate causes of action, being different offenses of the same class of crimes and offenses as the charge set forth in Count I hereof, the said EDD CLARK is accused by this information of the crime of PRACTICING MEDICINE WITHOUT A LICENSE, as follows, to-wit:

COUNT II

The said EDD CLARK on or about the 27th day of August, 1955, and before the filing of this information at and in the County of Maricopa, State of Arizona, did then and there wilfully, unlawfully and feloniously practice medicine upon one EYTHEL DEUEL, a human being, by then and there administering to said Eythel Deuel certain treatments and practices to cure human ills, for compensation, he not having any license so to do;

COUNT III

The said EDD CLARK on or about the 29th day of August, 1955, and before the filing of this information at and in the County of Maricopa, State of Arizona, did then and there wilfully, unlawfully and feloniously practice medicine upon one RAMONA WACKER, a human being, by then and there administering to said Ramona Wacker certain treatments and practices to cure human ills, for compensation, he not having any license so to do;

COUNT IV

The said EDD CLARK on or about the 31st day of August, 1955, and before the filing of this information at and in the County of Maricopa, State of Arizona, did then and there wilfully, unlawfully and feloniously practice medicine upon one RAMONA WACKER, a human being, by then and there administering to said Ramona Wacker certain treatments and practices to cure human ills, for compensation, he not having any license so to do;

contrary to the form, force and effect of the statute in such cases made and provided and against the peace and dignity of the State of Arizona.

County Attorney of Maricopa County, Arizona.

By.....
Deputy.

COUNT V

The said EDD CLARK on or about the 2nd day of September, 1955, and before the filing of this information at and in the County of Maricopa, State of Arizona, did then and there wilfully, unlawfully and feloniously practice medicine upon one Ramona Wacker, a human being, by then and there administering to said Ramona Wacker certain treatments and practices to cure human ills for compensation, he not having any license so to do;

contrary to the form, force and effect of the statute in such cases made and provided and against the peace and dignity of the State of Arizona.

WM. P. MAHONEY, JR.
County Attorney of Maricopa County, Arizona

WITNESSES:

Kenneth Haist

Eythel Deuel

Ramona Wacker

Dr. M aurice Richter

Phoenix Police
Files

nsp LA
2/7/03
1 E. Meter

~~#13~~
#14

Police
Files

July 21, 1970

Mr. Ray E. Hick
Deputy Chief of Police
Commanding the Morals Division
Metropolitan Police Department
District of Columbia
Washington, D. C.

RE: [illegible] FRANCIS STEVENS
(aka Richard F. Stevens)

Dear Sir:

In reply to your letter of June 26th, 1970, which has been forwarded to us by the Arizona Highway Patrol, we wish to advise that the only record we have on the above subject is under the name of Stevens, in which he reported a burglary at the Church of Scientology on December 4, 1969. At that time he resided at 300 E. Roosevelt, this city, and gave the address of the Church as 403 E. Roosevelt. He gave as his occupation, Pastor of the Church of Scientology. This investigation was later dropped after it was discovered that in all probability a member of his office committed this offense.

We are unable to give you much background on L. Ron Hubbard, Foundation and Scientology, Inc., although they were located in this city approximately two years. For the first year or so they were located in several small residences which they had converted into an office and also an old church where they met. Later they either purchased or rented a large old apartment building into which they moved their church classroom and offices. This group never expanded to any extent and it is doubtful if it ever exceeded 30 in number.

About the time we started investigating them in earnest they either became alarmed or gave this city up as a 'poor job' and started moving out.

Interestingly on August 26, 1969, we arrested and charged one Mr. Bill Clark with Practicing Medicine without a License, five counts. While taking a statement from Mr. Clark he was asked his present occupation to which he replied: "I am a counseling scientologist". When asked what this consisted of he replied: "Using the information set forth in the last five years by L. Ron Hubbard, under the heading of Dianetics and Scientology. I work with people's spirits or souls. I find that people come to me spiritually uncomfortable". He also stated that Mr. Hubbard has been "the most prolific bringer forth of what we call processes and techniques in scientology, and all of these things are directed toward the relaxation and comfort of the spirit".

Another one of his statements was that: "I am the legal incorporator of the Free Mind Foundation in the State of Washington". When asked "Who is the principal figure in the Church of Scientology" he replied "Well, the titular head of the Church was Mr. Richard F. Stevens, but the actual head of all things scientological is L. Ron Hubbard".

This statement of Mrs Clark's contains far fifty more pages, containing the same type of answers to our questions, examples of which we have given you.

We also confiscated a file of local addresses, some of which we checked out; however, they were only contacts that he had made.

We have in our possession at this time a brochure by L. Ron Hubbard entitled "Electropsychometric Auditing" (Operator's Manual).

If we can assist you any further in this investigation please let us know and please be assured of our cooperation in all matters of mutual interest, we remain

Yours truly,

GEORGE P. WHITE
Police Chief

OTTO R. MEERSLAND, Capt.
Detective Division

M.H.Elliot/bl

March 27, 1975

Patrick J. Rooney
Chief of Detectives
Chicago Police Department
Chicago, Illinois

RE: Rational Association
International

Dear Sir:

This is in reply to your telegram of this date with reference to the above captioned organization. Please be advised that this organization is no longer in existence in this city.

During the year of 1974 an extensive investigation was conducted by this department as to the activities of this group. During this investigation it was learned that this organization had moved, and it is our understanding they are presently located in Silver Springs, Maryland (this being a suburb of Washington, D. C.).

Investigation disclosed that this group, headed by L. Ron Hubbard, was incorporated in the State of Arizona on September 10, 1954 as a nonprofit organization. Prior to this date they operated in Florida, Kansas, Texas, New Jersey, and other eastern states. Their program consisted of a system for analysis, control, and development of the human mind. The group was never adopted by the Mormon Church nor was it affiliated with any authorized church.

We regret we were unable to be of further assistance to you, however, please be assured of our continued cooperation in all matters of mutual interest.

Very truly,
CHARLES P. [illegible]
Police Chief

[illegible] R. Marshall, Captain
Executive Division

[illegible]

December 13, 1973

Joseph W. Kimpella
Chief of Police
Stamford, Connecticut

RE: THE HUBBARD OF SCIENTOLOGISTS INTERNATIONAL

Dear Sir:

This will acknowledge receipt of your letter of December 3, 1973, in which you request information on above capticned institution.

Please be advised that this institution was incorporated in Arizona as a non-profit organization, September 10, 1952. At that time they supposedly had branch offices in Camden, New Jersey and London, England. Information was developed that this group has left Phoenix and is now in operation in Silver Springs, Maryland, a suburb of Washington, D. C.

During the existence of this group, in Phoenix, lengthy investigations were conducted by this department into their activities and operations. Their operation consisted of furnishing an official publication, i.e: a pamphlet capticned "ABILITY". All of the literature distributed by the groups, headed by L. Ron HUBBARD, dealt with a system for the analysis, control and development of human thought which provides techniques for the treatment of mental and physical disorders.

This group had a considerable following, but were never accepted by the Medical Profession -- not because of protection of vested interests, but principally because DIANETICS has not been able to clinically establish its value as an exact science. The whole operation seemed to be directed toward the controlling of the thinking of the human mind and it is difficult to establish exactly what their views consisted of.

Numerous well-to-do people in this area contributed sums of money to this organization for this "processing" which entailed hours of hearings and consultations with an alleged minister, supposedly from the Church of Scientology.

During the course of our investigation it was determined that this group came to Phoenix from Wichita, Kansas. Prior to that, they were operating in New Jersey and information was developed that the Attorney General in that state had filed charges of conducting a medical school without authority and in view of the fact that this group left the state at that time, the charges were not followed through.

We hope this information will be of some assistance to you. In the event that you desire any further information, please feel free to call on us.

Yours truly,

CHARLES P. THOMAS, Police Chief

Owen R. Marchand, Captain
Detective Division

MR:ba

POLICE DEPARTMENT
JOSEPH W. KINSELLA
CHIEF

MAYOR
THOMAS F. J. QUIGLEY

CITY OF STAMFORD, CONNECTICUT

December 5,1955

Mr. Charles P. Thomas, Chief of Police
Phoenix Police Department
Phoenix, Arizona

CONFIDENTIAL

RE: THE HUBBARD OF SCIENTOLOGISTS INTERNATIONAL
616 North 3rd Street, Phoenix, Arizona.

Dear Sir:

Will you be good enough to inform this department whether or not the above organization exists? If so, what is its function?

If it does not exist, did it ever?

Your immediate cooperation will be gratefully appreciated.

Very truly yours,
STAMFORD POLICE DEPARTMENT

JOSEPH W. KINSELLA
Chief of Police

JJM:EBM

POLICE DEPARTMENT
JOSEPH W. KINSELLA
CHIEF

MAYOR
THOMAS F. J. QUIGLEY

CITY OF STAMFORD, CONNECTICUT

December 5,1955

Mr. Charles P. Thomas, Chief of Police
Phoenix Police Department
Phoenix, Arizona

CONFIDENTIAL

RE: THE HUBBARD OF SCIENTOLOGISTS INTERNATIONAL
616 North 3rd Street, Phoenix, Arizona.

Dear Sir:

Will you be good enough to inform this department whether or not the above organization exists? If so, what is its function?

If it does not exist, did it ever?

Your immediate cooperation will be gratefully appreciated.

Very truly yours,
STAMFORD POLICE DEPARTMENT

JOSEPH W. KINSELLA
Chief of Police

JJM:EBM

L. Ron Hubbard, D.D., Ph.D.

1826 H St. NW.
Washington, D.C.
Sept. 4, 1959

County Attorney,
Phoenix, Arizona.

My dear Sir;

You have expressed a desire to "get to the bottom of Scientology and Hubbard". May I suggest that you write a letter to me, setting forth the various things you want to know.

May I also direct your attention to your public library where in "Who's Who in the World" and "Who Knows and Wants", the standard American reference of technical experts, you will find my background. You might also write the U.S. Navy in which I served as an officer throughout the war. The books will inform you that I am a writer, a scientist and a psychologist and the Navy will inform you of an honorable record, an American record.

As for Scientology I invite your attention to the library or to whatever books you may have to hand.

Now in your turn I would like some information. I would like to know who complained to you about the various organizations and myself and exactly what was said to you so I may be able to take the course and action which you did. If you do not care to give me this information, please give it to the F.B.I. when they request it. It would assist me considerably if you could be very specific as we are having for the moment a small amount of trouble running down the exact identity of the lies and defamations which were spread in Phoenix. We are engaged at the moment in collecting enough funds to continue this matter as long as is necessary to discover why the only entirely American development in the field of the mind should be so attacked.

May I request that you dismiss the charges against Mr. McCluhr and cooperate with us in following up this situation. It may interest you that in five years of Dianetics and Scientology in every country of the world there has never been

a similar charge or arrest of any of thousands upon thousands of practitioners and that having been suffered and condoned for many years by any and all authorities and even healing interests and having for a very long time existed in Arizona that the practice of Scientology has become by this fact acceptable.

May I also have your cooperation in discovering and naming the persons who sent individuals with pre-Scientology records of insanity into the area to harrass us and in naming the persons who offered the bribes in return for evidence or complaints against Scientology and the organizations, since huge sums of money must have had to be expended at source.

As that Mr. Ed Clark did not contravene any law of the State of Arizona, may we have your assistance in locating rather larger game, much more interesting to the Federal government than Mr. Clark.

Sincerely,

2030-18-C
Rev. 10-54

CITY OF PHOENIX, ARIZONA
POLICE DEPARTMENT

MISCELLANEOUS COMPLAINT
OR CRIME REPORT

(66-1102 AB)

1. Date & Time Rptd to PD: 8-26-55	2. Type: PRACTICING MEDICINE w/o LICENSE	3. D.R. Number: 408 170
4. Date & Time Crime Occurred: 8-25-55	5. Location of Occurrence: 1822 North 1st Avenue	
7. Victim's Name (Firm Name if Business): Duel, Ethel	8. Res. Add. (Bus. Add. if Firm) City	9. Res. Phone / 9. Bus. Phone
10. Person Reporting Crime to PD: Charles Stidham	8. Res. Add. City: County Attorney's Office	9. Res. Phone / 9. Bus. Phone
14. Witnesses Name: W-1 Ramona Wacker; W-2	8. Res. Add. City: Phoenix Police Dept	9. Res. Phone / 9. Bus. Phone
15. Victim's Occupation Sex Race Age	16. Investigative Units Notified & Person Contacted: Detective Bureau	
17. Type of Premises: Residence	18. Weapon or Force Used (Describe)	19. Apparent Motive: gain
20. Victim's Condition: —	22. Removed to	22a. Removed by
23. Suspects: Number 1 Sex M Race W	24. Trademarks of Suspect(s): (Actions or Conversation): see body of report	
25. Vehicle Used by Suspect(s): Year Make Body Type Color(s) License No. Identifying Characteristics		
32. Susp: Sex Race Age Height Weight Hair Eyes Complex. Build Clothing Identifying Marks: S-1		
S-1 Name: Edd Clark	Address: 1811 North 1st Ave.	Business Number: 258 973

ITEM NO. (33) Reconstruct the crime. (34) Describe physical evidence and location found. Give disposition if not booked and held. (35) Summarize other details related to crime.

Deputy County Attorney Stidham was contacted ~~[illegible]~~ officer with the information that suspect was practicing medicine without a license to do so. Suspect was named as EDD CLARK and location was in his private residence at 1822 North 1st Avenue.

Stidham had made plans to send an employee of the County Attorney's Office, Ethel Duel, to consult Clark. Duel contacted Clark by phone and Clark granted her a consultation (see supplement for information on what occurred during this and subsequent consultations involving Duel.

A bank account was set up by Duel, in the 1st National Bank, Head Office, in the name of Ethel Hartman, for the sum of $50.00. On Duel's second trip to see suspect, she mentioned a friend of hers that would be interested in consulting him. He agreed to this and Duel then stated she would bring her friend along on the next visit.

This friend was RAMONA WACKER, #297, a Phoenix Policewoman (see supplements made by her as to actions that took place on her visits to the suspect.).

On the third visit of Duel's to suspect, she brought along Wacker, whom she introduced as Lee Freeman. Duel gave the suspect a check for $25.00, drawn on the Hartman account. This evidence, including Duel's and Wacker's notes, to County Attorney Mahoney and Dep. Co. Attorney Stidham and after they consulted two city psychiatrists. It was their decision that it had been shown that suspect had been practicing medicine without a license and receiving compensation therefrom.

CONTINUED

If additional space is required, use Supplementary Report - Form 2000-1-C

Date & Time Typed: 9-20-55 Div. Det Class 245	Officer(s) Assigned: Sgt. K. Daist 97	Serial No.
Supervisor Approving: Sgt. H. Beal 95 Serial No.		Person Reporting Crime (Signature)

2000-7-0
Rev. 10-54

CITY OF PHOENIX, ARIZONA
POLICE DEPARTMENT

SUPPLEMENTARY REPORT

1. Date & Time Rptd to PD: 8-26-55	2. Type of Report: TRAFFICKING MENACING w/o LICENSE		3. S.R. Number: 405 170
4. Date Crime Occurred: 8-25-55	5. Location of Occurrence: 1822 No. 1st Ave		
7. Victim's Name (Firm Name if Business): DEEL, Ethel	8. Res. Add. (Bus. Add. if Firm) City	9. Res. Phone #	9. Bus. Phone #
10. Person Reporting Occurrence to PD: Charles Stidham	8. Res. Add. City: County Attorney's Office	9. Res. Phone #	9. Bus. Phone #

ITEM NO.

A complaint was filed by Deputy County Attorney Stidham, charging suspect and a warrant #412 RW, was issued by Judge Kimball, Northwest Phoenix Precinct.

Warrant was turned over to Inv. Officer, who in company with County Attorney's investigator Joe Eables, went to 1811 North 1st Avenue and placed suspect under arrest.

Eables picked up a quantity of records note books and took them to County Attorney Mahoney's Office.

Suspect was also taken there for a statement that was taken by the County Attorney. Suspect then taken to City, where he was booked (#66 923) then released to RSPB.

On Sept. 2, 1955, a twenty dollar bill was obtained by Deputy County Attorney Stidham the serial number noted as L2005318A. This bill given to R.zma Washer, who paid suspect with it. The bill was subsequently found in the suspect's billfold, upon being booked in City Jail, Fred Green, jailer, being witness to this action.

[redacted]

TOTAL VALUE	$		

Date & Time Typed: 9-20-55	Div.: Det	Clerk: 545	Officer(s) Assigned: Sgt. H. Enid 57
Supervisor Approving: Sgt. H. Enid 96	Serial No.		Serial No.
Person Reporting (Signature)			

2000-7-8
Rev. 10-64

CITY OF PHOENIX, ARIZONA
POLICE DEPARTMENT

SUPPLEMENTARY REPORT

1. Date & Time Rptd to PD	2. Type of Report	3. D.R. Number
4. Date Crime Occurred	5. Location of Occurrence	
7. Victim's Name (Firm Name if Business)	8. Res. Add. (Bus. Add. if Firm) City	9. Res. Phone / 10. Bus. Phone
10. Person Reporting Occurrence to PD	8. Res. Add. City	9. Res. Phone / 10. Bus. Phone

ITEM NO.

August 25th, 7-8 PM.

Appointment made with Mr. Clark in the afternoon of the 25th, by phone. Stated he did not like day appointments, preferred evenings. Opened conversation with status of weather, no mention of why I came at this time. I opened conversation with mention of receiving card by mail wanting from unknown person- to whom I complained of severe headaches, asking me to tell my ailments and he would proceed to help, wanted me to understand that he was not going to cure me, he was going to help me help myself to get rid of the headaches, and thereby curing me.
Proceeded then with questions regarding married life, family life, sexual compabibility, trying to establish, as he called it, a "contact" between us. I gave a hint to marital troubles, in order to get him to question me more. He dwelled at length that he wanted me to do the talking- that was the only way that he could help- to see if he could determine just what was causing the headaches. There was no mention made of age, menopause but did ask what I took for the headaches. I said aspirin or empirin, that I did not go to Drs. for them, because I did not want to take their medicine, merely to find out what his opinion of that was, he of course agreed with me. The subject of religion also was not approached, except to ask my belief in body alone or body and soul existence. When I said body and soul, he also agreed on that point.

I let him talk about 15 minutes, and then asked the amount of money it would take to effect this cure of headaches. His approach was not a charge, but a donation, asking only according to the amount of income I had. Did I have a job- salary? Where did I work? Function of work? I replied, book-keeper, $275.00, salary, did not wish to state where I worked, other than a business office down town. He said he was the Founder of the Free Thought Foundation in Washington D.C. and anyone with an income of $10,000 or more he felt could make a nice donation, but because I was a working individual, the door would not be shut in my face, and could give what I could. Discussion at this time was merely the contact, would take no money until I was helped.

Total Value	$

Date & Time Typed	Sign.	Crime	Officer(s) Assigned	Serial No.	Person Reporting (Signature)
Supervisor Approving	Serial No.				

2003-1-0
Rev. 10-64

CITY OF PHOENIX, ARIZONA
POLICE DEPARTMENT

SUPPLEMENTARY REPORT

1. Date & Time Rptd to PD	2. Type of Report	3. D.R. Serial
4. Date Crime Occurred	5. Location of Occurrence	
7. Victim's Name (Firm Name if Business)	8. Res. Addr. (Bus. Adr. if Firm) City	9. Res. Phone / 10. Res. Zip
10. Person Reporting Occurrence to PD	8. Res. Adr. City	9. Res. Phone / 10. Res. Zip

ITEM NO.

The office is situated through the house in the back, with desk, one chair, a rocker. Box of Kleenex to the right on the ledge of the window, water pitcher and two glasses on small table, accessible to the prisoner. Small lavatory connected to the room, mirror on basin so mirror was covered. I asked if he used machine or any equipment or apparatus to administer the audit as he called it. Then I asked information about the "audit" he began with discussion of dianetics, and leading into the audit. He explain this of course was "finding out just what was on my mind and all of my troubles," so that he could discuss the matters with me, in order to help myself.

Saturday, 8:00- 8:15- Sept 27th, 1958

Audit started, tried to obtain information about audit and dianetics, looked for pamphlets or reading material, but unfortunately there was absolutely nothing put out. Processes started, as Dr. Clark called them, with reality presence of objects in the room, windows, walls, floors, ceiling, tables, typewriter, tape recording machine, then reality of presence of self, sitting in the chair. 2nd process, imaginary problem that prisoner could have, replied with gambling, drinking, financial- answer was with my answers usually I argued with him- so he went back to 1st process, over the furniture and parts of my body, touching various parts of my body over and over until I perceived- seemed quite angry at times- said it was he could get $25,000 an hour and did not intend to enter into a "battle of wits" with me. I either had to concentrate and cooperate, or he could leave. I decided to go along- irritating him to find out more of audit and dianetics, he wanted to know if I desired prior work, I said I had a lawyer- I replied I did, at least to know what duty would be for me. He said I was difficult- but not too difficult from others that had gone through. 3rd Process- closing my eyes and imagining bright golden balls surrounding me then went through the process of pulling them toward and pushing them away to the front, side, back, side now putting one in front and seeing what it did. Gave various answers- asked several times during this process if I was alert or sleepy. I gave alert answer first, sleepy the next, then alert. Went along with this performance which seemed endless, then Mrs. Clark asked how my headache was. I

Date & Time Typed | Div. | Class | Officer(s) Assigned | Serial No. | Total Pages

Supervisor Approving | Serial No.

CITY OF [illegible], ARIZONA

POLICE DEPARTMENT

SUPPLEMENTARY REPORT

[illegible] said [illegible] to [illegible] I [illegible] that we [illegible] in my [illegible] I had to [illegible] he [illegible] said [illegible] I was free of the [illegible] I [illegible] but he [illegible]

[illegible] Frank's was [illegible] did not know [illegible] he had the very [illegible] the check book and he said [illegible] did not ask to whom [illegible] make the check, [illegible] make the check to Mr. [illegible] Clark for [illegible] the presence [illegible]

		TOTAL VALUE	0
Arrest & Time Taken, Disp. Code	Occupant(s) Address	Unit No.	Points Received (Premise)
Surveillance Accessories	Source No.		

2000-7-8
Rev. 10-54

CITY OF PHOENIX, ARIZONA
POLICE DEPARTMENT

SUPPLEMENTARY REPORT

1. Date & Time Rptd to PD	2. Type of Report	3. G.O. Number
9-10-53		
4. Date Crime Occurred	5. Location of Occurrence	
7. Victim's Name (Firm Name if Business)	8. Res. Add. (Bus. Add. if Firm) City	9. Res. Phone / 10. Bus. Phone
10. Person Reporting Occurrence to PD	8. Res. Add. City	9. Res. Phone / 10. Bus. Phone

ITEM NO.

I, Herman Vacker, 257, went to 1811 North 1 Avenue, the residence of one Bl Clarke, at about 7:15 PM 9-29-53, accompanied by Ethel Bunl (known to Clarke as Mrs. Ethel Hartman) Clarke met us at the door and invited us into the house. We entered a sparsely furnished living room. I was introduced as "Mrs. Leo Freeman" by "Mrs. Hartman", who then stated that she had been unexpectedly called to her home in Wyoming and was taking the 10 o'clock plane that night and that she had brought me to take her appointment. Upon this statement Clarke expressed his regret that she was leaving and hoped that it was nothing serious. "Mrs. Hartman" then stated that she must be going but that before she left she would like to pay Clarke something for his time and the help that he had given her. Upon this statement she and Clarke sat down on the couch and she wrote a check handing it to him. She then arose and went to the door accompanied by Clarke and left. During this time I was seated in another chair in the room. Upon her departure Clarke asked me to go into his office.

The room known as his office is in the back of the house, the back being the east side overlooking the back yard. This room has windows on three sides, these sides being the north, east and south sides. In this room is a desk, two chairs (one behind the desk and one at the side), three metal tables, a radiator and a small rug. On one table is a recording machine, on another a typewriter, these two tables being at the south end of the room. The other table holds a metal water container and two plastic drinking glasses.

Upon entering this room Clarke sat in a chair behind the desk and I sat in the other. He asked me my name, address and phone number, which I gave as "Mrs. Leo Freeman", [illegible] East McKinley Street, no phone. He asked where I worked, I stated that I worked in the same office as "Mrs. Hartman" and that I would rather not state where. He asked if I was married and I replied twice. He then asked how long I had married for first time. I answered five years. Then he asked how long the second time and if we got along and were happy, I stated about a year and that we got along part of the time. He then asked me what seemed to be the matter with me, what or how was I sick. I stated that I suffered from severe headaches, and at the time of my interview a weakness of my legs and eyes and also monthly cramps.

At this time Clarke went into a lengthy description of Astrology, during which time he stated that he was a Astrologist. He stated that he had started working in this field about five years ago in Seattle, Washington, and that three years ago he came to Phoenix. Also that he planned on being in Phoenix for about another year. I tried to bring up the subject of money at this time, but he ignored it. After describing Astrology, he stated he wished to put me through some processes. Clarke then told me to hold the arms of the chair, then various parts of my body, as he called them, repeating this several times. Then asking me if I was sure that wall was the wall, etc., and if I was sure. These processes consisted of having me point to the ceiling, then to the floor, then the wall on my right, then the one on my left, then the one in front of me.

TOTAL VALUE $

Date & Time Typed	Div.	Clerk	Officer(s) Assigned	Serial No.	Person Reporting (Signature)
Rpt 9-10-53		[illegible]	Herman Vacker [illegible]		
Supervisor Approving	Serial No.				
Lt. Ben Warren	29				

2000-?-0
Rev. 10-54
Page two

CITY OF PHOENIX, ARIZONA
POLICE DEPARTMENT

SUPPLEMENTARY REPORT

1. Date & Time Rptd to PD	2. Type of Report	3. D.R. Number
9-10-55		
4. Date Crime Occurred	5. Location of Occurrence	
7. Victim's Name (Firm name if business)	8. Res. Add. (Bus. Add. if firm) City	9. Res. Phone / 9. Bus. Phone
10. Person Reporting Occurrence to PD	8. Res. Add. City	9. Res. Phone / 9. Bus. Phone

ITEM NO.

When the one in back of me, doing this hypnotizing. He then asked me if I was sure there was the wall and the ceiling and so forth and why I was sure there. I answered in the affirmative. He then asked me if I felt sleepy or alert, upon which I stated I felt sleepy wide awake. During all of this time he constantly repeated "Sleep Sleep". After this process he then asked me to tell him some of the things that made me happy (for a number of minutes), then some of the things that made me unhappy (for a number of minutes.)

He then told me to tell him some of the things that I would like to remember (for a number of minutes), then some of the things that I would like to forget. During this period of time I stated that I had had a dream that reoccurred over so often during my life. He asked me to tell him about it. I stated that I dreamed that an animal, something like a wolf, was supposed to be chasing me and that no matter where I would go it would continue to chase me. Upon hearing this he told me that he wanted me to talk to that dream, talking it hello. Following his instructions, supposedly though of the dream and told it hello repeatedly for a period of time, not knowing how long he expected me to continue this I finally told him that the dream was finding, whereupon he stated as he had approximately three before, "Wake Fine". Then told me that he wanted the dream to answer me and that I was to say OK. The same process as then I was supposedly talking to the dream was used. At this time I made mention of the time and that fact that I could not stay too long. Gloria stated that if he was to help me I would have to plan on spending more time preferably three to five hours every day if possible, I stated that I could not possibly do that as I also had a job to run besides working and also that my husband would wonder what was going on as he did not know where I was spending this time and that I did not want him to know. Gloria asked me what my husband would do if he found out. I stated that he just would not understand. I again brought up the subject of money stating that I had to know how much it would cost me before I could definitely plan on taking more treatments. Gloria at this time stalled not stating a definite price, but saying that people usually did for him (sic) what they though they could or based it on the fact of how much help he had been to them, and $1,000.00, even nothing, perhaps being sufficient. He stated that he had established a foundation in the State of Washington and that money could be sent to it. He said that he had established the foundation with the hopes of making it a big thing and would similar like to have other people help in his work. At this time I asked him if the money could be paid directly to him instead of sending it to the foundation, which he answered by stating, "Oh yes, because I am the foundation." We then discussed my making another appointment and how much time I could possibly spend going through the procedure. He was agreed that I spend as much time as I possibly could, as often as I possibly could. Another appointment was made for Wednesday, August 31, between 7:00 PM and 7:30 PM to last until approximately 9 o'clock.

The money situation was again mentioned and he said not to worry, to just think of some way that the next time I could tell him what I could do for him.

Upon each answer I gave during the procedure, Gloria repeated "Sleep" or "Wake Fine" and then would repeat whatever question I was supposed to be concentrating on.

Total Value	$

Date & Time Typed	Div.	Clear	Officer(s) Assigned	Serial No.	Person Reporting (Signature)
9-10-55	Det	[illegible]	Barbara Walker #37		

Supervisor Approving	Serial No.
Lt. Ben Warren	89

2000-J-9
Rev. 10-54

CITY OF PHOENIX, ARIZONA
POLICE DEPARTMENT

SUPPLEMENTARY REPORT

1. Date & Time Rptd to PD	2. Type of Report	3. O.R. Number
8-10-53		

4. Date Crime Occurred	5. Location of Occurrence

7. Victim's Name (Firm Name if Business)	8. Res. Add. (Bus. Add. if Firm) City	8. Res. Phone	9. Bus. Phone

10. Person Reporting Occurrence to PD	8. Res. Add. City	8. Res. Phone	9. Bus. Phone

ITEM NO.

I, Ramona Walker [illegible], arrived at 1811 North 1 Avenue at approximately 7:00 PM 8-10-53 and was greeted at the door by Ken Glazer. Upon entering the house I was told by Glazer to go on into the office as he was going to fix some ice water. I went on into the office which I was taken to on my first visit, Glazer entering in another part of the house. In about five minutes he came into the office carrying a white container which he placed on a small metal table with two plastic drinking glasses and another bottle of the drink.

At this time he stated to me that on my previous visits to his talked about that I talked for him and he would like to know if I had thought it over and decided just what I would do for him. I stated that I would pay him $10.00 and that on my next appearance I would be able to pay him quite a bit more, as I would get paid on Friday payday. He stated that would be fine. I stated at this time that perhaps I could have another person come over to him, as I had talked to a friend of mine and that she would probably be able to pay him much more than I could. He stated that would be fine, and for me not to worry about how much I could pay him as he was interested in having more people come to his and stated I had perhaps been able to interest another person in his work he was satisfied as he had more people coming the better and if some of the people could pay quite a bit more they would make up for the ones that could not afford to pay a lot. That he was interested in long lasting more contacts.

He then started on what he calls processes, doing the exercise consisting of pressing on the ceiling, walls, by touching various parts of my body and etc., which I described in my first report. Then asking me to name things which could be a problem to me, spending approximately one-half hour on this subject. He then asked me if I had a bladder, to which I replied I did. Upon my answer he told me to stand up and touch various parts of the walls, and saying my bladder is not here each time, then touching the walls again in various parts and stopping that it was correct (?).

I then sat down and he told me to tell of all the ways that I could be a problem to myself. During these processes there were long periods of time that nothing was said. He mentioned the fact that he felt that this was probably all right, that that was just part of the process of clearing my mind. During this time I asked Glazer how he came interested in Scientology. He stated that he was living in Seattle, Washington, five years ago and was failing in health, business, marriage; and so he contacted a friend who was also a Scientologist and this man told him about scientology. The friend, Glazer's wife and three children and Glazer, bought a book on the subject and started processing on each other, and this did them all so much good that he had been in the business ever since. Moving from Seattle to Phoenix three years ago.

The rest of the time until nine o'clock was spent in the process of pointing out I could be a problem to myself. Upon each answer I would give, he would reply, "Good for you Glazer", "tell me how else you could be a problem to yourself".

Date & Time Typed	Div.	Clerk	Officer(s) Assigned	Serial No.	Person Reporting (Signature)
8-10-53	Ind	[illegible]	Ramona Walker [illegible]		

Supervisor Approving	Serial No.	Total Value	0
Lt. Don Hyman	[illegible]		

2008-7-0
Rev. 10-80

CITY OF PHOENIX, ARIZONA
POLICE DEPARTMENT

SUPPLEMENTARY REPORT

1. Date & Time Rptd to PD	2. Type of Report	3. D.R. Number

4. Date Crime Occurred	5. Location of Occurrence

7. Victim's Name (Firm Name if Business)	8. Res. Add. (Bus. Add. if Firm) City	9. Res. Phone	X	10. Bus. Phone	X

10. Person Reporting Occurrence to PD	8. Res. Add. City	9. Res. Phone	X	9. Bus. Phone	X

ITEM NO.

I asked him if I might come back Friday and he stated that he had an appointment for that evening, but for me to wait and he would phone the other party and see if he could cancel that appointment to Saturday. Clarke then left the room on the pretense of making a phone call. He returned to the room a few minutes later reporting that he had contacted the other party and that it would be all right for me to come back Friday night at 7 - 7:30 PM, also asking me if the person I had mentioned that night also could contact him before then and stating if it would be possible for her to come during the day he would have more time to devote to her.

I then paid him $20.00 from collection, our ten dollar bill, which he placed in a black leather wallet that he carries in his left back pocket, and left.

Clarke keeps several crystal substances in the middle top drawer in the desk, which are believed to contain information concerning other people which he has acquired. At the beginning of each of my sessions he had removed one of these substances from the drawer and placed it in front of him on the desk, rubbing it in his various times during the session.

TOTAL VALUE	$

Date & Time Typed	Dict.	Clear	Officer(s) Assigned	Serial No.	Person Reporting (Signature)
9-10-77	[illegible]	[illegible]	Thomas Hughes [illegible]		
Supervisor Approving	Serial No.				
Lt. Don [illegible]	28				

2000-7-0
Rev. 10-54

CITY OF PHOENIX, ARIZONA
POLICE DEPARTMENT

SUPPLEMENTARY REPORT

1. Date & Time Rptd to PD	2. Type of Report	3. D.R. Number
9-10-55		[illegible]

4. Date Crime Occurred	5. Location of Occurrence
[illegible] 8-26-55	1822 North 1st Avenue

7. Victim's Name (Firm Name if Business)	8. Res. Add. (Bus. Add. if Firm) City	9. Res. Phone	X	9. Bus. Phone	X
[illegible], [illegible]					

10. Person Reporting Occurrence to PD	8. Res. Add. City	9. Res. Phone	X	9. Bus. Phone	X
[illegible], Charles	County Attorney's Office				

ITEM NO.

I, Raymon Wacker #[illegible], arrived at 1811 North 1st Avenue, at approximately 7:30 P.M. 9-8-55 and was greeted at the door by Ed Clarke. We went directly to his office, where he again started the process which he had started on my last appointment. He asked me to tell him how I could be a problem to myself. This process lasted throughout the entire time I was there, sometimes 15 minutes going by without either of us saying anything. During this time I asked him various questions.

I asked him again what the letters on the card he had given me on my previous appointment. He replied the MAS was a misprint and should be HBA - Hubbard Certified Auditor; B. Sem. - Sub Bachelor of Scientology; D.C. Doctor of Chiropractic; Ph.C - Philosophy of Chiropractic. He stated that he had come to Phoenix from Seattle Washington for study at the Hubbard School here in Phoenix, but that the school had since moved to Washington, D. C. He (Clarke) had stayed in Phoenix, practicing Scientology. He also stated that before coming to Phoenix he had taught scientology in Seattle.

The same process was followed as on my previous visit, involving pointing to the ceiling, walls, etc. (Described in previous report) and also telling him how I could be a problem to myself. During this process long periods of time (15 or more minutes) went by with only my telling him I couldn't think of anything else, whereupon he would reply that's alright, no hurry, just think and tell me how you could be a problem to yourself.

I asked him if he thought he could cure a person suffering from arthritis. He stated that when he started practicing Scientology that he was suffering from arthritis and that it had been all cleared up since he had been practicing it. I told him that I know a woman that was suffering from arthritis and had been for years and that she had spent a small fortune on treatments, etc. from M.D.'s and that they hadn't given her any such help. I also stated that that she would be willing to pay quite a bit for help. Clarke stated that he would be glad to try and help her. I asked him if he thought that he could help her and he stated that if she came to him and wanted to be helped he would certainly try to do what he could for her. I asked him if he believed that that a person suffering from arthritis could be cured by scientology and he stated "Yes", as medical journals had stated that about 70% of the ailments that people suffered from were all in their mind. I asked him then if he thought then that a person suffering from arthritis wasn't really suffering from a physical ailment, but instead a mental one and he said he thought so.

At the end of the session I paid him $20 (one twenty dollar bill) which he placed in a black leather billfold and placed in his left hind pocket, and made another appointment for Tuesday, September 6, 1955. He wanted me to come back sooner, but I told him that my family and I would be out of town over the weekend. He also asked me if the woman that I had mentioned on my previous visit was still interested in coming to him.

TOTAL VALUE	0

Date & Time Typed	Div.	Clerk	Officer(s) Assigned	Serial No.	Person Reporting (Signature)
9-10-55	[illegible]	[illegible]	Raymon Wacker #[illegible]		
Supervisor Approving	Serial No.				
Lt. Don Warren	28				

Cable Addresses
Scientology Phoenix

Telephone: Phoenix
Algine 8-7081

HUBBARD ASSOCIATION OF SCIENTOLOGISTS,
INTERNATIONAL

1017 North Third Street • Phoenix, Arizona, U.S.A

May 21, 1955

Maricopa County
Medical Society
2325 North Central
Phoenix, Arizona

Gentlemen:

We have a problem and wish your help in solving it.

From various parts of the world, and locally, we receive people weekly. Our business is wholly concerned with raising the ability of the person in various skills. We have no wish to and do not treat the ill or the insane. Our work is educational, and therapeutic. Yet, people not understanding our function, come to us who are mentally ill or psychotic, who are in need of the care of a medical doctor or a psychiatrist.

To whom do we send them ? How do we handle them ? And to whom can we send them to be sure they are not mentally ill or not insane.

We wish to accomplish some method of co-operation with medicine and/or psychiatry by which these people can be helped.

Can you tell us where we send them, to whom and how?

Would you kindly advise them I, as a representative of the H.A.S.I., might meet with you to solve this problem ?

We have no wish or desire to transgress into medicine or psychiatry and we need your advice and help to be sure that we do not.

Sincerely,

(Signed: Richard F. Stover)

HUBBARD ASSOCIATION
OF SCIENTOLOGISTS,
INTERNATIONAL

RFS/jb

Member: Phoenix Chamber of Commerce
Member: Phoenix Jr. Chamber of Commerce

Better Business Bureau

of Washington County, Inc.

INVESTIGATE GET THE FACTS LEADING ALL

[illegible]

[illegible] with reference to the old age-[illegible] and [illegible] of [illegible]

[illegible] of the [illegible] of the [illegible] "[illegible] on the [illegible]". [illegible] said it had [illegible] crack-pots and [illegible] [illegible] for one reason or another [illegible] [illegible] the organization was being tested [illegible] people were accepted [illegible] to evaluate their qualifications [illegible]

[illegible] found [illegible] that [illegible] beset by family [illegible], financial [illegible], [illegible] difficulties (in connection with the foundation—he did not have [illegible] control [illegible] successfully blocked [illegible] some of his efforts). The old foundation [illegible] "[illegible]" corporation. He stated that they had taken in approximately $300,000 [illegible] approximately $400,000. He stated further that Hubbard was persuaded to give [illegible] by Don Purcell who had the cash, but the relationship was broken up because [illegible] refused or disclaimed to Hubbard on what could and could not be said, done, written, etc.

[illegible] the organization of today is an entirely different organization, with responsible, capable individuals in authority and with Mr. Hubbard in complete control.

[illegible] Pullman said that when the organization had first become known to our files as a [illegible] operation some two years ago, we had attempted unsuccessfully to get some [illegible] from the [illegible] to give us cooperative information regarding the operation, such cooperation [illegible]. He stated that at that time Mr. Hubbard was a sorely beset man, with family [illegible] (which included considerable adverse newspaper publicity which, he says, was [illegible] [illegible]) financial difficulties, a top heavy organization out of control, [illegible] in his orders on trying to cut his throat, etc., that he was not his normal self.

[illegible] all these conditions have worked themselves out, and Mr. Hubbard is an entirely [illegible] [illegible] was two years ago. He is under the impression that it would be [illegible] to give this office complete cooperation at the present time, with [illegible] interview should it be deemed necessary. In any event he (Pullman) is willing [illegible] to give this office any information desired, as is Mr. Pullman (who, in addition [illegible] as Vice President of the Truth Foundation is also business manager and [illegible] of the Hubbard Association)

BETTER BUSINESS BUREAU
OF MARICOPA COUNTY, INC.
834 NORTH CENTRAL AVENUE
PHOENIX, ARIZONA

RE: HUBBARD ASSN. OF SCIENTOLOGISTS, INTERNATIONAL 1-19-55
Phoenix, Arizona

TO ENQUIRING BUREAUS:

Since a recent bulk mailing to Bureaus of copy of letter addressed to this Bureau under date of June 12, 1954 from subject organization, we have been deluged with requests for report.

In 1952 we became aware of the existence of an organization operating under the name of "Scientology" in our city, with L. Ron Hubbard reportedly heading this organization. This is the same L. Ron Hubbard who authored the book Dianetics: The Modern Science of Mental Health and President of the Hubbard Dianetic Research Foundation about which the National Bureau issued a report dated January 18, 1951.

We requested information regarding this organization, but were unsuccessful in securing same, or in contacting by telephone anyone in authority.

In early May of 1954, a Mr. Burke Belknap, Jr. (President of the Freudian Foundation) called at our office after attempting to place advertising regarding free meetings of their organization through Phoenix Newspapers; such advertising having been refused on the grounds that this office had no filed information concerning the organization.

Mr. Belknap appeared to be most cooperative, and volunteered considerable information concerning both the Freudian Foundation and the Hubbard Foundation. His explanation of the relationship between the two was that while there was no specific connection, the former is concerned with passing on to the public the information made available through the research, writings, etc. of the Hubbard Association; their aims being "reduction of mental and physical illness, preventing criminology, with the ultimate goal of preventing wars, through processes developed by L. Ron Hubbard".

He stated further that while, with Scientology, they have found they have achieved unbelievable results with "crazy mixed-up people" their primary interest is in dealing with intelligent, apparently well-adjusted people as with a working knowledge of the principles of Scientology the individual releases the "potential" within himself which never has been given an opportunity to develop and turns himself into a dynamic individual capable of accomplishing much more than he ever dreamed possible once he has ceased to operate "out of time and space".

When told that requests for information from the Hubbard organization two years before had been ignored, Belknap stated that time Mr. Hubbard was beset by family difficulties, financial difficulties, and Trustee difficulties and wasn't his true self, but that all these conditions had worked themselves out and he was sure Mr. Hubbard and his associates would cooperate in providing information regarding the organization and its activities.

Apparently as a result of our conversation with Mr. Belknap, under date of May 12, 1954 a long explanatory letter concerning the subject association was submitted to us, signed by John Galusha, Secretary, including photostatic copies of statements made by Sara N. Hubbard. Later duplicated copies of this same letter (dated June 12, 1954) was furnished us by the subject-- apparently under the impression that this office would immediately forward same to the entire Bureau roster. Instead, they were furnished on request. Recently in conversation with one of their representatives this fact was explained and the Association of Scientologists then asked to borrow a roster for the purpose of mailing out these copies of their original letter to this office. This apparently has been done with an accompanying letter dated Jan. 3, 1955.

COPY

According to the State Corporation Commission, the Association lists, under "purposes", the following:

"To establish a religious association for the [illegible] research into the spirit and human soul, and the use and dissemination of findings".

Incorporators: Kenneth D. Barrett, Ralph T. Swanson, Louis L. Zussman.

Board of Directors: L. Ron Hubbard, Sr., John Calusha, Mary Sue Hubbard, Ralph Swanson, Kenneth D. Barrett.

It is a non-profit corporation.

A number of other Associations, all separate corporations, all non-profit, all with the "religious" aspect, share the same headquarters and appear to be inter-related. These include:

International Guild of Scientology
Church of the American Science
Church of Scientology
Professional Auditors Guild International
Freudian Foundation

Many of the people referred to in connection with the above organizations have been called "Dr." Communications from some of these people show a "D.D." following their name. Questions indicate the degree has been conferred by the Church of American Science or the Church of Scientology.

- - - 0 - - -

COPY

[illegible] by [illegible]

[illegible] _____ [illegible]

in research into the spirit of man and [illegible] spirit

to subject the mortal body. This research still consists of at

least _____ hours of work like a hinder of the truth of

Scientology and I am [illegible] follows the directions laid down. To

further this research I am making a contribution to the Church

of Scientology of the sum of _____ It is the understood that

if, at the completion of the approximate [illegible] of hours of work,

or at any time within one year from the completion of the work,

I am not fully satisfied with the results thereof that the Church

of Scientology will refund to me in full the above mentioned con-

tribution. I do, do not, agree that the results of the research

may be published by the Church or used in such fashion as the

Church shall deem advisable.

In this _____ day of _____, 19 _____

_____

(Witnesses)

_____

The Church of Scientology

by _____

[illegible]

Direction Sheet

[illegible]

I understand and agree to abide by the following rules from the Church of Scientology of [illegible] as part of its program:

(1) [illegible] the proposed [illegible]

(2) [illegible]

(3) [illegible]

(4) [illegible]

(5) [illegible]

(6) [illegible]

(7) [illegible]

(8) [illegible]

(9) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Having undertaken to [illegible] ______________ feel happier about life, [illegible] [illegible] ______________ [illegible]

the ______________ he has [illegible] should be [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] is clearly understood that this is a [illegible] money in case of dissatisfaction and that it is [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

By our hand and seal this ______________ day of ______ in the year ______________

____
For the Church [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

I have read, understand and hereby accept the above assurance of refund and its conditions.

____
(Signature)

[illegible]

Facts

Official Publication of

THE BETTER BUSINESS BUREAU
OF AKRON, INC.
8 EAST BUCHTEL BLDG.
AKRON 8, OHIO

FRED A. MAYFIELD . . PRESIDENT
JOHN L. O'BRIEN . MANAGER-EDITOR
ROBERT QUINTNER . . COUNSEL

Subscription Price — $1.00 per year to members.

BETTER BUSINESS BUREAU OF
MARICOPA COUNTY, INC.
727 HEARD BLDG. 112 N. CENTRAL AVE.
PHOENIX, ARIZONA

RETURN POSTAGE GUARANTEED

POSTMASTER: *If addressee has moved and new address is known, notify sender on form 3547, postage for which is guaranteed.*

SEC. 34.66 P. L. & R.

U. S. POSTAGE
PAID
AKRON, OHIO
Permit No. 46

SCHLENK MOVES TO CORPUS CHRISTI

Henry O. Schlenk, who since 1947 has been Business Relations Director of your Bureau in Akron will leave June 1st to assist the Better Business Bureau Organizing Committee of Corpus Christi, Texas in establishing a Bureau in that city. When this new Bureau is ready to start operations, Schlenk will be installed as its manager. This will be the seventh Better Business Bureau in Texas.

"Hank" Schlenk has had a principal responsibility in the bringing in of the 300-odd new Akron business firms who have joined the Akron Bureau in the past four years. He has been active in the Service Division, as an investigator of various solicitations and he set up the Bureau's Employee Service Program for use in Akron industrial plants.

He has been a wheel-horse in the local Junior Chamber of Commerce, serving two terms as Trustee and one as Vice-President. He was one of two candidates nominated for the Presidency of that organization, but was forced to withdraw dramatically the last minute as the confirmation of his Corpus Christi appointment came through.

Mrs. Schlenk has been a merchandise shopper for the Bureau and this spring she was the State's principal witness in the trial convicting four unlicensed chiropractors in Akron. The Schlenks and their two youngsters have lived at 780 Copley Road.

"CAREFUL WITH DIANETICS" CAUTION PSYCHOLOGISTS

Local inquiries to the Better Business Bureau wherein some persons are apparently offering "Dianetic" treatments or hearings for $7.50 an hour prompted us to check into this new fad further.

A book, "Dianetics" published last year by L. Ron Hubbard offers various theraputic techniques for mental problems which Mr. Hubbard claims can be used and applied by any individual without medical or psychiatric training. Mr. Hubbard himself is described by his publishers as a mathematician and a philosopher, but he is not a licensed medical man.

The American Psychological Association has described the book as, "a hodge podge of accepted theraputic techniques with new names". This Association does not agree with Mr. Hubbard's assertion that anyone having read this book may practice this type of mental theraphy safely without danger to the patient.

The Better Business Bureau of Akron, without presuming to pass on the merits of this controversy, does hold the opinion that few Akronites would knowingly call in a clumsy-thumbed screw-driver mechanic to repair the expensive electronic miracle that is a modern television set. It hardly seems logical then to permit an untrained amateur psychologist to monkey with that infinitely more complex miracle of coordination, the human mind.

"LIVER" Barred From Name of Carter's Pills

Carter Products, Inc. has been ordered by the Federal Trade Commission to stop using the word, "liver" in the name, advertising and selling its pills, formerly known as "Carter's Little Liver Pills". The Commission based its order on its finding that the pills have no value in the treatment of any condition, disease or disorder of the liver.

This is another significant link of the chain that the FTC is forging around that small but noisy group of medical pitchmen who distort the honest purposes of advertising with irresponsible spiels. In releasing the unanimous opinion of the FTC, Commissioner John Carson said:

"The Commission is not opposed to 'advertising'! Nor is any Commissioner or employee of the Commission opposed to 'advertising'. No rational man is opposed to 'advertising' or to any legitimate form of merchandising".

Calling on the manufacturers and distributors of medicinal preparations and their advertising agencies to "rid the house" of those who misrepresent their products, Commissioner Carson said:

"There is every reason to believe that the consumers who are victims of these practices are all too often the less informed, and less able to protect themselves and their pocketbooks . . . They are all too often the consumers who are weakened by the fear of illness and burdensome medical expenses, and by unemployment, and who thus become the ready victims of those who would prey on them by falsely advertising medicinal products."

The Church of Scientology and its ministers are closely interested in your good health.

Devotedly, the practitioners of this Church visit hundreds of people who are ill and unhappy.

The ministers and practitioners of this Church go further than simple comfort and prayer. Their activities are dedicated to being effective.

Christ set three goals for Man: Wisdom, Good Health, and Immortality.

The Church of Scientology believes deeply that these goals are worthwhile, that they should be accomplished.

By Divine and earthly authority, we of the Church can apply effective skills to the mind and spirit, and can bring them greater freedom, rest, and peace.

The brothers of this Church are not zealots or bigots. They do not demand that you believe. They are highly skilled and degreed experts in the alleviation of suffering. They are long-trained and practiced in the handling and relief of the ills of mind and spirit.

Our way of carrying out the goals of Christ is to bring about Wisdom, Good Health, and Immortality in the individual man.

To do this, our practitioners have been trained, in addition to ecclesiastical subjects, in all the better known skills of the mind and spirit, and the wisdom of ten thousand years of thinking men as well.

In particular, the people of the Church are experts in Scientology, a science which means "Wisdom," or knowing how to know about life.

Scientology, in the hands of a practitioner, can accomplish for Man the goals which have been set. Our practitioners are skilled as well in Freudian Analysis, and in Dianetics.

You can have confidence in Scientology because of the Code of the Scientologist. As a Scientologist, I pledge myself to the Code of Scientology for the good of all.

1) To hear or speak no word of disparagement to the press, public or preclears concerning any of my fellow Scientologists, our professional organization or those whose names are closely connected to this science.
2) To use the best I know of Scientology to the best of my ability to better my preclears, groups and the world.
3) To refuse to accept for processing and to refuse to accept money from any preclear or group I feel I cannot honestly help.
4) To punish to the fullest extent of my power anyone misusing or degrading Scientology to harmful ends.
5) To prevent the use of Scientology in advertisements of other products.
6) To discourage the abuse of Scientology in the press.
7) To employ Scientology to the greatest good of the greatest number of dynamics.
8) To render good processing, sound training and good discipline to those students or peoples entrusted to my care.
9) To refuse to impart the personal secrets of my preclears.
10) To engage in no unseemly disputes with the uninformed on the subject of my profession.

To secure such a course of help and such a guarantee of refund, you or your family need only contact the pastor of the Church of Scientology, at 403 E. Roosevelt, or phone

The Church of Scientology does not, in any way, conflict with, practice, or discourage medical science. Our sole concern is with the hastening of recovery from accident or shock, the eradication of psychomatic relapses, or the alleviation of conditions of ill health stemming from the mind and spirit.

H-14

July 21, 1958

[redacted]

RE: [redacted]

Dear Sir:

In reply to your letter of June 24th, 1958, which has been forwarded to us by the [redacted] we wish to advise that the only record we have on the above subject is under the name of [redacted] in which he reported a [redacted]. At that time he resided at [redacted] this city, and gave the address of the Church [redacted] He gave as his occupation, Pastor of the Church of Scientology. This investigation was later dropped after it was discovered that in all probability a number of his office committed this offence.

We are unable to give you much background on L. Ron Hubbard, Foundation and Scientology, Inc., although they were located in this city approximately two years. For the first year or so they were located in several small residences which they had converted into an office and also an old church where they met. Later they either purchased or rented a large old apartment building into which they moved their church classrooms and offices. This group never expanded to any extent and it is doubtful if it ever exceeded 50 in number.

About the time we started investigating them in earnest they either became alarmed or gave this city up as a 'poor job' and started moving out.

Subsequently on August 26, 1955, we arrested and charged one [redacted] while taking a statement from [redacted] he was asked his present occupation to which he replied: "I am a consulting scientologist". When asked what this consisted of he replied: "Using the information set forth in the last five years by L. Ron Hubbard, under the heading of Dianetics and Scientology. I work with people's spirits as souls. I find that people come to me spiritually uncomfortable". He also stated that Dr. Hubbard has been "the most prolific bringer forth of what we call processes and techniques in scientology, and all of these things are directed toward the relaxation and comfort of the spirit".

Another one of his statements was that: "I am the legal incorporator of the Free Mind Foundation in the State of Washington". When asked "Who is the principal figure in the Church of Scientology" he replied "Well, the titular head of the Church was [redacted] but the actual head of all things scientological is L. Ron Hubbard".

This statement of [redacted] continues for fifty more pages, containing the same type of answers to our questions, excerpts of which we have given you.

We also confiscated a file of local addresses, some of which we checked out; however, they were only contacts that he had made.

We have in our possession at this time a brochure by L. Ron Hubbard entitled "Electropsychometric Auditing" (Operator's Manual).

If we can assist you any further in this investigation please let us know and please be assured of our cooperation in all matters of mutual interest, we remain

Yours truly,

[redacted]

March 27, 1975

The Rational Association
International

Dear Sirs:

This is in reply to your telegram of this date with reference to the above captioned organization. Please be advised that this organization is no longer in existence in this city.

During the year of 1975 an extensive investigation was conducted by this department as to the activities of this group. During this investigation it was learned that this organization had moved, and it is our understanding they are presently located in Silver Springs, Maryland (this being a suburb of Washington, D. C.).

Investigation disclosed that this group, headed by L. Ron Hubbard, was incorporated in the State of Arizona on September 16, 1958 as a nonprofit organization. Prior to this date they operated in Florida, Kansas, Canada, New Jersey, and other eastern cities. Their program consisted of a system for analysis, control, and development of the human mind. The group was never accepted by the National Protestant and was it affiliated with any authorized church.

We regret we were unable to be of further assistance to you, however, please be assured of our continued cooperation in all matters of mutual interest.

Very truly,

[illegible]

4

December 13, 1955

RE: THE HUBBARD OF SCIENTOLOGISTS INTERNATIONAL

Dear Sir:

This will acknowledge receipt of your letter of December 5, 1955, in which you request information on above captioned institution.

Please be advised that this institution was [redacted] At that time they supposedly had branch offices in Camden, New Jersey and London, England. Information was developed that this group [redacted] is now in operation in Silver Springs, Maryland, a suburb of Washington, D. C.

During the existence of this group [redacted] lengthy investigations were conducted by this department into their activities and operations. Their operation consisted [illegible] furnishing an official publication, i.e: a pamphlet captioned "ABILITY". All of [illegible] literature distributed by the group, headed by L. Ron HUBBARD, dealt with a system for the analysis, control and development of human thought which provides techniques for the treatment of mental and physical disorders.

This group had a considerable following, but were never accepted by the Medical Profession -- not because of protection of vested interests, but principally because DIANETICS has not been able to clinically establish its value as an exact science. The whole operation seemed to be directed toward the controlling of the thinking of the human mind and it is difficult to establish exactly what their views consisted of.

Numerous well-to-do people in this area contributed sums of money to this organization for this "processing" which entailed hours of hearings and consultations with an alleged minister, supposedly from the Church of Scientology.

During the course of our investigation it was determined that this group came to [redacted] Prior to that, they were operating in [redacted] and information was developed that the [redacted] and in view of the fact that this group left the state at that time, the charges were not followed through.

We hope this information will be of some assistance to you. In the event that you desire any further information, please feel free to call on us.

Yours truly,

Mike

December 5,1955

CONFIDENTIAL

RE: THE HUBBARD OF SCIENTOLOGISTS INTERNATIONAL

Dear Sir:

Will you be good enough to inform this department whether or not the above organization exists? If so, what is its function?

If it does not exist, did it ever?

Your immediate cooperation will be gratefully appreciated.

Very truly yours

JJM:EBM

December 5,1955

CONFIDENTIAL

RE: THE HUBBARD OF SCIENTOLOGISTS INTERNATIONAL

Dear Sir:

Will you be good enough to inform this department whether or not the above organization exists? If so, what is its function?

If it does not exist, did it ever?

Your immediate cooperation will be gratefully appreciated.

Very truly yours.

JJM:EBM

L

L. Ron Hubbard, D.D., Ph.D.

1826 R St. NW
Washington, D.C.
Sept. 6, 1955

County Attorney,
Phoenix, Arizona.

My dear Sir;

You have expressed a desire to "get to the bottom of Scientology and Hubbard". May I suggest that you write a letter to me, setting forth the various things you want to know.

May I also direct your attention to your public library where in "Who's Who in the East" and "Who Knows and What", the standard American reference of technical experts, you will find my background. You might also write the U.S. Navy in which I served as an officer throughout the war. The books will inform you that I am a writer, a scientist and a psychologist and the Navy will inform you of an honorable record, an American record.

As for Scientology I invite your attention to the library or to whatever books you may have to hand.

Now in your turn I would like some information. I would like to know who complained to you about the various organizations and myself and exactly what was said to you to cause you to take the course and action which you did. If you do not care to give me this information, please give it to the F.B.I. when they request it. It would assist us considerably if you would be very specific as we are having for the moment a small amount of trouble running down the exact instigators of the lies and defamations which were spread in Phoenix. We are engaged at the moment in collecting enough funds to continue this matter as long as is necessary to discover why the only entirely American development in the field of the mind should be so attacked.

May I request that you dismiss the charges against Mr. Bill Clark and cooperate with us in following up this situation. It may interest you that in five years of Dianetics and Scientology in every quarter of the world there has never been

a similar charge or arrest of any of thousands upon thousands of practitioners and that having been suffered and condoned for many years by any and all authorities and even healing interests and having for a very long time existed in Arizona that the practice of Scientology has become by this fact acceptable.

May I also have your cooperation in discovering and naming the persons who sent individuals with pre-Scientology records of insanity into the area to harrass us and in naming the persons who offered the bribes in return for evidence or complaints against Scientology and its organizations. These huge sums of money must have had an important source.

In that Mr. Eid Clark did not contravene any law of the State of Arizona, may we have your assistance in locating rather larger game, much more interesting to the Federal government than Mr. Clark.

Sincerely,

L. Ron Hubbard

COPY COPY

Cable Addresses
Scientology Phoenix

Telephone: Phoenix
Alpine 8-7081

10

HUBBARD ASSOCIATION OF SCIENTOLOGISTS,
INTERNATIONAL

1317 North Third Street • Phoenix, Arizona, U.S.A.

May 21, 1973

Maricopa County
Medical Society
3325 North Central
Phoenix, Arizona

Gentlemen:

We have a problem and wish your help in solving it.

From various parts of the world, and locally, we receive people weekly. Our business is wholly concerned with raising the ability of the person in various skills. We have no wish to and do not treat the ill or the insane. Our work is educational, and therapeutic. Yet, people not understanding our function, come to us who are mentally ill or psychotic, who are in need of the care of a medical doctor or a psychiatrist.

To whom do we send them ? How do we handle them ? And to whom can we send them to be sure they are mentally ill or not insane.

We wish to accomplish some method of co-operation with medicine and/or psychiatry by which these people can be helped.

Can you tell us where to send them, to whom and how?

Would you kindly advise them I, as a representative of the H.A.S.I., might meet with you to solve this problem ?

We have no wish or desire to transgress into medicine or psychiatry and we need your advice and help to be sure that we do not.

Sincerely,

(Signed: Richard F. Stover)

HUBBARD ASSOCIATION
OF SCIENTOLOGISTS,
INTERNATIONAL

RFS/b

Member: Phoenix Chamber of Commerce
Member: Phoenix Chamber of Commerce

Better Business Bureau

of Allentown, Lehigh Valley, Inc.

BETTER BUSINESS BUREAU
OF MARICOPA COUNTY, INC.
[illegible] NORTH CENTRAL AVENUE
PHOENIX, ARIZONA

HUBBARD ASSN. OF SCIENTOLOGISTS - INTERNATIONAL — 6-19-55
Phoenix, Arizona

INQUIRY REPORTS

[illegible] recent bulk mailing to Bureaus of copy of letter addressed to this Bureau under date of June 12, 1954, from subject organization, we have been deluged with requests for report.

In 1952 we became aware of the existence of an organization operating under the name of "Scientology" in our city, with L. Ron Hubbard reportedly heading this organization and this the same L. Ron Hubbard who authored the book "Dianetics: The Modern Science of Mental Health" and President of the Hubbard Dianetic Research Foundation about which the National Bureau issued a report dated January 18, 1951.

We requested information regarding this organization, but were unsuccessful in securing same, or in contacting by telephone anyone in authority.

In early May of 1954, Mr. Burke Dillnap, Jr. (President of the Freedom Foundation) visited our office, after attempting to place advertising regarding free meetings of this organization through Phoenix Newspapers; such advertising having been refused on the grounds that this office had no detailed information concerning the organization.

Mr. Dillnap appeared to be most cooperative and volunteered considerable information concerning both the Freedom Foundation and the Hubbard Foundation. In general, his view of the relationship between the two was that, while there was no specific connection, the Foundation concerned itself with bringing out to the public the information made available through the research [illegible] of the Hubbard Association, their aims being reduction of [illegible] physical illness, improving criminology, with the ultimate goal of preventing wars, through processes developed by L. Ron Hubbard.

He stated further that, while with Scientology, they have found they have achieved unbelievable results with the crazy mixed-up people, their primary interest is in dealing with the [illegible] apparently well adjusted people, as with a working knowledge of the principles of Scientology, the individual releases the potential within himself which never has been given an opportunity to develop and turns himself into a dynamic individual capable of accomplishing much more than he ever dreamed possible once he has ceased to operate out of his aims and goals.

When asked why requests for information from the Hubbard organization two years before had been ignored, Dillnap stated that, since Mr. Hubbard is busy, family difficulties, financial difficulties, and trustee difficulties and wasn't this true, but that all these conditions had worked themselves out and he was sure Mr. Hubbard and his associates would cooperate in providing information regarding the organization and its activities.

Recently, as a result of our conversation with Mr. Dillnap, under date of October 12, 1954, [illegible] letter concerning the subject association was submitted to us, signed by [illegible], Secretary, including photostatic copies of articles, made by Sara M. Hubbard, [illegible] copies of this same letter (dated June 2, 1954) were mailed directly to [illegible] under the impression that the address could be [illegible] to the [illegible] Instead, they were forwarded on request. Recently the conversation [illegible] the [illegible] was explained and the Association's [illegible] for [illegible] the purpose of mailing out these copies [illegible] that [illegible] has been done. A [illegible] accompanying [illegible] June 3, 1954.

COPY

BETTER BUSINESS BUREAU
OF MARICOPA COUNTY, INC.
PHOENIX, ARIZONA

[illegible] Scientologists

— 2 —

[illegible] to the State Corporation Commission [illegible] the Association [illegible] purposes [illegible]

(a) establishing [illegible] associations for the [illegible] and human spiritual and [illegible] and dissemination of knowledge [illegible]

[illegible] Kameron D. Barrow, [illegible] Swanson, [illegible]

Board of Directors: [illegible] Ron Hubbard, Sr., John Galusha, [illegible] Sue Hubbard, Ralph Swanson, Kenneth D. Barrow

[illegible] A non-profit corporation

A number of other Associations, all separate corporations, all non-profit [illegible] Scientologists, respect, share the same headquarters and appear to be interrelated. [illegible] include:

International Guild of Scientology
Church of The American Science [illegible]
Church of Scientology
Professional Auditors [illegible] International
Legal Foundation

Many of the people referred to in connection with the above organizations have been [illegible] Communications from some of these people [illegible] Questionnaire indicate the degree has been controlled by the Church of Scientology [illegible] Science of the Church of Scientology.

— 0 —

FACTS
Official Publication of
THE BETTER BUSINESS BUREAU
OF AKRON, INC.
8 EAST BUCHTEL BLDG.
AKRON 8, OHIO
FRED A. MAYFIELD . . PRESIDENT
JOHN L. O'BRIEN . MANAGER-EDITOR
ROBERT QUINTREN . . COUNSEL
—*—
Subscription Price — $1.00 per year to members.

BETTER BUSINESS BUREAU OF
MARICOPA COUNTY, INC.
727 HEARD BLDG. 112 N. CENTRAL AVE.
PHOENIX, ARIZONA

RETURN POSTAGE GUARANTEED
POSTMASTER: If addressee has moved and new address is known, notify sender on form 3547, postage for which is guaranteed.

SEC. 34.66 P. L. & R.
U. S. POSTAGE
PAID
AKRON, OHIO
Permit No. 46

SCHLENK MOVES TO CORPUS CHRISTI

Henry O. Schlenk, who since 1947 has been Business Relations Director of your Bureau in Akron will leave June 1st to assist the Better Business Bureau Organizing Committee of Corpus Christi, Texas in establishing a Bureau in that city. When this new Bureau is ready to start operations, Schlenk will be installed as its manager. This will be the seventh Better Business Bureau in Texas.

"Hank" Schlenk has had a principal responsibility in the bringing in of the 300-odd new Akron business firms who have joined the Akron Bureau in the past four years. He has been active in the Service Division, as an investigator of various solicitations and he set up the Bureau's Employee Service Program for use in Akron industrial plants.

He has been a wheel-horse in the local Junior Chamber of Commerce, serving two terms as Trustee and one as Vice-President. He was one of two candidates nominated for the Presidency of that organization, but was forced to withdraw dramatically the last minute as the confirmation of his Corpus Christi appointment came through.

Mrs. Schlenk has been a merchandise shopper for the Bureau and this spring she was the State's principal witness in the trial convicting four unlicensed chiropractors in Akron. The Schlenks and their two youngsters have lived at 780 Copley Road.

"CAREFUL WITH DIANETICS" CAUTION PSYCHOLOGISTS

Local inquiries to the Better Business Bureau wherein some persons are apparently offering "Dianetic" treatments or hearings for $7.50 an hour prompted us to check into this new fad further.

A book, "Dianetics" published last year by L. Ron Hubbard offers various theraputic techniques for mental problems which Mr. Hubbard claims can be used and applied by any individual without medical or psychiatric training. Mr. Hubbard himself is described by his publishers as a mathematician and a philosopher, but he is not a licensed medical man.

The American Psychological Association has described the book as, "a hodge podge of accepted theraputic techniques, with new names". This Association does not agree with Mr. Hubbard's assertion that anyone having read this book may practice this type of mental theraphy safely without danger to the patient.

The Better Business Bureau of Akron, without presuming to pass on the merits of this controversy, does hold the opinion that few Akronites would knowingly call in a clumsy-thumbed screw-driver mechanic to repair the expensive electronic miracle that is a modern television set. It hardly seems logical then to permit an untrained amateur psychologist to monkey with that infinitely more complex miracle of coordination, the human mind.

"LIVER" Barred From Name of Carter's Pills

Carter Products, Inc. has been ordered by the Federal Trade Commission to stop using the word, "liver" in the name, advertising and selling its pills, formerly known as "Carter's Little Liver Pills". The Commission based its order on its finding that the pills have no value in the treatment of any condition, disease or disorder of the liver.

This is another significant link of the chain that the FTC is forging around that small but noisy group of medical pitchmen who distort the honest purposes of advertising with irresponsible spiels. In releasing the unanimous opinion of the FTC, Commissioner John Carson said:

"The Commission is not opposed to 'advertising'! Nor is any Commissioner or employee of the Commission opposed to 'advertising'. No rational man is opposed to 'advertising' or to any legitimate form of merchandising".

Calling on the manufacturers and distributors of medicinal preparations and their advertising agencies to "rid the house" of those who misrepresent their products, Commissioner Carson said:

"There is every reason to believe that the consumers who are victims of these practices are all too often the less informed, and less able to protect themselves and their pocketbooks . . . They are all too often the consumers who are weakened by the fear of illness and burdensome medical expenses, and by unemployment, and who thus become the ready victims of those who would prey on them by falsely advertising medicinal products."

The Church of Scientology and its ministers are closely interested in your good health.

Devotedly, the practitioners of this Church visit hundreds of people who are ill and unhappy.

The ministers and practitioners of this Church go further than simple comfort and prayer. Their activities are dedicated to being effective.

Christ set three goals for Man: Wisdom, Good Health, and Immortality.

The Church of Scientology believes deeply that these goals are worthwhile, that they should be accomplished.

By Divine and earthly authority, we of the Church can apply effective skills to the mind and spirit, and can bring them greater freedom, rest, and peace.

The brothers of this Church are not zealots or bigots. They do not demand that you believe. They are highly skilled and degreed experts in the alleviation of suffering. They are long-trained and practiced in the handling and relief of the ills of mind and spirit.

Our way of carrying out the goals of Christ is to bring about Wisdom, Good Health, and Immortality in the individual man.

To do this, [illegible] practitioners have been trained, in addition to ecclesiastical subjects, in all the better known skills of the mind and spirit, and the wisdom of ten thousand years of thinking men as well.

In particular, the people of the Church are experts in Scientology, a science which means "Wisdom," or knowing how to know about life.

Scientology, in the hands of a practitioner, can accomplish for Man the goals which have been set. Our practitioners are skilled as well in Freudian Analysis, and in Dianetics.

You can have confidence in Scientology because of the Code of the Scientologist. As a Scientologist, I pledge myself to the Code of Scientology for the good of all.

1) To hear or speak no word of disparagement to the press, public or preclears concerning any of my fellow Scientologists, our professional organization or those whose names are closely connected to this science.
2) To use the best I know of Scientology to the best of my ability to better my preclears, groups and the world.
3) To refuse to accept for processing and to refuse to accept money from any preclear or group I feel I cannot honestly help.
4) To punish to the full[illegible] extent of my power anyone misusing or degrading Scientology to harmful ends.
5) To prevent the use of Scientology in advertisements of other products.
6) To discourage the abuse of Scientology in the press.
7) To employ Scientology to the greatest good of the greatest number of dynamics.
8) To render good processing, sound training and good discipline to those students or peoples entrusted to my care.
9) To refuse to impart the personal secrets of my preclears.
10) To engage in no unseemly disputes with the uninformed on the subject of my profession.

To secure such a course of help and such a guarantee of refund, you or your family need only contact the pastor of the Church of Scientology, at 403 E. Roosevelt, or phone

The Church of Scientology does not, in any way, conflict with, practice, or discourage medical science. Our sole concern is with the hastening of recovery from accident or shock, the eradication of psychomatic relapses, or the alleviation of conditions of ill health stemming from the mind and spirit.

21

IN THE SUPERIOR COURT

COUNTY OF MARICOPA, STATE OF ARIZONA

THE STATE OF ARIZONA

vs.

EDD CLARK

Defendant.

No.

INFORMATION FOR

PRACTICING MEDICINE WITHOUT A LICENSE-(5 Counts)

In the name and by the authority of the State of Arizona

EDD CLARK

is accused this 15th day of September, 1955, by the County Attorney of Maricopa County, State of Arizona, by this information, of the crime of PRACTICING MEDICINE WITHOUT A LICENSE, a felony, committed as follows, to-wit:

COUNT I

The said Edd Clark on or about the 25th day of August, 1955, and before the filing of this information at and in the County of Maricopa, State of Arizona, did then and there wilfully, unlawfully and feloniously practice medicine upon one FYTHEL DEUEL, a human being, by then and there claiming his willingness to cure human ills for compensation, he not having any license so to do;

For futher and separate causes of action, being different offenses of the same class of crimes and offenses as the charge set forth in Count I hereof, the said EDD CLARK is accused by this information of the crime of PRACTICING MEDICINE WITHOUT A LICENSE, as follows, to-wit:

COUNT II

The said EDD CLARK on or about the 27th day of August, 1955, and before the filing of this information at and in the County of Maricopa, State of Arizona, did then and there wilfully, unlawfully and feloniously practice medicine upon one FYTHEL DEUEL, a human being, by then and there administering to said Fythel Deuel certain treatments and practices to cure human ills, for compensation, he not having any license so to do;

COUNT III

The said EDD CLARK on or about the 29th day of August, 1955, and before the filing of this information at and in the County of Maricopa, State of Arizona, did then and there wilfully, unlawfully and feloniously practice medicine upon one RAMONA WACKER, a human being, by then and there administering to said Ramona Wacker certain treatments and practices to cure human ills, for compensation, he not having any license so to do;

COUNT IV

The said EDD CLARK on or about the 31st day of August, 1955, and before the filing of this information at and in the County of Maricopa, State of Arizona, did then and there wilfully, unlawfully and feloniously practice medicine upon one RAMONA WACKER, a human being, by then and there administering to said Ramona Wacker certain treatments and practices to cure human ills, for compensation, he not having any license so to do;

contrary to the form, force and effect of the statute in such cases made and provided and against the peace and dignity of the State of Arizona.

[illegible]

County Attorney, Maricopa County, Arizona.

COUNT V

The said TOD BLAKE on or about the 2nd day of September, 1955, and before the filing of this information at and in the County of Maricopa, State of Arizona, did then and there wilfully, unlawfully and feloniously practice medicine upon one Ramona Wacker, a human being, by then and there administering to said Ramona Wacker certain treatments and practices to cure human ills for compensation, he not having any license so to do;

contrary to the form, force and effect of the statute in such cases made and provided and against the peace and dignity of the State of Arizona.

WM. P. MAHONEY, JR.
County Attorney of Maricopa County, Arizona

Document H-15; is an undated, eight-page list of names and addresses, of which, the first six pages are identical to Document A-1 which was released with deletions; and the last two pages are identical to Document H-118 which was released in its entirety.

Document H-15; is an undated, eight-page list of names and addresses, of which, the first six pages are identical to Document A-1 which was released with deletions; and the last two pages are identical to Document H-118 which was released in its entirety.

H-15

Bud Love
1818-19th Street
Washington, D. C.

Michael Moran
1704-19th Street
Washington, D. C.

Marilyn Roatsong
1818-19th Street
Washington, D. C.

Pem Wall
1827-19th Street
Washington, D. C.

Wayne Rohrer
4201 Watkin Trail
Annandale, Virginia

Janet Tucker
1114 Henderson Lane
Falls Church, Virginia

Helen L. Hancock
2110-19th Street
Washington, D. C.

Marguerite Edelstein
1919-19th Street
Washington, D. C.

Donald Millard Hoskins
1921-19th Street
Washington, D. C.

Ann Horner
1816-19th Street
Washington, D. C.

David Hancock
2110-19th Street , Wash., D.C.

Anton James
1713 Riggs Place, N.W.
Washington, D. C.

Prodel Bagley
1900 S Street
Washington, D. C.

Doris Lambright
1907 S Street
Washington, D. C.

William S. Gibbons
1818-19th Street
Washington, D. C.

Harris R. Angell
2100 Connecticut Avenue, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Jeannette Angell
2100 Connecticut Avenue, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Natalie Fisher
1818-19th Street
Washington, D. C.

Jean Reeve
1921-19th Street
Washington, D. C.

Roger M. Conway
1500 Massachusetts Avenue, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Eunice Ford
1713 Riggs Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

F. Fred Walker
1261-21st Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Fred Payer
1823 Lamont Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

George Hooker Hancock
2110-19th Street
Washington, D. C.

Herbert W. Moore, III
1825 T Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Robert G. Stevens
4503 Walsh Street
Chevy Chase, Maryland

Stella L. King
1900 S Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Arthur L. Horner
1816-19th Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

John J. Gillispie
2011 Columbia Road, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Douglas S. Hancock
2110-19th Street, N. W., Wash., D. C.

Paul M. Breedon
1921-19th
Washington, D. C.

Maurin Adkin
1812-19th
Washington, D. C.

John P. Wooten
252 Park Street
Kenbrille, Nova Scotia
Canada

Marie Boruck
1713 Riggs Place, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Werner Behnke
1810 Connecticut Avenue, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Mogens V. Hermann
1830 Connecticut Avenue, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

David K. Foster
1708-16th Street, N. W., Wash., D. C.

William F. Knop, III
2413 Old Frederick Road
Catonsville 28, Maryland

~~[illegible]~~
~~[illegible]~~
~~[illegible] D. C.~~

Barrett, Kenneth D. Pres. Arizona Corporation

Fudge, John - Washington, D. C.

~~[illegible]~~

Turner, Bonnie B. - Washington, D.C.

Salmer, Julia - 258 S. Oxford St., Los Angeles

Montano, Margaret - Los Angeles, Calif.

Oaks, Robert - Los Angeles, Calif.

Hobel, Gene - New York

Hobel, Arlyn - New York

Pinch, Thomas - New York

Wingate, Robert E. - 1610 Carr Street, Lakewood, Colorado
1439 E. Hendrick Drive, Tucson, Arizona

Ray, John

Garfield, Irving - Camden, New Jersey

Steves, Richard F. - Phoenix, Arizona (Dec. Formerly Church of Scientology D.D.

Swanson, Ralph D. or Kenneth - 1834 Col. Rd. N.W., Washington
2835 N. 29th Street, Phoenix Arizona Corporation
1749 N. 32nd Place, Phoenix

Zunsman, Louis Arizona Corporation

King, Stella - 29 Middle Road, Levittown, Pennsylvania

~~[illegible]~~

[redacted]

[redacted]

Bagley, Rev. Andrew - 200 West 24th Street, New York

Batteau, Dr. Dwight Wayne - 808 Memorial Drive, Cambridge, Mass.

Sturge, Charles - 211 Clarendon Street, Syracuse, New York

Elliot, Glen "Doc"

Galusha, Mildred

Galusha, John Board of Directors - Aspen Corp.

Halpern, Jan

Free, Christine C. - 2107 Carterdale Road, Baltimore, Maryland

Sharpe, Ann - 4923 Stimson, Houston, Texas

Halliday, Betty - 4923 Stimson, Houston, Texas

Ilger, Elda - 4923 Stimson, Houston, Texas

Hermann, Inger - 4923 Stimson, Houston, Texas

K ~~[illegible]~~

~~[illegible]~~

Dessler, Frank Bernard - 128 S. Camden Drive, Beverly Hills, Calif.

DeMille, Richard B. - Hollywood, California

Purcell, Don G. - Omago Oil Company, Wichita, Kansas

Walker, Rowland M. (or H.), Jr., N. Norfolk, Virginia M.D.

Brand, Smokey probably J. M. Brand.

Ferrell, or Ferrell, John B. - Box 611 Winter Park, Florida

Campbell, John W. - New Jersey

Vozt, A. E. - California perhaps A.E. Van Vought, 7175 Sunset Blvd. L.A. Cal.

Young, William H. 1826 R Street, N. W. (1958), Washington, D. C.

DeVault, Don - Bionic Inst. Inc., 120 E. 7th Avenue, Conshohocken, Pa.

Bohnke, Werner - 1810 Connecticut Ave., N.W.

Bagley, Frodel - 1900 S St. Washington, D.C.

Boruck, Marie - 1713 Riggs Place, N.W.

Breedon, Paul M. - 1921 19th ST N.W.

Conway, Roger M. - 1500 Massachusetts Ave., N.W.

Edelstein, Marguerite - 1919 19th St.

Fisher, Natalie - 1818 19th St.

Ford, Eunice - 1713 Riggs St., N.W.

Foster, David K. - 1708 16th St., N.W.

Fudge, John - 1812 19th St., N.W.

Gibbons, William S. - 1818 19th St.N.W.

Gillispie, John J. - 2011 Columbia Road, N.W.

~~Hancock, David - 2120 19th St. N.W.~~

Hancock, George Hooker - 2110 19th St., N.W.

Hancock, Helen L. - 2110 19th St., N.W.

Hermann, Mogens V. - 1830 Connecticut Ave., N.W.

Horner, Ann - 1816 19th St., N.W.

Horner, Arthur L. - 1816 19th St., N.W.

Hoskins, Donald Millard - 1921 19th St., N.W.

James, Anton - 1713 Riggs Place, N.W.

King, Stella L. - 1900 S St., N.W.

Knop, William F. III - 2413 Old Frederick Road - Catonsville, Md.

Lambright, Doris - 1907 S St.

Love, Bud - 1818 19th St.

Moore, Herbert W. III - 1825 T St., N.W.

Moran, Michael - 1704 19th St.

Payer, Fred - 1823 Lamont St., N.W.

Reeve, Jean - 1921 19th St,

Rohrer, Wayne - 4201 Watkin Trail - Annandale, Va.

Routsong, Marilyn - 1818 19th St., N.W.

Stevens, Robert G. - 4503 Walsh St. - Chevy Chase, Md.

Tucker, Janet - 1114 Henderson Lane - Falls Church, Va.

Turner, Bonnie B. - 1912 19th St., N.W.

Walker, F. Fred - 1261 21st St., N.W.

Wall, Pam - 1927 19th St., N.W.

Wooten, John P. - 252 Park St. - Kembrilla, Nova Scotia Canada

Adkin, Maurin - 1812 - 19th St., N.W.

Angel, Harris R. - 2100 Connecticut Ave., N.W. alias "Wing"

Angel, Jeanette - 2100 Connecticut Ave., N.W. alias "Smokey"

Bohnke, Werner - 1810 Connecticut Ave., N.W.

Bagley, Frodel - 1900 S St. Washington, D.C.

Boruck, Marie - 1713 Riggs Place, N.W.

Breedon, Paul M. - 1921 19th ST N.W.

Conway, Roger M. - 1500 Massachusetts Ave., N.W.

Edelstein, Marguerite - 1919 19th St.

Fisher, Natalie - 1818 19th St.

Ford, Eunice - 1713 Riggs St., N.W.

Foster, David K. - 1708 16th St., N.W.

Fudge, John - 1812 19th St., N.W.

Gibbons, William S. - 1818 19th St.N.W.

Gillispie, John J. - 2011 Columbia Road, N.W.

~~Hancock, Douglas - 2120 19th St. N.W.~~

Hancock, George Hooker - 2110 19th St., N.W.

Hancock, Helen L. - 2110 19th St., N.W.

Hermann, Mogens V. - 1830 Connecticut Ave., N.W.

Horner, Ann - 1816 19th St., N.W.

Horner, Arthur L. - 1816 19th St., N.W.

Hoskins, Donald Millard - 1921 19th St., N.W.

James, Anton - 1713 Riggs Place, N.W.

King, Stella L. - 1900 S St., N.W.

Knop, William F. III - 2413 Old Frederick Road - Catonsville, Md.

Lambright, Doris - 1907 S St.

Love, Bud - 1818 19th St.

Moore, Herbert W. III - 1825 T St., N.W.

Moran, Michael - 1704 19th St.

Payer, Fred - 1823 Lamont St., N.W.

Reeve, Jean - 1921 19th St,

Rohrer, Wayne - 4201 Watkin Trail - Annandale, Va.

Routsong, Marilyn - 1818 19th St., N.W.

Stevens, Robert G. - 4503 Walsh St. - Chevy Chase, Md.

Tucker, Janet - 1114 Henderson Lane - Falls Church, Va.

Turner, Bonnie B. - 1912 19th St., N.W.

Walker, F. Fred - 1261 21st St., N.W.

Wall, Pam - 1927 19th St., N.W.

Wooten, John P. - 252 Park St. - Kenbrille, Nova Scotia Canada

LIST OF NAMES
+ ADDRESSES

H-15

Bud Love
1818-19th Street
Washington, D. C.

Michael Moran
1704-19th Street
Washington, D. C.

Marilyn Roatsong
1818-19th Street
Washington, D. C.

Pem Wall
1827-19th Street
Washington, D. C.

Wayne Rohrer
4201 Watkin Trail
Annandale, Virginia

Janet Tucker
1114 Henderson Lane
Falls Church, Virginia

Helen L. Hancock
2110-19th Street
Washington, D. C.

Marguerite Edelstein
1919-19th Street
Washington, D. C.

Donald Millard Hoskins
1921-19th Street
Washington, D. C.

Ann Horner
1816-19th Street
Washington, D. C.

David Hancock
2110-19th Street , Wash., D.C.

Anton James
1713 Riggs Place, N.W.
Washington, D. C.

Frodel Bagley
1900 S Street
Washington, D. C.

Doris Lambright
1907 S Street
Washington, D. C.

William S. Gibbons
1818-19th Street
Washington, D. C.

Harris B. Angell
2100 Connecticut Avenue, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Jeannette Angell
2100 Connecticut Avenue, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Natalie Fisher
1818-19th Street
Washington, D. C.

Jean Reeve
1921-19th Street
Washington, D. C.

Roger M. Conway
1500 Massachusetts Avenue, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Eunice Ford
1713 Riggs Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

F. Fred Walker
1261-21st Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Fred Payor
1823 Lamont Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

George Hooker Hancock
2110-19th Street
Washington, D. C.

Herbert W. Moore, III
1825 T Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Robert G. Stevens
4503 Walsh Street
Chevy Chase, Maryland

Stella L. King
1900 S Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Arthur L. Horner
1816-19th Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

John J. Gillispie
2011 Columbia Road, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Douglas S. Hancock
2110-19th Street, N. W., Wash., D. C.

Paul H. Breedon
1921-19th
Washington, D. C.

Maurin Adkin
1812-19th
Washington, D. C.

John P. Wooten
252 Park Street
Kenbrille, Nova Scotia
Canada

Marie Boruck
1713 Riggs Place, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Werner Behnke
1810 Connecticut Avenue, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Mogens V. Hermann
1830 Connecticut Avenue, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

David K. Foster
1708-16th Street, N. W., Wash., D. C.

William F. Knop, III
2413 Old Frederick Road
Catonsville 28, Maryland

~~Jesse Bunstrom~~
~~784 Rum Building~~
~~Washington, D. C.~~

Sanborn, John - Washington, D. C.

Barrett, Kenneth D. - Bd. of Directors HASI - Phoenix

Sharpe, Reg

Fudge, John - Washington, D. C.

~~[illegible] - Washington, D. C.~~

Turner, Bonnie B. - Washington, D.C.

Salmer, Julia - 258 S. Oxford St., Los Angeles

Montano, Margaret - Los Angeles, Calif.

Oaks, Robert - Los Angeles, Calif.

Hobel, Gene - New York

Hobel, Arlyn - New York

Pinch, Thomas - New York

Wingate, Robert R. - 1610 Carr Street, Lakewood, Colorado
1439 E. Hendrick Drive, Tucson, Arizona

Ray, John

Belotte, Jean - Washington, D. C.

Belotte, Joseph - Washington, D. C.

Carrol, Marcid

Garfield, Irving - Camden, New Jersey

Steves, Richard F. - Phoenix, Arizona - 295 Mesa Dr. - Costa Mesa, Calif.

Swanson, Ralph D. or Kenneth - 1834 Col. Rd. N.W., Washington, D.C.
Bd. of Directors HASI - 2835 N. 29th Street, Phoenix
1749 N. 32nd Place, Phoenix

Zuseman, Louis

Talent, Phillip

King, Stella - 29 Middle Road, Levittown, Pennsylvania

~~[illegible] - Washington, D.C. - Phoenix, Ariz.~~

Aleberg, Marie - Washington, D. C.

Gerry, U. K

~~Acker~~

~~Acker, Wayne - Washington, D. C.~~

Kemp, Ray

~~Breeding, Donald~~

Breeding, Donald G

Breeding, Judy - Washington, D. C.

Watson, Edgar

Long, Mary

Bagley, Rev. Andrew - 200 West 24th Street, New York

Batteau, Dr. Dwight Wayne - 808 Memorial Drive, Cambridge, Mass.

Williams, Peter - Melbourne, Australia

Foster, Vice

Wright, Rusty

Harth, George R. - Portland, Oregon

Thrasher, Peter

Stromfeld, Stanley

Spikes, Paul

Antill, Jeanne - 176 Eldridge St. - N.Y.

Gotay, Pedro A.

Harvey, Bob

Park, Joubert - S. Africa

Dillon, William C. - 113 La Media Rd., S. W., Albuquerque, New Mexico

Sturge, Charles - 211 Clarendon Street, Syracuse, New York

Breeden, Joseph - 2876 Tigertail Avenue, Miami, Florida

Elliot, Glen "Doc"

Galusha, Hildred

Galusha, John Bd. of Directors - Secretary HASF - Arizona

Roberts, Mark

Kathary, Dale

Halpern, Jan

Hubbard, Hibs

Free, Christine C. - 2107 Carterdale Road, Baltimore, Maryland

Knudsen, Ruth L. - 1315 Narenca, El Cajon, California

Albright, Carl David - 206 Bonner, Dayton, Ohio

Sharpe, Ann - 4923 Stimson, Houston, Texas

Halliday, Betty - 4923 Stimson, Houston, Texas

Savant, Toni - 4923 Stimson, Houston, Texas

Ilger, Elda - 4923 Stimson, Houston, Texas

Hermann, Inger - 4923 Stimson, Houston, Texas

McCullough, Harlan - Box 904, San Leandro, California

Truelove, Tom

~~Angelly, Harris Steinerdson aides "Wing" - Apt. 1010 14 W. Lin, Chicago, Illinois~~

~~Angelly, Gaskey~~

James, Betty - Lovejoy, California, now Washington, D. C.

Alden, Mildred J. - 13801 Osborne Street, Pacoima, California

Dessler, Frank Bernard - 128 S. Camden Drive, Beverly Hills, Calif.

DeMille, Richard B. - Hollywood, California

Purcell, Don G. - Omago Oil Company, Wichita, Kansas

Keaton, Charles B. -

Walker, Rowland N. (or H.), Jr., Norfolk, Virginia M.D.

Blaine, Daniel - M.D., 1624 Eye Street, N. W., Washington, D. C.

Dunn, Edward R. - Florida Allapattah Station 42

Ravey, Ralph - Miami, Florida

Maloney, John W.- U. S. Navy Reserve, Serial No. 212257

Gonzalez, Humberto R.

Keaton, Charles B.

Barcenas, Clara M.

Leonard, Charles

Brand, Smokey

Townsend, Vern

Ames, Jane Hazel

Maxwell, Thomas A. - 9120 Quince Street, New Orleans

Farrell, or Ferrell, John R. - Box 611 Winter Park, Florida

Mann, Rosina - Washington, D. C.

Tooley, David Maxwell - from New Zealand

Campbell, John W. - New Jersey

Rogers, Ronald - New Jersey

Malloney, J. W. - California; Kansas

Vozt, A. E. - California

Young, William H. 1826 R Street, N. W. (1958) Washington, D. C.

Davis, Warren - Upland, Indiana

Sudrow, Louise - New York

Stanley, Gordon Wm.

DeVault, Don - Bionic Inst. Inc., 120 E. 7th Avenue, Conshohocken, Pa.

Pinkham, James F.

Belknap, Millan

Adkin, Maurin - 1812 - 19th St., N.W.

Angel, Harris R. - 2100 Connecticut Ave., N.W. alias "Wing"

Angel, Jeanette - 2100 Connecticut Ave., N.W. alias "Smokey"

Behnke, Werner - 1810 Connecticut Ave., N.W.

Bagley, Frodel - 1900 S St. Washington, D.C.

Boruck, Marie - 1713 Riggs Place, N.W.

Breedon, Paul M. - 1921 19th ST N.W.

Conway, Roger M. - 1500 Massachusetts Ave., N.W.

Edelstein, Marguerite - 1919 19th St.

Fisher, Natalie - 1818 19th St.

Ford, Eunice - 1713 Riggs St., N.W.

Foster, David K. - 1708 16th St., N.W.

Fudge, John - 1812 19th St., N.W.

Gibbons, William S. - 1818 19thb St.N.W.

Gillispie, John J. - 2011 Columbia Road, N.W.

Hancock, David - 2110 19th St., N.W.
Hancock, Douglas S. 2110 19th St., N.W.
Hancock, George Hooker - 2110 19th St., N.W.

Hancock, Helen L. - 2110 19th St., N.W.

Hermann, Mogens V. - 1830 Connecticut Ave., N.W.

Horner, Ann - 1816 19th St., N.W.

Horner, Arthur L. - 1816 19th St., N.W.

Hoskins, Donald Millard - 1921 19th St., N.W.

James, Anton - 1713 Riggs Place, N.W.

King, Stella L. - 1900 S St., N.W.

Knop, William F. III - 2413 Old Frederick Road - Catonsville, Md.

Lambright, Doris - 1907 S St.

Love, Bud - 1818 19th St.

Moore, Herbert W. III - 1825 T St., N.W.

Moran, Michael - 1704 19th St.

Payer, Fred - 1823 Lamont St., N.W.

Reeve, Jean - 1921 19th St,

Rohrer, Wayne - 4201 Watkin Trail - Annandale, Va.

Routsong, Marilyn - 1818 19th St., N.W.

Stevens, Robert G. - 4503 Walsh St. - Chevy Chase, Md.

1963 JAN 31 PM 2:16
RECEIVED
COMM & RECORDS BUR.
MET. POLICE, D.C.

NO RECORD
NAME FILE SEARCH
JAN 31 1963
MET. POLICE DEPT.
WASHINGTON, D.C.

Tucker, Janet - 1114 Henderson Lane - Falls Church, Va.

Turner, Bonnie B. - 1912 19th St., N.W.

Walker, F. Fred - 1261 21st St., N.W.

Wall, Pem - 1827 19th St., N.W.

Wooten, John P. - 252 Park St. - Kenbrille, Nova Scotia Canada

NO RECORD
NAME FILE SEARCH
JAN 3 1 1963
MET. POLICE DEPT.
WASHINGTON, D. C.

Document H-17. This document is a three page memorandum of interview dated 6/12/63, between an individual and FDA employees J.O. Gesling and W.N. Swain. This memorandum describes an interview with specific individuals concerning their experiences with Scientology.

This document is released with deletions. Deletions found on page 1 in lines 6 and 9-11 in paragraph 1 consist of confidential information of a medical nature. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(6), because release of any portion would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy.

The last paragraph on page 3 is exempt from disclosure under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(5), because it consists of an opinion expressed by the employee regarding this interview.

The remaining deleted portions throughout this document are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(D), because release of any portion would disclose the identity of the people being interviewed, who is a confidential source.

4-093 V

Hubbard E. Meter

June 12, 1963

H-17

MEMORANDUM OF INTERVIEW

Between: [redacted]

J. O. Gesling and W. N. Swain, Division of Regulatory Management

[redacted] had spoken to Mr. Van Smart over the telephone a couple of times concerning scientology and the E Meter and an appointment was made for her to come in and discuss the matter at this time. As best it could be determined the ostensible reason for the visit was the fact that [redacted] her husband, had received Scientology treatment for [redacted] condition for several years and had had very little, if any, results and in fact, for the past five years had been unemployed, unable to obtain work and had spent some time in [redacted]

[redacted] explained that due to his status, and for other vague reasons, their two children, age 5-1/2 and 3 years old, had been removed from their custody and placed in a foster home, that the psychological services and other volunteer organizations purporting to help people in trouble in the [redacted] area were not doing an adequate job, both with respect to the condition of the [redacted] and with respect to some 200 other people who worked at the [redacted] was quite vehement that something should be done about the false and misleading nature of these agencies in purporting to hold out help to the unfortunate and failing to provide help. She was quite vehement to the effect that the Food, Drug, and Cosmetic Act prohibited misleading and that these agencies were misleading the public in purporting to help individuals. [redacted] seemed to understand that the laws application was limited to only certain articles and circumstances.

[redacted] recited as her history that around 1950 she had read the book, Dianetics the Science of Mental Health, and had pursued the question of receiving some Dianetic treatment for her troubles of that time, managed to get in touch with the organization at Phoenix and shortly thereafter, arranged for a training course in the vicinity of her home, which at that time (1954) was in [redacted] Following this were several

training visits and co-auditing experiences among the instructors being Dr. Richard Steves [redacted] indicated that she had received some benefits from the practices as for example, when on a co-auditing tour of Grand Central Station in New York she exteriorized and her thetan found itself near the ceiling of the Grand Concourse from which vantage point she could look down and see the entire activities of Grand Central Station and hear the sounds, smell the smells, etc. Another such experience involved bringing a flowering tree into bloom when it apparently had no intention of doing so otherwise. In this first among other discussions she later described how she learned why "she always had to have dirty clothes." It developed that she never finished with all of the laundrying tasks of the household, but that she had through Scientology procedures, discovered that in one of her past lives, she had been a professional laundress and found it necessary to always have dirty clothes ahead of her to be washed. This experience improved the whole laundry stiuation. Touching more intimately on the trouble between herself and her husband, she explained that in another past life she had been engaged in the sale of sexual favors as a means of support and livelihood for her family for an entire lifetime, with resulted effects on the interpersonal relationships between herself and her husband which apparently involved some rejection of his advances. To continue with her history, in 1955 or thereabouts, she came to the Academy of Scientology at Washington and took advanced courses in auditing, the HCS and HCA courses, as nearly as could be determined. These encompassed at least 300 hours of co-audit experience. While at the Academy of Scientology, she met and fell in love with [redacted] whom she subsequently married. The marriage occurred in 1956 in [redacted] at which she was a member. Incidental to her [redacted] activities, she brought it out that she had undertaken the confirmation class of the more over-active youngsters and had managed to make an excellent improvement in their personality by the application of Scientology techniques to this confirmation class of the more over-active youngsters and had managed to make an excellent improvement in their personality by the application of Scientology techniques to this confirmation class. Since her marriage to [redacted] she has not actively pursued the further training in Scientology, but apparently has offered her services to acquaintances at times, such as auditing and according to her, she has not practiced professionally as an auditor.

On inquiry it was revealed that at the time she took her training there was very little use of the E Meter and she demonstrated by holding Mr. Swain's hand, the manner in which auditors by feeling the hand and observing facial expression of the individual, could determine their response to the auditing questions.

[redacted] story was told in somewhat less detail to the effect that about the time of his graduation from high school, around 1950, he joined up with

a group of practitioners of Dianetics in [redacted] where he was raised. After some preliminary training he also came to the Academy of Scientology at Washington, D. C. His declared reason for coming was to rid himself of a disturbing and disabling set of pains in his back, shoulder and neck and severe headache attacks. He took the HCA, the HAA and the ACC in the period of 1955 and 1956. The earlier aspects of his attendance were straight forward processing in an effort to rid him of his troubles and only later did he receive training in becoming an auditor, primarily for the reason that the other processing had achieved nothing and it was felt that the advanced procedures might achieve some results. Both Mr. and Mrs. [redacted] indicated that he had received no benefits from the organization's practices. [redacted] characterized the whole matter on which he had expended several thousand dollars as being nothing more than a good parlor game. In 1955, [redacted] with the understanding that he was to obtain some appointment in the post office there, but he has never obtained this appointment and has not engaged in gainful employment of any other sort during this period of time. As best as could be gathered, there was a certain amount of [redacted] involved in his condition, and [redacted] Also, personal difficulties with [redacted] which resulted in consultations with the social services in the vicinity and the eventual placement of their children in a foster home. [redacted] inquired if there was any possibility of the government ordering restitution of the money expended with the Scientology outfit for no good purpose. The legal situation with respect to restitution under the Food and Drug actions was explained to him. He seemed to understand that civil action on this part independent of the government would require his production of rather extensive evidence if he hoped to benefit from such civil action.

[redacted] seemed to get more vehement and somewhat incoherent as the conference wore on and with considerable discouragement by [redacted] and with less response to her conversation by Mr. Swain, the conference was eventually terminated. [redacted] suggested that possibly their troubles with the social services of the [redacted] might better be presented to their congressman and prevailed on [redacted] to take with them the two reels of tape and other recorded material which she had prepared for presentation to someone who could do something about the social services.

W. N. Swain

W. N. Swain

cc Balt.
Bu
GC
WNSwain:jl 7-5-63

4-093 V
Hubbard E. Meter

June 12, 1963

H-17

MEMORANDUM OF INTERVIEW

Between: Mrs. Dorothy (Robert) Waller, Robert Waller both of 3540 Bryan Place, Elmyra, New York, Phone number, Area code 602 732-1593

J. O. Gesling and W. N. Swain, Division of Regulatory Management

Mrs. Waller had spoken to Mr. Van Smart over the telephone a couple of times concerning scientology and the E Meter and an appointment was made for her to come in and discuss the matter at this time. As best it could be determined the ostensible reason for the visit was the fact that Mr. Robert Waller, her husband, had received Scientology treatment for a sore back and headache condition for several years and had had very little, if any, results and in fact, for the past five years had been unemployed, unable to obtain work and had spent some time in a state hospital for a mental condition. At some time during his experience of unemployment he was also an alcoholic.

Mrs. Waller explained that due to his status, and for other vague reasons, their two children, age 5-1/2 and 3 years old, had been removed from their custody and placed in a foster home, that the psychological services and other volunteer organizations purporting to help people in trouble in the Elmyra-Corning, New York area were not doing an adequate job, both with respect to the condition of the Wallers and with respect to some 200 other people who worked at the same glass works with Mrs. Waller, and Mrs. Waller was quite vehement that something should be done about the false and misleading nature of these agencies in purporting to hold out help to the unfortunate and failing to provide help. She was quite vehement to the effect that the Food, Drug, and Cosmetic Act prohibited misleading and that these agencies were misleading the public in purporting to help individuals. Mr. Waller seemed to understand that the laws application was limited to only certain articles and circumstances.

Mrs. Waller recited as her history that around 1950 she had read the book, Dianetics the Science of Mental Health, and had pursued the question of receiving some Dianetic treatment for her troubles of that time, managed to get in touch with the organization at Phoenix and shortly thereafter, arranged for a training course in the vicinity of her home, which at that time (1954) was in Yonkers, New York. Following this were several

training visits and co-auditing experiences among the instructors being Dr. Richard Steves. Mrs. Waller indicated that she had received some benefits from the practices as for example, when on a co-auditing tour of Grand Central Station in New York she exteriorized and her thetan found itself near the ceiling of the Grand Concourse from which vantage point she could look down and see the entire activities of Grand Central Station and hear the sounds, smell the smells, etc. Another such experience involved bringing a flowering tree into bloom when it apparently had no intention of doing so otherwise. In this first among other discussions she later described how she learned why "she always had to have dirty clothes." It developed that she never finished with all of the laundrying tasks of the household, but that she had through Scientology procedures, discovered that in one of her past lives, she had been a professional laundress and found it necessary to always have dirty clothes ahead of her to be washed. This experience improved the whole laundry stiuation. Touching more intimately on the trouble between herself and her husband, she explained that in another past life she had been engaged in the sale of sexual favors as a means of support and livelihood for her family for an entire lifetime, with resulted effects on the interpersonal relationships between herself and her husband which apparently involved some rejection of his advances. To continue with her history, in 1955 or thereabouts, she came to the Academy of Scientology at Washington and took advanced courses in auditing, the HCS and HCA courses, as nearly as could be determined. These encompassed at least 300 hours of co-audit experience. While at the Academy of Scientology, she met and fell in love with Mr. Waller whom she subsequently married. The marriage occurred in 1956 in Yonkers at the Episcopal Church at which she was a member. Incidental to her Episcopal activities, she brought it out that she had undertaken the confirmation class of the more over-active youngsters and had managed to make an excellent improvement in their personality by the application of Scientology techniques to this confirmation class of the more over-active youngsters and had managed to make an excellent improvement in their personality by the application of Scientology techniques to this confirmation class. Since her marriage to Mr. Waller, she has not actively pursued the further training in Scientology, but apparently has offered her services to acquaintances at times, such as auditing and according to her, she has not practiced professionally as an auditor.

On inquiry it was revealed that at the time she took her training there was very little use of the E Meter and she demonstrated by holding Mr. Swain's hand, the manner in which auditors by feeling the hand and observing facial expression of the individual, could determine their response to the auditing questions.

Mr. Waller's story was told in somewhat less detail to the effect that about the time of his graduation from high school, around 1950, he joined up with

a group of practitioners of Dianetics in Peoria, Illinois where he was raised. After some preliminary training he also came to the Academy of Scientology at Washington, D. C. His declared reason for coming was to rid himself of a disturbing and disabling set of pains in his back, shoulder and neck and severe headache attacks. He took the HCA, the HAA and the ACC in the period of 1955 and 1956. The earlier aspects of his attendance were straight forward processing in an effort to rid him of his troubles and only later did he receive training in becoming an auditor, primarily for the reason that the other processing had achieved nothing and it was felt that the advanced procedures might achieve some results. Both Mr. and Mrs. Waller indicated that he had received no benefits from the organization's practices. Mr. Waller characterized the whole matter on which he had expended several thousand dollars as being nothing more than a good parlor game. In 1955, Mr. Waller removed to Elmyra, New York with the understanding that he was to obtain some appointment in the post office there, but he has never obtained this appointment and has not engaged in gainful employment of any other sort during this period of time. As best as could be gathered, there was a certain amount of alcoholism or indulgence in alcohol involved in his condition, and a mental instability which resulted in his attendance at the state hospital. Also, personal difficulties with Mrs. Waller, which resulted in consultations with the social services in the vicinity and the eventual placement of their children in a foster home. Mr. Waller inquired if there was any possibility of the government ordering restitution of the money expended with the Scientology outfit for no good purpose. The legal situation with respect to restitution under the Food and Drug actions was explained to him. He seemed to understand that civil action on this part independent of the government would require his production of rather extensive evidence if he hoped to benefit from such civil action.

Mrs. Waller seemed to get more vehement and somewhat incoherent as the conference wore on and with considerable discouragement by Mr. Waller and with less response to her conversation by Mr. Swain, the conference was eventually terminated. Mr. Waller suggested that possibly their troubles with the social services of the Elmyra vicinity might better be presented to their congressman and prevailed on Mrs. Waller to take with them the two reels of tape and other recorded material which she had prepared for presentation to someone who could do something about the social services.

With some background investigation the presentation of these two individuals as witnesses in the eventual trial of the action would be very interesting as examples of the sort of personality that is produced by the Personal Efficiency Course and other courses of the Scientology organization. Mrs. Waller is a compulsive talker and impresses one as being on the verge of living in a sort of fantasy while Mr. Waller seems like a more stable and restrained sort of person who apparently has had considerable difficulties by reason of his involvement in the organization. On the other hand, it does not seem likely that the government would want to be bound by statements made by Mrs. Waller.

W. N. Swain

W. N. Swain

cc Balt.
Bu
GC
WNSwain:jl 7-5-63

Document H-18. This document is a three page internal memorandum dated 8/1/66, for the File, from a municipal agency's trial attorney. This memorandum consists of an investigative interview with a specific individual pertaining to persons associated with Scientology. Reference is also made to two other complainants.

This document is released with deletions. The deleted material found in the last paragraph on page 2 and the first paragraph on page 3 consist of information, including medical references pertaining to two specific individuals obtained from the files of the Food and Drug Administration. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(6), because release would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy. The remaining deleted material in this document, that is those on pages 1 and 2, consist of confidential information pertaining to specific individuals obtained by the municipal agency. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(D), because release of any portion would automatically and immediately disclose the identity of the municipal agency, who is a confidential source.

File

No Sub

August 1, 1966

MIGanders:ojb
154-226-61

H-1-8

Michael I. Sanders
Trial Attorney

Re: The Founding Church of Scientology v.
United States, Ct. Cl. No. 226-61

On July 18, 1966, I contacted Sergeant Gary and Officer Wells of the Metropolitan Police Force, 13th Precinct, in regard to certain complaints made against the Founding Church of Scientology. They transferred me to the Woman's Bureau, where I examined the files and a report prepared by Pvt. Dorothy A. Hizerak on March 17, 1965. Her investigation and report were prepared in response to a complaint of Mrs. Margaret Greenway, of Peg Greenway Employment Agency, 1830 15th Street, Northwest, Washington, D. C. On July 28, 1966, I personally interviewed Mrs. Margaret Greenway, who was both cooperative and informative.

According to Mrs. Greenway, on June 27, 1964, a thirty-year old Canadian, Miss Natalie Levchuk applied for employment through her agency. Miss Levchuk was a practicing scientologist. Upon interview, Miss Levchuk admitted that she was a diabetic, having been treated with insulin for over 19 years, and was also confined to a mental institution in Canada. She was initially sponsored by Mrs. May of the church who arranged for her transportation to the United States. Miss Levchuk had been audited by J. M. Brand, [illegible] superintendent of the church (who was approx. 60 years of age); he instructed her not to take insulin since scientology didn't recognize medical treatment, and could cure diseases through its own processes. She then returned to Canada and refused to take insulin for treatment of her diabetes. As a result, she was hospitalized in a coma. While convalescing, she attempted to commit suicide on more than one occasion and was again institutionalized in a mental sanitarium. Mr. Brand bragged to Mrs. Greenway that he personally smuggled Miss Levchuk out of the sanitarium and into the United States illegally. He stated that hospitals were giving Miss Levchuk shock treatments, which were unnecessary since doctors can't help her as scientology can. Miss Levchuk's visa did not indicate that she was hospitalized for diabetes nor institutionalized for mental disorder. She was instructed by Mr. Brand not to divulge the above information to anyone.

Mrs. Greenway related that she questioned the fact that Miss Lewchuk was living in the same house with Mr. Brand. (The house was rented by the "church"). Miss Lewchuk was last employed at State Loan Finance Company, 1200 18th Street, N.W.

In March, 1965, "Reverend" Martin of the "church" called Mrs. Greenway and requested her assistance in finding employment for a young twenty-one year old girl, Susan Williams, 303 Queen Street, Alexandria, Virginia. Reverend Martin met Susan Williams during his work with various college groups. Reverend Martin was described by Mrs. Greenway and her associate, Mike Bumer, as a forty year old, slovenly in appearance (shirt tail out ... long hair ... "crudy" shirt collar ...). Reverend Martin stated that he had employed Miss Williams in Aquatics Inc., from October 1964 to February 1965 but was now leaving the country on a mission for National Geographic Magazine. The employment Agency checked out the above-references, only to ascertain that Aquatics Inc. was located in the "church" and that the alleged work was done in Reverend Martin's home. Mr. Frank Holman of National Geographic Magazine stated that there was no such plan contemplated.

It appears that Susan Williams' father, a State Department official, John Williams, was being sent by his employer to Mexico. Susan who was under the influence of the "church" refused to join her family. Reverend Martin claimed that he wanted to marry Miss Williams. This information was turned over to the security officer of the State Department. Mrs. Greenway personally contacted Miss Williams' father in this regard; he again pleaded with Reverend Martin to leave his daughter alone. Consequently, Reverend Martin returned to the employment agency demanding to see Mrs. Greenway and threatening to "tear-up" her office.

Mrs. Greenway was cooperative and is recommended as a witness for the Government at the trial of this case.

I was informed about two additional cases involving the Founding Church of Scientology by Trial Attorney Sisk of the Food and Drug Administration. Mr. Paul Meyer, 1133 24th Street, Northwest, Washington, complained that his cousin, who had been undergoing psychiatric treatment, was under the influence of the "church". The individual was told that he could be cured by taking "E" pills and that he needed post-graduate scientology courses in England. He had paid $1100 to the "church" for treatment. Mr. Meyer visited the church under an assumed name and was told that scientology is not a religion but only claims to be so for tax purposes. The "church" attempted to sell him an Electer.

Mrs. Troup, a nurse, living at 1121 Arlington Blvd., Arlington, Virginia, complained to the Food and Drug Administration that her husband, who suffered from Parkinson's disease was being treated by the "church". He had paid a great deal of money to the organization for their treatment. Allegedly, because of her interference with the church's influence on Mr. Troup, the church advised him to divorce her.

None of the above-named individuals other than those specifically designated has been personally interviewed by the trial attorney for the Government to date.

AUG 2 - 1976

No Sent

File

August 1, 1966

[redacted]

Trial Attorney

Re: The Founding Church of Scientology v. United States, Ct. Cl. No. 286-61

On July 18, 1966, I contacted [redacted] in regard to certain complaints made against the Founding Church of Scientology. They transferred me to the [redacted] where I examined the files and a report prepared by [redacted] on March 17, 1965. Her investigation and report were prepared in response to a complaint of [redacted] On July 25, 1966, I personally interviewed [redacted] who was both cooperative and informative.

According to [redacted] on June 27, 1964, a thirty-year old [redacted] applied for employment through her agency. [redacted] was a practicing scientologist. Upon interview, [redacted] admitted that she was [redacted] She was initially sponsored by [redacted] of the "church" who arranged for her transportation to [redacted] had been audited by [redacted] maintenance superintendent of the church (who was approx. 60 years of age); he instructed her not to [redacted] since scientology didn't recognize medical treatment, and could cure diseases through its own processes. She then returned [redacted] and refused to take [redacted] As a result, she was hospitalized [redacted] bragged to [redacted] that he personally smuggled [redacted] out of the [redacted] He stated that hospitals were giving [redacted] shock treatments, which were unnecessary since doctors can't help her as scientology can. [redacted] She was instructed by [redacted] not to divulge the above information to anyone.

[redacted] related that she questioned the fact that [redacted] was living in the same house with [redacted] (The house was rented by the "church"). [redacted]

In March, 1965, [redacted] of the "church" called [redacted] and requested her assistance in finding employment for a young twenty-one year old girl. [redacted] during his work with various college groups, [redacted] was described by [redacted] and her associate, [redacted] as a forty year old, [redacted] stated that he had employed [redacted] in [redacted] from October 1964 to February 1965 but was now leaving the country on [redacted] The employment Agency checked out the above-references, only to ascertain that [redacted] was located in [redacted] and that the alleged work was done in [redacted]

[redacted] was cooperative and is recommended as a witness for the Government at the trial of this case.

I was informed about two additional cases involving the Founding Church of Scientology by Trial Attorney Sisk of the Food and Drug Administration. [redacted] complained that [redacted] was under the influence of the "church". The individual was told that he could be cured by taking "E" pills and that he needed post-graduate scientology courses in England. He had paid $1100 to the "church" for treatment. [redacted] visited the church [redacted] and was told that scientology is not a relition but only claims to be so for tax purposes. The "church" attempted to sell him an Auditor.

[redacted] complained to the Food and Drug Administration that her husband, [redacted] was being treated by the "church". He had paid a great deal of money to the organization for their treatment. Allegedly, because of her interference with the church's influence [redacted] the church advised him to divorce her.

None of the above-named individuals other than those specifically designated has been personally interviewed by the trial attorney for the Government to date.

Mail I. Sanders Esq

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20530

OFFICIAL BUSINESS

POSTAGE AND FEES PAID
U. S.
DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

GC

AUG 2 - 1966

Mrs. Sisk
Trial Attorney
Food & Drug Administration
Washington D.C.

15

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
5010-104
UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

H-21 (a)

H-21

RECEIVED
FEB 8 1963
ATLANTA DISTRICT

TO : Atlanta District

DATE: 2-7-63

FROM : Inspector Turner O. Hailey

L. Ron Hubbard, Individual

Hubbard Guidance Center
Washington, D.C.

SUBJECT: Scientology Cells

4-093V
not out

A call was received recently at Miami Resident Station from a Mr. Kermit Miller, Hollywood, Florida in relation to the subject individual's operations. Mr. Miller said he had been working for years with the FBI and AMA to break up the "Scientology Cult". He said he had a personal ax to grind in that his children had been taken away to Hawaii by a friend of his divorced wife and indoctrinated in "Scientology".

Mr. Miller complimented the Food & Drug Administration on the recent seizure of the "Hubbard Electrometer", the "Hubbard E Meter" and various pieces of literature in the Washington, D.C. area.

He volunteered the information that two local chapters or "cancer cells" of the "cult", as he called them, are as follows:

(1) Private residence at 11 S.W. 7th Street, Miami, Florida. (operator unknown at present-was formerly headed by a Mr. Jim Watson.)

(2) Personal residence of Mrs. Evelyn Hacker, 13305 N.E. 4th Court, Miami, Fla.- She is reportedly an auditor in the organization (National).

Mr. Miller said that he heard through a confidential source that Hubbard sent out an "alert" to all chapters of his organization immediately following the seizure. He further added that he hopes to bring charges locally under "practicing medicine without a license" and "public nuisance". He also said that once the Washington seizure is adjudicated, he would be willing to help if multiple seizures are contemplated.

Respectfully,
Turner O. Hailey
Inspector Turner O. Hailey
Atlanta District

DIVISION OF REGULATORY MANAGEMENT
Bureau of Enforcement

Forwarded for your information. If you desire follow up, please instruct. We are currently unable to find "DRM Briefing Memorandum of January 24, 1963," to which you referred in recent correspondence on this subject. If possible, please send us another copy of your 1-24-63 briefing memo.

Leonard L. Blanton
Leonard L. Blanton
2/13/63

O+1 DRM
1cc Balt.
1cc BFA
1cc At

Cat Dist

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
5010-104
UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : Atlanta District

DATE: 2-7-63

L. Ron Hubbard, Individual

FROM : Inspector Turner O. Hailey

Hubbard Guidance Center
Washington, D.C.

SUBJECT: Scientology Cells

A call was received recently at Miami Resident Station from a [redacted] in relation to the subject individual's operations. [redacted] said he had been working for years with the FBI and AMA to break up the "Scientology Cult". He said he had a personal ax to grind in that his children had been taken away [redacted] and indoctrinated in "Scientology".

[redacted] complimented the Food & Drug Administration on the recent seizure of the "Hubbard Electrometer", the "Hubbard E Meter" and various pieces of literature in the Washington, D.C. area.

He volunteered the information that two local chapters or "cancer cells" of the "cult", as he called them, are as follows:

(1) Private residence at [redacted] (operator unknown at present-was formerly headed by [redacted]

(2) Personal residence of [redacted] She is reportedly an auditor in the organization (National).

[redacted] said that he heard through a confidential source that Hubbard sent out an "alert" to all chapters of his organization immediately following the seizure. He further added that he hopes to bring charges locally under "practicing medicine without a license" and "public nuisance". He also said that once the Washington seizure is adjudicated, he would be willing to help if multiple seizures are contemplated.

Respectfully,
Turner O. Hailey
Inspector Turner O. Hailey
Atlanta District

DIVISION OF REGULATORY MANAGEMENT
Bureau of Enforcement

Forwarded for your information. If you desire follow up, please instruct. We are currently unable to find "DRM Briefing Memorandum of January 24, 1963," to which you referred in recent correspondence on this subject. If possible, please send us another copy of your 1-24-63 briefing memo.

Leonard L. Blanton
Leonard L. Blanton
2/13/63

O+1 DRM
1cc Balt.
1cc BFA
1cc At

Document H-21A. This document is a one page memorandum dated 2/7/63, to Atlanta District, from Inspector Turner O. Hailey. Subject: Scientology Cells. This memorandum consists of a summary of a telephone conversation with a complainant regarding Scientology.

This document is released with deletions. The deleted material found in sentences 1, 2, 3 in paragraph 1, deleted material in paragraph 2, and the deleted material found in the last paragraph on line 1 consist of the name and address of the complainant. This portion is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(D), because release would disclose the identity of a confidential source. The remaining deleted portions in this document consist of confidential information supplied by the individual. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C), because release would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy.

Document H-21B. This document is a three page memorandum dated 5/28/63, to Atlanta District, from Inspector Turner O. Hailey. Subject: Scientology Interview. This memorandum is an investigative interview with a complainant regarding that person's experience with Scientology. This document is released with deletions. The deleted material found in paragraph 2 on page 3 consist of confidential information supplied by a second individual other than the complainant. These portions, as well as all the other deleted material in this document, are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(D), because release of any portion would disclose the identity of a confidential source.

Atlanta

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
5010-104

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

H-21(6)

REFERRED TO
JUN 7 1963

TO : Atlanta District

DATE: 5/28/63

H21B

FROM : Inspector Turner O. Hailey

L. Ron Hubbard
Founding Church of Scientology
Distribution Center, Inc.
Washington, D.C.

SUBJECT: Scientology Interview

4-0 P 3 V-1-6

Refer to attached copy of assignment memorandum dated 3/4/63 from Bureau of Enforcement. In connection with this assignment a number of informal contacts has been made by this inspector with [redacted] has indicated that he has copies of at least documents from the Founding Church of Scientology loaned out to other Government agencies, which might be of benefit to us. He has constantly promised to recover these documents and have certified copies made for this inspector. To this date [redacted] has not produced these documents. When they are received they will be submitted.

The following is a summary of the fragmentary bits of information gathered through these various informal discussions with [redacted] for whatever value it may be.

First, [redacted] is a white male [redacted] he served in various responsible positions including that of [redacted] and appears to be of above-average intelligence. [redacted] says that he lost his wife and [redacted] children through divorce as a result of his wife's becomming infatuated with "Scientology" [redacted] was and supposedly still is operating a Scientology Chapter at her home at [redacted] two men namely [redacted] and [redacted] were also associated with the operation of this Chapter. [redacted] said that his wife became more and

Division of Regulatory Management
Bureau of Enforcement

6/6/63

As requested in your assignment memo of 3/4/63 Inspector Hailey has interviewed complainant [redacted]

To date [redacted] has not been able to document any of the charges he made in his letter to [redacted]

Inspector Hailey will investigate the activities of [redacted] and [redacted] who supposedly are operating Scientology Chapters in the [redacted]

William B. Logan

William B. Logan
Actg. Chief Inspector - Atlanta District

WBL/oc
O + 1 BE
CC BFA
CC At
CC Miami

more involved in the "Scientology" and eventually dragged their [redacted] children into it. He said that he himself attended one meeting out of curiosity to see what was going on and he was appalled by what he saw. He said that he was given a test on the "E-Meter" and told that it would cost him $4,000 to be "cleared". [redacted] said he signed some sort of contract. This is one of the documents he has promised to produce.

In the ensurin months [redacted] and his wife became quite distant to each other as a result of her infatuation over Scientology. As a result he eventually sued her for divorce which was granted in [redacted] court. Custody of the [redacted] children, however, was awarded to the wife due to [redacted] He said the judge told him he would have given him the children had he had enough money to support them. Subsequently the wife, according to [redacted] ran away with the children to [redacted], who formerly assisted in the running of the above mentioned Scientology Chapter. He said at the best of his knowledge they are still there. This he said is in violation to the court order prohibiting removal of the children from [redacted]

[redacted] has talked to the Federal Bureau of Investigation, the American Medical Association, the Florida Bureau of Narcotics, the [redacted] Medical Society, and various organizations in an attempt to secure a thorough investigation of Scientology. At the present time he is writing a book which he plans to publish soon exposing the fallacies of the Scientology Chapters which he refers to as "cancer cells". He recently held a two-hour discussion with [redacted] of the American Medical Association. He also assures the inspector that [redacted] has promised to aid him in his fight. He said that [redacted] has sent out an alert to all doctors in the [redacted] area to report any persons they come in contact with who are associated with Scientology and especially any "diabetics". The part about diabetics results from an informal complaint to [redacted] that a "diabetic" was taken off insulin by a [redacted] who is said by [redacted] to hold "Scientology meetings" in his private home. In addition to the above-mentioned individual, [redacted] says that Scientology meetings are still being held at two other locations in [redacted] These are as follows:

1. [redacted] does not know who operates this establishment. However, he says that he has heard a rumor that a red-[redacted] has some sort of connection with this Chapter. He said he has heard that this individual was taking some sort of drug to immunize himself against radiation and possibly had given it to other members. [redacted] says he described this drug to [redacted] of AMA and was told that it was probably "Lysergic Acid". This is a very dangerous drug. This inspector drove by the above-mentioned address and noted a [redacted] individual walking across the front lawn along with a gray-headed gentleman appearing in his 50's. Directly in front of the two-story white frame house on the lawn is a sign mounted on a post which says "Scientology Florida Headquarters".

2. [redacted] This Chapter is still supposedly operated by [redacted]

On 5/13/63 this inspector accompanied [redacted] on an interview of [redacted] who is employed at [redacted] This individual, according to [redacted] had also lost his wife as a result of "Scientology" while he was living at [redacted] related that at that time, which was about the middle of 1960, he was living with his cousin, [redacted] He said the meetings were held in that home and the person in charge was a [redacted] He does not know her address. According to [redacted] this Chapter now holds its meetings somewhere in [redacted] says that he only attended one Friday night meeting. He remembers some discussion about a "ARC Triangle". He said he spent $10 on he and his wife. However, he said that his wife attended all the meetings regularly and became quite involved. He feels that some sort of hypnosis is involved and says that "E-Meters" definitely were used although he never actually saw one. [redacted] said that his wife underwent a wholesale change of personality. Formerly she had been dependent upon him for everything. Once she became "hypnotized" by Scientology she lost all use for him, he said. Subsequently they were divorced. [redacted] says that "Scientology" definitely was the cause for the divorce.

Any further information which this inspector encounters will be submitted regarding the above-mentioned individuals. If and when the documents promised by [redacted] are secured, they will be forwarded.

Respectfully,

Turner O Hailey/jgc

Inspector Turner O. Hailey
Atlanta District

TOH/jgc
x 6/3/63

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
5010-104

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

Atlanta

H-21(b)

REFERRED TO
JUN 7 1963

TO : Atlanta District

DATE: 5/28/63

H21B

FROM : Inspector Turner O. Hailey

L. Ron Hubbard
Founding Church of Scientology
Distribution Center, Inc.
Washington, D.C.

SUBJECT: Scientology Interview

4083 V-1-5

Refer to attached copy of assignment memorandum dated 3/4/63 from Bureau of Enforcement. In connection with this assignment a number of informal contacts has been made by this inspector with Mr. Kermit V. Miller, 3628 SW 58 Avenue, Hollywood, Florida. Mr. Miller has indicated that he has copies of at least documents from the Founding Church of Scientology loaned out to other Government agencies, which might be of benefit to us. He has constantly promised to recover these documents and have certified copies made for this inspector. To this date Mr. Miller has not produced these documents. When they are received they will be submitted.

The following is a summary of the fragmentary bits of information gathered through these various informal discussions with Mr. Miller for whatever value it may be.

First, Mr. Miller is a white male Marine Corps veteran, about 45 years of age. He served in various responsible positions including that of Sergeant-Major in the Marine Corps and appears to be of above-average intelligence. Mr. Miller says that he lost his wife and three children through divorce as a result of his wife's becomming infatuated with "Scientology". Mr. Miller's mother-in-law, Mrs. Evelyn Hacker, was and supposedly still is operating a Scientology Chapter at her home at 13305 NE Fourth Court, Miami, Florida. Two men namely Vern Johnson and Jim Watson, were also associated with the operation of this Chapter. Mr. Miller said that his wife became more and

Division of Regulatory Management
Bureau of Enforcement

6/6/63

As requested in your assignment memo of 3/4/63 Inspector Hailey has interviewed complainant, Kermit V. Miller.

To date Mr. Miller has not been able to document any of the charges he made in his letter to President Kennedy.

Inspector Hailey will investigate the activities of "Red" Thornton, Evelyn Hacker, and Carl Miller who supposedly are operating Scientology Chapters in the Miami area.

William B. Logan

William B. Logan
Actg. Chief Inspector - Atlanta District

WBL/oc
O + 1 BE
CC BFA
CC At
CC Miami

more involved in the "Scientology" and eventually dragged their three children into it. He said that he himself attended one meeting out of curiosity to see what was going on and he was appalled by what he saw. He said that he was given a test on the "E-Meter" and told that it would cost him $4,000 to be "cleared". Mr. Miller said he signed some sort of contract. This is one of the documents he has promised to produce.

In the ensurin months Mr. Miller and his wife became quite distant to each other as a result of her infatuation over Scientology. As a result he eventually sued her for divorce which was granted in a Miami, Florida, court. Custody of the three children, however, was awarded to the wife due to Mr. Miller's business failure. He said the judge told him he would have given him the children had he had enough money to support them. Subsequently the wife, according to Miller, ran away with the children (to Hawaii with Jim Watson, who formerly assisted in the running of the above mentioned Scientology Chapter. He said at the best of his knowledge they are still there. This he said is in violation to the court order prohibiting removal of the children from Dade County, Florida.

Mr. Miller has talked to the Federal Bureau of Investigation, the American Medical Association, the Florida Bureau of Narcotics, the Dade County Medical Society, and various organizations in an attempt to secure a thorough investigation of Scientology. At the present time he is writing a book which he plans to publish soon exposing the fallacies of the Scientology Chapters which he refers to as "cancer cells". He recently held a two-hour discussion with Oliver Fields of the American Medical Association. He also assures the inspector that Mr. John Hanai, administrative director, Dade County Medical Association, Miami, Florida, has promised to aid him in his fight. He said that Mr. Hanai has sent out an alert to all doctors in the Dade County Florida, area to report any persons they come in contact with who are associated with Scientology and especially any "diabetics". The part about diabetics results from an informal complaint to Mr. Hanai that a "diabetic" was taken off insulin by a Mr. Carl Miller, 2725 NW 17 Terrace, Miami, Florida, who is said by Hanai and Miller to hold "Scientology meetings" in his private home. In addition to the above-mentioned individual, Mr. Miller says that Scientology meetings are still being held at two other locations in the Miami area. These are as follows:

1. 47 SW Eleventh Street - Mr. Miller does not know who operates this establishment. However, he says that he has heard a rumor that a red-headed individual called "Red" Thornton has some sort of connection with this Chapter. He said he had heard that this individual was taking some sort of drug to immunize himself against radiation and possibly had given it to other members. Mr. Miller says he described this drug to Oliver Fields of AMA and was told that it was probably "Lysergic Acid". This is a very dangerous drug. This inspector drove by the above-mentioned address and noted a bright red-headed individual walking across the front lawn along with a gray-headed gentlemen appearing in his 50's. Directly in front of the two-story white frame house on the lawn is a sign mounted on a post which says "Scientology Florida Headquarters".

2. 13305 NE Fourth Court - This Chapter is still supposedly operated by Evelyn Hacker, who is Miller's mother-in-law.

On 5/13/63 this inspector accompanied Kermit V. Miller on an interview of Mr. Sandy Smith who is employed at Bertram Yacht Basin, 3663 NW 21 Street, Miami, Florida. This individual, according to Mr. Miller, had also lost his wife as a result of "Scientology" while he was living at Pompano Beach, Florida. Mr. Smith related that at that time, which was about the middle of 1960, he was living with his cousin, Allan Smith, at 221 NW 21 Street, Pompano Beach, Florida. He said the meetings were held in that home and the person in charge was a Mrs. Elizabeth DeHault. He does not know her address. According to Mr. Smith this Chapter now holds its meetings somewhere in Hollywood, Florida. Mr. Smith says that he only attended one Friday night meeting. He remembers some discussion about a "ARC Triangle". He said he spent $10 on he and his wife. However, he said that his wife attended all the meetings regularly and became quite involved. He feels that some sort of hypnosis is involved and says that "E-Meters" definitely were used although he never actually saw one. Mr. Smith said that his wife underwent a wholesale change of personality. Formerly she had been dependent upon him for everything. Once she became "hypnotized" by Scientology she lost all use for him, he said. Subsequently they were divorced. Mr. Smith says that "Scientology" definitely was the cause for the divorce.

Any further information which this inspector encounters will be submitted regarding the above-mentioned individuals. If and when the documents promised by Kermit V. Miller are secured, they will be forwarded.

Respectfully,

Turner O Hailey/mme

Inspector Turner O. Hailey
Atlanta District

TOH/jgc
x 6/3/63

Document H-25. This document is a three page memorandum dated 11/21/66, to Atlanta District, from Inspector William L. Morton, Miami. Subject: Contested Seizure - Sample 4093 B, Hubbard E Meter, Founding Church of Scientology. This memorandum is a report of an interview with a particular individual regarding that person's experiences with Scientology. This document is released with deletions. The deleted portion found in the last paragraph on page 3 is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(5), because it constitutes an opinion expressed by the investigator concerning the person interviewed. The rest of the deleted material in this document is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(D), because release of any portion would immediately identify the complainant, who is a confidential source.

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27

5010-106

GC

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

H-25

TO : Atlanta District

DATE: November 21, 1966

FROM : Inspector William L. Morton - Miami

SUBJECT: Contested Seizure - Sample 4093 B
Hubbard E. Meter
Founding Church of Scientology

On November 10, 1966, Mr. Merl Ryan, who is assigned to the office of General Counsel, called Atlanta District and requested the referenced individual be visited to determine if this was the correct address and ascertain the present status of her husband

On November 16, 1966, a visit was made to the above-referenced individual. came to the door and would not open it. She asked who was there. This Inspector made an attempt to identify himself but said she was very busy and for me to return at 1:30 p.m. that day.

At 1:30 p.m., this Inspector again returned to the residence of the individual. again refused to open the door but opened the jalouses on the door and talked through them. again said that she was busy and was expecting a long distance telephone call. This Inspector explained to the nature of the visit and tried to get the desired information.

This Inspector asked how was feeling. said that She said that she had received some literature from and until she had read it, she could not answer any questions concerning

---

GENERAL COUNSEL
ATTENTION: MR. MERL RYAN:

11/30/66

This memorandum reports in detail the information previously telephoned to you by Chief Inspector Hayward E. Mayfield.

E. L. Bush
E. L. Bush
Supervisory Inspector

ELB/njh
O+2-GC
1cc-At
1cc-Miami

[redacted] was asked by this Inspector about (Hubbard E. Meter). She said until she read the literature she received from [redacted] she could not answer these questions.

[redacted] asked this Inspector if he could return the next morning at 8:00 a.m. She explained that she would be free at that time. This Inspector agreed to meet with her the next morning at 8:00 a.m.

The above information was relayed via telephone to Supervisor Inspector Alvis Cosby on 11/16/66.

On 11/17/66, this Inspector again attempted to meet with [redacted] responded to a knock on the door and invited this Inspector in. [redacted] was very talkative and answered the questions asked by this Inspector. [redacted] was asked what her feelings were concerning the (Church of Scientology). She said it should be referred to (Predicalogy instead of Scientology). [redacted] said that (Ron Hubbard) was a smart man but thought he had gone off the deep end.

[redacted] said that [redacted] had given Ron Hubbard (the Washington Auditor) [redacted] process her; however, [redacted] said that she never was processed and the Auditor would have to prove to her that they were better than she or she never would be processed.

[redacted] said that [redacted] had visited her [redacted] last year and that a young man was with him and kept an Eagle Eye on him at all times; therefore, she did not have an opportunity to talk with [redacted] concerning any necessary matters.

She further said that [redacted] was a sick man and had gotten no better during his stay at [redacted], said that she felt that [redacted] would return to their home when he realized that the Scientology was for the birds. [redacted] said that she would greet [redacted] as if nothing had ever happened and try to make a home that she would be proud of.

[redacted] assured this Inspector that she would be happy to assist the Government in any manner that the Government felt was necessary.

SUMMARY OF FINDINGS:

[redacted] said that she would be happy to help the Government in any way that she could.

Respectfully,

William L. Morton /cb

William L. Morton 023
Inspector - Atlanta District

X11/29/66
At-orig
Miami-cc

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27

5010-106

GC

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

H-25

TO : Atlanta District

DATE: November 21, 1966

FROM : Inspector William L. Morton - Miami

Mrs. E. H. Troup
3411 S W 24 Terrace
Miami Fla 33145

SUBJECT: Contested Seizure - Sample 4093 B
Hubbard E. Meter
Founding Church of Scientology

On November 10, 1966, Mr. Merl Ryan, who is assigned to the office of General Counsel, called Atlanta District and requested the referenced individual be visited to determine if this was the correct address and ascertain the present status of her husband, Mr. Elmo H. Troup and what Mrs. Troup's feelings would be regarding her appearance as a Government witness in this case.

On November 16, 1966, a visit was made to the above-referenced individual. Mrs. Troup came to the door and would not open it. She asked who was there. This Inspector made an attempt to identify himself but Mrs. Troup said she was very busy and for me to return at 1:30 p.m. that day.

At 1:30 p.m., this Inspector again returned to the residence of the individual. Mrs. Troup again refused to open the door but opened the jalouses on the door and talked through them. Mrs. Troup again said that she was busy and was expecting a long distance telephone call. This Inspector explained to Mrs. Troup the nature of the visit and tried to get the desired information.

This Inspector asked Mrs. Troup how Mr. Troup was feeling. Mrs. Troup said that Mr. Troup was in England (St. Hill) approximately one year. She said that she had received some literature from (St. Hill) and until she had read it, she could not answer any questions concerning Mr. Troup.

GENERAL COUNSEL
ATTENTION: MR. MERL RYAN: 11/30/66

This memorandum reports in detail the information previously telephoned to you by Chief Inspector Hayward E. Mayfield.

E. L. Bush
E. L. Bush
Supervisory Inspector

ELB/njh
0+2-GC
1cc-At
1cc-Miami

Mrs. Troup was asked by this Inspector about (Hubbard E. Meter). She said until she read the literature she received from ~~England,~~ she could not answer these questions.

Mrs. Troup asked this Inspector if he could return the next morning at 8:00 a.m. She explained that she would be free at that time. This Inspector agreed to meet with her the next morning at 8:00 a.m.

The above information was relayed via telephone to Supervisor Inspector Alvis Cosby on 11/16/66.

On 11/17/66, this Inspector again attempted to meet with Mrs. Troup. Mrs. Troup responded to a knock on the door and invited this Inspector in. Mrs. Troup was very talkative and answered the questions asked by this Inspector. Mrs. Troup was asked what her feelings were concerning the (Church of Scientology). She said it should be referred to (Predicalogy instead of Scientology). Mrs. Troup said that (Ron Hubbard) was a smart man but thought he had gone off the deep end.

Mrs. Troup said that when she lived in Arlington, Va. she drove Mr. Troup, her husband, to the Scientology meeting almost every day and waited for him in the car. She said that he used three pairs of coveralls each day. Mrs. Troup said that on one occasion, the auditor had Mr. Troup to touch the wall with his finger and return. This ordeal was kept up for five hours. She further said that Mr. Troup had blood clots (small cans) attached to his legs which caused small burns on the legs. Mrs. Troup said that the above ordeals were part of the processing.

Mrs. Troup said that Mr. Troup had given Ron Hubbard (the Washington Auditor) $5000. to process her; however, Mrs. Troup said that she never was processed and the Auditor would have to prove to her that they were better than she or she never would be processed.

Mrs. Troup said that Mr. Troup had visited her in Florida last year and that a young man was with him and kept an Eagle Eye on him at all times; therefore, she did not have an opportunity to talk with Mr. Troup concerning any necessary matters.

Mrs. Troup said that Mr. Troup gave the Church of Scientology $100,000 last year. She further said that Mr. Troup was a sick man and had gotten no better during his stay at St. Hill. Mrs. Troup said that she felt that Mr. Troup would return to their home when he realized that the Scientology was for the birds. Mrs. Troup said that she would greet Mr. Troup as if nothing had ever happened and try to make a home that she would be proud of.

Mrs. Troup assured this Inspector that she would be happy to assist the Government in any manner that the Government felt was necessary.

SUMMARY OF FINDINGS:

It was learned that Mrs. E. H. Troup resides at 3411 S. W. 24 Terrace, Miami, Florida 33145. Mr. Troup is now in England (St. Hill) and has been there for approximately one year. According to Mrs. Troup, Mr. Troup gave $100,000. to the Church of Scientology last year.

Mrs. Troup said that she would be happy to help the Government in any way that she could.

It is the opinion of this Inspector that Mrs. Troup would make the Government a rather good witness. She appears to be familiar with the whole operation of the Church of Scientology.

Respectfully,

William L. Morton /ell

William L. Morton 023
Inspector - Atlanta District

X11/29/66
At-orig
Miami-cc

Document H-27. This document is a two page memorandum dated 2/28/63, to Director, Baltimore District, from George D. Tilroe, Washington Resident Station. Subject: Hubbard E Meter Investigation. This memorandum describes an investigation done on a particular individual associated with Scientology.

This document is released with deletions. The deleted portions found in paragraph 1 on page 1 consist of specific names, which if released would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy and disclose the identity of a confidential source. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C)(D). The remaining deleted material on this page and that deleted from the top third on page 2 consists of confidential information of a medical nature disclosed by a confidential source, pertaining to a specific individual. This portion of the document is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(6)(7)(D), because release would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy and disclose the identity of a confidential source. The deleted material in the last paragraph on page 2 and in the third from last paragraph consists of confidential information concerning a specific individual, which if released would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy. This portion is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C). The remaining deleted portions on this page and document consist of specific names of the complainant and other confidential source. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(D), because release would disclose the identity of a confidential source.

Document H-27. This document is a two page memorandum dated 2/28/63, to Director, Baltimore District, from George D. Tilroe, Washington Resident Station. Subject: Hubbard E Meter Investigation. This memorandum describes an investigation done on a particular individual associated with Scientology.

This document is released with deletions. The deleted portions found in paragraph 1 on page 1 consist of specific names, which if released would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy and disclose the identity of a confidential source. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C)(D). The remaining deleted material on this page and that deleted from the top third on page 2 consists of confidential information of a medical nature disclosed by a confidential source, pertaining to a specific individual. This portion of the document is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(6)(7)(D), because release would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy and disclose the identity of a confidential source. The deleted material in the last paragraph on page 2 and in the third from last paragraph consists of confidential information concerning a specific individual, which if released would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy. This portion is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C). The remaining deleted portions on this page and document consist of specific names of the complainant and other confidential source. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(D), because release would disclose the identity of a confidential source.

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
5010-104

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

Bart

PM

#27

TO : DIRECTOR, BALTIMORE DISTRICT

DATE: February 28, 1963

FROM : George D. Tilroe
Washington Resident Station

L. Ron Hubbard
Distribution Center, Inc.
Founding Church of Scientology
et al

SUBJECT: Hubbard E Meter Investigation

As a follow-up to Atlanta District memorandum of 2/15/63 concerning a complaint received through the FBI by the Tampa Resident Station and the subsequent interview with complainant [redacted] I visited [redacted] to determine the condition of [redacted] and his connection with the Scientology organization. (This information was received by DRM form Atlanta District).

[redacted]

DIVISION OF REGULATORY MANAGEMENT:

For your information. You may wish to have St. Louis check at the Records Center.

GORDON G. THOMPSON
Chief Inspector
3-4-63

GGT:fw

O&cc-DRM
cc-BFA
GDT

CGC

I contacted by phone at recalled that had expressed the views that scientology could increase I Q and solve emotional problems. He also indicated that at one time discussed a demonstrated cure of cancer. Apparently the organization had induced cancer in a volunteer by high doses of niacin. Then by use of scientology methods had cured the cancer. There was no indication that the E-Meter had or had not been used in this method. did indicate that had used the E-Meter (or had it used on him) but that it had apparently been used in a manner similiar to a lie detector.

A letter in the files from indicates that her husband's "whole life seems to be all around scientology."

I plan no further follow-up.

George D. Tilroe

George D. Tilroe
Inspector
Baltimore District

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
5010-104

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

Balt

RM
#27

TO : DIRECTOR, BALTIMORE DISTRICT

DATE: February 28, 1963

FROM : George D. Tilroe
Washington Resident Station

L. Ron Hubbard
Distribution Center, Inc.
Founding Church of Scientology
et al

SUBJECT: Hubbard E Meter Investigation

4-093V

As a follow-up to Atlanta District memorandum of 2/15/63 concerning a complaint received through the FBI by the Tampa Resident Station and the subsequent interview with complainant [(Mrs. Chan L. Johnson),] I visited [Walter Reed Hospital] to determine the condition of [Mr. Chan L. Johnson] and his connection with the Scientology organization. (This information was received by DRM form Atlanta District).

Review of Mr. Johnson's medical records forwarded to Walter Reed from the U. S. Army Hospital in San Juan, Puerto Rico indicated his condition as:

"Schizophrenic reaction, n.e.c., chronic, undifferentiated type, manifested by flatness of affect, concreteness of thought, delusional preoccupation with the scientology organization, depression, ingestion of drugs, ideas of reference, and isolation and withdrawal. Predisposition: Probable life long disease. Stress: Unknown. Impairment: Undetermined (3007) LD-No, EPTS".

Summation of a daily nurse's report from the Puerto Rico Hospital indicates:

"11/29/62 - Indicated he has been taking dexedrine for about 18 months Also alcohol. Claimed this caused his hospitalization.

12/5/62 - Says he has no religious preference - believes in good of them all. Indicates he is a member of Hubbard Guidance School or Hubbard Association of Scientologists International since 1957. Quit for a year which he regrets but is now active and says things are going well.

12/10/62 - Engrossed in science fiction book most of the time. Talked about "next war being interplanetary". "Talked about flying saucers." Talked about "weight loss after death."

DIVISION OF REGULATORY MANAGEMENT:

For your information. You may wish to have St. Louis check at the Records Center.

GGT:fw

BALTIMORE DIST.

GORDON G. THOMPSON
Chief Inspector
3-4-63

O&cc-DRM
cc-BFA
GDT

CGO

12/11/62 - Attempted to bring orderly into discussion of scientology.
12/13/62 - Giving up scientology until he gets out of hospital.

Medical records covering Mr. Johnson's stay at Walter Reed were not available at the present time. Mr. Johnson was discharged on Feb. 25, 1963.

I contacted Dr. Franklin Del Jones - Captain MC by phone at the Hospital. Dr. Jones recalled that patient had expressed the views that scientology could increase I Q and solve emotional problems. He also indicated that at one time Johnson discussed a demonstrated cure of cancer. Apparently the organization had induced cancer in a volunteer by high doses of niacin. Then by use of scientology methods had cured the cancer. There was no indication that the E-Meter had or had not been used in this method. Dr. Jones did indicate that Johnson had used the E-Meter (or had it used on him) but that it had apparently been used in a manner similiar to a lie detector.

The information concerning the presence of L. Ron Hubbard at Walter Reed during 1956 was not verified. Records covering this year have been sent to:

Army Records Center
9700 Goodfellow Blvd.
St. Louis, Mo.

A letter in the files from Mrs. Johnson - 4303 Leona St. - Tampa, Florida indicates that her husband's "whole life seems to be all around scientology."

I plan no further follow-up. DRM may wish to request St. Louis District to determine if L. Ron Hubbard was in Walter Reed during 1956.

George D. Tilroe

George D. Tilroe
Inspector
Baltimore District

Document H-28. This document is a four page memorandum dated 2/15/63, to Atlanta District, from Frank J. Jancarek, Tampa. Subject: Investigation of Referred Complaint. This memorandum consists of an investigative interview with a complainant and their experiences with Scientology.

This document is released with deletions. The deleted material in this document consists of specific names and confidential information supplied by the complainant, which if released would automatically disclose the identity of the complainant, who is a confidential source. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(6)(7)(D).

Document H-28. This document is a four page memorandum dated 2/15/63, to Atlanta District, from Frank J. Jancarek, Tampa. Subject: Investigation of Referred Complaint. This memorandum consists of an investigative interview with a complainant and their experiences with Scientology.

This document is released with deletions. The deleted material in this document consists of specific names and confidential information supplied by the complainant, which if released would automatically disclose the identity of the complainant, who is a confidential source. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(6)(7)(D).

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
5010-104

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : ATLANTA DISTRICT

DATE: February 15, 1963

FROM : Frank J. Jancarek, Tampa

Hubbard Guidance Center
Founding Church of Scientology
1812 19th Street, N. W.
Washington 25, D. C.

SUBJECT: Investigation of Referred Complaint

On 2-14-63, Inspector George A. Masters and this inspector were visited at the Tampa Resident Office by Special Agent Franklin J. Huckaba, Federal Bureau of Investigation, Tampa, Florida. This visit was for the purpose of referring to our agency a complaint received by the Federal Bureau of Investigation, Tampa office, from the following individual:

Special Agent Huckaba stated that had visited his office on 1-23-63 with a complaint against the above referenced firm, and at that time had been told by Mr. Huckaba that the Federal Bureau of Investigation had no jurisdiction insofar as he could determine from the available facts. Mr. Huckaba stated that complaint did not indicate any legal evidence of fraud on the part of the referenced firm, and that he believed this complaint to be of more interest to the Food and Drug Administration.

The information subsequently obtained from Special Agent Huckaba was verified and expanded on by the complainant, and for reasons of brevity, is included in the following account. However, Mr. Huckaba furnished the inspectors with a carbon copy of a letter from the complainant to the referenced firm, dated January 21, 1963, in addition to a photostatic copy of a recent local newspaper article concerning FDA's recent action against the referenced firm. Both of these documents were obtained by Special Agent Huckaba during his interview with and are attached to and submitted with this memorandum as Exhibits 9 and 10.

Bureau of Enforcement
Division of Regulatory Management

Forwarded for your information. This investigation concerns another recent complaint against the Hubbard Guidance Center by the wife of who apparently fell victim to their scheme.

William B. Logan
William B. Logan
Acting Chief Inspector
Atlanta District
2/25/63

WBL/DJ
cc: BFA
cc: Tampa
cc: At

Following telephone arrangements, the inspectors visited at the above noted address and obtained the following information at that time.

This complaint against the referenced group involves husband,

According to her husband first learned of this group while during 1957 or 1958. His increasing interest in the group's doctrines eventually led him to contract with them for 75 hours of "processing" during the period from To obtain this course of treatment, he signed a contract with the group, which called for payments totaling A verifaxed copy of this contract, showing all details of this agreement, was obtained by the inspectors from a photostat copy in possession, and is submitted with this memorandum as Exhibits 6, 7, 7a, 8 and 8a.

omplaint is that the group in effect defrauded them by demanding such an exorbitant fee for which she feels is an absolutely worthless, senseless, cheat. She then related the following course of events, but stated that she did not have reason to believe that this group was responsible for her husband's present condition.

stated her husband has informed her by letter that he has been visited several times at by representatives of the scientology group, who are attempting to induce him to sign another contract with this group for additional "processing." She then charged that the group was deliberately delaying this until her husband is has written her husband telling him that if he assumes any further obligations with this group, that she will take their four year old son and leave him. Her husband responded to this threat by promising not to sign any further contracts under any circumstances.

believes that her husband discussed his involvement with this group in detail with and that could probably furnish more information in regard to this organization. At the time of her husband's admission to talked at length with and learned from him that L. Ron Hubbard, founder of the scientology group, was himself was unable to furnish any further information in regard to this interesting detail.

[redacted] described her husband as being very intelligent and inquisitive and for this reason is at a loss to understand his belief in this group. She stated that he is completely absorbed in the dogma of scientology, and would probably reject any approach by the Food and Drug Administration for information or assistance. [redacted] apparently feels obligated to honor his financial commitments with this group, but unlike his wife, does not feel that he has been victimized or defrauded in any particular period.

The inspectors then inquired as to whether or no[redacted] had purchased or leased any device from this group. [redacted] stated that they had attempted to sell him an E Meter some time ago, but that he never made the purchase and that she was unaware of the details. In response to further inquiries [redacted] stated that her husband had a large quantity of literature received from this group, but that this was in storage with their household goods and inaccessible [redacted] stated that most, if not all, of this literature was received through the mails.

[redacted] is presently residing with their four year old son at the home [redacted] future residence will, of course, be determined by [redacted] next assignment following release from [redacted] stated that she could always be located through her husband's parents.

[redacted] informed the inspectors that she desired to help the Food and Drug Administration in any way possible, and that she personally desired to file suit against this firm. [redacted] explained that her financial situation would not permit filing suit unless she could certainly win, but that she felt she had reasonable grounds for taking such action. [redacted] Following his counsel, she wrote this group on January 21, 1963, (see Exhibit 9), and receiving no answer, brought this complaint to the attention of Special Agent Huckaba. Prior to terminating this visit, the inspectors told [redacted] that they could not furnish any legal advice and that the Food and Drug Administration could not furnish information for use in a civil action against the firm. However, she was also informed that any information which was a matter of public record, including any seizures and court action instituted by our agency, were, of course, available. The inspectors had previously showed [redacted] a reprint of an article appearing in the January 4, 1963, edition of the newspaper, Evening Star, which concerned the recent seizure action against this group. At her request, a verifaxed copy of this newspaper article and a copy of the public release appearing on page 6 of the January 1963 FDA Report on enforcement and compliance were furnished to her for her information.

Exhibits 1 through 3, 3a, 4 through 7, 7a, 8, 8a, 9 and 10 are attached to and submitted with this memorandum. All are identified with the exhibit number, date, and inspector's initials. With the exception of exhibits 9 and 10 which were obtained from Special Agent Huckaba, the

remaining exhibits are verifaxed copies of documents or copies in possession; all copies were made during this visit at the residence. also has additional copies of the documents received from Mr. Huckaba.

Exhibits 1 and 2 are copies of the cover and inside rear page of a booklet entitled in part, "Ability," which was the only piece of this group's literature presently has available. Exhibits 3 and 3a are copies of the front and back of last results of analysis by the group; this was received along with a letter from the group to a copy of which is submitted as Exhibit 4. Exhibit 5 is a letter to from her husband's doctor, dated 31 January, 1963. Exhibit 6 is a copy of receipt showing costs and terms of the contract and installment note. Copies of these latter two documents are marked and submitted as Exhibits 7, 7a, 8 and 8a. Exhibit 9 is a carbon copy of an unanswered letter from to the group, dated which was written on advice of a legal officer at Exhibit 10 is a copy of a press release appearing in the

Respectfully,

Frank J. Jancarek/George A. Masters
Inspectors, Atlanta District

FJJ/ds
X 2-20-63

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
5010-104

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

atlanta

TO : ATLANTA DISTRICT

DATE: February 15, 1963

FROM : Frank J. Jancarek, Tampa

Hubbard Guidance Center
Founding Church of Scientology
1812 19th Street, N. W.
Washington 25, D. C.

SUBJECT: Investigation of Referred Complaint

On 2-14-63, Inspector George A. Masters and this inspector were visited at the Tampa Resident Office by Special Agent Franklin J. Huckaba, Federal Bureau of Investigation, Tampa, Florida. This visit was for the purpose of referring to our agency a complaint received by the Federal Bureau of Investigation, Tampa office, from the following individual:

Mrs. Chan L. Johnson
4803 Leona Street
Tampa 9, Florida

Special Agent Huckaba stated that Mrs. Johnson had visited his office on 1-23-63 with a complaint against the above referenced firm, and at that time had been told by Mr. Huckaba that the Federal Bureau of Investigation had no jurisdiction insofar as he could determine from the available facts. Mr. Huckaba stated that Mrs. Johnson's complaint did not indicate any legal evidence of fraud on the part of the referenced firm, and that he believed this complaint to be of more interest to the Food and Drug Administration.

The information subsequently obtained from Special Agent Huckaba was verified and expanded on by the complainant, and for reasons of brevity, is included in the following account. However, Mr. Huckaba furnished the inspectors with a carbon copy of a letter from the complainant to the referenced firm, dated January 21, 1963, in addition to a photostatic copy of a recent local newspaper article concerning FDA's recent action against the referenced firm. Both of these documents were obtained by Special Agent Huckaba during his interview with Mrs. Johnson and are attached to and submitted with this memorandum as Exhibits 9 and 10.

Bureau of Enforcement
Division of Regulatory Management

Forwarded for your information. This investigation concerns another recent complaint against the Hubbard Guidance Center by the wife of a serviceman who apparently fell victim to their scheme.

William B. Logan
William B. Logan
Acting Chief Inspector
Atlanta District
2/25/63

WBL/bj
cc: BFA
cc: Tampa
cc: At

CGC

Following telephone arrangements, the inspectors visited Mrs. Johnson at the above noted address and obtained the following information at that time.

This complaint against the referenced group involves Mrs. Johnson's husband, Chan Lee Johnson, who is presently a patient at Walter Reed General Hospital, Washington, D. C. Mr. Johnson is an enlisted career member of the United States Army, currently holding the rank of Specialist Fourth Class (Sp 4), service number RA 14541469.

According to Mrs. Johnson her husband first learned of this group while stationed with the 33rd Army Band group in Germany during 1957 or 1958. His increasing interest in the group's doctrines eventually led him to contract with them for 75 hours of "processing" during the period from April 18 to May 6, 1960. To obtain this course of treatment, he signed a contract with the group, dated April 19, 1960, which called for payments totaling $2,066. A verifaxed copy of this contract, showing all details of this agreement, was obtained by the inspectors from a photostat copy in Mrs. Johnson's possession, and is submitted with this memorandum as Exhibits 6, 7, 7a, 8 and 8a.

Mrs. Johnson's complaint is that the group in effect defrauded them by demanding such an exorbitant fee for which she feels is an absolutely worthless, senseless, cheat. She then related the following course of events, but stated that she did not have reason to believe that this group was responsible for her husband's present condition.

Johnson's last assignment was in Puerto Rico where he contracted a tropical form of influenza and was later admitted to the U. S. Army Hospital, Fort Brooke, San Juan, Puerto Rico, in November 1962, for treatment of mental illness. From there he was transferred to Walter Reed General Hospital, Washington, D. C., entering that institution on January 1, 1963, for continued treatment of his mental disorder. He is presently under the care of Captain Franklin Del Jones, M. D., Medical Corps Officer at that hospital. Mrs. Johnson stated that her husband responded well to treatment at Walter Reed, and is expected to be released in the near future for return to active duty.

Mrs. Johnson stated her husband has informed her by letter that he has been visited several times at Walter Reed by representatives of the scientology group, who are attempting to induce him to sign another contract with this group for additional "processing." She then charged that the group was deliberately delaying this until her husband is discharged, fearing that the contract could be invalidated on grounds of mental incompetence. Mrs. Johnson has written her husband telling him that if he assumes any further obligations with this group, that she will take their four year old son and leave him. Her husband responded to this threat by promising not to sign any further contracts under any circumstances.

Mrs. Johnson believes that her husband discussed his involvement with this group in detail with Dr. Jones, and that this doctor could probably furnish more information in regard to this organization. At the time of her husband's admission to Walter Reed, Mrs. Johnson talked at length with Dr. Jones and learned from him that L. Ron Hubbard, founder of the scientology group, was himself a mental patient around 1956. Mrs. Johnson was unable to furnish any further information in regard to this interesting detail.

Mrs. Johnson described her husband as being very intelligent and inquisitive and for this reason is at a loss to understand his belief in this group. She stated that he is completely absorbed in the dogma of scientology, and would probably reject any approach by the Food and Drug Administration for information or assistance. Johnson apparently feels obligated to honor his financial commitments with this group, but unlike his wife, does not feel that he has been victimized or defrauded in any particular period.

The inspectors then inquired as to whether or not Mr. Johnson had purchased or leased any device from this group. Mrs. Johnson stated that they had attempted to sell him an E Meter some time ago, but that he never made the purchase and that she was unaware of the details. In response to further inquiries, Mrs. Johnson stated that her husband had a large quantity of literature received from this group, but that this was in storage with their household goods and inaccessible until Johnson receives his next assignment and order. Mrs. Johnson stated that most, if not all, of this literature was received through the mails.

Mrs. Johnson is presently residing with their four year old son at the home of her husband's parents here in Tampa. The Johnson's future residence will, of course, be determined by Johnson's next assignment following release from Walter Reed, but Mrs. Johnson stated that she could always be located through her husband's parents.

Mrs. Johnson informed the inspectors that she desired to help the Food and Drug Administration in any way possible, and that she personally desired to file suit against this firm. Mrs. Johnson explained that her financial situation would not permit filing suit unless she could certainly win, but that she felt she had reasonable grounds for taking such action. From the advice of her husband's doctor, Mrs. Johnson has contacted a Legal Officer at MacDill Air Force Base here in Tampa, Florida. Following his counsel, she wrote this group on January 21, 1963, (see Exhibit 9), and receiving no answer, brought this complaint to the attention of Special Agent Huckaba. Prior to terminating this visit, the inspectors told Mrs. Johnson that they could not furnish any legal advice and that the Food and Drug Administration could not furnish information for use in a civil action against the firm. However, she was also informed that any information which was a matter of public record, including any seizures and court action instituted by our agency, were, of course, available. The inspectors had previously showed Mrs. Johnson a reprint of an article appearing in the January 4, 1963, edition of the newspaper, Evening Star, which concerned the recent seizure action against this group. At her request, a verifaxed copy of this newspaper article and a copy of the public release appearing on page 6 of the January 1963 FDA Report on enforcement and compliance were furnished to her for her information.

Exhibits 1 through 3, 3a, 4 through 7, 7a, 8, 8a, 9 and 10 are attached to and submitted with this memorandum. All are identified with the exhibit number, date, and inspector's initials. With the exception of exhibits 9 and 10 which were obtained from Special Agent Huckaba, the

remaining exhibits are verifaxed copies of documents or copies in Mrs. Johnson's possession; all copies were made during this visit at the Johnson residence. Mrs. Johnson also has additional copies of the documents received from Mr. Huckaba.

Exhibits 1 and 2 are copies of the cover and inside rear page of a booklet entitled in part, "Ability," which was the only piece of this group's literature Mrs. Johnson presently has available. Exhibits 3 and 3a are copies of the front and back of Mr. Johnson's last results of analysis by the group; this was received along with a letter from the group to Mrs. Johnson, dated December 10, 1962, a copy of which is submitted as Exhibit 4. Exhibit 5 is a letter to Mrs. Johnson from her husband's doctor, dated 31 January, 1963. Exhibit 6 is a copy of Johnson's receipt showing costs and terms of the contract and installment note. Copies of these latter two documents are marked and submitted as Exhibits 7, 7a, 8 and 8a. Exhibit 9 is a carbon copy of an unanswered letter from Mrs. Johnson to the group, dated January 21, 1963, which was written on advice of a legal officer at MacDill Air Force Base, Tampa, Florida. Exhibit 10 is a copy of a press release appearing in the Tampa Tribune, Sunday, January 6, 1963.

Respectfully,

Frank J. Jancarek/George A. Masters
Inspectors, Atlanta District

FJJ/ds
X 2-20-63

Document H-30. This document is a one page memorandum dated 2/21/62, to Chief Inspector, from Inspector Narrow. Subject: Hubbard E Meter. This memorandum consists of a description of an interview with a specific individual.

This document is released with deletions. The deleted material in this document consists of specific names, addresses and other identifying characteristics, which if released would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C).

Document H-30. This document is a one page memorandum dated 2/21/62, to Chief Inspector, from Inspector Narrow. Subject: Hubbard E Meter. This memorandum consists of a description of an interview with a specific individual.

This document is released with deletions. The deleted material in this document consists of specific names, addresses and other identifying characteristics, which if released would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C).

MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : CHIEF INSPECTOR

DATE: February 21, 1963

FROM : Inspector Narrow

SUBJECT: Hubbard E. Meter
Letter DRM, BE/Bu 1-28
Letter NY/Bu 1-28-63
Bu Dist Assignment 2-7-63

[redacted]

On 2/15/63 I called on the residence of the above. [redacted] mother of the above, answered the door. [redacted] said that "her son has moved [redacted]

I inquired if [redacted] said [redacted] has done nothing but write a booklet explaining his theories". [redacted] supplied me with three copies of this book.

I gave [redacted] my Buffalo address and asked her to forward any new material on [redacted] and the work of the Founding Church of Scientology to me. Booklets to accompany this memo.

Frederick F. Narrow

DIV. OF REGULATORY MANAGEMENT

As per your request of 1/28/63 re [redacted] of Syracuse, N. Y.

William L. Prillmayer
Chief Inspector
2/22/63.

Encl: Booklets

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27

5010-108

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

RM

TO : CHIEF INSPECTOR

H-30

DATE: February 21, 1963

FROM : Inspector Narrow

SUBJECT: Hubbard E. Meter
Letter DRM, BB/Bu 1-28
Letter NY/Bu 1-28-63
Bu Dist Assignment 2-7-63

Mr. Charles Sturge
211 Clarendon St.
Syracuse, N. Y.
Proposed Health Ranch

On 2/15/63 I called on the residence of the above. Mrs. Charles Sturge, mother of the above, answered the door. Mrs. Sturge said that "her son has moved to 2721 Marine Drive, Bremerton, Washington.

I inquired if Charles had organized his Scientology and Organic Gardening Farm project yet. Mrs. Sturge said "Charles has done nothing but write a booklet explaining his theories". Mrs. Sturge supplied me with three copies of this book.

I gave Mrs. Sturge my Buffalo address and asked her to forward any new material on Charles' work and the work of the Founding Church of Scientology to me. Booklets to accompany this memo.

Frederick F. Narrow

DIV. OF REGULATORY MANAGEMENT

As per your request of 1/28/63 re Charles Sturge of Syracuse, N. Y.

W. L. Prillmayer

William L. Prillmayer
Chief Inspector
2/22/63.

Encl: Booklets

p/c charge (RM) 3/4

60

Document H-31. This document is a three page memorandum dated 7/30/63, to Bureau of Enforcement, Attn: Division of Regulatory Management, from Denver District, J.J. Cox. Subject: Hubbard E Meter. This memorandum is an investigative interview with a particular individual regarding experiences with Scientology.

This document is released with deletions. Deletions found in paragraph 3 on page 1, subparagraphs 1, 2, 3, and 4 on page 2, as well as the deleted portion on line 1 in paragraph 2 on page 3, consist of names of specific individuals and identifying characteristics as well as confidential information, which if released would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C). The remaining deletions in this document consist of the name and address as well as confidential information supplied by the person interviewed, which if released would immediately identify a confidential source. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(D).

Document H-31. This document is a three page memorandum dated 7/30/63, to Bureau of Enforcement, Attn: Division of Regulatory Management, from Denver District, J.J. Cox. Subject: Hubbard E Meter. This memorandum is an investigative interview with a particular individual regarding experiences with Scientology.

This document is released with deletions. Deletions found in paragraph 3 on page 1, subparagraphs 1, 2, 3, and 4 on page 2, as well as the deleted portion on line 1 in paragraph 2 on page 3, consist of names of specific individuals and identifying characteristics as well as confidential information, which if released would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C). The remaining deletions in this document consist of the name and address as well as confidential information supplied by the person interviewed, which if released would immediately identify a confidential source. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(D).

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
5010-104
UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

H-31

REFERRED TO RM AUG 2 1966

TO : BUREAU OF ENFORCEMENT
Attention Division of Regulatory Management

DATE: 7/30/63

Re: L. Ron Hubbard
The Founding Church of Scientology
Washington 25, D. C.

FROM : Denver District

SUBJECT: Hubbard E Meter 4-095 RA 1-5

On 7/9/63, wife of phoned the Denver District and requested an interview with District Director Alfend. On 7/11/63 she came to the Denver District office and was interviewed by District Director Alfend and Chief Inspector Cox. indicated that she was having marital problems, that she was afraid that her husband may become engrossed in L. Ron Hubbard's Founding Church of Scientology again and the pseudo religious teachings have no morals or ethics which could only cause more problems for her and her husband.

She stated that at the present time, there were meetings one night each week of The Founding Church of Scientology at that runs her home, that is a front name for The Founding Church of Scientology and that has completed several of the courses offered by L. Ron Hubbard and his Church of Founding Scientology and is now known as

She stated that L. Ron Hubbard has not been in the United States since January of 1962; that he remains in England except for an occasional visit to the United States.

That L. Ron Hubbard, Jr., son of the founder, lives at 6231 Palm Avenue, Bell, California and in years past has been a leader in The Founding Church of Scientology on the West Coast, however, in the past few years he has had a falling out with his father and although evidently continuing in the work because of the financial return he is no longer closely associated with his father as he has been in the past.

brought with her a handwritten list of persons presently or formerly engaged in promotion of the E-Meter, photocopies of this list are attached, and designated as list A. She had these comments pertaining to various names on this list:

has had a falling out with L. Ron Hubbard and The Church of Founding Scientology and is very bitter against both at the present time. may be able to supply us with all of the up-to-date literature and materials and so-forth distributed by L. Ron Hubbard or his Church. If approached properly, she would probably furnish this information to the Food and Drug Administration.

was of L. Ron Hubbard's school in She, too, has become disillusioned with L. Ron Hubbard and may be able to give us some help.

has been badly mistreated by members of L. Ron Hubbard's organization. She reportedly is very bitter towards the L. Ron Hubbard organization.

brought with her approximately 20 issues of the pamphlet "Ability, Freedom of Science by L. Ron Hubbard"; the book "Dianetics, the original thesis by L. Ron Hubbard"; approximately 50 leaflets and folders from Hubbard Communications Office, St. Hill Manor Esst. Grinstead, Sussex, plus several miscellaneous pieces of literature. also brought eight magnetic recording tapes made by L. Ron Hubbard in Phoenix, Arizona, during his work there in 1954. These eight tapes were all in boxes. She brought one additional tape in a cellophane bag which is known as the "miracle" tape, also made by L. Ron Hubbard in Phoenix, in 1954.

stated that all E-Meters are now produced in England. She doesn't know how they get in the United States or how many get in, the extent or distribution or anything else about them. She stated that the

remainder of the E-Meters manufactured by Ray in Portland, Oregon, maybe in the hands of one Lorraine Harr, Portland, Oregon, and that Mrs. Harr maybe selling the rest of these machines. However, she does not know this and this is a guess on her part.

She stated that [redacted] address unknown to [redacted] has had personal contact with many close members of L. Ron Hubbard's staff and that rumors are that he has had a falling out with Hubbard; that he may also be a source of information.

That L. Ron Hubbard is now offering a course in England leading to a Doctorate degree in Scientology at a price of $800 each.

This was the extent of the information supplied by [redacted] She stated that she would be glad to help us in any way that she could; she stated that she did not want the literature or the tapes, and that we could have them; that she was going to throw them out anyway.

We will hold the literature and the tapes here at Denver District and no investigations will be made unless you advise us to do so. Additional information on the E-Meter and L. Ron Hubbard were forwarded you in memos of June 21, 1963 and May 25, 1963.

JJC/rp

JOHN J. COX
Chief Inspector

Enclosure: List of names and Addresses

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
5010-104
UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

4-31

REFERRED TO RM
AUG 2 1963

TO : BUREAU OF ENFORCEMENT
Attention Division of Regulatory Management

DATE: 7/30/63

FROM : Denver District

SUBJECT: Hubbard E Meter 4-093 RM1-5

Re: L. Ron Hubbard
The Founding Church of Scientology
Washington 25, D. C.

Robert & Evelyn Wingate
2540 Teller Court
Denver, Colorado.
Phone No: 2380775

On 7/9/63, Mrs. Evelyn Wingate, wife of Robert Wingate former manufacturer of the Hubbard E. Meter (see Inspector Seaman's memo 10/9/62 forwarded to DRM on 10/17/62) phoned the Denver District and requested an interview with District Director Alfend. On 7/11/63 she came to the Denver District office and was interviewed by District Director Alfend and Chief Inspector Cox. Mrs. Wingate indicated that she was having marital problems, that she was afraid that her husband may become engrossed in L. Ron Hubbard's Founding Church of Scientology again and that pseudo religious teachings have no morals or ethics which could only cause more problems for her and her husband.

Mrs. Evelyn Wingate stated that her husband made the Hubbard E. Meter from October, 1958 to March of 1960; that he produced approximately 300 units all of which were sold in the United States, mostly to individuals; that the meter sold for $76.50 or $89.50 each and 10% of each sale went to L. Ron Hubbard; that her husband has had nothing to do with the manufacture and distribution or sale of any E. Meters since March of 1960.

She stated that at the present time, there were meetings one night each week of The Founding Church of Scientology at John and Mildred Galuska, 13904 West 21st Avenue, Golden, Colorado, that Mrs. Phyllis Moore, 8060 West 38th Avenue, Wheatridge, Colorado, runs The First Church of Science from her home, that The First Church of Science is a front name for The Founding Church of Scientology and that Mrs. Moore has completed several of the courses offered by L. Ron Hubbard and his Church of Founding Scientology and is now known as Reverend Moore.

She stated that L. Ron Hubbard has not been in the United States since January of 1962; that he remains in England except for an occasional visit to the United States.

That L. Ron Hubbard, Jr., son of the founder, lives at 6231 Palm Avenue, Bell, California and in years past has been a leader in The Founding Church of Scientology on the West Coast, however, in the past few years he has had a falling out with his father and although evidently continuing in the work because of the financial return he is no longer closely associated with his father as he has been in the past.

Mrs. Wingate brought with her a handwritten list of persons presently or formerly engaged in promotion of the E-Meter, photocopies of this list are attached, and designated as list A. She had these comments pertaining to various names on this list:

> Mrs. Gladys Carlson, 2424 Julian Street, Denver, Colorado, has had a falling out with L. Ron Hubbard and The Church of Founding Scientology and is very bitter against both at the present time. Mrs. Carlson may be able to supply us with all of the up-to-date literature and materials and so-forth distributed by L. Ron Hubbard or his Church. If approached properly, she would probably furnish this information to the Food and Drug Administration.
>
> Mrs. Jean Thomason, Voris, 1407 E. 11 Avenue, Denver, Colorado, was formerly head of L. Ron Hubbard's school in London. She, too, has become disillusioned with L. Ron Hubbard and may be able to give us some help.
>
> Refa Pastel, 16545 Oakfield, Detroit 35, Michigan, has been badly mistreated by members of L. Ron Hubbard's organization. She reportedly was drugged and forced to make out a new will leaving all her property and belongings to the L. Ron Hubbard Foundation. She reportedly is very bitter towards the L. Ron Hubbard organization.
>
> Maxine Farnum, 1166 Carnegie, Tucson, Arizona, wrote a book titled "Promiscuity for Housewife" from a Scientological viewpoint. Mrs. Wingate stated that this book was widely read among members of L. Ron Hubbard's organization; that the teachings of L. Ron Hubbard and his Founding Church of Scientology encourages promiscuity among married couples. Mrs. Wingate had no comment regarding Mildred Roach, Sylvan Stein, and Ray and Pamela Kemp, the other three names on this sheet.

Mrs. Wingate brought with her approximately 20 issues of the pamphlet "Ability, Freedom of Science by L. Ron Hubbard"; the book "Dianetics, the original thesis by L. Ron Hubbard"; approximately 50 leaflets and folders from Hubbard Communications Office, St. Hill Manor Esst. Grinstead, Sussex, plus several miscellaneous pieces of literature. Mrs. Wingate also brought eight magnetic recording tapes made by L. Ron Hubbard in Phoenix, Arizona, during his work there in 1954. These eight tapes were all in boxes. She brought one additional tape in a cellophane bag which is known as the "miracle" tape, also made by L. Ron Hubbard in Phoenix, in 1954.

Mrs. Wingate stated that all E-Meters are now produced in England. She doesn't know how they get in the United States or how many get in, the extent or distribution or anything else about them. She stated that the

remainder of the E-Meters manufactured by Ray in Portland, Oregon, maybe in the hands of one Lorraine Harr, Portland, Oregon, and that Mrs. Harr maybe selling the rest of these machines. However, she does not know this and this is a guess on her part.

She stated that John Kenworthy, Philadelphia, Penna., address unknown to Mrs. Wingate, has had personal contact with many close members of L. Ron Hubbard's staff and that rumors are that he has had a falling out with Hubbard; that he may also be a source of information.

That L. Ron Hubbard is now offering a course in England leading to a Doctorate degree in Scientology at a price of $800 each.

This was the extent of the information supplied by Mrs. Wingate. She stated that she would be glad to help us in any way that she could; she stated that she did not want the literature or the tapes, and that we could have them; that she was going to throw them out anyway.

We will hold the literature and the tapes here at Denver District and no investigations will be made unless you advise us to do so. Additional information on the E-Meter and L. Ron Hubbard were forwarded you in memos of June 21, 1963 and May 25, 1963.

JJC/rp

JOHN J. COX
Chief Inspector

Enclosure: List of names and Addresses

Document H-35. This document is a four page memorandum dated 3/22/63, to Director, Buffalo Distirct, from Inspector Larry Kerness. Subject: 4093 V, Hubbard E Meter. This memorandum is an investigative interview pertaining to a specific individual associated with Scientology.

This document is released with deletions. The deleted material found in paragraph 3 on page 2 consists of names and addresses and other identifying characteristics of two specific individuals, which if released would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C). The deleted material found in paragraph 4, 5, and the top of page 3 consists of confidential information of a medical nature, which if released would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(6). The deleted material in the rest of page 3, except for the last paragraph, are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C), because release would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy. The deleted material in the last paragraph on 3 and the top of page 4 consists of specific names as well as confidential information of a medicial nature concerning a specific individual, which if released would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy. This portion is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(6). The deleted material found in the last paragraph on page 4 consists of the name of a specific municipal agency as well as identifying information, which if released would disclose the identity of the agency, which is a confidential source. This portion is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(D). The remaining deleted materials found in the second and third paragraphs, and in the exhibit number 2, consist of names of specific individuals, which if released would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C).

Document H-35. This document is a four page memorandum dated 3/22/63, to Director, Buffalo Distirct, from Inspector Larry Kerness. Subject: 4093 V, Hubbard E Meter. This memorandum is an investigative interview pertaining to a specific individual associated with Scientology.

This document is released with deletions. The deleted material found in paragraph 3 on page 2 consists of names and addresses and other identifying characteristics of two specific individuals, which if released would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C). The deleted material found in paragraph 4, 5, and the top of page 3 consists of confidential information of a medical nature, which if released would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(6). The deleted material in the rest of page 3, except for the last paragraph, are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C), because release would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy. The deleted material in the last paragraph on 3 and the top of page 4 consists of specific names as well as confidential information of a medicial nature concerning a specific individual, which if released would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy. This portion is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(6). The deleted material found in the last paragraph on page 4 consists of the name of a specific municipal agency as well as identifying information, which if released would disclose the identity of the agency, which is a confidential source. This portion is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(D). The remaining deleted materials found in the second and third paragraphs, and in the exhibit number 2, consist of names of specific individuals, which if released would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C).

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27
5010-106

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

REFERRED TO
APR 11 1963

TO : DIRECTOR, BUFFALO DISTRICT

DATE: March 22, 1963

FROM : Inspector Larry Kerness

SUBJECT: 4-093 RM/5
Hubbard E. Meter
FDC 48405

L. Ron Hubbard
THE DISTRIBUTION CENTER
THE HUBBARD COMMUNICATION OFFICE
THE FOUNDING CHURCH OF SCIENTOLOGY
HUBBARD DIANETICS RESEARCH FOUNDATION
NEIL R. BROWN SCIENTOLOGY CENTER, Albany, N. Y.

As a follow-up to information requested in Memorandums DRM,BE/Buffalo et al dated 1/28/63, and New York/Buffalo dated 1/28/63, Inspector Frederick F. Narrow of Buffalo District visited the home of Mr. Neil R. Brown at 11 Everett Road, West Albany, N. Y. Mr. Brown was listed in the latter memorandum as the Albany representative for the Academy of Scientology. Inspector Narrow's Memo of 2/21/63 reports that he was unable to contact Mr. Brown, but interviewed Mr. Brown's wife. She told Inspector Narrow that Neil R. Brown is now a salesman for Parents, Inc. (main office, 52 Vanderbilt Ave., New York 17, N. Y.), and that her husband had quit the practice of Scientology about a year ago.

A memorandum of a telephone conversation between Mr. Howard Rice, Investigator, N. Y. State Education Dept., Medical Practices Division, Albany, N. Y., and Buffalo District, dated 2/21/63, requests that Mr. Rice be contacted to obtain any additional information he might have prior to making an FDA Follow-up Investigation. On 3/22/63, I visited Mr. Howard Rice, Investigator, at his office in the State Education Bldg., Albany 1, N. Y. Mr. Rice gave me his files on Neil R. Brown and the Academy of Scientology, Albany, N. Y. From these files, I obtained the following information:

Administration: Date 4/8/63
For your information
Director, Buffalo District

A newspaper article dated 9/29/58, from the Albany Knickerbocker News, written by Evans Richards, described the Academy of Scientology as a school for teaching people to communicate with one another. It mentions that Mr. Neil R. Brown of 899 Mercer Street, Albany, N. Y. runs the school, and casts some detrimental remarks about its authenticity.

On the basis of this newspaper article, Mr. Rice visited Brown and obtained little information. Mr. Brown eventually sent a letter to Mr. Rice, dated 11/10/58, on the Academy of Scientology letterhead and in a printed Scientology Center envelope. This envelope is attached as Exhibit No. 1. The letter states that the purpose of the Academy of Scientology is to disseminate information on Scientology. It describes Scientology as a Science apart from Psychology and Psychiatry. It also stated that Mr. L. Ron Hubbard founded the Academy, as well as the Science of Dianetics. It states that Mr. Hubbard was educated at George Washington University, Princeton University, and Mr. Hubbard trains people in Scientology in Washington, D. C. Mr. Brown states that he was certified by Hubbard on 6/19/56 and has the complete requirements of a Doctor of Scientology degree. He states that he has received his training in Washington, D. C. at the Academy of Scientology - one of the many schools of Scientology in this country.

In a Memo from Howard Rice/A.J. Bardo, Jr. dated 3/1/62, Mr. Rice reports that he contacted of regarding a complaint received from of the had reported a case of a person being treated by Neil R. Brown of the Academy of Scientology to of the who referred the complaint to Mr. Rice.

As a result of the interview with Mr. Rice visited and obtained the following information. had been treated by Neil R. Brown and her parents were complaining of an exorbitant fee charged by Brown. was described as a disturbed child who had She was recommended to Neil R. Brown by

On 2/19/62, Mr. Rice interviewed and her husband, at office in the The parents did not want to become part of any court action or have her testify in court. They reported that their daughter has not confided in them regarding the treatment Brown was giving her, but she appeared to be improving The parents became concerned when they were asked to sign a contract for allowing for 50 hours of

treatment by Neil R. Brown. A copy of this contract is enclosed as Exhibit No. 2. The parents ultimately refused to sign the contract and their daughter did not receive further treatments. Mr. Rice reports that the girl is currently and that she may have been harmed by the treatment received from Brown. He said he thought that was currently under the care of

As a result of the complaint regarding the Medical Practices Division assigned to investigate the case. She was supposed to visit Brown as a patient and obtain information. In a Memo dated 3/27/62, reports that she visited Brown on 3/22/62 and was immediately asked for $1,000 in payment for treatment on a contract basis. She did not sign the contract. Mr. Brown was located at 899 Mercer St. at this time.

On 2/28/62, she again visited the Academy of Scientology and contacted Mrs. Neil R. Brown. Mrs. Brown gave her 100 questions which she called a Personality Analysis. made a future appointment.

On 3/29/62, again visited the premises and was charged $15 for another questionnaire containing approximately 105 questions. Mr. Brown called this a Tone Test Questionnaire.

On 4/9/62 again contacted Mr. Brown at which time he asked her to sign a $1,000 contract. She did not sign.

Mr. Rice gave me the following list of names which appear to be patients of Neil R. Brown.

He said these patients were marked down as visiting 2 times per week.

The following is a list of Physicians under whose care was being treated, prior to her visits to Neil R. Brown:

Mr. Rice said that the State Education Department was interested in taking legal action against Neil R. Brown for the illegal practice of Psychology. However, he said that the lack of cooperation of the in allowing to testify, does not give him a very strong case. He asked that he be notified of the results of any visit we might make to the Brown premises, now located at 11 Everett Road, West Albany, N. Y. He said if we could ascertain for him that Brown was still treating people, his office might consider taking action, in view of the $1,000 contract required. I told him we would let him know of anything which might be useful to his investigation. He said that the status of his investigation is now halted, pending a follow-up investigation and the adjudication of the seizure of the Hubbard E. Meter, which took place in Washington, D. C.

A pamphlet entitled, "Scientology Information Booklet - that Branch of Psychology which treats of Human Ability"--"copyright 1956 by L. Ron Hubbard", stamped on the last page, "Neil R. Brown, Official Representative of the Hubbard Association of Scientologists International," was obtained by Mr. Rice from This pamphlet was originally given to

Exhibit No. 3 is a copy of an order sheet for other publications distributed by the "Distribution Center, Inc."

Mr. Rice also informed me that Neil R. Brown was a graduate of the Milne School, Albany, N. Y. and that he was approximately 28 years old.

I will make a follow-up visit to the Milne School to obtain any information concerning Mr. Brown's education, and visit the to determine if Mr. Brown has I will also visit the home of Neil R. Brown and obtain information pertaining to his past and present connection with the Academy of Scientology.

Larry Kerness
Larry Kerness
Albany Resident Station

enc.: 3 Exhibits
cc: BFA
AD/File

SCIENTOLOGY CENTER, ALBANY
889 MERCER STREET
ALBANY 8, N.Y.

Mr. Howard L. Rice
New York State Education Department
23 South Pearl Street
Albany 7, N.Y.

Albany

It is hereby agreed between Neil R. Brown, a [illegible] Albany County, State of New York, party of the first party and

who is the father of

party, parties of the second part, that in consideration of the payment of

Dollars by

that

will receive a type of service called Scientology Processing (private)

by the method and practice of Scientology, in the amount of fifty hours, subject to the right of Neil R. Brown to require preliminary tests.

It is further understood and agreed by all of the parties hereto that the following policies shall govern the terms of this contract, with no exceptions, and that failure on the part of the party, parties of the second part to comply with these policies will result in the immediate cancellation and termination of this contract with the understanding that the amount of money mentioned above shall be paid in full to the party of the first part and that the party, parties of the second part shall assume full responsibility for the non-completion of this contract.

Policy 1. The person to be processed must maintain an appointed number of visits per week and each visit shall be on an appointed day for an appointed length of time. The appointed number of visits per week is 1, the appointed visiting days are to be arranged in advance of each visit, and the appointed length of time per visit is 1½ to 3 hours.

Policy 2. The party of the first reserves the right to require that the person being processed live in a different environment and the said party of the first part shall have the right to choose such environment as he considers will be most helpful for the purpose of this contract, and for the duration of the contract.

Policy 3. The party, parties of the second part, being entirely free from any restraint or duress, do hereby release the party of the first part from any and all liability or responsibility for any consequences resulting from training education, or processing practices or methods used by the party of the first part or his associates.

Policy 4. The party, parties of the second part understand fully and completely that the purpose of the party of the first part and/or his associates is based upon the practices of Scientology, which the party, parties understand to be a guide intended to make people more aware of themselves as human beings and not the treating or diagnosis of human ailments of body or mind and not the teaching of medical arts and sciences and not the granting of scholastic degrees or furnishing accreditation toward the acquiring of college, university or other scholastic degrees.

[illegible]

Policy 7. The party, parties of the second part will be entitled to a full refund of their money after they have completed the will term of processing if the person processed is not entirely satisfied. A refund will not be given until the person to be processed has completed all of the hours for which he was contracted.

Policy 8. If the person being processed does not achieve goals to the satisfaction of the party of the first part, he or she may have their money refunded or may be offered additional processing or training at no extra cost at the option of the party of the first part.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, the parties hereto have set their hands and seals

the _____ day of _____, 196___.

_____

_____

By _____

STATE OF NEW YORK)
s.s.:
COUNTY OF ALBANY)

On this_____ day of _____, 196___, before me, the subscriber, personally appeared
to me known, and known to me to be the same person described in and who executed the foregoing instrument, and he duly acknowledged to me that he executed the same.

_____
Notary Public, State of New York

STATE OF NEW YORK)
s.s.:
COUNTY OF ALBANY)

On this_____ day of _____, 196___, before me, the subscriber, personally appeared
to me known, and known to me to be the same person described in and who executed

The Distribution Center, Inc.

BOX 242, SILVER SPRING, MARYLAND

This is your book list. You may use it to order books and another will be sent to you, if you fill this one out and return it. Check column #1 if you have this book. Check column #2 if you want to order this book with the return of this Book List. Check column #3 if you want to order this book some time in the future.

If a book is out of stock when your order is received, it will be Back Ordered routinely, unless you specify otherwise. When a book is back-ordered, it is sent to you as soon as it is received in stock.

1 2 3

NEW BOOKS

HAVE YOU LIVED BEFORE THIS LIFE? ...American Edition..... $3.50
THE HUBBARD ELECTROMETER by John Sanborn..... $2.50
CEREMONIES OF THE Founding Church of Scientology..... $2.00

HCA EXTENSION COURSE TEXTS

Dianetics: the Modern Science of Mental Health by L. Ron Hubbard... $4.00
Science of Survival by L. Ron Hubbard..... $7.50
Advanced Procedure and Axioms by L. Ron Hubbard..... $2.50
Scientology: the Fundamentals of Thought by L. Ron Hubbard.....$1.25

HCS EXTENSION COURSE TEXTS

The Hubbard Electrometer.....$2.50
Scientology: 8-8008 by L. Ron Hubbard..... $3.50
The Creation of Human Ability..... $5.00
Clear Procedure: Issue One by L. Ron Hubbard.....$2.00
ACC Clear Procedure of Oct. 15, 1958 by L. Ron Hubbard..... $1.25

BOOKS FOR BEGINNERS

Dianetics: the Modern Science of Mental Health by L. Ron Hubbard....$4.00
The Problems of Work by L. Ron Hubbard..... $1.25
Dianetics: Evolution of a Science by L. Ron Hubbard..... $1.25
Scientology: Its Contribution to Knowledge by U. K. Gerry..... $2.50
Summary of Scientology by Jack Horner..... $1.25

ADVANCED BOOKS

Dianetics '55 by L. Ron Hubbard..... $3.00
Scientology 8-80 by L. Ron Hubbard..... $1.25
Professional Auditors Bulletins Books 1 to 5 by L. Ron Hubbard..ea. $1.25
Advanced Clinical Course Manual..... $1.25
Control and the Mechanics of S-C-S..... $1.25

Notes on the Lectures of L. Ron Hubbard..... $2.00
ABILITY Issue 80 - Axioms, Logics and Prelogics..... $1.25

ON CHILDREN

Child Dianetics..... $2.75
Creative Learning by Silcox and Mainard..... $3.00

ON BUSINESS AND WORLD PROBLEMS

How to Live Though an Executive by L. Ron Hubbard..... $2.00
Fortress in the Sky by L. Ron Hubbard..... $ .50
All About Radiation.....$3.00
Brainwashing.....$1.25

SELF HELP

Self Analysis by L. Ron Hubbard.....$3.00
Group Auditors' Handbook..... $2.65

POETRY

Intentions by Julian Cooper (Poet Laureate of Scientology).....$2.00
Viewpoints by Julian Cooper..... $2.00

SPECIAL BOOKLETS OF INTEREST

Preventive Dianetics.....$1.00
Education and the Auditor.....$1.00
Dianetic Processing..... $ .50
Lecture Course Booklets Nos. 1 through 50..(not complete sets)...ea. $ .50
CERTAINTY Magazine #4..... $ .75

POCKET BOOKS

Fear - a novel by L. Ron Hubbard..... $ .35
The Great Religions by which Men Live..... $ .35
How the Great Religions Began..... $ .35
The Gospel of St. John..... $ .50

1 2 3

SCIENTOLOGY AND DIANETICS PERIODICALS

ABILITY Issue 110 - Techniques of Child Processing	$ .35
ABILITY Minor 5 - "The Hope of Man"	$ .75
ABILITY 37 - "Man's Relentless Search"	$ .75
ABILITY 71A - Being Clear and How to Get There	$ .10
ABILITY M-1 - The Scientologist Manual of Dissemination	$ .75
ABILITY M-4 - Straight Wire	$ .75
Journal of Scientology, Issue 16-G - Scientology, Science of Certainty	$1.25
Journal of Scientology, 28G - Scientology, A New Science	$1.25
Journal of Scientology, 31G - Scientology Workbook	$1.25
ABILITY Issue 120 - Scientology Books	$ .35
Special Reprint List	Free
Tape Recording List	Free
Special ABILITY Packet	$ .75
Excerpts from "Scientology: Fundamentals of Thought"	$ .05
Excerpts from "The Problems of Work"	$ .05
Personal Efficiency Course Booklet	$ .25
Church of Scientology Brochures, Nos. 1 and 2 ea.	$ .05

CHARTS AND GRAPHS

Creed of the Church of Scientology	$1.25
Creed of the Church of Scientology (on Velum)	$1.50
Tone Scale - Illustrated in Color	$2.00
Tone Scale - Illustrated in Black and White	$1.00
Chart of Attitudes	$ .50
Chart of Human Evaluation	$1.00

PHOTOGRAPHS OF L. RON HUBBARD

Colored Full Length Photograph (8" by 10")	$1.50
Photo (Black and white) of sculptured bust	$1.50
Photo in Black and White	$5.00

OTHER MATERIALS

Scientology Pens (ballpoint in green and gold)	3 for $1.00
Blazer Badges (members only) gold wire	$10.00
Scientology Scarves (green and gold - from England)	$10.00
Testing Materials (furnished to Professional Auditors - Prices on request)	

LECTURES OF L. RON HUBBARD ON LONG-PLAYING RECORDS (33 1/3)

Clearing Congress of July 1958 - Album - 3 hours of Lectures	$8.00
Listed below are 3 individual records from July 1958 Album.	
"Violence"	$3.00
"The Goal of Auditing"	$3.00
"The Magic Button"	$3.00
Final Lecture of January 1959 Congress - LEADERSHIP	$3.00
London Clearing Congress Album - 6 hours of Lectures	$24.00

LECTURES OF L. RON HUBBARD ON MAGNETIC TAPE

Tape Recorded Lectures and Public Processing Tapes are available from the Distribution Center. They are sold by the reel - 7 inch reel, twin track, 3 3/4 ips. (two hours of playing time)

Lectures earlier than January First 1960	$ 25.00
Lectures later than January First 1960	$ 30.00

TAPE RENTAL LIBRARY

The First reel is selected from the Tape Rental Library Series and purchased for $25.00. Select another reel from the List of tapes in the Tape Rental Library and upon returning your first reel with a $2.50 exchange fee, you will be sent your next reel. This exchange plan is effective on a continuing basis and Rental Tape is good for exchange as long as it is in good condition upon return to the Tape Library. A Full List of tapes available will be sent upon request. Following is a sampling of the titles available: "Ability, the Keynote of Scientology" and Processing session. "Health and Certainty". "The Second Dynamic". "The Eight Dynamics".

ALL DISCOUNTS APPLY ON THE PURCHASE OF BOOKS AND TAPE RECORDINGS. DISCOUNTS DO NOT APPLY ON BOOKS COSTING $1.00 OR LESS. NO DISCOUNTS APPLY ON RECORDS AND ITEMS OTHER THAN BOOKS AND TAPES.

To order books and other items on this list, please check the item ordered in the middle column (#2), fill in the blanks below, and send to:

The Distribution Center, Inc. BOX 242, SILVER SPRING, Md.

(Include postage as follows: Up to $1.25...10 cents. $1.26 to $3.50...15 cents. Above $3.50...20 cents.)
All orders should be prepaid or they will be shipped C.O.D.
Please check discount status: ☐ HASI Member; ☐ Franchise Holder.

_____ Check or money order enclosed.....Amount $_____. _____ Send C.O.D.

NAME _____ DATE _____

ADDRESS _____

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27

5010-106

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

REFERRED TO
APR 11 1963

TO : DIRECTOR, BUFFALO DISTRICT

DATE: March 22, 1963

FROM : Inspector Larry Kerness

SUBJECT: 4-093 RM 1/5
Hubbard E. Meter
FDC 48405

L. Ron Hubbard
THE DISTRIBUTION CENTER
THE HUBBARD COMMUNICATION OFFICE
THE FOUNDING CHURCH OF SCIENTOLOGY
HUBBARD DIANETICS RESEARCH FOUNDATION
NEIL R. BROWN SCIENTOLOGY CENTER, Albany, N. Y.

As a follow-up to information requested in Memorandums DRM,BE/Buffalo et al dated 1/28/63, and New York/Buffalo dated 1/28/63, Inspector Frederick F. Narrow of Buffalo District visited the home of Mr. Neil R. Brown at 11 Everett Road, West Albany, N. Y. Mr. Brown was listed in the latter memorandum as the Albany representative for the Academy of Scientology. Inspector Narrow's Memo of 2/21/63 reports that he was unable to contact Mr. Brown, but interviewed Mr. Brown's wife. She told Inspector Narrow that Neil R. Brown is now a salesman for Parents, Inc. (main office, 52 Vanderbilt Ave., New York 17, N. Y.), and that her husband had quit the practice of Scientology about a year ago.

A memorandum of a telephone conversation between Mr. Howard Rice, Investigator, N. Y. State Education Dept., Medical Practices Division, Albany, N. Y., and Buffalo District, dated 2/21/63, requests that Mr. Rice be contacted to obtain any additional information he might have prior to making an FDA Follow-up Investigation. On 3/22/63, I visited Mr. Howard Rice, Investigator, at his office in the State Education Bldg., Albany 1, N. Y. Mr. Rice gave me his files on Neil R. Brown and the Academy of Scientology, Albany, N. Y. From these files, I obtained the following information:

Administration: Date 4/8/63
For your information
Director, Buffalo District

A newspaper article dated 9/29/58, from the Albany Knickerbocker News, written by Evans Richards, described the Academy of Scientology as a school for teaching people to communicate with one another. It mentions that Mr. Neil R. Brown of 899 Mercer Street, Albany, N. Y. runs the school, and casts some detrimental remarks about its authenticity.

On the basis of this newspaper article, Mr. Rice visited Brown and obtained little information. Mr. Brown eventually sent a letter to Mr. Rice, dated 11/10/58, on the Academy of Scientology letterhead and in a printed Scientology Center envelope. This envelope is attached as Exhibit No. 1. The letter states that the purpose of the Academy of Scientology is to disseminate information on Scientology. It describes Scientology as a Science apart from Psychology and Psychiatry. It also stated that Mr. L. Ron Hubbard founded the Academy, as well as the Science of Dianetics. It states that Mr. Hubbard was educated at George Washington University, Princeton University, and Mr. Hubbard trains people in Scientology in Washington, D. C. Mr. Brown states that he was certified by Hubbard on 6/19/56 and has the complete requirements of a Doctor of Scientology degree. He states that he has received his training in Washington, D. C. at the Academy of Scientology - one of the many schools of Scientology in this country.

In a Memo from Howard Rice/A.J. Bardo, Jr. dated 3/1/62, Mr. Rice reports that he contacted Dr. Frederick V. Morgenstern of 461 State St., Albany, N. Y. regarding a complaint received from Dr. R. W. Whalen of the Albany City Health Department. Dr. Morgenstern had reported a case of a person being treated by Neil R. Brown of the Academy of Scientology to Dr. Whalen of the Albany City Health Department who referred the complaint to Mr. Rice.

As a result of the interview with Dr. Morgenstern, Mr. Rice visited Rev. Paul Mills, Chaplain at the Albany Medical Center Hospital, and obtained the following information. Jane Marie Giffin, age 14, of Medusa, N. Y. had been treated by Neil R. Brown and her parents were complaining of an exorbitant fee charged by Brown. Jane Marie Giffin was described as a disturbed child who had previously been under psychiatric care. She was recommended to Neil R. Brown by her brother, a N. Y. State Trooper.

On 2/19/62, Mr. Rice interviewed Anna Giffin and her husband, Walter Giffin, at Rev. Mills' office in the Albany Medical Center. The parents did not want Jane to become part of any court action or have her testify in court. They reported that their daughter has not confided in them regarding the treatment Brown was giving her, but she appeared to be improving mentally. The parents became concerned when they were asked to sign a contract for $500, allowing for 50 hours of

treatment by Neil R. Brown. A copy of this contract is enclosed as Exhibit No. 2. The parents ultimately refused to sign the contract and their daughter did not receive further treatments. Mr. Rice reports that the girl is currently under psychiatric care, and that she may have been harmed by the treatment received from Brown. He said he thought that Jane Giffin was currently under the care of Dr. Morgenstern, Albany, N. Y.

As a result of the complaint regarding Jane Giffin, the Medical Practices Division assigned Florence Adler to investigate the case. She was supposed to visit Brown as a patient and obtain information. In a Memo dated 3/27/62, Miss Adler reports that she visited Brown on 3/22/62 and was immediately asked for $1,000 in payment for treatment on a contract basis. She did not sign the contract. Mr. Brown was located at 899 Mercer St. at this time.

On 2/28/62, she again visited the Academy of Scientology and contacted Mrs. Neil R. Brown. Mrs. Brown gave her 100 questions which she called a Personality Analysis. Miss Adler made a future appointment.

On 3/29/62, Miss Adler again visited the premises and was charged $15 for another questionnaire containing approximately 105 questions. Mr. Brown called this a Tone Test Questionnaire.

On 4/9/62, Miss Adler again contacted Mr. Brown at which time he asked her to sign a $1,000 contract. She did not sign.

Mr. Rice gave me the following list of names which appear to be patients of Neil R. Brown. Mr. Rice said that these names were obtained surreptitiously at the time of one of his visits to Brown. He said these patients were marked down as visiting 2 times per week.

Morty or Marty Haber
Florence Nemith
Gennie Cody
Meriam Brin
George Heidt
Brenda Pasnick
Carol Helen Roy
John Pattison or Pettison or Paetison

The following is a list of Physicians under whose care Jane Giffin was being treated, prior to her visits to Neil R. Brown:

Dr. Anna Perkins - between 1960 and 1961
Dr. Glazer - saw Jane Giffin in the Albany Medical Center Hospital twice
Dr. Arthur Hengerer - saw Jane Giffin in the Albany Medical Center Hospital

Dr. Nathan Frodkin - saw Jane in the Albany Medical Center Hospital

Dr. Frederick V. Morgenstern - saw Jane Giffin in the Albany Medical Center Hospital, after treatment by Brown. She is currently under his care. Dr. Morgenstern is a Psychiatrist.

Mr. Rice said that the State Education Department was interested in taking legal action against Neil R. Brown for the illegal practice of Psychology. However, he said that the lack of cooperation of the Giffin family in allowing Jane Giffin to testify, does not give him a very strong case. He asked that he be notified of the results of any visit we might make to the Brown premises, now located at 11 Everett Road, West Albany, N. Y. He said if we could ascertain for him that Brown was still treating people, his office might consider taking action, in view of the $1,000 contract required. I told him we would let him know of anything which might be useful to his investigation. He said that the status of his investigation is now halted, pending a follow-up investigation and the adjudication of the seizure of the Hubbard E. Meter, which took place in Washington, D. C.

A pamphlet entitled, "Scientology Information Booklet - that Branch of Psychology which treats of Human Ability"--"copyright 1956 by L. Ron Hubbard", stamped on the last page, "Neil R. Brown, Official Representative of the Hubbard Association of Scientologists International," was obtained by Mr. Rice from Dr. Morgenstern. This pamphlet was originally given to Jane Giffin.

Exhibit No. 3 is a copy of an order sheet for other publications distributed by the "Distribution Center, Inc."

Mr. Rice also informed me that Neil R. Brown was a graduate of the Milne School, Albany, N. Y. and that he was approximately 28 years old.

I will make a follow-up visit to the Milne School to obtain any information concerning Mr. Brown's education, and visit the Dept of Correction of the State of New York to determine if Mr. Brown has a criminal record. I will also visit the home of Neil R. Brown and obtain information pertaining to his past and present connection with the Academy of Scientology.

Larry Kerness
Larry Kerness
Albany Resident Station

enc.: 3 Exhibits
cc: BFA
AD/File

SCIENTOLOGY CENTER, ALBANY
889 MERCER STREET
ALBANY 8, N.Y.

Mr. Howard L. Rice
New York State Education Department
23 South Pearl Street
Albany 7 N. Y.

Exhibit #1

It is hereby agreed between Neil R. Brown, a professional [illegible] of Albany County, State of New York, party of the first part and Walter E. Giffin, who is the father of Miss Jane Marie Giffin, party, parties of the second part, that in consideration of the payment of monthly payments totaling five hundred Dollars ($500.--) by (Mr. Walter E. Giffin) that (Miss Jane Marie Giffin) will receive a type of service called Scientology Processing (private) by the method and practice of Scientology, in the amount of fifty hours, subject to the right of Neil R. Brown to require preliminary tests.

It is further understood and agreed by all of the parties hereto that the following policies shall govern the terms of this contract, with no exceptions, and that failure on the part of the party, parties of the second part to comply with these policies will result in the immediate cancellation and termination of this contract with the understanding that the amount of money mentioned above shall be paid in full to the party of the first part and that the party, parties of the second part shall assume full responsibility for the non-completion of this contract.

Policy 1. The person to be processed must maintain an appointed number of visits per week and each visit shall be on an appointed day for an appointed length of time. The appointed number of visits per week is 1, the appointed visiting days are to be arranged in advance of each visit, and the appointed length of time per visit is 1½ to 3 hours.

Policy 2. The party of the first reserves the right to require that the person being processed live in a different environment and the said party of the first part shall have the right to choose such environment as he considers will be most helpful for the purpose of this contract, and for the duration of the contract.

Policy 3. The party, parties of the second part, being entirely free from any restraint or duress, do hereby release the party of the first part from any and all liability or responsibility for any consequences resulting from training education, or processing practices or methods used by the party of the first part or his associates.

Policy 4. The party, parties of the second part understand fully and completely that the purpose of the party of the first part and/or his associates is based upon the practices of Scientology, which the party, parties understand to be a guide intended to make people more aware of themselves as human beings and not the treating or diagnosis of human ailments of body or mind and not the teaching of medical arts and sciences and not the granting of scholastic degrees or furnishing accreditation toward the acquiring of college, university or other scholastic degrees.

Policy 5. [illegible] managed

[illegible]

Policy 7. The party, parties of the second part shall be entitled to a full refund of their money after they have completed the full term of processing, if the person processed is not entirely satisfied. A refund will not be given until the person to be processed has completed all of the hours for which he has contracted.

Policy 8. If the person being processed does not achieve goals to the satisfaction of the party of the first part, he or she may have their money refunded or may be offered additional processing or training at no extra cost at the option of the party of the first part.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, the parties hereto have set their hands and seals

the _____ day of _____, 196___.

_____

_____

_____

STATE OF NEW YORK }
COUNTY OF ALBANY } s.s.:

On this_____ day of _____, 196___, before me, the subscriber, personally appeared
to me known, and known to me to be the same person described in and who executed the foregoing instrument, and he duly acknowledged to me that he executed the same.

_____
Notary Public, State of New York

STATE OF NEW YORK }
COUNTY OF ALBANY } s.s.:

On this_____ day of _____, 196___, before me, the subscriber, personally appeared
to me known, and known to me to be the same person described in and who executed
the foregoing [illegible]

The Distribution Center, Inc.

BOX 242, SILVER SPRING, MARYLAND

This is your book list. You may use it to order books and another will be sent to you, if you fill this one out and return it. Check column #1 if you have this book. Check column #2 if you want to order this book with the return of this Book List. Check column #3 if you want to order this book some time in the future.

If a book is out of stock when your order is received, it will be Back Ordered routinely, unless you specify otherwise. When a book is back-ordered, it is sent to you as soon as it is received in stock.

1 2 3

NEW BOOKS

HAVE YOU LIVED BEFORE THIS LIFE? ...American Edition..... $3.50
THE HUBBARD ELECTROMETER by John Sanborn..... $2.50
CEREMONIES OF THE Founding Church of Scientology..... $2.00

HCA EXTENSION COURSE TEXTS

Dianetics: the Modern Science of Mental Health by L. Ron Hubbard... $4.00
Science of Survival by L. Ron Hubbard..... $7.50
Advanced Procedure and Axioms by L. Ron Hubbard..... $2.50
Scientology: the Fundamentals of Thought by L. Ron Hubbard.....$1.25

HCS EXTENSION COURSE TEXTS

The Hubbard Electrometer.....$2.50
Scientology: 8-8008 by L. Ron Hubbard..... $3.50
The Creation of Human Ability..... $5.00
Clear Procedure: Issue One by L. Ron Hubbard.....$2.00
ACC Clear Procedure of Oct. 15, 1958 by L. Ron Hubbard..... $1.25

BOOKS FOR BEGINNERS

Dianetics: the Modern Science of Mental Health by L. Ron Hubbard.... $4.00
The Problems of Work by L. Ron Hubbard..... $1.25
Dianetics: Evolution of a Science by L. Ron Hubbard..... $1.25
Scientology: Its Contribution to Knowledge by U. K. Gerry..... $2.50
Summary of Scientology by Jack Horner..... $1.25

ADVANCED BOOKS

Dianetics '55 by L. Ron Hubbard..... $3.00
Scientology 8-80 by L. Ron Hubbard..... $1.25
Professional Auditors Bulletins Books 1 to 5 by L. Ron Hubbard..ea. $1.25
Advanced Clinical Course Manual..... $1.25
Control and the Mechanics of S-C-S..... $1.25

Notes on the Lectures of L. Ron Hubbard..... $2.00
ABILITY Issue 80 - Axioms, Logics and Prelogics..... $1.25

ON CHILDREN

Child Dianetics..... $2.75
Creative Learning by Silcox and Mainard..... $3.00

ON BUSINESS AND WORLD PROBLEMS

How to Live Though an Executive by L. Ron Hubbard..... $2.00
Fortress in the Sky by L. Ron Hubbard..... $ .50
All About Radiation.....$3.00
Brainwashing.....$1.25

SELF HELP

Self Analysis by L. Ron Hubbard.....$3.00
Group Auditors' Handbook..... $2.65

POETRY

Intentions by Julian Cooper (Poet Laureate of Scientology).....$2.00
Viewpoints by Julian Cooper..... $2.00

SPECIAL BOOKLETS OF INTEREST

Preventive Dianetics.....$1.00
Education and the Auditor.....$1.00
Dianetic Processing..... $ .50
Lecture Course Booklets Nos. 1 through 50..(not complete sets)...ea. $ .50
CERTAINTY Magazine #4..... $ .75

POCKET BOOKS

Fear - a novel by L. Ron Hubbard..... $ .35
The Great Religions by which Men Live..... $ .35
How the Great Religions Began..... $ .35
The Gospel of St. John..... $ .50

1 2 3

SCIENTOLOGY AND DIANETICS PERIODICALS

ABILITY Issue 110 - Techniques of Child Processing..... $ .35
ABILITY Minor 5 - "The Hope of Man"..... $ .75
ABILITY 37 - "Man's Relentless Search"..... $ .75
ABILITY 71A - Being Clear and How to Get There..... $ .10
ABILITY M-1 - The Scientologist Manual of Dissemination..... $ .75
ABILITY M-4 - Straight Wire..... $ .75
Journal of Scientology, Issue 16-G - Scientology, Science of Certainty. $1.25
Journal of Scientology, 28G - Scientology, A New Science..... $1.25
Journal of Scientology, 31G - Scientology Workbook..... $1.25
ABILITY Issue 120 - Scientology Books..... $ .35
Special Reprint List.....Free
Tape Recording List.....Free
Special ABILITY Packet..... $ .75
Excerpts from "Scientology: Fundamentals of Thought"..... $ .05
Excerpts from "The Problems of Work"..... $ .05
Personal Efficiency Course Booklet..... $ .25

Church of Scientology Brochures, Nos. 1 and 2.....ea.. $ .05

CHARTS AND GRAPHS

Creed of the Church of Scientology..... $1.25
Creed of the Church of Scientology (on Velum)..... $1.50
Tone Scale - Illustrated in Color..... $2.00
Tone Scale - Illustrated in Black and White..... $1.00
Chart of Attitudes..... $ .50
Chart of Human Evaluation..... $1.00

PHOTOGRAPHS OF L. RON HUBBARD

Colored Full Length Photograph (8" by 10")..... $1.50
Photo (Black and white) of sculptured bust..... $1.50
Photo in Black and White..... $5.00

OTHER MATERIALS

Scientology Pens (ballpoint in green and gold)..... 3 for $1.00
Blazer Badges (members only) gold wire.....$10.00
Scientology Scarves (green and gold - from England).... $10.00
Testing Materials (furnished to Professional Auditors - Prices on request)

LECTURES OF L. RON HUBBARD ON LONG PLAYING RECORDS (33-1/3)

Clearing Congress of July 1958 - Album - 3 hours of Lectures..... $8.00
Listed below are 3 individual records from July 1958 Album.
"Violence"..... $3.00
"The Goal of Auditing"..... $3.00
"The Magic Button"..... $3.00
Final Lecture of January 1959 Congress - LEADERSHIP..... $3.00
London Clearing Congress Album - 6 hours of Lectures..... $24.00

LECTURES OF L. RON HUBBARD ON MAGNETIC TAPE

Tape Recorded Lectures and Public Processing Tapes are available from the Distribution Center. They are sold by the reel - 7 inch reel, twin track, 3 3/4 ips. (two hours of playing time)
Lectures earlier than January First 1960.....$ 25.00
Lectures later than January First 1960.....$ 30.00

TAPE RENTAL LIBRARY

The First reel is selected from the Tape Rental Library Series and purchased for $25.00. Select another reel from the List of tapes in the Tape Rental Library and upon returning your first reel with a $2.50 exchange fee, you will be sent your next reel. This exchange plan is effective on a continuing basis and Rental Tape is good for exchange as long as it is in good condition upon return to the Tape Library. A Full List of tapes available will be sent upon request. Following is a sampling of the titles available: "Ability, the Keynote of Scientology" and Processing session. "Health and Certainty". "The Second Dynamic". "The Eight Dynamics".

ALL DISCOUNTS APPLY ON THE PURCHASE OF BOOKS AND TAPE RECORDINGS. DISCOUNTS DO NOT APPLY ON BOOKS COSTING $1.00 OR LESS. NO DISCOUNTS APPLY ON RECORDS AND ITEMS OTHER THAN BOOKS AND TAPES.

To order books and other items on this list, please check the item ordered in the middle column (#2), fill in the blanks below, and send to:

The Distribution Center, Inc. BOX 242, SILVER SPRING, Md.

(Include postage as follows: Up to $1.25...10 cents. $1.26 to $3.50...15 cents. Above $3.50...20 cents.)
All orders should be prepaid or they will be shipped C.O.D.
Please check discount status: ☐ HASI Member; ☐ Franchise Holder.
_____ Check or money order enclosed.....Amount $_____. _____ Send C.O.D.

NAME _____ DATE _____

ADDRESS _____

Document H-42; is a one-page memorandum dated 3/23/63, to the Director, Chicago District, from R. D. Sherman, Inspector; subject: 4093 V, Hubbard E meter, FDC 48405. This memorandum consists of information obtained on a specific individual.

This document is released with deletions. The deleted portions consist of confidential information pertaining to the individual in question, which if released, would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privicy. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552 (b) (6).

FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962
UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

REFERRED TO
MAR 29 1963

TO : DIRECTOR, CHICAGO DISTRICT

DATE: March 23, 1963

FROM : R. D. Sherman, Inspector

SUBJECT: 4-093 V. Hubbard E meter
~~FDC 48405~~

Lafayette Ron Hubbard
Founding Church of Scientology, et al

Refer to DRM/C 1/25/63 and DRM/Districts 1/24/63, re above investigation. My memo of 2/12/63 covered Roy Justin, wanted by the F.B.I.

On 3/22/63 FBI Agent James Rumph phoned me that Roy Justin was arrested recently in Los Angeles, California. He will be returned to [redacted] He will not be prosecuted for the Chicago offense; a memo re this case will be filed with his [redacted] in the hopes Justin will receive no more [redacted]

DRM may wish to contact the FBI office in Washington to see if Justin had identification on him when arrested showing he was a minister of Scientology.

R. D. Sherman

Encl.: cc this memo

cc Ad/file

RDS:sd

~~DIVISION OF REGULATORY MANAGEMENT~~ 3/25/63
Attention: Mr. Van W. Smart

For your information.

W. G. Kupp

Encl.: cc this memo
cc Ad/file

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
5010-104
UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

REFERRED TO
MAR 29 1963

TO : DIRECTOR, CHICAGO DISTRICT

DATE: March 23, 1963

FROM : R. D. Sherman, Inspector

SUBJECT: 4-093 V. Hubbard E meter
FDC-48405

Lafayette Ron Hubbard
Founding Church of Scientology, et al

Refer to DRM/C 1/25/63 and DRM/Districts 1/24/63, re above investigation. My memo of 2/12/63 covered Roy Justin, wanted by the F.B.I.

On 3/22/63 FBI Agent James Rumph phoned me that Roy Justin was arrested recently in Los Angeles, California. He will be returned to St. Elizabeth's Hospital at Washington, D.C. He will not be prosecuted for the Chicago offense; a memo re this case will be filed with his commitment papers in the hopes Justin will receive no more temporary leaves from the hospital.

DRM may wish to contact the FBI office in Washington to see if Justin had identification on him when arrested showing he was a minister of Scientology.

R. D. Sherman

Encl.: cc this memo

cc Ad/file

RDS:sd

DIVISION OF REGULATORY MANAGEMENT
Attention: Mr. Van W. Smart

3/25/63

For your information.

W. G. Kupp

Encl.: cc this memo
cc Ad/file

Document H-44. This document is an undated, one page, typewritten information sheet pertaining to a specific individual.

The entire document, except for one paragraph, is releaseable. The deleted paragraph consists of a specific individual's name and identifying characteristics, which if released would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy. This portion is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(6)(7)(C).

Document H-44. This document is an undated, one page, typewritten information sheet pertaining to a specific individual.

The entire document, except for one paragraph, is releaseable. The deleted paragraph consists of a specific individual's name and identifying characteristics, which if released would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy. This portion is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(6)(7)(C).

H-4-1

Lafayette Ronald HUBBARD, U. S. Navy Serial No. 113392, U. S. Naval Reserve.

Enlisted June 19, 1941, discharged honorable, February 16, 1946, as a Lieutenant, serving four years and eight months in the U. S. Navy

Resigned U. S. Naval Reserve, October 30, 1950, honorable.

Medals or decorations: (For service while in U. S. Navy)

American Theater Ribbon
American Defense Ribbon
Asiatic-Pacific Theater Ribbon
Expert Rifle and Pistol
World War II Victory Medal

Did service in DIO, New York, on USS YP-422

Asiatic Fleet included USS PC-815, USS ALGOL AKA-54

Marine Reserves May 1, 1930 to October 22, 1931, 1st Sergeant

Wife's name was Louise Hubbard from Montgomery County

1941 lived 3038 P St., N. W.

1930-32, George Washington University, did not graduate

Belonged to the Explorer's Club

1950 address 4303 Elm Street, Bethesda, Md.

While in the Navy complaints were registered for unpaid bills from Margolis Tailoring Company, Washington, D. C., Rexmer in Australia and also Alaska.

He did belong to the Allied Scientists of the World

Hubbard is drawing about 30% disability for claims of arthritis, service connected.

H-44

Lafayette Ronald HUBBARD, U. S. Navy Serial No. 113392, U. S. Naval Reserve.

Enlisted June 19, 1941, discharged honorable, February 16, 1946, as a Lieutenant, serving four years and eight months in the U. S. Navy

Resigned U. S. Naval Reserve, October 30, 1950, honorable.

Medals or decorations: (For service while in U. S. Navy)

American Theater Ribbon
American Defense Ribbon
Asiatic-Pacific Theater Ribbon
Expert Rifle and Pistol
World War II Victory Medal

Did service in DIO, New York, on USS YP-422

Asiatic Fleet included USS PC-815, USS ALGOL AKA-54

Marine Reserves May 1, 1930 to October 22, 1931, 1st Sergeant

Wife's name was Louise Hubbard from Montgomery County

1941 lived 3038 P St., N. W.

1930-32, George Washington University, did not graduate

Belonged to the Explorer's Club

1950 address 4303 Elm Street, Bethesda, Md.

While in the Navy complaints were registered for unpaid bills from Margolis Tailoring Company, Washington, D. C., Reader in Australia and also Alaska.

He did belong to the Allied Scientists of the World

A Lieutenant John W. Maloney, Serial No. 212257, U. S. Naval Reserve who is a friend of Hubbard's was discharged for homosexuality.

Hubbard is drawing about 30% disability for claims of arthritis, service connected.

Document H-46. This document is a one page letter dated 1/28/63, addressed to a private institution, from Gilbert S. Goldhammer, Director, Division of Regulatory Management, Bureau of Enforcement. This letter is a request for information regarding a specific individual.

This document is released with deletions. The deleted portions consist of the name of the institution and identifies the information requested. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(D), because release of any portion would immediately identify the institution, which is a confidential source.

Document H-46. This document is a one page letter dated 1/28/63, addressed to a private institution, from Gilbert S. Goldhammer, Director, Division of Regulatory Management, Bureau of Enforcement. This letter is a request for information regarding a specific individual.

This document is released with deletions. The deleted portions consist of the name of the institution and identifies the information requested. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(D), because release of any portion would immediately identify the institution, which is a confidential source.

H 46

January 28, 1963

Gentlemen:

In connection with our current investigation of Mr. Lafayette Ron Hubbard and his distribution of a device which comes under the jurisdiction of the Federal Food, Drug, and Cosmetic Act, information concerning his

We would appreciate your supplying this Agency with a certified copy of

Your prompt response would be appreciated.

Sincerely yours,

Gilbert S. Goldhammer, Director
Division of Regulatory Management
Bureau of Enforcement

cc Balt
cc GC
cc BFA
GDTilroe:ms:1-28-63

H-46

January 20, 1963

The Office of the Registrar
George Washington University
~~2020 G Street, N. W.~~
Washington, D. C.

Gentlemen:

In connection with our current investigation of Mr. Lafayette Ron Hubbard and his distribution of a device which comes under the jurisdiction of the Federal Food, Drug, and Cosmetic Act, information concerning his scholastic record is desired in order to evaluate his qualifications in the medical device field.

We would appreciate your supplying this Agency with a certified copy of Mr. Hubbard's scholastic record. Mr. Lafayette Ron Hubbard is said to have received a Bachelor of Science Degree in Engineering from George Washington University in 1933. He apparently attended the University from 1930 through 1933.

Your prompt response would be appreciated.

Sincerely yours,

Gilbert S. Goldhammer, Director
Division of Regulatory Management
Bureau of Enforcement

cc Balt
cc GC
cc BFA
GDTilroe:ms:1-28-63

Document H-47. This document is a one page memorandum dated 1/25/63, to Philadelphia District, from Bureau of Regulatory Management, Bureau of Enforcement. Subject: 4093 V, Hubbard E Meter FDC 48405. This memorandum is a request for information regarding a specific individual.

This document is released with deletions. The deleted portions in this document consist of requests for information to be obtained from specific sources. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(D), because release of any portion would immediately identify the source of information, which is a confidential source.

Document H-47. This document is a one page memorandum dated 1/25/63, to Philadelphia District, from Bureau of Regulatory Management, Bureau of Enforcement. Subject: 4093 V, Hubbard E Meter FDC 48405. This memorandum is a request for information regarding a specific individual.

This document is released with deletions. The deleted portions in this document consist of requests for information to be obtained from specific sources. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(D), because release of any portion would immediately identify the source of information, which is a confidential source.

PHILADELPHIA DISTRICT

January 23, 1963

Division of Regulatory Management
Bureau of Enforcement

4-030 U
Hubbard D ector
DCC 48363

FILE

Hubbard Dianetics Foundation, Inc.
Founding Church of Scientology
L. Ron Hubbard
Dianetics Center, Inc.
et al

In accordance with our investigation of Mr. L. Ron Hubbard it was determined that he applied for vocational rehabilitation at the VA Guidance Center, University of Scranton, Scranton, Pennsylvania. Application number is believed to be "C-7017432." Please investigate the circumstances surrounding this application for rehabilitation.

During 1952 Mr. Hubbard was charged with contempt of court in Michigan, Kansas, for failure to appear at a bankruptcy hearing. At the time of the trial it was reported that he moved to Philadelphia where an arrest warrant was issued. U. S. Marshals approaching Mr. Hubbard to serve the arrest warrant were apparently assaulted by L. Ron Hubbard and three of his followers. Philadelphia Police Department was called to do the investigation and Mr. Hubbard was charged with assault and obstructing justice. Please investigate this incident and obtain certified copies of any criminal or police records concerned. Follow-up police checks should also be made on the three followers who were with Mr. Hubbard at the time of this alleged assault.

On May 16, 1951, the bank accounts and furniture of the Hubbard Dianetics Research Foundation was attached on the complaint of Norton Press, Inc., of Newark, New Jersey, due to the failure to pay a printing bill of over $1,000. This hearing was postponed for presentation of a complaint issued by the State Board of Medical Examiners. In January of 1951 a summons was served on the Hubbard Dianetics Research Foundation which was brought about by the New Jersey Board of Medical Examiners due to the operation of a medical school without a state license. Please visit the Board of Medical Examiners at Trenton, New Jersey, and obtain full details concerning these incidents.

An investigation of the police record of a Mr. Irving Garfield of Camden, New Jersey, is desired. Mr. Garfield is a practitioner (auditor) who is said to have cracked a Mr. Ernest Alvery by use of scientological methods. Mr. Alvery hospitalized himself during the time he was attending the headquarters in Washington, D. C. No address is available for Mr. Garfield other than Camden, New Jersey.

cc Dalt
cc DY
Ben Dalt/ROT BY/Phil Gottfried/mo 1-24-63 Von V. Smart

Enclosures: this memo (2)

PHILADELPHIA DISTRICT — January 25, 1963

Division of Regulatory Management
Bureau of Enforcement

4-033 U
Hubbard E mater
FDC 48405

FILE

Hubbard Dianetics Foundation, Inc.
Founding Church of Scientology
L. Ron Hubbard
Distribution Center, Inc.
et al

In accordance with our investigation of Mr. L. Ron Hubbard it was determined that he applied for vocational rehabilitation at the VA Guidance Center, University of Scranton, Scranton, Pennsylvania. Application number is believed to be "C-7017422." Please investigate the circumstances surrounding this application for rehabilitation.

During 1952 Mr. Hubbard was charged with contempt of court in Wichita, Kansas, for failure to appear at a bankruptcy hearing. At the time of the trial it was reported that he moved to Philadelphia where an arrest warrant was issued. U. S. Marshalls approaching Mr. Hubbard to serve the arrest warrant were apparently attacked by L. Ron Hubbard and three of his followers. Philadelphia police department was called in to the investigation and Mr. Hubbard was charged with assault and obstructing justice.

On May 14, 1951, the bank account and furniture of the Hubbard Dianetics Research Foundation was attached on the complaint of Barton Press, Inc., of Newark, New Jersey, due to the failure to pay a printing bill of over $2,000. This hearing was postponed for presentation of a complaint issued by the State Board of Medical Examiners. In January of 1951 a summons was served on the Hubbard Dianetics Research Foundation which was brought about by the New Jersey Board of Medical Examiners due to the operation of a medical school without a state license.

cc Belt
cc NY
Bom:Hubbard:BFA:hjs G27:1:r6A:hjs, 1-2[illegible]-63 Ken W. Smart

Enclosures: this memo (2)

Document H-48; is a one-page memorandum dated 2/5/63, to the Philadelphia District, from Inspector James E. Tessmer; subject: Investigation of Mr. L. Ron Hubbard DRM/P memo 1/25/63. This memorandum is a summary of results of an investigation regarding a specific individual.

This document is released with deletions. The deleted portions consist of names of specific individuals which if released would constitute an unwarranted invaison of personal privacy. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552 (b) (7) (C).

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
5010-104

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : Philadelphia District

DATE: 2/5/63

FROM : Inspector James E. Tessmer

Hubbard Dianetics Foundation, Inc.
Founding Church of Scientology
L. Ron Hubbard
Distribution Center, Inc.
et al

SUBJECT: Investigation of Mr. L. Ron Hubbard
DRM/P memo 1-25-63

4-095 V

In accordance with referenced memo, I visited Scranton University and spoke to [redacted] concerning the case of Mr. Hubbard. [redacted] stated that the VA Guidance Center at Scranton University has been closed for at least 5 years to the best of his knowledge. No records were availableat the University. Mr. Hubbard was never a student at the University according to [redacted] who checked students records.

I visited the VA office at Wilkes Barre, Pa. and spoke to a [redacted] checked the records available, however, there were none pertaining to Mr. L. Ron Hubbard or his case number C-7017422. [redacted] suggested that I contact the VA office in Washington and the V.R.E. Division of the VA at Philadelphia, Pa.

James E. Tessmer
JAMES E. TESSMER
Inspector, Philadelphia District

DIVISION OF REGULATORY MANAGEMENT

February 14, 1963

We were unable to locate any record on Mr. L. Ron Hubbard at Scranton University or nearby area. Follow-up is being conducted at the VA in Philadelphia.

Thomas H. Kingsley
THOMAS H. KINGSLEY
Supervisory Inspector

THK/fmz

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
5010-104

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

1149

TO : Philadelphia District

DATE: 2/5/63

FROM : Inspector James E. Tessmer

Hubbard Dianetics Foundation, Inc.
Founding Church of Scientology
L. Ron Hubbard
Distribution Center, Inc.
et al

SUBJECT: Investigation of Mr. L. Ron Hubbard
DRM/P memo 1-25-63

4-093 V
not atk

In accordance with referenced memo, I visited Scranton University and spoke to Mr. J. T. Doherty, Director of Guidance, concerning the case of Mr. Hubbard. Mr. Doherty stated that the VA Guidance Center at Scranton University has been closed for at least 5 years to the best of his knowledge. No records were availableat the University. Mr. Hubbard was never a student at the University according to Mr. J. A. Finnegan, Registrar, who checked students records.

I visited the VA office at Wilkes Barre, Pa. and spoke to a Miss Florence Austin, Secretary to the Adjudication Officer. Miss Austin checked the records available, however, there were none pertaining to Mr. L. Ron Hubbard or his case number C-7017422. Miss Austin suggested that I contact the VA office in Washington and the V.R.E. Division of the VA at Philadelphia, Pa.

James E. Tessmer
JAMES E. TESSMER
Inspector, Philadelphia District

DIVISION OF REGULATORY MANAGEMENT

February 14, 1963

We were unable to locate any record on Mr. L. Ron Hubbard at Scranton University or nearby area. Follow-up is being conducted at the VA in Philadelphia.

Thomas H. Kingsley
THOMAS H. KINGSLEY
Supervisory Inspector

THK/fmz

Phil. Dist

#4a

Walt

J. Valentine needs document #4a from the scientology documents Monday.

Gary

Document H-49; is a three-page memorandum dated 1/14/63, to the Director, Seattle District, from, Inspector Robert E. Parkinson; subject: Background. The memorandum consists of information regarding a specific individual.

This document is exempt in its entirety under 5 U.S.C. 552 (b) (7) (E) because release would disclose investigative techniques and procedures not generally known by the public.

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
5010-104

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

1-49

RM adm

TO : DIRECTOR, SEATTLE DISTRICT

DATE: 2/14/63

FROM : Inspector Robert E. Parkinson

L. Ron Hubbard
Founding Church of Scientology, etc.

SUBJECT: Background of L. Ron Hubbard

4-093V

An investigation was made in Helena, Montana re L. Ron Hubbard as assigned GWR/REP memo 2/6/63 pursuant to All Districts memo 1/24/63 re L. Ron Hubbard et al.

A visit was made to Helena High School on 2/14/63 to obtain information concerning the scholastic background and any other information we could obtain on L. Ron Hubbard.

He originally enrolled at Helena High School on September 6, 1927. He attended school the fall semester of 1927 and part of the spring semester of 1928. He was dropped May 11, 1928.

His grades were as follows:

1st semester

English V	80	Physics I	66
English IV	75	Spanish 3	22
History American	89		

2nd semester

French II	fail

Two grades appeared on an unmarked card. They were English IV 75 and History I 77. Miss Kathryn Megard, girls councilor, who furnished the records, and she assumed they were his second semester grades at the time he was dropped.

The above grades are based on the following scale.

92-100	excellent	75-83	fair
84-91	good	below 75	failure

ADMINISTRATION

For your information as requested by BE/Se memo 1/24/63.

G. W. Rynerson

G. W. RYNERSON

ELV.

The enrollment card for Sept. 6, 1927 showed that he resided at 736 5th Ave. in Helena. He was born March 13, 1911 at Tilden, Nebraska. He previously attended school at Queen Anne High School in Seattle.

He was classified as a Sophomore 2 when he enrolled in Helena High School.

His daily program was showed on the back of his enrollment cards as follows:

Sept. 6, 1927	Morning: English V Study Physics Afternoon Geom. II History U.S. I Study Spanish III
Jan. 30, 1928	Morning Physics As. Geom II Afternoon As. Amer. Hist. II French II As. Dropped May 11, 1928.

Some subjects, such as Geometry, appear on the daily program card which do not appear on the grade card.

The attendance card shows his attendance as follows:

Nov. 1927	2-half days absent
Dec.	2 days absent
Jan.	½ day absent
Feb.	2 days absent
April	5 days & 2-half days absent
May	4-half days absent

The high school annuals for 1927 and 1928 were found in the high school library. Mr. Hubbard was in a group picture of the Junior class in 1928 and in a group picture of the staff of "The Nugget" which was the high school paper. Mr. Hubbard was listed as one of two joke editors.

We were able to contact two former members of "The Nugget" staff, but Mr. Don Williams, who is employed by the Montana Dept. of Highways, was the only one who could remember Mr. Hubbard. He said he remembered him as

being clean, friendly, and he thought he was intelligent and a good student. He thought Mr. Hubbard had graduated, and he didn't recall him as being in any trouble.

There was no record for Mr. Hubbard after he was dropped the spring semester of 1928.

Mr. Williams said he did not associate with Mr. Hubbard other than as members on the staff of "The Nugget."

Two other former students shown in the group picture in the 1928 annual and two former teachers who had taught at the high school at that time were contacted, but they could not remember Mr. Hubbard.

Mr. and Mrs. Ruegg, 737 5th, Helena who lived across the street from the apartment building where the Hubbard family lived were contacted. They could only remember Ron Hubbard as being a small red haired boy, and that his father was in the Navy and they had traveled a lot.

The Helena Police Dept. was visited to see if Mr. Hubbard had any record, but records were not kept prior to 1940.

ROBERT E. PARKINSON

G. Wallace Ryneerson

G. WALLACE RYNERSON

REP/gll

Documents H-50 and H-109 are identical. This document is a four page memorandum dated 2/4/63, to Director, Philadelphia District, from Inspector W. Remle Grove. Subject: 4093 V Hubbard E Meter, FDC 48405. This memorandum describes the results of an investigation conducted on specific individuals and events.

This document is released with deletions found on pages 1 and 3. The deleted material in these two pages consists of confidential information obtained from a confidential source which is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(D), because release of any portion would automatically disclose the identity of a confidential source.

Documents H-50 and H-109 are identical. This document is a four page memorandum dated 2/4/63, to Director, Philadelphia District, from Inspector W. Remle Grove. Subject: 4093 V Hubbard E Meter, FDC 48405. This memorandum describes the results of an investigation conducted on specific individuals and events.

This document is released with deletions found on pages 1 and 3. The deleted material in these two pages consists of confidential information obtained from a confidential source which is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(D), because release of any portion would automatically disclose the identity of a confidential source.

WWW/RJS/RG
34064

September 3, 1954

Honorable Warren Olney III,
Assistant Attorney General,
Criminal Division,
Department of Justice,
Washington 25, D. C.

ATTENTION: BEN BROOKS, Chief
General Crimes Section.

Re: United States v. Ernest Kish,
John Neugebauer and Helen O'Brien,
also known as Mrs. John Neugebauer
No. 17079 - December Term, 1952
Assaulting Deputy United States Marshals
while engaged in the performance of
their official duties.
(D. of J. Ref. WO:JWK:ae 39 E 336)

S i r:-

In response to your letter of August 26, 1954, please be advised that on June 18, 1953 there was a verdict of guilty as to all three of the above defendants following which a motion for a judgment of acquittal and for a new trial was filed. On November 2, 1953 his Honor, Judge Welsh, granted the judgment of acquittal as to O'Brien, but overruled the motion as to Kish and Neugebauer. The latter were fined $200.00 each.

Respectfully,

W. WILSON WHITE
United States Attorney

By G. CLINTON FOGWELL, JR.
Assistant United States Attorney

Mr. Spiegel

2/4/63
WRG

HKW:LCB:nxn
#34064

November 26, 1958

Honorable Oliver Gasch
United States Attorney
Room 3136-C
United States Court House Bldg.
3rd and Constitution Ave., N.W.
Washington, D. C.

RE: United States v. Ernest Kish, et al
Criminal No. 17079
Your Ref: OG:EPT:acs

Dear Mr. Gasch:

We are in receipt of your letter dated November 20, 1958, in which you request all files and records which we may have with reference to a person known as L. Ron Hubbard.

We have checked with our Filing Room and have found the above mentioned criminal case. This case grows out of Bankruptcy No. 23747 in the matter of Hubbard Dianetic Foundation, L. Ron Hubbard.

If you wish information regarding Bankruptcy No. 23747, we would suggest you contact the Referee in Bankruptcy, 3042 United States Court House, Philadelphia, Pa.

We are enclosing herewith our File No. 34064, Criminal No. 17079 and trust it will be of some help to you. Please acknowledge receipt of same on the attached copy of this letter also enclosed and return same to us. Please return file to us when it has served its purpose.

Very truly yours,

HAROLD K. WOOD
United States Attorney

Receipt of the above is herewith acknowledged:

_____

Date: _____

BY: _____
LOUIS C. BECHTLE
Assistant United States Attorney

Enc.

2/4/63
WRB

34064
Speigel
Closed

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

OFFICE OF THE UNITED STATES ATTORNEY

WASHINGTON, D. C.

ADDRESS ALL MAIL TO:
UNITED STATES ATTORNEY
ROOM 2-B-C
UNITED STATES COURT HOUSE BUILDING
3RD AND CONSTITUTION AVENUE NW.

November 20, 1958

IN REPLY, PLEASE REFER TO INITIALS AND NUMBER
OG:KPT:acs

Closed - 1953

Honorable Harold K. Wood
United States Attorney
Eastern District of
Pennsylvania
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

Dear Mr. Wood:

A person known as L. Ron Hubbard has organized in the District of Columbia certain corporations some of which are the following: Academy of Scientology; Congress of Scientologists; Hubbard Dianetic Research Foundation; Distribution Center, Inc.; Founding Church of Scientology; Hubbard International Association of Scientologists; Hubbard Guidance Center; and, Scientology Consultants to Industrial Efficiency. The operation of these corporations may constitute misuse of the corporate charters in that such companies may be guilty of practicing medicine in violation of our healing arts statute.

I have been informed that Hubbard was taken into custody at 237 North Sixteenth Street, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, on December 16, 1952, under a Federal warrant executed in connection with a case docketed in the United States District Court in Philadelphia. It is my understanding that that proceeding was based upon a petition filed ancillary to a bankruptcy proceeding pending in the United States District Court for the State of Kansas.

It would be greatly appreciated if you would grant us the opportunity of having access to any and all files and records which you may have with reference to this matter concerning Hubbard. Such material will aid us considerably in arriving at an understanding of the background of our problem here. We may be able to proceed against the corporate charters of the Hubbard corporations on the theory that Hubbard has violated the statutes which regulate the practice of medicine in the District of Columbia.

I thank you in advance for the courtesy of your assistance.

U.S. ATTY. - PHILA
NOV 24 1958

Sincerely,

Oliver Gasch

OLIVER GASCH
United States Attorney

recorded. Because of the expense involved and the importance of the subject matter, every effort was made by them as the directors of the Hubbard Association to see to it that there were no interruptions of any kind.

On the afternoon of December 16, 1952, two Deputy United States Marshals, John J. Gericke and Levi P. Gordon, were given a warrant, issued at the direction of Judge Allan K. Grim, for the production of L. Ron Hubbard in the United States District Court for the Eastern District of Pennsylvania in order that he might be examined in connection with a bankruptcy matter. Both marshals knew that the warrant for Mr. Hubbard had only to do with a civil matter and not with any crime.

Mr. Gericke testified at the trial that he and Mr. Gordon went first to 122 North Mole Street in order to serve the warrant, having been informed by the Chief Deputy Marshal that Hubbard could be found at that address. Having rung the bell at 122 North Mole Street and there being no response, Gericke and Gordon noticed a white card on the door stating "Call Hubbard Foundation, 237 North 16th Street", and thereupon went to that address (N.T. 14). As the two marshals approached the particular property, they noticed a woman open the door and walk in, closing the door behind her (N.T. 15). Although they had rung the bell at the Mole Street house and although they had no search warrant or any other legal document giving them the right to

The facts out of which the charge grew are as follows:

In December, 1952, a series of lectures were given in Philadelphia by L. Ron Hubbard, an internationally known engineer, writer and the founder of Dianetics and Scientology. These lectures were sponsored in Philadelphia by the Hubbard Association of Scientologists, Inc., of which Mr. and Mrs. John Neugebauer, two of the above named defendants, are the executive heads. Mr. Hubbard came to Philadelphia from London especially for these lectures which were given for a period of three weeks to about thirty-five people each of whom paid $500.00 for the course. Those who attended were principally engineers although the group also included a teacher, several doctors, a lawyer, a psychologist and an executive of the duPont Company.

In anticipation of the series, Mr. and Mrs. Neugebauer had in November, 1952, bought the property at 237 North 16th Street, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and prepared it for use as the scene of the lectures. The entire building is owned by Mr. and Mrs. Neugebauer, the first two floors being used as a meeting place and lecture room, the top floor being residential with a caretaker living there (N.T. 130, 149).

Mr. and Mrs. Neugebauer also made arrangements at considerable cost for the lectures delivered by Mr. Hubbard to be

2/4/53
WRB

IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT FOR
THE EASTERN DISTRICT OF PENNSYLVANIA

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA	:	DECEMBER SESSIONS, 1952
	:	
vs.	:	
ERNEST KISH, JOHN NEUGEBAUER and MRS. JOHN NEUGEBAUER	:	NO. 17079

DEFENDANTS' BRIEF IN SUPPORT OF MOTION FOR JUDGMENT OF ACQUITTAL OR, IN THE ALTERNATIVE, FOR A NEW TRIAL

STATEMENT OF THE FACTS

The three above named defendants were convicted by a jury of violation of Section 111 of Title 18 U.S.C. which provides:

> "Whoever forcibly assaults, resists, opposes, impedes, intimidates, or interferes with any person designated in Section 1114 of this Title while engaged in or on account of the performance of his official duties, shall be fined not more than $5,000.00 or imprisoned not more than three years, or both."

In other words, the defendants have been convicted of assaulting Deputy United States Marshals while engaged in the performance of their official duties.

	Philadelphia; J. VICTOR O'BRIEN, brother, attorney, same address; Mrs. [illegible], sister, [illegible], Haverstown, Pa.
Occupation	Organizer, lecture promo. Hubbard Foundation
Previous employment	Elmo Roper Public Opinion Polls, Philadelphia (area supervisor)
Scars and marks	None
Previous criminal record	None known.
Name	ERNEST LEO ZISH
Residence	426 East Huston Street, Barberton, Ohio
Date of birth	2/2/21
Place of birth	Doylestown, Ohio
Height	5' 3"
Weight	237 lbs.
Build	Muscular
Hair	Brown
Eyes	Gray
Complexion	Medium
Relatives	Parents - JOSEPH and MARY ZISH, 426 East Huston St., Barberton, Ohio: Brothers - WILLIAM, Wadsworth, Ohio; JOSEPH, Kenmore, Ohio; CHARLES, Akron, Ohio
Scars and Marks	Left arm amputated 5" below elbow, ½" scar left cheek, tattoo of woman "death before dishonor" left upper arm
Characteristics	Wears mustache
Occupation	Machinist, B. & C. Machine, Barberton, Ohio
Admitted arrests	Arrested 1940 - assault & battery, Akron, Ohio - one yr. probation.

- P -

On December 31, 1952, JERRY FRIAR, Clerk, Records Section, Philadelphia Police Department, advised that their records reflected no information relative to the subjects.

The following descriptions of the subjects were obtained through observation and interview:

Name	JOHN HENRY NEUGEBAUER, aka. John Noyga
Residence	122 North Mole St., Phila., Pa.
Date of birth	6/29/24
Place of birth	Keene, N. H.
Height	5' 10½"
Weight	170 lbs.
Build	Medium
Hair	Brown
Eyes	Blue
Complexion	Medium
Relatives	HENRY G. NEUGEBAUER, father, Keene, N. H.; ROSE LYMAN NEUGEBAUER, mother, Keene, N. H.; sisters - CATHERINE WHITE, Fayette, N. C., and ROSEMARIE PROVINDER, Westmoreland, N. J.; HELEN O'BRIEN NEUGEBAUER, wife, 122 North Mole St., Phila., Pa.
Occupation	Organizer of lecture groups, Hubbard Foundation
Military Service	U. S. Navy, Serial No. unknown, January 1942 - April 1944
Scars and marks	Mole left jaw in front of ear
Previous criminal record	None known

Name	HELEN O'BRIEN NEUGEBAUER
Residence	122 North Mole St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Date of birth	10/3/10
Place of birth	Philadelphia, Pa.
Height	5' 10"
Weight	160 lbs.
Build	Husky
Hair	Blonde
Eyes	Blue
Complexion	Fair
Relatives	JAMES J. O'BRIEN, father, attorney, 1732 Bankers Security Building,

any identification during this time. I did not observe any violence during this incident.

"I have read the above statement and it is true to the best of my knowledge

s/ Richard Seal Ferg

"Witnesses:
Dale M. Hiestand, Special Agent, Federal Bureau of Investigation 12/18/52

James W. Redfield, Special Agent, Federal Bureau of Investigation 12/18/52"

Police Officer

On December 16, 1952, JAMES McGOWAN, Highway Patrol, Philadelphia Police Department, Badge No. 679, was interviewed by SA JAMES W. REDFIELD and the writer, at which time he stated that he was willing to testify to the following information:

He advised that approximately 4:30 p. m., on December 16, 1952, while in the vicinity of Race and Cherry Streets, he was summoned by a United States Marshal who stated that he needed assistance at 237 North 16th Street. Patrolman McGOWAN related that he proceeded to the above address and observed a man who identified himself as a United States Marshal holding back a large crowd on a stairway by gun point. He said that he told the crowd that the two men were United States Marshals and had a warrant for the arrest of L. RON HUBBARD. He then said that he and the Marshal holding the revolver started to proceed up the steps, at which time they were pushed backwards by two men standing in front of the group. Patrolman McGOWAN stated that a large blonde headed woman said that the two Marshals would not show her a warrant, to which Patrolman McGOWAN replied that they did not have to show her a warrant. He further stated that upon learning that L. RON HUBBARD was upstairs, he, along with the Marshals, proceeded up the stairway and arrested HUBBARD and three other persons. In conclusion, he stated that they waited until a "wagon" arrived, at which time they transported HUBBARD and the three other individuals arrested to the United States Court House, 9th and Chestnut Streets.

The records of the Philadelphia Credit Bureau, Inc., were checked by SA LEONARD C. PETERSON on December 19, 1952, with negative results in reference to the subjects.

"Witnesses:

Dale E. Eiestand, Special Agent, Federal Bureau of Investigation, 12/18/52

James W. Redfield, Special Agent, Federal Bureau of Investigation, 12/18/52"

"Philadelphia, Pa.
December 18, 1952

"I, Richard Seal Furg, give the following voluntary statement to Dale E. Eiestand and James W. Redfield who have identified themselves to me as Special Agents of the Federal Bureau of Investigation.

Student

"I am 25 years old being born March 13, 1927 at Camden, N. J. I am Marine Electrician presently unemployed. I reside at 2154 Browning Road, Pennsauken, N. J. I graduated from the Benjamin Franklin High School in Philadelphia, Pa.

"At approximately 4:00 PM on 12/16/52 I was in the classroom on the 2nd floor of 237 N. 16th St. listening to a lecture being delivered by Ron Hubbard when I heard loud voices coming from downstairs. Helen O'Brien entered the classroom hurriedly and said something to the effect 'Would somebody help us, there are two men trying to force their way in downstairs.' Most of the group left the classroom at this point. I was one of the persons in this group. I observed, while standing from the top of the stairway two men wearing hats, one of whom was very dark complexioned, standing 5 or 6 steps from the top. I also observed approximately ten students crowded on the stairway in front of the two strangers blocking their passage up the stairs. I heard one of the strangers say 'We want Hubbard.' At this time the crowd descended the stairway pushing the two strangers to the bottom of the stairway. At the foot of the stairs I saw one of the strangers holding a revolver in his hand. I then heard Ernest Lish say 'Go ahead and shoot.' Shortly thereafter a uniformed policeman arrived and announced that the two strangers were U. S. Marshals. The crowd then made the stairway available to the two men.

"During the entire incident I recall, to the best of my memory, Helen O'Brien and John Keyes asking the two strangers for some identification to which the two strangers replied 'We don't need to show any identification.' I also did not see the two men showing

to me as Special Agents of the Federal Bureau of Investigation.

"I am 31 years old being born 12/13/21 at New York City. I reside at 2209 Walnut St. and am presently employed at the Railway Express Agency, 18th & Market Sts., Phila., Pa. as a Platform man. This is temporary employment in connection with student activities at Hubbard Foundation. I am an Industrial Engineer and Plant Manager by profession.

Student

"On Tuesday, December 16, 1952 at approximately 4:00 PM I was sitting in the lecture hall on the 2nd floor of 237 N. 16th St. when I heard loud voices in the hall which stopped the lecture. I recognized these voices as Helen O'Brien's and two strange men. After the voices increased in tempo Helen O'Brien entered the lecture hall and said 'there is trouble out here, will some of you fellows help John.' or words to this effect. There was a note of real shaken fear in her voice. I rushed out with several other students. I found myself at the head of the stairs in front of the group next to Ernest Kish. I was about two steps from the top of the stairway going down and facing a man in a trench coat and slouch hat. I asked 'Who are you and what do you want.' He said 'we are U. S. Marshals and have a warrant for Ron Hubbard.' I said 'Identify yourself and show your warrant.' He said 'I'm not showing anybody anything.' Then he said 'I want to see Hubbard.' At this point after his statement that he would not identify himself the increasing pressure from the people behind forced us, Kish and myself, against the two men down the stairs. No blows were struck. There was an effort by all parties to maintain their balance. No one fell to my knowledge. The dark complexioned stranger did stumble backward against the wall since he was in back of the man wearing the trench coat and had no one to lean on. Kish and I stopped on the bottom step and stood. At this point the man wearing the trench coat told the dark complexioned man to go and get a policeman. Meanwhile fumbling under his trench coat he drew a gun pointing it mainly at Kish. He said 'Take one step forward and I'll shoot.' I asked him 'Show us your identification.' He said 'I have identified myself.' I said 'You haven't identified yourself to me, lets see your identification and warrant.' He refused repeatedly to show identification or warrant. At this point the dark complexioned man returned with a uniformed policeman. With the appearance of the policeman the tension of the crowd ceased and the incident was over.

"I have read the above statement and have found it true.

s/ Charles J. Washbourn

"Mr. Kish obtained the level of the first step and asked the man who he was 'he said U. S. Marshal,' his attitude appeared more probably like a 'thug.'

"Mr. Kish asked him for identification, and he said he doesn't have to identify himself.

"I asked the man if it was all right for me to close the front door, and he said go ahead. He still had the gun in his hand at this time.

"I then closed the door and came back behind him and passed off to his left and stood at the bottom of the stairway. He didn't pay any attention to me.

"I didn't see the other man with him during this time, and apparently he sent him out for a policeman. Up to this time I didn't know there was a policeman or the police concerned.

"The policeman came in and voiced the verification the man was a U. S. Marshal. About this time the Marshal looked downstairs in the corridor behind the stairs. Then with the policeman went upstairs pushing through the people on the stairs.

"While we were all on the stairway John Noyga was on the telephone.

"I have read the above statement of three pages and it is true and correct to the best of my knowledge.

s/ Bertha R. Ricker

"Witness:

James W. Redfield, Special Agent, Federal Bureau of Investigation, 12/18/52

Dale M. Eicstead, Special Agent, Federal Bureau of Investigation, 12/18/52"

"Philadelphia, Pa.
12/18/52

"I, Charles John Bashbourn, make the following voluntary statement to Dale M. Eicstead and James W. Redfield who have identified themselves

"I saw no blows or violence of any kind during the time I observed this incident.

"I have read the above statement and find it true to the best of my knowledge.

s/ William Holms Young

"Witnesses:
Dale K. Hiestand, Special Agent, Federal Bureau of Investigation, 12/17/52

James W. Redfield, Special Agent, Federal Bureau of Investigation, 12/17/52"

"Philadelphia, Pa.
December 18, 1952

"I Bartha R. Eicker, voluntarily furnish the following statement to James W. Redfield and Dale K. Hiestand who have identified themselves to me as Special Agents of the Federal Bureau of Investigation.

student

"I am 32 years of age, being born on December 15, 1920 at Manhattan, New York City. I reside at present at 147 N. 15th Street and I can always be reached through my parents at 255-08 147th Road, Rosedale 22, Long Island c/o Mr & Mrs. Peter Eicker.

"About 3:30 P.M. on December 16, 1952, I was in the classroom on the 2d floor of the Hubbard Foundation, 237 N 16th Street, Phila., Pa. There is never anyone watching the front door downstairs nor is it locked during lectures, although everyone is on the 2d floor in the classroom.

"I heard the downstairs door open and Helen OBrien then left the classroom to see who it was. I heard voices downstairs coming closer to the stairway. A few moments later Helen popped her head in the door of the classroom and said 'there is a couple of fellows trying to come upstairs.' Some of the fellows in the back row got up and I did too. We then went down the stairs in a group, others of the class following, the lecture having been stopped. As I came down I saw a man in the hallway close to the foot of the stairs, and immediately realized that he was holding a gun.

"When I got to the classroom I beckoned to John Heyga and told him 'Helen needs you.' He then immediately left the classroom. After that I remained in my seat and did not leave the classroom.

"I have read the above statement of three pages and it is true and correct to the best of my knowledge.

s/ Alice M. Thomson

"Witness
James W. Redfield, Special Agent, Federal Bureau of Investigation
12/17/52

Dale M. Hiestand, Special Agent, Federal Bureau of Investigation
12/17/52"

"Philadelphia, Pa.
December 17, 1952

"I, William Helms Young, furnish the following voluntary statement to Dale M. Hiestand and James W. Redfield who have identified themselves to me as Special Agents of the Federal Bureau of Investigation.

student

"I am 46 years old being born on 11/21/06 at Hampton, N. J. I reside at 3508 Ely Place, Southeast, Washington, D. C. I am a psychologist practicing at Room 516, Colorado Bldg., 14th and G. Sts., Washington, D. C.

"At approximately 4:00 PM on 12/16/52 while I was attending a lecture given by Mr. Hubbard on the 2nd floor of 237 N. 16th I heard loud voices downstairs. At this point I left the classroom with other members of the group and from the top of the stairs observed the stairway crowded with students. At the bottom of the stairway stood a man with a gun in his hand daring the students to take another step. Helen O'Brien and her husband John Heyga asked that man who claimed he was an officer to identify himself and show a warrant. This man claimed he was a Federal officer and said 'He did not have to identify himself.' Helen O'Brien then said 'Go out and get a policeman to identify you.' This man then stated 'I am a Federal officer and do not have to identify myself.' At this point a policeman entered and the stairway was then made available to the enforcement officers.

themselves to me as Special Agents of the Federal Bureau of Investigation.

"I reside at 711 Main Street, Riverton, N. J. and am employed as a teacher at the Fornum School (Edgewater Township School), in Beverly, N. J.

"About 4:15 P.M. on December 16, 1952 I was in the reception room of the Hubbard Foundation at 237 N. 16th Street, Phila, Pa. I had just removed my coat and was arranging my papers, when two men opened the front door and walked in.

"The two men came over to me, asking where is Hubbard. I told them he was giving a lecture. They then asked where he was and I said in the room above. They then said we want to see him.

"I said, I doubt that you can see him now as he is giving a lecture, but there will be a break in a short time, and you could probably talk to him then.

"At this point they spoke loudly and said they were going to see him and it was on a personal matter.

"At this time Helen O'Brien heard the loud talking and came down near the foot of the stairs.

"Up to this time I do not recall whether the two men identified themselves, although they may have said they were Federal men.

"Helen O'Brien when she came to the foot of the stairs, called to them, and asked what they wanted. The two men then walked over to the foot of the stairs, and said something to the effect, where is Hubbard, we want to see him on a personal matter.

"Helen then said 'I am Helen O'Brien, this is my place, and you cannot go upstairs.

"I was not in the position to see whether the two men showed Helen any identification.

"However in about a minute I was ready to go upstairs, and I slipped around the two men and Helen, and proceeded up the stairs to the lecture room. The talking was very loud and Helen was insisting they couldn't go up. Along about this time I recall hearing one of the men saying they were Federal men.

Doc started to come up the stairs. I tried to stop him, but he got past me, and then some of the crowd went by me pushing Doc, the taller fellow, and the crowd down the stairs again. It was at this time that I noticed Mr. Kish in front of me.

"The short fellow then pulled his gun and pointed it at the crowd, and kept saying I'm a U. S. Marshal. He pointed it mainly at Kish and said, come another step down and I'll shoot. I heard a lot of talk about showing identification, but didn't see anyone show identification.

"Then the policeman came in and said these men are U. S. Marshals they don't have to show their identification. Then the policeman went upstairs followed by the two men. They then arrested Mr. Hubbard and thought that Rem Hubbard Jr. was the one that pushed Doc down the stairs, but they straightened that out, because someone told them it was Mr. Kish.

"All through the whole staircase episode, they kept saying they don't have to show identification we're U. S. Marshals, we came to get Hubbard.

"When asked to show any warrant to come in the building to arrest a person they said they didn't need anything. The_ said they wanted to get Hubbard.

"I have read the above statement of three pages and it is true and correct to the best of my knowledge.

s/ Charles Gaskin Jr.

"Witness
James W. Redfield, Spec. Agent, Federal Bureau of Investigation, 12/18/52

Dale M. Hiestand, Special Agent, Federal Bureau of Investigation, 12/18/52"

"Philadelphia, Pa.
December 17, 1952

"I Mrs. Alice M. Thomason, voluntarily furnish the following statement to Dale M. Hiestand and James W. Redfield who identified

the effect that 'If you keep on coming I'll let you have it.' Kish calmly replied 'Go ahead and shoot.' or to that effect. I heard considerable talk in reference to identification and summons or warrant in which the dark complexioned individual repeatedly pronounced the word as indentification and repeatedly asserted that he did not have to show anything.

"During the entire time that I observed this incidence I did not see any violence, or whatever I would refer to as violence.

"I have read the above statement of two pages and it is true & correct to the best of my knowledge.

s/ Leland Kelley

Witnesses
James W. Redfield, Special Agent, Federal Bureau of Investigation, Phila. Pa. 12/17/52

Dale M. Hiestand, Special Agent, Federal Bureau of Investigation 12/17/52"

"Philadelphia, Pa.
December 18, 1952

"I Charles Gaskin Jr. voluntarily furnish the following statement to James W. Redfield and Dale M. Hiestand, who identified themselves to me as Special Agents of the Federal Bureau of Investigation.

student

"I am 27 years of age, being born October 7, 1925 at Philadelphia, Pa. I live at 2032 Kater Street, Phila 46, Pa. I am employed at Philadelphia Navy Yard in the NMAC at shop I-33 as a general helper.

"Between 3:30 and 4:00 P.M. on December 16, 1952, I was in the classroom on the 2d floor of the Hubbard Foundation, 237 N. 16th Street. At this time Helen O'Brien came in and said, some guys are trying to break in.

"I jumped up and went out to the stairs to see what was going on. I don't recall whether anyone else was with me at the time, but I saw two men who had John Moyga up against the wall, about 2/4 of the way up the stairs near the bend in the stairs. John said don't let them up, but the short fellow said go on up Doc. So this fellow

warrant? The short man with the hat screeched that he didnt have to show nobody nothin and that he could go anywhere he wanted. He waved his gun as he did this.

"I heard Helen O'Brien ask him several times for his identification and the short man yelled to the effect that he didnt need no 'identificatious'

"There was no violence that I observed except the brandishing of the gun. Then a uniformed member of police came in and the short man quieted down. The crowd on the stairway thinned out and the short man went up stairs with his gun held in his hand followed by another strange man and a policeman in uniform.

"I have read the above statement of 3 pages and it is true & correct to the best of my knowledge.

s/ Alfred W. Kozak

"Witness
James W. Redfield, Special Agent, Federal Bureau of Investigation
Dale M. Hiestand, Special Agent, Federal Bureau of Investigation,
12/17/52

"Philadelphia, Pa.
December 17, 1952

"I, Leland Kelley, furnish the following voluntary statement to Dale M. Hiestand and James W. Redfield who have identified themselves to me as Special Agents of the Federal Bureau of Investigation.

"I am 28 years old being born on July 29, 1924 at Morristown, N. Y. I reside at 23 Goodrich St., Canton, N. Y.

"At approximately 3:30 PM on 12/16/52 while attending a lecture given by Ron Hubbard on the 2nd floor of 237 N. 16th St. I heard a disturbance outside of the classroom. Helen O'Brien then casually entered the classroom and asked for some to help as a couple of men were trying to barge in. I left the classroom and observed Ernest Kish standing at the top of the stairway in front of a very dark complexioned man. The next thing that I observed was the very dark complexioned man standing at the foot of the stairs pointing a gun at Kish at which time he made a statement to

correct to the best of my knowledge.

s/ Robert L. Gish

"Witness
James W. Redfield, Special Agent, Federal Bureau of Investigation 12/17/52
Dale M. Hiestand, Special Agent, Federal Bureau of Investigation 12/17/52"

"Philadelphia, Pa.
December 17, 1952

"I Alfred W. Kozak, furnish the following voluntary statement to Dale M. Hiestand and James W. Redfield who have identified themselves to me as Special Agents of the Federal Bureau of Investigation.

Student

"I am 30 years of age, being born December 13, 1922 at Camden, N. J. I reside now at 239 North 16th Street, Philadelphia, Pa. and my permanent address is 1262 Sheridan Street, Camden, N. J.

"About 4:00 PM in the afternoon of Dec. 16, 1952, I was sitting on the 2nd floor of 237 N. 16th St, Phila., Pa attending a lecture. I heard some commotion outside the door which seemed to be downstairs. There was some kind of hub bub about somebody wanting to break into the place and a number of fellows walked out the door to see what was going on. I was about the seventh or eight fellow out. Since the stair and passageway was narrow, there was a pile up of people going down stairs. I was able to see most of the stairway down and I saw two strange looking men several steps from the bottom. As more fellows came out of the lecture room, there was more of a pile-up on the stairs and several fellows went past me trying to see what it was all about. The stairs got so jammed up that there was a bunch up at the bottom and the two strange men couldn't keep their motion of going up the steps and so fell back.

"A short man with a hat pulled over his eyes then drew a gun and said to the effect that you're looking at the barrel of a .38 and I'm gonna shoot you down. This was said in a hysterical tone of voice and he waved the gun around. I thought the guy was a maniac of some sort. Then I heard Helen O'Brien ask the man to the effect who are you? Where is your identification? Where is your search

to Mr. O'Brien & he refused. Mr. Gordon returned with a policeman. I asked the policeman his number and he answered 'You're going in the wagon.' I read his number on his cap and gave it to Mr. O'Brien I then waited without incident until more policemen arrived.

"I have read the above statement and it is true and correct to the best of my knowledge

s/ John Neugebauer

"Witnessed:
William E. Gooding Special Agent FBI Philadelphia
Dale M. Hiestand, Special Agent FBI Phila., Pa."

On December 17 and 18, 1952, the following persons, who attended a lecture given by L. RON HUBBARD at 237 North 16th Street, on December 16, 1952, furnished voluntary signed statements to SA JAMES W. REDFIELD and the writer:

"Philadelphia, Pa.
December 17, 1952

"I Robert L. Kish, voluntarily furnish the following statement to James W. Redfield and Dale M. Hiestand who identified themselves to me as Special Agents of the Federal Bureau of Investigation.

"I am 29 years of age, being born on August 24, 1923 in Kansas City, Missouri. I am employed as an electronics engineer, and editor of the Philco Tech Rep Division Bulletin, located at 22nd Street and Lehigh Ave. Phila.

student

"About ten minutes to four on December 16, 1952 I was in the classroom on the second floor of the Hubbard Foundation, 237 N 16th Street, when I heard several people talking in loud voices outside in the region of the staircase.

"Helen O'Brien came in and said 'Some of you fellows come down and help us, there are a couple of fellows downstairs, who say they are Federal officers here to arrest Ron,' but won't identify themselves'.

"A number of the men got up including me and rushed down the stairs. In front of me were Mr. Kish, Mr. Washbourn and Mr. Gaskon.

"As the three men reached a point half way downstairs, a man who

"During the entire incident, I struck no blow and saw no blows struck. My reasons for not admitting the US Marshals were that they did not show their identification in the beginning and I was not sure of their identity after he showed his card since they would not wait for me to make a telephone call to verify their identity and they refused to show me any warrant. Further, I had heard of two previous attempts to assassinate my guest, Mr. Hubbard, once by two men wearing the uniforms of policemen and I thought these men might have this purpose. Further, within the past two weeks, a few uninvited persons have attempted to bluff their way into our lectures stating they would explain their identity to Mr. Hubbard. Mr. Hubbard received six or eight long distance person to person telephone calls which he refused to accept. I wanted to protect my guest against intruders because he is an internationally famous person who was engaged in a lecture.

"I have read the above 4 page statement & it is true & correct to the best of my knowledge.

s/ Helen O Brien Neugebauer

"Witnessed:
William H. Gooding SA FBI Philadelphia 12/16/52.
Dale M. Hiestand, Special Agent, FBI Philadelphia 12/16/52.

"December 16, 1952
Room 511, Widener Bldg.
Philadelphia, Pa.

"I, John Henry Neugebauer, make the following voluntary statement to William H. Gooding and Dale M. Hiestand who have identified themselves as Special Agents of the Federal Bureau of Investigation. I know I do not have to make any statement and any statement I make can be used against me in court. No threats or promises have been made to me. I know I have the right to an attorney.

"I was born June 29, 1924 at Keene, New Hampshire. I completed High School in Keene, N. J. and have the equivalent of 1 year college at Yale University.

"I am a member of the Association of Scientologists of which Dr. L. Ron Hubbard is the founder. I have been using my home as a meeting place to study Scientology. Dr. Hubbard came from England to give a series of lectures beginning December 1, 1952.

"L. Ron Hubbard is a personal friend and a noted writer on Scientology. Mr. Hubbard came to the U. S. from England two weeks ago as a guest of my family and for the purpose of delivering a series of lectures to an Association of Scientologists composed chiefly of professors and other members of the engineering profession.

"At approximately 3:30 p.m. December 16, 1952, Mr. Hubbard was delivering a lecture in the second floor front room to a group of approximately 35 people at 237 North 16th Street, a private property owned jointly by me and my husband when I heard a disburbance on the first floor. By a disturbance I mean I heard voices and a shuffling of feet. I went downstairs and found 2 men at the foot of the stairs. I asked their identity and they answered 'Where's Hubbard?' I told them he was lecturing upstairs and I asked them to wait until intermission. I asked them what they wanted with Hubbard and they answered that they had a warrant for his arrest. I asked to see the warrant and they answered 'it's none of your business.' They asked again 'Where's Hubbard?' I again told them the lecture was in progress, that I owned the building that I did not know who they were and that they could not go upstairs until intermission. I was standing at the foot of the narrow stairway leaning on the bannister. They then started to push past me. I then called my husband, John Neugebauer, who was near the door of the lecture room. My husband came down the stairs and inquired what the trouble was. I told him they said they had a warrant for Mr. Hubbard but they wouldn't show it to me. At that point, the man later identified as Deputy Marshall John J. Gericke, pulled out his identification card. I asked him who I could telephone who could verify his identity. He answered by saying he was going upstairs for Hubbard. I then suggested that we call the police. He then pushed my husband and me stating 'I will show you what I will do.' I then went to the lecture room and told some of the group near the door that I did not know who the two men were; that they were forcing their way upstairs; & that they said they had a warrant for Mr. Hubbard but I had not seen it.

"A few of the group started downstairs. Mr. Gericke pulled out his gun and remarked 'Somebody is going to be killed.' Approximately a dozen people were on the stairs or looking down the stairs at that point. I walked down the stairs at which time the second man later identified as Deputy Marshal Levi P. Gordon came in the front door with a policeman.

"About 15 minutes later, I heard Mr. Gerieke mention my name out side a small seminar room in which I was seated. He then came into the room and asked me to accompany him after which he took me to the US Marshall' office in the US Court House, Philadelphia.

"I did not strike anyone with my fist during the incident. I had no physical contact with Mr. Gerieke and at no time got nearer than four feet to him. While going down the stairs, I might have brushed against his companion, whom I do not recall seeing until I got into the Patrol Wagon. I saw no one strike any blow during the incident.

"My purpose for going downstairs was to see what was going on. If there had been a fight, I planned to separate the parties.

"I was aware of the fact that three attempts had been made on Hubbard's life. On two instances, his would be assassins attempted to gain entrance to his lectures. Since December 1, 1952, Miss O'Brien had had difficulty with intruders on more than one occasion.

"I have read the above statement and it is to the best of my recollection true.

s/ Ernest L. Kish

"Witnesses:
William H. Gooding, Special Agent, FBI Phila 12/16/52.
Dale M. Eiestand, Special Agent FBI Philadelphia 12/16/52"

"December 16, 1952
Room 3032 US Court Hse,
Philadelphia, Pa.

"I Helen O'Brien Hengebauer, make the following voluntary statement to William H. Gooding and Dale M. Eiestand who have identified themselves as Special Agents of the Federal Bureau of Investigation. I know I do not have to make any statement and any statement I make can be held against me. No threats or promises have been made to me. I know that I have the right to an attorney.

"I was born October 3, 1910 at Philadelphia, Pa. and attended Beaver College and the University of Pennsylvania Graduate School the equivalent of 3 years college education. I am married, have no children and reside at 122 North Hale Street, Philadelphia. I am an organizer of lecture groups in Scientology.

DK copy
Exhibit #1
Feb. 4, 1963
WBGuire

[illegible], Deputy Clerk, United States District Court, Eastern District of Pennsylvania, advised the records reflect Judge ALLEN K. GRIM issued warrant directed to United States Marshal, Eastern District of Pennsylvania, to bring forthwith L. RON HUBBARD before United States District Court in bankruptcy and [illegible] proceedings on December 16, 1952.

[illegible], JOHN HENRY NEUGEBAUER, [illegible] O'BRIEN NEUGEBAUER upon interview furnished the following voluntary signed statements to SA WILLIAM H. GOODING and the writer:

[illegible] 16, 1952
[illegible] Sumner Bldg
Philadelphia, Pa.

[illegible] Kish, make the following voluntary statement to William H. Gooding and Dale M Hiestand who have identified themselves as Special Agents of the Federal Bureau of Investigation. I know I do not have to make any statement and any statement I make can be held against me in court. No threats or promises have been made to me. I know I have the right to any attorney.

"I was born February 2, 1921 at Doylestown Ohio and my permanent residence is 426 E. Huston Street Barberton Ohio. I am employed as a Machinist at the B and C Machine Co, Barberton Ohio. I completed high school in Barberton Ohio and a six months course in engineering at the Ohio State Rehabilitation Board, Akron, Ohio. I am a [illegible] member of the Hubbard Association of Scientologists.

[illegible], a resident of Philadelphia, Pa. to attend a [illegible] of lectures by Dr. L. Ron Hubbard. My Philadelphia address is 1618 Summer Street.

"About 3:30 PM December 16, 1952, while I was in the lecture room at 237 North 16th Street, 2nd floor, listening to Dr. Hubbard lecture, we heard a commotion downstairs. Dr. Hubbard stopped the lecture and the lady I know as Miss O'Brien rushed into the room and said some people were downstairs starting a 'rough house.' About 20 people left the lecture room and started down the stairway. I left the classroom and started down the stairway to see what the disturbance was. I was moving down the stairs with several other people (the stairs were completely full with people ahead of me and behind me) when I saw a man who I later learned was Dorothy Marshall Gerlicks back away and draw a revolver. He said 'This is a [illegible] you're looking at. Move one foot forward and I'll shoot.' Everyone stopped. I turned around and went back upstairs to the classroom.

The present location of Mr. and Mrs. John Neugebauer could possibly be determined by visiting Mr. F. J. O'Brien (father of Mrs. Neugebauer) who is still practicing law in Phila., Pa.

Among the correspondence in this file was a letter from the United States Department of Justice, the office of the U. S. Attorney in Washington, D. C. dated 11/20/58 from U. S. Attorney Oliver Gasch indicating that a person known as Mr. L. Ron Hubbard was organizing a corporation in Washington, D. C. and they requested information pertaining to this criminal case which had taken place in Philadelphia. A copy of this letter is attached to this report (Exhibit 3). Also attached to this report is a copy (Exhibit 4) of a letter sent by Assistant U. S. Attorney Lewis C. Bechtle indicating the shipment of this criminal number to Washington attorney and indicating that further information regarding bankruptcy #23747 might be obtained from the Referee in Bankruptcy, Room 304, U. S. Court House, Phila., Pa. Philadelphia District is checking with the Referee in Bankruptcy on this particular case to see if we can find any additional information pertaining to L. Ron Hubbard.

W. Remle Grove/PTBW

W. REMLE GROVE
Inspector, Philadelphia District

WRG/fmz

the Marshals. These three people were taken to the Court House at 9th & Chestnut Sts. and taken before the U. S. Commissioner, Henry P. Carr, who held Mr. Kish on $2500 bail, Mr. John Neugebauer on $1500 bail, and Mrs. Helen O'Brien on $1000 bail.

It appears in all these records that Mr. L. Ron Hubbard was not involved in any contact with the Marshals, and is therefore not involved in this criminal case in any way.

On 2/18/53, Federal Grand Jury returned a true bill against the three defendants involved and trial was held 6/15/53. Sentence was passed on 11/2/63 by Judge Welsh granting the acquittal of Mrs. Helen O'Brien but fined Mr. Kish and Mr. Neugebauer $200 each.

A portion of the records available in criminal file #17079 were verifaxed and are enclosed with this report. (Exhibit 1) The areas underlined in red ink may be of interest to DRM. It is interesting to note that Mr. Kish is a founding member of the Hubbard Asso. of Scientologists, that Mrs. John Neugebauer is an organizer of lecture groups in Scientology, and her husband, Mr. John Neugebauer, is a member of the Asso. of Scientologists. Also included in these records were names and addresses of 8 of the students that were attending this meeting or lecture being given by Hubbard. The names of the students attending this lecture are:

Alfred W. Kozak
1262 Sheraton St.
Camden, N. J.

Mr. Leland Kelley
23 Goodrich St.
Canton, N. Y.

Mr. Charles Gaskin, Jr.
2032 Kater St.
Phila., Pa.

Mrs. Alice M. Thomason
711 Main St.
Riverton, N. J.

Mr. William H. Young
3508 Ely Place S.E.
Washington, D. C.

Mr. B. R. Eicker
147 N. 15th St.
Phila., Pa.

Mr. Charles J. Washbourn
2209 Walnut St.
Phila., Pa.

Mr. Richard S. Ferg
2154 Browning Road
Pennsauken, N. J.

These addresses were checked with the current Philadelphia, Camden, and Riverton telephone directories and only one individual remains listed, that being Mr. Gaskin, Jr.

Note that Mr. and Mrs. Neugebauer had purchased the property at 237 N. 16th St. especially for this series of lectures which were given by Mr. L. Ron Hubbard. They indicated in the defendant's brief (a portion of which is attached as Exhibit 2) that Mr. Hubbard had come from London especially for these lectures which were given for a period of 3 week to approx. 35 people each of whom paid $500 for the course.

In the U. S. Attorney's office, I spoke with U. S. Attorney Reiter. After checking the Attorney's files, it was determined the case we were interested in was Criminal #17079. Since this was a relatively old case, request was put in for the records which are currently stored in the record branch.

The following day the U. S. Attorney made the entire file available to me and indicated that I could copy various portions of the records within the file and if need be, the entire file could be made available for the Food and Drug Administration on a written request.

The title for this case was the U. S. District Court for the Eastern District of Pennsylvania - United States of America vs. Ernest Kish, John Neugebauer, and Helen O'Brien.

The background for this case is as follows: On the afternoon of December 16, 1952, two Deputy U. S. Marshals, Mr. John J. Gericke and Mr. Levi P. Gordon, were given a warrant, issued at the direction of Judge Alan K. Grim, for the production of Mr. L. Ron Hubbard in order that he might be examined in connection with a bankruptcy matter (Bankruptcy Case #23747 - Hubbard Dianetic Foundation).

The two Deputy Marshals went to the address given for the Hubbard Foundation at 122 N. Mole St., Phila. to serve this warrant. After reaching this address and receiving no response to their ringing of the doorbell, they noticed a card on the door stating "Hubbard Foundation, 237 N. 16th St." and proceeded to that address. The two Deputy Marshals noticed a woman enter this same property and followed her into a room on the first floor. They asked this lady (later identified as Mrs. Alice Thomason) if Mr. L. Ron Hubbard was present and she indicated that he was on the second floor of the building giving a lecture at that time.

As the Marshals started up the steps to the lecture room, another woman appeared on the steps leading to the second floor (later identified as Mrs. Helen O'Brien [Mrs. Neugebauer]) and asked what their business was. The Marshals indicated that they had a warrant for Mr. Hubbard's arrest and Helen O'Brien requested identification from the gentlemen and to see the warrant. During the ensuing conversation, several people left the lecture and came to Helen O'Brien's assistance, namely Mr. Neugebauer and Mr. Ernest Leo Kish. Further conversation brought Mr. Kish down the steps, he apparently struck Gordon and grabbed him by the lapel of the coat and the shirt and forced him back down the steps. At the same time, Mr. John Neugebauer apparently struck Deputy Marshal Gericke. After this struggle, one of the Marshals backed off and pulled out his revolver and told the crowd not to come any closer while the other U. S. Marshal went to secure the assistance of a passing Philadelphia policeman. With the assistance of the policeman, the warrant was served on Mr. L. Ron Hubbard, and Mr. Kish and Mr. & Mrs. Neugebauer were arrested by

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
5010-104

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

#109

REFER R/N
FEB 14 1963

TO : Director, Philadelphia District

DATE: February 4, 1963

FROM : Inspector W. Remle Grove

Rm 1/5

Hubbard Dianetics Foundation, Inc.
L. Ron Hubbard
Distribution Center, Inc.
Washington, D. C.
et al

SUBJECT: 4-093 V
Hubbard E Meter
FDC 48405

Division of Regulatory Management (BE)/P memo of 1/25/63 indicated that Mr. L. Ron Hubbard was charged with contempt of court in Wichita, Kansas for failure to appear at a bankruptcy hearing. U. S. Marshals approaching Mr. Hubbard to serve a warrant were apparently attacked by Mr. L. Ron Hubbard and 3 of his followers. The Philadelphia Police Department was called into the investigation and Mr. Hubbard was charged with assault and obstructing justice.

A visit was made to the U. S. Marshal's office at the Court House, 9th & Chestnut Sts., and according to their records, "Mr. L. Ron Hubbard was arrested on 12/16/52 by Deputy Marshal Gericke and Deputy Marshal Gordon at 237 N. 16th St., Phila., Pa. on an order to produce bankruptcy for examination issued by Judge Grim. This civil action is #23747." A notation on this index card showed that the FBI number for the fingerprints of Mr. L. Ron Hubbard was 244210B. The U. S. Marshal's office indicated that the best place for additional information would be from the U. S. Attorney's office located on the fourth floor of the Court House.

BUREAU OF ENFORCEMENT

This memorandum furnishes some of the information requested in regard to criminal action in Philadelphia. Additional information on bankruptcy proceedings to follow.

George J. Gerstenberg
GEORGE J. GERSTENBERG
Acting Supervisory Inspector

GJG/fmz
2 cc - BFA

#49 #50

Director, Philadelphia District

February 4, 1963

Inspector W. Remle Grove

Hubbard Dianetics Foundation, Inc.
L. Ron Hubbard
Distribution Center, Inc.
Washington, D. C.
et al

4-093 V
Hubbard E Meter
FDC 48405

Division of Regulatory Management (RE)/P memo of 1/25/63 indicated that Mr. L. Ron Hubbard was charged with contempt of court in Wichita, Kansas for failure to appear at a bankruptcy hearing. U. S. Marshals approaching Mr. Hubbard to serve a warrant were apparently attacked by Mr. L. Ron Hubbard and 3 of his followers. The Philadelphia Police Department was called into the investigation and Mr. Hubbard was charged with assault and obstructing justice. P Dist. was requested to investigate this incident and obtain copies of any criminal or police records encountered.

A check with the records section of the Philadelphia Police Department reflected no information relative to a Mr. L. Ron Hubbard.

A visit was made to the U. S. Marshal's office at the Court House, 9th & Chestnut Sts., and according to their records, "Mr. L. Ron Hubbard was arrested on 12/16/62 by Deputy Marshal Gericke and Deputy Marshal Gordon at 237 N. 16th St., Phila., Pa. on an order to produce bankruptcy for examination issued by Judge Grim. This civil action is #23747." A notation on this index card showed that the FBI number for the fingerprints of Mr. L. Ron Hubbard was 244210B. The U. S. Marshal's office indicated that the best place for additional information would be from the U. S. Attorney's office located on the fourth floor of the Court House.

BUREAU OF ENFORCEMENT

This memorandum furnishes some of the information requested in regard to criminal action in Philadelphia. Additional information on bankruptcy proceedings to follow.

GEORGE J. GERSTENBERG
Acting Supervisory Inspector

GJG/fmm
2 cc - BFA

In the U. S. Attorney's office, I spoke with U. S. Attorney Reiter. After checking the Attorney's files, it was determined the case we were interested in was Criminal #17079. Since this was a relatively old case, request was put in for the records which are currently stored in the record branch.

The following day the U. S. Attorney made the entire file available to me and indicated that I could copy various portions of the records within the file and if need be, the entire file could be made available for the Food and Drug Administration on a written request.

The title for this case was the U. S. District Court for the Eastern District of Pennsylvania - United States of America vs. Ernest Kish, John Neugebauer, and Helen O'Brien.

The background for this case is as follows: On the afternoon of December 16, 1952, two Deputy U. S. Marshals, Mr. John J. Gericke and Mr. Levi P. Gordon, were given a warrant, issued at the direction of Judge Alan K. Grim, for the production of Mr. L. Ron Hubbard in order that he might be examined in connection with a bankruptcy matter (Bankruptcy Case #23747 - Hubbard Dianetic Foundation).

The two Deputy Marshals went to the address given for the Hubbard Foundation at 122 N. Mole St., Phila. to serve this warrant. After reaching this address and receiving no response to their ringing of the doorbell, they noticed a card on the door stating "Hubbard Foundation, 237 N. 16th St." and proceeded to that address. The two Deputy Marshals noticed a woman enter this same property and followed her into a room on the first floor. They asked this lady (later identified as Mrs. Alice Thomason) if Mr. L. Ron Hubbard was present and she indicated that he was on the second floor of the building giving a lecture at that time.

As the Marshals started up the steps to the lecture room, another woman appeared on the steps leading to the second floor (later identified as Mrs. Helen O'Brien [Mrs. Neugebauer]) and asked what their business was. The Marshals indicated that they had a warrant for Mr. Hubbard's arrest and Helen O'Brien requested identification from the gentlemen and to see the warrant. During the ensuing conversation, several people left the lecture and came to Helen O'Brien's assistance, namely Mr. Neugebauer and Mr. Ernest Leo Kish. Further conversation brought Mr. Kish down the steps, he apparently struck Gordon and grabbed him by the lapel of the coat and the shirt and forced him back down the steps. At the same time, Mr. John Neugebauer apparently struck Deputy Marshal Gericke. After this struggle, one of the Marshals backed off and pulled out his revolver and told the crowd not to come any closer while the other U. S. Marshal went to secure the assistance of a passing Philadelphia policeman. With the assistance of the policeman, the warrant was served on Mr. L. Ron Hubbard, and Mr. Kish and Mr. & Mrs. Neugebauer were arrested by

the Marshals. These three people were taken to the Court House at 9th & Chestnut Sts. and taken before the U. S. Commissioner, Henry P. Carr, who held Mr. Kish on $2500 bail, Mr. John Neugebauer on $1500 bail, and Mrs. Helen O'Brien on $1000 bail. The names of the three defendants were checked with the Philadelphia Police records section, however, there was no police record for these three people.

It appears in all these records that Mr. L. Ron Hubbard was not involved in any contact with the Marshals, and is therefore not involved in this criminal case in any way.

On 2/18/53, Federal Grand Jury returned a true bill against the three defendants involved and trial was held 6/15/53. Sentence was passed on 11/2/63 by Judge Welsh granting the acquittal of Mrs. Helen O'Brien but fined Mr. Kish and Mr. Neugebauer $200 each.

A portion of the records available in criminal file #17079 were verifaxed and are enclosed with this report. (Exhibit 1) The areas underlined in red ink may be of interest to DRM. It is interesting to note that Mr. Kish is a founding member of the Hubbard Asso. of Scientologists, that Mrs. John Neugebauer is an organizer of lecture groups in Scientology, and her husband, Mr. John Neugebauer, is a member of the Asso. of Scientologists. Also included in these records were names and addresses of 8 of the students that were attending this meeting or lecture being given by Hubbard. The names of the students attending this lecture are:

Alfred W. Kozak
1262 Sheraton St.
C mden, N. J.

Mr. William H. Young
3508 Ely Place S.E.
Washington, D. C.

Mr. Leland Kelley
23 Goodrich St.
Canton, N. Y.

Mr. B. R. Eicker
147 N. 15th St.
Phila., Pa.

Mr. Charles Gaskin, Jr.
2032 Kater St.
Phila., Pa.

Mr. Charles J. Washbourn
2209 Walnut St.
Phila., Pa.

Mrs. Alice M. Thomason
711 Main St.
Riverton, N. J.

Mr. Richard S. Ferg
2154 Browning Road
Pennsauken, N. J.

These addresses were checked with the current Philadelphia, Camden, and Riverton telephone directories and only one individual remains listed, that being Mr. Gaskin, Jr.

Note that Mr. and Mrs. Neugebauer had purchased the property at 237 N. 16th St. especially for this series of lectures which were given by Mr. L. Ron Hubbard. They indicated in the defendant's brief (a portion of which is attached as Exhibit 2) that Mr. Hubbard had come from London especially for these lectures which were given for a period of 3 week to approx. 35 people each of whom paid $5000for the course.

The present location of Mr. and Mrs. John Neugebauer could possibly be determined by visiting Mr. F. J. O'Brian (father of Mrs. Neugebauer) who is still practicing law in Phila., Pa.

Among the correspondence in this file was a letter from the United States Department of Justice, the office of the U. S. Attorney in Washington, D. C. dated 11/20/58 from U. S. Attorney Oliver Gasch indicating that a person known as Mr. L. Ron Hubbard was organizing a corporation in Washington, D. C. and they requested information pertaining to this criminal case which had taken place in Philadelphia. A copy of this letter is attached to this report (Exhibit 3). Also attached to this report is a copy (Exhibit 4) of a letter sent by Assistant U. S. Attorney Lewis C. Bechtle indicating the shipment of this criminal number to Washington attorney and indicating that further information regarding bankruptcy #23747 might be obtained from the Referee in Bankruptcy, Room 304, U. S. Court House, Phila., Pa. Philadelphia District is checking with the Referee in Bankruptcy on this particular case to see if we can find any additional information pertaining to L. Ron Hubbard.

W. REMLE GROVE
Inspector, Philadelphia District

WRG/fmz

DRM copy
Exhibit #1
2/14/63
WRH

PH 89-27

ROBERT E. CRISWELL, Deputy Clerk, United States District Court, Eastern District of Pennsylvania, advised the records reflect Judge ALLEN K. GRIM issued warrant directed to United States Marshal, Eastern District of Pennsylvania, to bring forthwith L. RON HUBBARD before United States District Court in bankruptcy ancillary proceedings on December 16, 1952.

On December 16, 1952, ERNEST LEO KISH, JOHN HENRY NEUGEBAUER, and HELEN O'BRIEN NEUGEBAUER upon interview furnished the following voluntary signed statements to SA WILLIAM H. GOODING and the writer:

"December 16, 1952
Room 511, Widener Bldg
Philadelphia, Pa.

"I, Ernest Leo Kish, make the following voluntary statement to William H. Gooding and Dale M Hiestand who have identified themselves as Special Agents of the Federal Bureau of Investigation. I know I do not have to make any statement and any statement I make can be held against me in court. No threats or promises have been made to me. I know I have the right to any attorney.

"I was born February 2, 1921 at Doylestown Ohio and my permanent residence is 426 E. Huston Street Barberton Ohio. I am employed as a Machinist at the B and C Machine Co, Barberton Ohio. I completed high school in Barberton Ohio and a six months course in engineering at the Ohio State Rehabilitation Board, Akron, Ohio. I am a founding member of the Hubbard Association of Scientologists.

"On December 1, 1952, I arrived in Philadelphia, Pa. to attend a series of lectures by Dr. L. Ron Hubbard. My Philadelphia address is 1618 Summer Street.

"About 3:30 PM December 16, 1952, while I was in the lecture room at 237 North 16th Street, 2nd floor, listening to Dr. Hubbard lecture, we heard a commotion downstairs. Dr. Hubbard stopped the lecture and the lady I know as Miss O'Brien rushed into the room and said some people were downstairs starting a 'rough house.' About 20 people left the lecture room and started down the stairway. I left the classroom and started down the stairway to see what the disturbance was. I was moving down the stairs with several other people (the stairs were completely full with people ahead of me and behind me) when I saw a man who I later learned was Deputy Marshall Gericke back away and draw a revolver. He said 'This is a .38 you're looking at. Move one foot forward and I'll shoot.' Everyone stopped. I turned around and went back upstairs to the classroom.

"About 15 minutes later, I heard Mr. Gericke mention my name out side a small seminar room in which I was seated. He then came into the room and asked me to accompany him after which he took me to the US Marshall' office in the US Court House, Philadelphia.

"I did not strike anyone with my fist during the incident. I had no physical contact with Mr. Gericke and at no time got nearer than four feet to him. While going down the stairs, I might have brushed against his companion, whom I do not recall seeing until I got into the Patrol Wagon. I saw no one strike any blow during the incident.

"My purpose for going downstairs was to see what was going on. If there had been a fight, I planned to seperate the parties.

"I was aware of the fact that three attempts had been made on Hubbard's life. On two instances, his would be assasins attempted to gain entrance to his lectures. Since December 1, 1952, Miss O'Brien had had difficulty with intruders on more than one occasion.

"I have read the above statement and it is to the best of my recollection true.

s/ Ernest L. Kish

"Witnessed:
William H. Gooding, Special Agent, FBI Phila 12/16/52.
Dale M. Hiestand, Special Agent FBI Philadelphia 12/16/52"

"December 16, 1952
Room 3032 US Court Hse,
Philadelphia, Pa.

"I Helen O'Brien Neugebauer, make the following voluntary statement to William H. Gooding and Dale M. Hiestand who have identified themselves as Special Agents of the Federal Bureau of Investigation. I know I do not have to make any statement and any statement I make can be held against me. No threats or promises have been made to me. I know that I have the right to an attorney.

"I was born October 3, 1910 at Philadelphia, Pa. and attended Beaver College and the University of Pennsylvania Graduate School the equivalent of 3 years college education. I am married, have no children and reside at 122 North Hale Street, Philadelphia. I am an organiser of lecture groups in Scientology.

"L. Ron Hubbard is a personal friend and a noted writer on Scientology. Mr. Hubbard came to the U. S. from England two weeks ago as a guest of my family and for the purpose of delivering a series of lectures to an Association of Scientologists composed chiefly of professors and other members of the engineering profession.

"At approximately 3:30 p.m. December 16, 1952, Mr. Hubbard was delivering a lecture in the second floor front room to a group of approximately 35 people at 237 North 16th Street, a private property owned jointly by me and my husband when I heard a disburbance on the first floor. By a disturbance I mean I heard voices and a shuffling of feet. I went downstairs and found 2 men at the foot of the stairs. I asked their identity and they answered 'Where's Hubbard?' I told them he was lecturing upstairs and I asked them to wait until intermission. I asked them what they wanted with Hubbard and they answered that they had a warrant for his arrest. I asked to see the warrant and they answered 'it's none of your business.' They asked again 'Where's Hubbard?' I again told them the lecture was in progress, that I owned the building that I did not know who they were and that they could not go upstairs until intermission. I was standing at the foot of the narrow stairway leaning on the bannister. They then started to push past me. I then called my husband, John Neugebauer, who was near the door of the lecture room. My husband came down the stairs and inquired what the trouble was. I told him they said they had a warrant for Mr. Hubbard but they wouldn't show it to me. At that point, the man later identified as Deputy Marshall John J. Gericke, pulled out his identification card. I asked him who I could telephone who could verify his identity. He answered by saying he was going upstairs for Hubbard. I then suggested that we call the police. He then pushed my husband and me stating 'I will show you what I will do.' I then went to the lecture room and told some of the group near the door that I did not know who the two men were; that they were forcing their way upstairs; & that they said they had a warrant for Mr. Hubbard but I had not seen it.

"A few of the group started downstairs. Mr. Gericke pulled out his gun and remarked 'Somebody is going to be killed.' Approximately a dozen people were on the stairs or looking down the stairs at that point. I walked down the stairs at which time the second man later identified as Deputy Marshal Levi P. Gordon came in the front door with a policeman.

"During the entire incident, I struck no blow and saw no blows struck. My reasons for not admitting the US Marshals were that they did not show their identification in the beginning and I was not sure of their identity after he showed his card since they would not wait for me to make a telephone call to verify their identity and they refused to show me any warrant. Further, I had heard of two previous attempts to assasinate my guest, Mr. Hubbard, once by two men wearing the uniforms of policemen and I thought these men might have this purpose. Further, within the past two weeks, a few uninvited persons have attempted to bluff their way into our lectures stating they would explain their identity to Mr. Hubbard. Mr. Hubbard received six or eight long distance person to person telephone calls which he refused to accept. I wanted to protect my guest against intruders because he is an internationally famous person who was engaged in a lecture.

"I have read the above 4 page statement & it is true & correct to the best of my knowledge.

s/ Helen O Brien Neugebauer

"Witnessed:
William H. Gooding SA FBI Philadelphia 12/16/52.
Dale M. Hiestand, Special Agent, FBI Philadelphia 12/16/52.

"December 16, 1952
Room 511, Widener Bldg.
Philadelphia, Pa.

"I, John Henry Neugebauer, make the following voluntary statement to William H. Gooding and Dale M. Hiestand who have identified themselves as Special Agents of the Federal Bureau of Investigation. I know I do not have to make any statement and any statement I make can be used against me in court. No threats or promises have been made to me. I know I have the right to an attorney.

"I was born June 29, 1924 at Keene, New Hampshire. I completed High School in Keene, N. J. and have the equivalent of 1 year college at Yale University.

"I am a member of the Association of Scientologists of which Dr. L. Ron Hubbard is the founder. I have been using my home as a meeting place to study Scientology. Dr. Hubbard came from England to give a series of lectures beginning December 1, 1952.

to Mr. O'Brien & he refused. Mr. Gordon returned with a policeman. I asked the policeman his number and he answered 'You're going in the wagon.' I read his number on his cap and gave it to Mr. O'Brien I then waited without incident until more policemen arrived.

"I have read the above statement and it is true and correct to the best of my knowledge

s/ John Naugebauer

"Witnessed:
William L. Gooding Special Agent FBI Philadelphia
Dale W. Wiestand, Special Agent FBI Phila., Pa."

On December 17 and 18, 1952, the following persons, who attended a lecture given by L. RON HUBBARD at 237 North 16th Street, on December 16, 1952, furnished voluntary signed statements to SA JAMES W. REDFIELD and the writer:

"Philadelphia, Pa.
December 17, 1952

"I Robert L. Gash, voluntarily furnish the following statement to James W. Redfield and Dale W. Wiestand who identified themselves to me as Special Agents of the Federal Bureau of Investigation.

student

"I am 29 years of age, being born on August 28, 1923 in Kansas City, Missouri. I am employed as an electronics engineer, and editor of the Philco Tech Rep Division Bulletin, located at 22nd Street and Lehigh Ave. Phila.

"About ten minutes to four on December 16, 1952 I was in the classroom on the second floor of the Hubbard Foundation, 237 N 16th Street, when I heard several people talking in loud voices outside in the region of the staircase.

"Helen O'Brien came in and said 'Some of you fellows come down and help us, there are a couple of fellows downstairs, who say they are Federal officers here to arrest Ron,' but won't identify themselves'.

"A number of the men got up including me and rushed down the stairs. In front of me were Mr. Kish, Mr. Washbourn and Mr. Gaskon.

"As the three men reached a point half way downstairs, a man who

correct to the best of my knowledge.

s/ Robert L. Gish

"Witness
James W. Redfield, Special Agent, Federal Bureau of Investigation 12/17/52
Dale M. Hiestand, Special Agent, Federal Bureau of Investigation 12/17/52"

"Philadelphia, Pa.
December 17, 1952

"I Alfred W. Kozak, furnish the following voluntary statement to Dale M. Hiestand and James W. Redfield who have identified themselves to me as Special Agents of the Federal Bureau of Investigation.

student

"I am 30 years of age, being born December 13, 1922 at Camden, N. J. I reside now at 239 North 16th Street, Philadelphia, Pa. and my permanent address is 1262 Sheridan Street, Camden, N. J.

"About 4:OC PM in the afternoon of Dec. 16, 1952, I was sitting on the 2nd floor of 237 N. 16th St, Phila., Pa attending a lecture. I heard some commotion outside the door which seemed to be downstairs. There was some kind of hub bub about somebody wanting to break into the place and a number of fellows walked out the door to see what was going on. I was about the seventh or eight fellow out. Since the stair and passageway was narrow, there was a pile up of people going down stairs. I was able to see most of the stairway down and I saw two strange looking men several steps from the bottom. As more fellows came out of the lecture room, there was more of a pile-up on the stairs and several fellows went past me trying to see what it was all about. The stairs got so jammed up that there was a bunch up at the bottom and the two strange men couldn't keep their motion of going up the steps and so fell back.

"A short man with a hat pulled over his eyes then drew a gun and said to the effect that you're looking at the barrel of a .38 and I'm gunna shoot you down. This was said in a hysterical tone of voice and he waved the gun around. I thought the guy was a maniac of some sort. Then I heard Helen O'Brien ask the man to the effect who are you? Where is your identification? Where is your search

warrant? The short man with the hat screeched that he didnt have to show nobody nothin and that he could go anywhere he wanted. He waved his gun as he did this.

"I heard Helen O'Brien ask him several times for his identification and the short man yelled to the effect that he didnt need no 'identificatious'

"There was no violence that I observed except the brandishing of the gun. Then a uniformed member of police came in and the short man quieted down. The crowd on the stairway thinned out and the short man went up stairs with his gun held in his hand followed by another strange man and a policeman in uniform.

"I have read the above statement of 3 pages and it is true & correct to the best of my knowledge.

s/ Alfred W. Kozak

"Witness
James W. Redfield, Special Agent, Federal Bureau of Investigation
Dale M. Hiestand, Special Agent, Federal Bureau of Investigation,
12/17/52

"Philadelphia, Pa.
December 17, 1952

"I, Leland Kelley, furnish the following voluntary statement to Dale M. Hiestand and James W. Redfield who have identified themselves to me as Special Agents of the Federal Bureau of Investigation.

student

"I am 28 years old being born on July 29, 1924 at Morristown, N. Y. I reside at 23 Goodrich St., Canton, N. Y.

"At approximately 3:30 PM on 12/16/52 while attending a lecture given by Ron Hubbard on the 2nd floor of 237 N. 16th St. I heard a disturbance outside of the classroom. Helen O'Brien then casually entered the classroom and asked for some to help as a couple of men were trying to barge in. I left the classroom and observed Ernest Kish standing at the top of the stairway in front of a very dark complexioned man. The next thing that I observed was the very dark complexioned man standing at the foot of the stairs pointing a gun at Kish at which time he made a statement to

2

the effect that 'If you keep on coming I'll let you have it.' Kish calmly replied 'Go ahead and shoot.' or to that effect. I heard considerable talk in reference to identification and summons or warrant in which the dark complexioned individual repeatedly pronounced the word as indentification and repeatedly asserted that he did not have to show anything.

"During the entire time that I observed this incidence I did not see any violence, or whatever I would refer to as violence.

"I have read the above statement of two pages and it is true & correct to the best of my knowledge.

s/ Leland Kelley

Witnesses

James W. Redfield, Special Agent, Federal Bureau of Investigation, Phila. Pa. 12/17/52

Dale M. Hiestand, Special Agent, Federal Bureau of Investigation 12/17/52"

"Philadelphia, Pa.
December 18, 1952

"I Charles Gaskin Jr. voluntarily furnish the following statement to James W. Redfield and Dale M. Hiestand, who identified themselves to me as Special Agents of the Federal Bureau of Investigation.

Student

"I am 27 years of age, being born October 7, 1925 at Philadelphia, Pa. I live at 2032 Kater Street, Phila 46, Pa. I am employed at Philadelphia Navy Yard in the NMAC at shop X-33 as a general helper.

"Between 3:30 and 4:00 P.M. on December 16, 1952, I was in the classroom on the 2d floor of the Hubbard Foundation, 237 N. 16th Street. At this time Helen O'Brien came in and said, some guys are trying to break in.

"I jumped up and went out to the stairs to see what was going on. I don't recall whether anyone else was with me at the time, but I saw two men who had John Noyga up against the wall, about 2/4 of the way up the stairs near the bend in the stairs. John said don't let them up, but the short fellow said go on up Doc. So this fellow

Doc started to come up the stairs. I tried to stop him, but he got past me, and then some of the crowd went by me pushing Doc, the taller fellow, and the crowd down the stairs again. It was at this time that I noticed Mr. Kish in front of me.

"The short fellow then pulled his gun and pointed it at the crowd, and kept saying I'm a U. S. Marshal. He pointed it mainly at Kish and said, come another step down and I'll shoot. I heard a lot of talk about showing identification, but didn't see anyone show identification.

"Then the policeman came in and said these men are U. S. Marshals they don't have to show their identification. Then the policeman went upstairs followed by the two men. They then arrested Mr. Hubbard and thought that Ron Hubbard Jr. was the one that pushed Doc down the stairs, but they straightened that out, because someone told them it was Mr. Kish.

"All through the whole staircase episode, they kept saying they don't have to show identification we're U. S. Marshals, we came to get Hubbard.

"When asked to show any warrant to come in the building to arrest a person they said they didn't need anything. The_ said they wanted to get Hubbard.

"I have read the above statement of three pages and it is true and correct to the best of my knowledge.

s/ Charles Gaskin Jr.

"Witness
James W. Redfield, Spec. Agent, Federal Bureau of Investigation, 12/18/52

Dale M. Hiestand, Special Agent, Federal Bureau of Investigation, 12/18/52"

"Philadelphia, Pa.
December 17, 1952

"I Mrs. Alice M. Thomason, voluntarily furnish the following statement to Dale M. Hiestand and James W. Redfield who identified

themselves to me as Special Agents of the Federal Bureau of Investigation.

Student

"I reside at 711 Main Street, Riverton, N. J. and am employed as a teacher at the Fornum School (Edgewater Township School), in Beverly, N. J.

"About 4:15 P.M. on December 16, 1952 I was in the reception room of the Hubbard Foundation at 237 N. 16th Street, Phila, Pa. I had just removed my coat and was arranging my papers, when two men opened the front door and walked in.

"The two men came over to me, asking where is Hubbard. I told them he was giving a lecture. They then asked where he was and I said in the room above. They then said we want to see him.

"I said, I doubt that you can see him now as he is giving a lecture, but there will be a break in a short time, and you could probably talk to him then.

"At this point they spoke loudly and said they were going to see him and it was on a personal matter.

"At this time Helen O'Brien heard the loud talking and came down near the foot of the stairs.

"Up to this time I do not recall whether the two men identified themselves, although they may have said they were Federal men.

"Helen O'Brien when she came to the foot of the stairs, called to them, and asked what they wanted. The two men then walked over to the foot of the stairs, and said something to the effect, where is Hubbard, we want to see him on a personal matter.

"Helen then said 'I am Helen O'Brien, this is my place, and you cannot go upstairs.

"I was not in the position to see whether the two men showed Helen any identification.

"However in about a minute I was ready to go upstairs, and I slipped around the two men and Helen, and proceeded up the stairs to the lecture room. The talking was very loud and Helen was insisting they couldn't go up. Along about this time I recall hearing one of the men saying they were Federal men.

"When I got to the classroom I beckoned to John Noyga and told him 'Helen needs you.' He then immediately left the classroom. After that I remained in my seat and did not leave the classroom.

"I have read the above statement of three pages and it is true and correct to the best of my knowledge.

s/ Alice H. Thomasen

"Witness

James W. Redfield, Special Agent, Federal Bureau of Investigation 12/17/52

Dale M. Hiestand, Special Agent, Federal Bureau of Investigation 12/17/52"

"Philadelphia, Pa.
December 17, 1952

"I, William Helms Young, furnish the following voluntary statement to Dale M. Hiestand and James W. Redfield who have identified themselves to me as Special Agents of the Federal Bureau of Investigation.

student

"I am 46 years old being born on 11/21/06 at Hampton, N. J. I reside at 3508 Ely Place, Southeast, Washington, D. C. I am a psychologist practising at Room 516, Colorado Bldg., 14th and G. Sts., Washington, D. C.

"At approximately 4:00 PM on 12/16/52 while I was attending a lecture given by Mr. Hubbard on the 2nd floor of 237 N. 16th I heard loud voices downstairs. At this point I left the classroom with other members of the group and from the top of the stairs observed the stairway crowded with students. At the bottom of the stairway stood a man with a gun in his hand daring the students to take another step. Helen O'Brien and her husband John Noyga asked that man who claimed he was an officer to identify himself and show a warrant. This man claimed he was a Federal officer and said 'He did not have to identify himself.' Helen O'Brien then said 'Go out and get a policeman to identify you.' This man then stated 'I am a Federal officer and do not have to identify myself.' At this point a policeman entered and the stairway was then made available to the enforcement officers.

"I saw no blows or violence of any kind during the time I observed this incident.

"I have read the above statement and find it true to the best of my knowledge.

s/ William Helms Young

"Witnesses:

Dale M. Hiestand, Special Agent, Federal Bureau of Investigation, 12/17/52

James W. Redfield, Special Agent, Federal Bureau of Investigation, 12/17/52"

"Philadelphia, Pa.
December 18, 1952

"I Barthe R. Ricker, voluntarily furnish the following statement to James W. Redfield and Dale M. Hiestand who have identified themselves to me as Special Agents of the Federal Bureau of Investigation.

Student

"I am 32 years of age, being born on December 15, 1920 at Manhattan, New York City. I reside at present at 147 W. 15th Street and I can always be reached through my parents at 255-08 147th Road, Rosedale 22, Long Island c/o Mr & Mrs. Peter Ricker.

"About 3:30 P.M. on December 16, 1952, I was in the classroom on the 2d floor of the Hubbard Foundation, 237 N 16th Street, Phila., Pa. There is never anyone watching the front door downstairs nor is it locked during lectures, although everyone is on the 2d floor in the classroom.

"I heard the downstairs door open and Helen OBrien then left the classroom to see who it was. I heard voices downstairs coming closer to the stairway. A few moments later Helen popped her head in the door of the classroom and said 'there is a couple of fellows trying to come upstairs.' Some of the fellows in the back row got up and I did too. We then went down the stairs in a group, others of the class following, the lecture having been stopped. As I came down I saw a man in the hallway close to the foot of the stairs, and immediately realized that he was holding a gun.

"Mr. Kish obtained the level of the first step and asked the man who he was 'he said U. S. Marshal,' his attitude appeared more probably like a 'thug.'

"Mr. Kish asked him for identification, and he said he doesn't have to identify himself.

"I asked the man if it was all right for me to close the front door, and he said go ahead. He still had the gun in his hand at this time.

"I then closed the door and came back behind him and passed off to his left and stood at the bottom of the stairway. He didn't pay any attention to me.

"I didn't see the other man with him during this time, and apparently he sent him out for a policeman. Up to this time I didn't know there was a policeman or the police concerned.

"The policeman came in and voiced the verification the man was a U. S. Marshal. About this time the Marshal looked downstairs in the corridor behind the stairs. Then with the policeman went upstairs pushing through the people on the stairs.

"While we were all on the stairway John Noyga was on the telephone.

"I have read the above statement of three pages and it is true and correct to the best of my knowledge.

s/ Barthe R. Ricker

"Witness:

James W. Redfield, Special Agent, Federal Bureau of Investigation, 12/18/52

Dale M. Niestand, Special Agent, Federal Bureau of Investigation, 12/18/52"

"Philadelphia, Pa.
12/18/52

"I, Charles John Washbourn, make the following voluntary statement to Dale M. Niestand and James W. Redfield who have identified themselves

to me as Special Agents of the Federal Bureau of Investigation.

Student

"I am 31 years old being born 12/13/21 at New York City. I reside at 2209 Walnut St. and am presently employed at the Railway Express Agency, 18th & Market Sts., Phila., Pa. as a Platform man. This is temporary employment in connection with student activities at Hubbard Foundation. I am an Industrial Engineer and Plant Manager by profession.

"On Tuesday, December 16, 1952 at approximately 4:00 PM I was sitting in the lecture hall on the 2nd floor of 237 N. 16th St. when I heard loud voices in the hall which stopped the lecture. I recognized these voices as Helen O'BRIEN's and two strange men. After the voices increased in tempo Helen O'Brien entered the lecture hall and said 'there is trouble out here, will some of you fellows help John.' or words to this effect. There was a note of real shaken fear in her voice. I rushed out with several other students. I found myself at the head of the stairs in front of the group next to Ernest Kish. I was about two steps from the top of the stairway going down and facing a man in a trench coat and slouch hat. I asked 'Who are you and what do you want.' He said 'we are U. S. Marshals and have a warrant for Ron Hubbard.' I said 'Identify yourselfand show your warrant.' He said 'I'm not showing anybody anything.' Then he said 'I want to see Hubbard.' At this point after his statement that he would not identify himself the increasing pressure from the people behind forced us, Kish and myself, against the two men down the stairs. No blows were struck. There was an effort by all parties to maintain their balance. No one fell to my knowledge. The dark complexioned stranger did stumble backward against the wall since he was in back of the man wearing the trench coat and had no one to lean on. Kish and I stopped on the bottom step and stood. At this point the man wearing the trench coat told the dark complexioned man to go and get a policeman. Meanwhile fumbling under his trench coat he drew a gun pointing it mainly at Kish. He said 'Take one step forward and I'll shoot.' I asked him 'Show us your identification.' He said 'I have identified myself.' I said 'You haven't identified yourself to me, lets see your identification and warrant.' He refused repeatedly to show identification or warrant. At this point the dark complexioned man returned with a uniformed policeman. With the appearance of the policeman the tension of the crowd ceased and the incident was over.

"I have read the above statement and have found it true.

s/ Charles J. Washbourn

"Witnesses:

Dale M. Hiestand, Special Agent, Federal Bureau of Investigation, 12/18/52

James W. Redfield, Special Agent, Federal Bureau of Investigation, 12/18/52"

"Philadelphia, Pa.
December 18, 1952

"I, Richard Seal Ferg, give the following voluntary statement to Dale M. Hiestand and James W. Redfield who have identified themselves to me as Special Agents of the Federal Bureau of Investigation.

Student

"I am 25 years old being born March 13, 1927 at Camden, N. J. I am Marine Electrician presently unemployed. I reside at 2154 Browning Road, Pennsauken, N. J. I graduated from the Benjamin Franklin High School in Philadelphia, Pa.

"At approximately 4:00 PM on 12/16/52 I was in the classroom on the 2nd floor of 237 N. 16th St. listening to a lecture being delivered by Ron Hubbard when I heard loud voices coming from downstairs. Helen O'Brien entered the classroom hurriedly and said something to the effect 'Would somebody help us, there are two men trying to force their way in downstairs.' Most of the group left the classroom at this point. I was one of the persons in this group. I observed, while standing from the top of the stairway two men wearing hats, one of whom was very dark complexioned, standing 5 or 6 steps from the top. I also observed approximately ten students crowded on the stairway in front of the two strangers blocking their passage up the stairs. I heard one of the strangers say 'We want Hubbard.' At this time the crowd descended the stairway rushing the two strangers to the bottom of the stairway. At the foot of the stairs I saw one of the strangers holding a revolver in his hand. I then heard Ernest Kish say 'Go ahead and shoot.' Shortly thereafter a uniformed policeman arrived and announced that the two strangers were U. S. Marshals. The crowd then made the stairway available to the two men.

"During the entire incident I recall, to the best of my memory, Helen O'Brien and John Hoyga asking the two strangers for some identification to which the two strangers replied 'We don't need to show any identification.' I also did not see the two men showing

any identification during this time. I did not observe any violence during this incident.

"I have read the above statement and it is true to the best of my knowledge

s/ Richard Seal Ferg

"Witnesses:
Dale M. Hiestand, Special Agent, Federal Bureau of Investigation 12/18/52

James W. Redfield, Special Agent, Federal Bureau of Investigation 12/18/52"

Police Officer

On December 18, 1952, JAMES McGOWAN, Highway Patrol, Philadelphia Police Department, Badge No. 679, was interviewed by SA JAMES W. REDFIELD and the writer, at which time he stated that he was willing to testify to the following information:

He advised that approximately 4:30 p. m., on December 16, 1952, while in the vicinity of Race and Cherry Streets, he was summoned by a United States Marshal who stated that he needed assistance at 237 North 16th Street. Patrolman McGOWAN related that he proceeded to the above address and observed a man who identified himself as a United States Marshal holding back a large crowd on a stairway by gun point. He said that he told the crowd that the two men were United States Marshals and had a warrant for the arrest of L. RON HUBBARD. He then said that he and the Marshal holding the revolver started to proceed up the steps, at which time they were pushed backwards by two men standing in front of the group. Patrolman McGOWAN stated that a large blonde headed woman said that the two Marshals would not show her a warrant, to which Patrolman McGOWAN replied that they did not have to show her a warrant. He further stated that upon learning that L. RON HUBBARD was upstairs, he, along with the Marshals, proceeded up the stairway and arrested HUBBARD and three other persons. In conclusion, he stated that they waited until a "wagon" arrived, at which time they transported HUBBARD and the three other individuals arrested to the United States Court House, 9th and Chestnut Streets.

The records of the Philadelphia Credit Bureau, Inc., were checked by SE LEONARD C. PETERSON on December 19, 1952, with negative results in reference to the subjects.

On December 31, 1952, JERRY FRIAR, Clerk, Records Section, Philadelphia Police Department, advised that their records reflected no information relative to the subjects.

The following descriptions of the subjects were obtained through observation and interview:

Name	JOHN HENRY NEUGEBAUER, aka. John Noyga
Residence	122 North Mole St., Phila., Pa.
Date of birth	6/29/24
Place of birth	Keene, N. H.
Height	5' 10⅛"
Weight	170 lbs.
Build	Medium
Hair	Brown
Eyes	Blue
Complexion	Medium
Relatives	HENRY G. NEUGEBAUER, father, Keene, N. H.; ROSE LYMAN NEUGEBAUER, mother, Keene, N. H.; sisters - CATHERINE WHITE, Fayette, N. C., and ROSEMARIE PROVENDER, Westmoreland, N. J.; HELEN O'BRIEN NEUGEBAUER, wife, 122 North Mole St., Phila., Pa.
Occupation	Organizer of lecture groups, Hubbard Foundation
Military Service	U. S. Navy, Serial No. unknown, January 1942 - April 1944
Scars and marks	Mole left jaw in front of ear
Previous criminal record	None known

Name	HELEN O'BRIEN NEUGEBAUER
Residence	122 North Mole St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Date of birth	10/3/10
Place of birth	Philadelphia, Pa.
Height	5' 10"
Weight	160 lbs.
Build	Husky
Hair	Blonde
Eyes	Blue
Complexion	Fair
Relatives	JAMES J. O'BRIEN, father, attorney, 1732 Bankers Security Building,

	Philadelphia; J. VICTOR O'BRIEN, brother, attorney, same address; Mrs. JEAN THUDE, sister, housewife, Havertown, Pa.
Occupation	Organizer, lecture groups, Hubbard Foundation
Previous employment	Elmo Roper Public Opinion Polls, Philadelphia (area supervisor)
Scars and marks	None
Previous criminal record	None known
Name	ERNEST LEO KISH
Residence	426 East Huston Street, Barberton, Ohio
Date of birth	2/2/21
Place of birth	Doylestown, Ohio
Height	6' 3"
Weight	237 lbs.
Build	Muscular
Hair	Brown
Eyes	Gray
Complexion	Medium
Relatives	Parents - JOSEPH and MARY KISH, 426 East Huston St., Barberton, Ohio; Brothers - WILLIAM, Wadsworth, Ohio; JOSEPH, Kenmore, Ohio; CHARLES, Akron, Ohio
Scars and Marks	Left arm amputated 5" below elbow, ½" scar left cheek, tattoo of woman "death before dishonor" left upper arm
Characteristics	Wears mustache
Occupation	Machinist, B. & C. Machine, Barberton, Ohio
Admitted arrests	Arrested 1940 - assault & battery, Akron, Ohio - one yr. probation.

- P -

Ex #2
2/4/63
WRG

IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT FOR
THE EASTERN DISTRICT OF PENNSYLVANIA

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA	:	DECEMBER SESSIONS, 1952
	:	
vs.	:	
	:	
ERNEST KISH, JOHN NEUGEBAUER and MRS. JOHN NEUGEBAUER	:	NO. 17079

O

DEFENDANTS' BRIEF IN SUPPORT OF MOTION FOR JUDGMENT OF ACQUITTAL OR, IN THE ALTERNATIVE, FOR A NEW TRIAL

STATEMENT OF THE FACTS

The three above named defendants were convicted by a jury of violation of Section 111 of Title 18 U.S.C. which provides:

> "Whoever forcibly assaults, resists, opposes, impedes, intimidates, or interferes with any person designated in Section 1114 of this Title while engaged in or on account of the performance of his official duties, shall be fined not more than $5,000.00 or imprisoned not more than three years, or both."

In other words, the defendants have been convicted of assaulting Deputy United States Marshals while engaged in the performance of their official duties.

The facts out of which the charge grew are as follows:

In December, 1952, a series of lectures were given in Philadelphia by L. Ron Hubbard, an internationally known engineer, writer and the founder of Dianetics and Scientology. These lectures were sponsored in Philadelphia by the Hubbard Association of Scientologists, Inc., of which Mr. and Mrs. John Neugebauer, two of the above named defendants, are the executive heads. Mr. Hubbard came to Philadelphia from London especially for these lectures which were given for a period of three weeks to about thirty-five people each of whom paid $500.00 for the course. Those who attended were principally engineers although the group also included a teacher, several doctors, a lawyer, a psychologist and an executive of the duPont Company.

In anticipation of the series, Mr. and Mrs. Neugebauer had in November, 1952, bought the property at 237 North 16th Street, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and prepared it for use as the scene of the lectures. The entire building is owned by Mr. and Mrs. Neugebauer, the first two floors being used as a meeting place and lecture room, the top floor being residential with a caretaker living there (N.T. 130, 149).

Mr. and Mrs. Neugebauer also made arrangements at considerable cost for the lectures delivered by Mr. Hubbard to be

recorded. Because of the expense involved and the importance of the subject matter, every effort was made by them as the directors of the Hubbard Association to see to it that there were no interruptions of any kind.

On the afternoon of December 16, 1952, two Deputy United States Marshals, John J. Gericke and Levi P. Gordon, were given a warrant, issued at the direction of Judge Allan K. Grim, for the production of L. Ron Hubbard in the United States District Court for the Eastern District of Pennsylvania in order that he might be examined in connection with a bankruptcy matter. Both marshals knew that the warrant for Mr. Hubbard had only to do with a civil matter and not with any crime.

Mr. Gericke testified at the trial that he and Mr. Gordon went first to 122 North Mole Street in order to serve the warrant, having been informed by the Chief Deputy Marshal that Hubbard could be found at that address. Having rung the bell at 122 North Mole Street and there being no response, Gericke and Gordon noticed a white card on the door stating "Call Hubbard Foundation, 237 North 16th Street", and thereupon went to that address (N.T. 14). As the two marshals approached the particular property, they noticed a woman open the door and walk in, closing the door behind her (N.T. 15). Although they had rung the bell at the Mole Street house and although they had no search warrant or any other legal document giving them the right to

24.#3
2/4/63
WRG

34064

Speigel
Closed

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

OFFICE OF THE UNITED STATES ATTORNEY

WASHINGTON, D. C.

ADDRESS ALL MAIL TO:
UNITED STATES ATTORNEY
ROOM 3130-C
UNITED STATES COURT HOUSE BUILDING
3RD AND CONSTITUTION AVENUE N.W.

IN REPLY, PLEASE REFER TO INITIALS AND NUMBER
OG:EPT:acs

November 20, 1958

Closed - 1953

Honorable Harold K. Wood
United States Attorney
Eastern District of
Pennsylvania
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

Dear Mr. Wood:

A person known as L. Ron Hubbard has organized in the District of Columbia certain corporations some of which are the following: Academy of Scientology; Congress of Scientologists; Hubbard Dianetic Research Foundation; Distribution Center, Inc.; Founding Church of Scientology; Hubbard International Association of Scientologists; Hubbard Guidance Center; and, Scientology Consultants to Industrial Efficiency. The operation of these corporations may constitute misuse of the corporate charters in that such companies may be guilty of practicing medicine in violation of our healing arts statute.

I have been informed that Hubbard was taken into custody at 237 North Sixteenth Street, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, on December 16, 1952, under a Federal warrant executed in connection with a case docketed in the United States District Court in Philadelphia. It is my understanding that that proceeding was based upon a petition filed ancillary to a bankruptcy proceeding pending in the United States District Court for the State of Kansas.

It would be greatly appreciated if you would grant us the opportunity of having access to any and all files and records which you may have with reference to this matter concerning Hubbard. Such material will aid us considerably in arriving at an understanding of the background of our problem here. We may be able to proceed against the corporate charters of the Hubbard corporations on the theory that Hubbard has violated the statutes which regulate the practice of medicine in the District of Columbia.

I thank you in advance for the courtesy of your assistance.

U.S. ATTY. PHILA
NOV 24 1958

Sincerely,

Oliver Gasch

OLIVER GASCH
United States Attorney

ex. #4
2/4/03
WRB

HKW:LCB:nxm
#34064

November 26, 1958

Honorable Oliver Gasch
United States Attorney
Room 3136-C
United States Court House Bldg.
3rd and Constitution Ave., N.W.
Washington, D. C.

RE: United States v. Ernest Kish, et al
Criminal No. 17079
Your Ref: OG:EFT:acs

Dear Mr. Gasch:

We are in receipt of your letter dated November 20, 1958, in which you request all files and records which we may have with reference to a person known as L. Ron Hubbard.

We have checked with our Filing Room and have found the above mentioned criminal case. This case grows out of Bankruptcy No. 23747 in the matter of Hubbard Dianetic Foundation, L. Ron Hubbard.

If you wish information regarding Bankruptcy No. 23747, we would suggest you contact the Referee in Bankruptcy, 3042 United States Court House, Philadelphia, Pa.

We are enclosing herewith our File No. 34064, Criminal No. 17079 and trust it will be of some help to you. Please acknowledge receipt of same on the attached copy of this letter also enclosed and return same to us. Please return file to us when it has served its purpose.

Very truly yours,

HAROLD K. WOOD
United States Attorney

Receipt of the above is herewith acknowledged:

_____

Date: _____

BY: _____
LOUIS C. BECHTLE
Assistant United States Attorney

Enc.

WWW/RJS/RG
34064

September 3, 1954

Honorable Warren Olney III,
Assistant Attorney General,
Criminal Division,
Department of Justice,
Washington 25, D. C.

ATTENTION: BEN BROOKS, Chief
General Crimes Section.

Re: United States v. Ernest Kish,
John Neugebauer and Helen O'Brien,
also known as Mrs. John Neugebauer
No. 17079 - December Term, 1952
Assaulting Deputy United States Marshals
while engaged in the performance of
their official duties.
(D. of J. Ref. WO:JWK:ae 39 E 336)

S i r:-

In response to your letter of August 26, 1954, please be advised that on June 18, 1953 there was a verdict of guilty as to all three of the above defendants following which a motion for a judgment of acquittal and for a new trial was filed. On November 2, 1953 his Honor, Judge Welsh, granted the judgment of acquittal as to O'Brien, but overruled the motion as to Kish and Neugebauer. The latter were fined $200.00 each.

Respectfully,

W. WILSON WHITE
United States Attorney

By G. CLINTON FOGWELL, JR.
Assistant United States Attorney

Mr. Spiegel

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
5010-104

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

#109

REFERRED TO RM
FEB 14 1963

TO : Director, Philadelphia District

DATE: February 4, 1963

FROM : Inspector W. Remle Grove

Rm 1/5

SUBJECT: 4-093 V
Hubbard E Meter
FDC 48405

Hubbard Dianetics Foundation, Inc.
L. Ron Hubbard
Distribution Center, Inc.
Washington, D. C.
et al

Division of Regulatory Management (BE)/P memo of 1/25/63 indicated that Mr. L. Ron Hubbard was charged with contempt of court in Wichita, Kansas for failure to appear at a bankruptcy hearing. U. S. Marshals approaching Mr. Hubbard to serve a warrant were apparently attacked by Mr. L. Ron Hubbard and 3 of his followers. The Philadelphia Police Department was called into the investigation and Mr. Hubbard was charged with assault and obstructing justice. P Dist. was requested to investigate this incident and obtain copies of any criminal or police records encountered.

A check with the records section of the Philadelphia Police Department reflected no information relative to a Mr. L. Ron Hubbard.

A visit was made to the U. S. Marshal's office at the Court House, 9th & Chestnut Sts., and according to their records, "Mr. L. Ron Hubbard was arrested on 12/16/52 by Deputy Marshal Gericke and Deputy Marshal Gordon at 237 N. 16th St., Phila., Pa. on an order to produce bankruptcy for examination issued by Judge Grim. This civil action is #23747." A notation on this index card showed that the FBI number for the fingerprints of Mr. L. Ron Hubbard was 244210B. The U. S. Marshal's office indicated that the best place for additional information would be from the U. S. Attorney's office located on the fourth floor of the Court House.

BUREAU OF ENFORCEMENT

This memorandum furnishes some of the information requested in regard to criminal action in Philadelphia. Additional information on bankruptcy proceedings to follow.

George J. Gerstenberg
GEORGE J. GERSTENBERG
Acting Supervisory Inspector

GJG/fmz
2 cc - BFA

In the U. S. Attorney's office, I spoke with U. S. Attorney Reiter. After checking the Attorney's files, it was determined the case we were interested in was Criminal #17079. Since this was a relatively old case, request was put in for the records which are currently stored in the record branch.

The following day the U. S. Attorney made the entire file available to me and indicated that I could copy various portions of the records within the file and if need be, the entire file could be made available for the Food and Drug Administration on a written request.

The title for this case was the U. S. District Court for the Eastern District of Pennsylvania - United States of America vs. Ernest Kish, John Neugebauer, and Helen O'Brien.

The background for this case is as follows: On the afternoon of December 16, 1952, two Deputy U. S. Marshals, Mr. John J. Gericke and Mr. Levi P. Gordon, were given a warrant, issued at the direction of Judge Alan K. Grim, for the production of Mr. L. Ron Hubbard in order that he might be examined in connection with a bankruptcy matter (Bankruptcy Case #23747 - Hubbard Dianetic Foundation).

The two Deputy Marshals went to the address given for the Hubbard Foundation at 122 N. Mole St., Phila. to serve this warrant. After reaching this address and receiving no response to their ringing of the doorbell, they noticed a card on the door stating "Hubbard Foundation, 237 N. 16th St." and proceeded to that address. The two Deputy Marshals noticed a woman enter this same property and followed her into a room on the first floor. They asked this lady (later identified as Mrs. Alice Thomason) if Mr. L. Ron Hubbard was present and she indicated that he was on the second floor of the building giving a lecture at that time.

As the Marshals started up the steps to the lecture room, another woman appeared on the steps leading to the second floor (later identified as Mrs. Helen O'Brien [Mrs. Neugebauer]) and asked what their business was. The Marshals indicated that they had a warrant for Mr. Hubbard's arrest and Helen O'Brien requested identification from the gentlemen and to see the warrant. During the ensuing conversation, several people left the lecture and came to Helen O'Brien's assistance, namely Mr. Neugebauer and Mr. Ernest Leo Kish. Further conversation brought Mr. Kish down the steps, he apparently struck Gordon and grabbed him by the lapel of the coat and the shirt and forced him back down the steps. At the same time, Mr. John Neugebauer apparently struck Deputy Marshal Gericke. After this struggle, one of the Marshals backed off and pulled out his revolver and told the crowd not to come any closer while the other U. S. Marshal went to secure the assistance of a passing Philadelphia policeman. With the assistance of the policeman, the warrant was served on Mr. L. Ron Hubbard, and Mr. Kish and Mr. & Mrs. Neugebauer were arrested by

the Marshals. These three people were taken to the Court House at 9th & Chestnut Sts. and taken before the U. S. Commissioner, Henry P. Carr, who held Mr. Kish on $2500 bail, Mr. John Neugebauer on $1500 bail, and Mrs. Helen O'Brien on $1000 bail. The names of the three defendants were checked with the Philadelphia Police records section, however, there was no police record for these three people.

It appears in all these records that Mr. L. Ron Hubbard was not involved in any contact with the Marshals, and is therefore not involved in this criminal case in any way.

On 2/18/53, Federal Grand Jury returned a true bill against the three defendants involved and trial was held 6/15/53. Sentence was passed on 11/2/63 by Judge Welsh granting the acquittal of Mrs. Helen O'Brien but fined Mr. Kish and Mr. Neugebauer $200 each.

A portion of the records available in criminal file #17079 were verifaxed and are enclosed with this report. (Exhibit 1). The areas underlined in red ink may be of interest to DRM. It is interesting to note that Mr. Kish is a founding member of the Hubbard Asso. of Scientologists, that Mrs. John Neugebauer is an organizer of lecture groups in Scientology, and her husband, Mr. John Neugebauer, is a member of the Asso. of Scientologists. Also included in these records were names and addresses of 8 of the students that were attending this meeting or lecture being given by Hubbard. The names of the students attending this lecture are:

Alfred W. Kozak
1262 Sheraton St.
Camden, N. J.

Mr. Leland Kelley
23 Goodrich St.
Canton, N. Y.

Mr. Charles Gaskin, Jr.
2032 Kater St.
Phila., Pa.

Mrs. Alice M. Thomason
711 Main St.
Riverton, N. J.

Mr. William H. Young
3508 Ely Place S.E.
Washington, D. C.

Mr. B. R. Eicker
147 N. 15th St.
Phila., Pa.

Mr. Charles J. Washbourn
2209 Walnut St.
Phila., Pa.

Mr. Richard S. Ferg
2154 Browning Road
Pennsauken, N. J.

These addresses were checked with the current Philadelphia, Camden, and Riverton telephone directories and only one individual remains listed, that being Mr. Gaskin, Jr.

Note that Mr. and Mrs. Neugebauer had purchased the property at 237 N. 16th St. especially for this series of lectures which were given by Mr. L. Ron Hubbard. They indicated in the defendant's brief (a portion of which is attached as Exhibit 2) that Mr. Hubbard had come from London especially for these lectures which were given for a period of 3 week to approx. 35 people each of whom paid $500 for the course.

The present location of Mr. and Mrs. John Neugebauer could possibly be determined by visiting Mr. F. J. O'Brien (father of Mrs. Neugebauer) who is still practicing law in Phila., Pa.

Among the correspondence in this file was a letter from the United States Department of Justice, the office of the U. S. Attorney in Washington, D. C. dated 11/20/58 from U. S. Attorney Oliver Gasch indicating that a person known as Mr. L. Ron Hubbard was organizing a corporation in Washington, D. C. and they requested information pertaining to this criminal case which had taken place in Philadelphia. A copy of this letter is attached to this report (Exhibit 3). Also attached to this report is a copy (Exhibit 4) of a letter sent by Assistant U. S. Attorney Lewis C. Bechtle indicating the shipment of this criminal number to Washington attorney and indicating that further information regarding bankruptcy #23747 might be obtained from the Referee in Bankruptcy, Room 304, U. S. Court House, Phila., Pa. Philadelphia District is checking with the Referee in Bankruptcy on this particular case to see if we can find any additional information pertaining to L. Ron Hubbard.

W. Remle Grove/PBW

W. REMLE GROVE
Inspector, Philadelphia District

WRG/fmz

DRM copy

Exhibit #1

Feb. 4, 1963 W.Gilmore

FN 89-27

ROBERT E. CRISWELL, Deputy Clerk, United States District Court, Eastern District of Pennsylvania, advised the records reflect Judge ALLEN K. GRIM issued warrant directed to United States Marshal, Eastern District of Pennsylvania, to bring forthwith L. RON HUBBARD before United States District Court in bankruptcy ancillary proceedings on December 16, 1952.

On December 16, 1952, ERNEST LEO KISH, JOHN HENRY NEUGEBAUER, and HELEN O'BRIEN NEUGEBAUER upon interview furnished the following voluntary signed statements to SA WILLIAM H. GOODING and the writer:

"December 16, 1952
Room 511, Widener Bldg
Philadelphia, Pa.

"I, Ernest Leo Kish, make the following voluntary statement to William H. Gooding and Dale M Hiestand who have identified themselves as Special Agents of the Federal Bureau of Investigation. I know I do not have to make any statement and any statement I make can be held against me in court. No threats or promises have been made to me. I know I have the right to any attorney.

"I was born February 2, 1921 at Doylestown Ohio and my permanent residence is 426 E. Huston Street Barberton Ohio. I am employed as a Machinist at the B and C Machine Co, Barberton Ohio. I completed high school in Barberton Ohio and a six months course in engineering at the Ohio State Rehabilitation Board, Akron, Ohio. I am a founding member of the Hubbard Association of Scientologists.

"On December 1, 1952, I arrived in Philadelphia, Pa. to attend a series of lectures by Dr. L. Ron Hubbard. My Philadelphia address is 1618 Summer Street.

"About 3:30 PM December 16, 1952, while I was in the lecture room at 237 North 16th Street, 2nd floor, listening to Dr. Hubbard lecture, we heard a commotion downstairs. Dr. Hubbard stopped the lecture and the lady I know as Miss O'Brien rushed into the room and said some people were downstairs starting a 'rough house.' About 20 people left the lecture room and started down the stairway. I left the classroom and started down the stairway to see what the disturbance was. I was moving down the stairs with several other people (the stairs were completely full with people ahead of me and behind me) when I saw a man who I later learned was Deputy Marshall Gericke back away and draw a revolver. He said 'This is a .38 you're looking at. Move one foot forward and I'll shoot.' Everyone stopped. I turned around and went back upstairs to the classroom.

"About 15 minutes later, I heard Mr. Cerieko mention my name out side a small seminar room in which I was seated. He then came into the room and asked me to accompany him after which he took me to the US Marshall' office in the US Court House, Philadelphia.

"I did not strike anyone with my fist during the incident. I had no physical contact with Mr. Cerieko and at no time got nearer than four feet to him. While going down the stairs, I might have brushed against his companion, whom I do not recall seeing until I got into the Patrol Wagon. I saw no one strike any blow during the incident.

"My purpose for going downstairs was to see what was going on. If there had been a fight, I planned to separate the parties.

"I was aware of the fact that three attempts had been made on Hubbard's life. On two instances, his would be assassins attempted to gain entrance to his lectures. Since December 1, 1952, Miss O'Brien had had difficulty with intruders on more than one occasion.

"I have read the above statement and it is to the best of my recollection true.

s/ Ernest L. Kish

"Witnessed:
William H. Gooding, Special Agent, FBI Phila 12/16/52.
Dale M. Miestand, Special Agent FBI Philadelphia 12/16/52"

"December 16, 1952
Room 3032 US Court Hse,
Philadelphia, Pa.

"I Helen O'Brien Neugebauer, make the following voluntary statement to William H. Gooding and Dale M. Miestand who have identified themselves as Special Agents of the Federal Bureau of Investigation. I know I do not have to make any statement and any statement I make can be held against me. No threats or promises have been made to me. I know that I have the right to an attorney.

"I was born October 3, 1910 at Philadelphia, Pa. and attended Beaver College and the University of Pennsylvania Graduate School the equivalent of 3 years college education. I am married, have no children and reside at 122 North Malo Street, Philadelphia. I am an organizer of lecture groups in Scientology.

"L. Ron Hubbard is a personal friend and a noted writer on Scientology. Mr. Hubbard came to the U. S. from England two weeks ago as a guest of my family and for the purpose of delivering a series of lectures to an Association of Scientologists composed chiefly of professors and other members of the engineering profession.

"At approximately 3:30 p.m. December 16, 1952, Mr. Hubbard was delivering a lecture in the second floor front room to a group of approximately 35 people at 237 North 16th Street, a private property owned jointly by me and my husband when I heard a disburbance on the first floor. By a disturbance I mean I heard voices and a shuffling of feet. I went downstairs and found 2 men at the foot of the stairs. I asked their identity and they answered 'Where's Hubbard?' I told them he was lecturing upstairs and I asked them to wait until intermission. I asked them what they wanted with Hubbard and they answered that they had a warrant for his arrest. I asked to see the warrant and they answered 'it's none of your business.' They asked again 'Where's Hubbard?' I again told them the lecture was in progress, that I owned the building that I did not know who they were and that they could not go upstairs until intermission. I was standing at the foot of the narrow stairway leaning on the bannister. They then started to push past me. I then called my husband, John Neugebauer, who was near the door of the lecture room. My husband came down the stairs and inquired what the trouble was. I told him they said they had a warrant for Mr. Hubbard but they wouldn't show it to me. At that point, the man later identified as Deputy Marshall John J. Gericke, pulled out his identification card. I asked him who I could telephone who could verify his identity. He answered by saying he was going upstairs for Hubbard. I then suggested that we call the police. He then pushed my husband and me stating 'I will show you what I will do.' I then went to the lecture room and told some of the group near the door that I did not know who the two men were; that they were forcing their way upstairs; & that they said they had a warrant for Mr. Hubbard but I had not seen it.

"A few of the group started downstairs. Mr. Gericke pulled out his gun and remarked 'Somebody is going to be killed.' Approximately a dozen people were on the stairs or looking down the stairs at that point. I walked down the stairs at which time the second man later identified as Deputy Marshal Levi P. Gordon came in the front door with a policeman.

"During the entire incident, I struck no blow and saw no blows struck. My reasons for not admitting the US Marshals were that they did not show their identification in the beginning and I was not sure of their identity after he showed his card since they would not wait for me to make a telephone call to verify their identity and they refused to show me any warrant. Further, I had heard of two previous attempts to assassinate my guest, Mr. Hubbard, once by two men wearing the uniforms of policemen and I thought these men might have this purpose. Further, within the past two weeks, a few uninvited persons have attempted to bluff their way into our lectures stating they would explain their identity to Mr. Hubbard. Mr. Hubbard received six or eight long distance person to person telephone calls which he refused to accept. I wanted to protect my guest against intruders because he is an internationally famous person who was engaged in a lecture.

"I have read the above 4 page statement & it is true & correct to the best of my knowledge.

s/ Helen O Brien Neugebauer

"Witnessed:
William H. Gooding SA FBI Philadelphia 12/16/52.
Dale M. Hiestand, Special Agent, FBI Philadelphia 12/16/52.

"December 16, 1952
Room 511, Widener Bldg.
Philadelphia, Pa.

"I, John Henry Neugebauer, make the following voluntary statement to William H. Gooding and Dale M. Hiestand who have identified themselves as Special Agents of the Federal Bureau of Investigation. I know I do not have to make any statement and any statement I make can be used against me in court. No threats or promises have been made to me. I know I have the right to an attorney.

"I was born June 29, 1924 at Keene, New Hampshire. I completed High School in Keene, N. J. and have the equivalent of 1 year college at Yale University.

"I am a member of the Association of Scientologists of which Dr. L. Ron Hubbard is the founder. I have been using my home as a meeting place to study Scientology. Dr. Hubbard came from England to give a series of lectures beginning December 1, 1952.

to Mr. O'Brien & he refused. Mr. Gordon returned with a policeman. I asked the policeman his number and he answered 'You're going in the wagon.' I read his number on his cap and gave it to Mr. O'Brien I then waited without incident until more policemen arrived.

"I have read the above statement and it is true and correct to the best of my knowledge

s/ John Neugebauer

"Witnessed:
William H. Gooding Special Agent FBI Philadelphia
Dale M. Hiestand, Special Agent FBI Phila., Pa."

On December 17 and 18, 1952, the following persons, who attended a lecture given by L. RON HUBBARD at 237 North 16th Street, on December 16, 1952, furnished voluntary signed statements to SA JAMES W. REDFIELD and the writer:

"Philadelphia, Pa.
December 17, 1952

"I Robert L. Gish, voluntarily furnish the following statement to James W. Redfield and Dale M. Hiestand who identified themselves to me as Special Agents of the Federal Bureau of Investigation.

Student

"I am 29 years of age, being born on August 24, 1923 in Kansas City, Missouri. I am employed as an electronics engineer, and editor of the Philco Tech Rep Division Bulletin, located at 22nd Street and Lehigh Ave. Phila.

"About ten minutes to four on December 16, 1952 I was in the classroom on the second floor of the Hubbard Foundation, 237 N 16th Street, when I heard several people talking in loud voices outside in the region of the staircase.

"Helen O'Brien came in and said 'Some of you fellows come down and help us, there are a couple of fellows downstairs, who say they are Federal officers here to arrest Ron,' but won't identify themselves'.

"A number of the men got up including me and rushed down the stairs. In front of me were Mr. Kish, Mr. Washbourn and Mr. Gaskon.

"As the three men reached a point half way downstairs, a man who

correct to the best of my knowledge.

s/ Robert L. Gish

"Witness
James W. Redfield, Special Agent, Federal Bureau of Investigation 12/17/52
Dale M. Hiestand, Special Agent, Federal Bureau of Investigation 12/17/52"

"Philadelphia, Pa.
December 17, 1952

"I Alfred W. Kozak, furnish the following voluntary statement to Dale M. Hiestand and James W. Redfield who have identified themselves to me as Special Agents of the Federal Bureau of Investigation.

Student

"I am 30 years of age, being born December 13, 1922 at Camden, N. J. I reside now at 239 North 16th Street, Philadelphia, Pa. and my permanent address is 1262 Sheridan Street, Camden, N. J.

"About 4:00 PM in the afternoon of Dec. 16, 1952, I was sitting on the 2nd floor of 237 N. 16th St, Phila., Pa attending a lecture. I heard some commotion outside the door which seemed to be downstairs. There was some kind of hub bub about somebody wanting to break into the place and a number of fellows walked out the door to see what was going on. I was about the seventh or eight fellow out. Since the stair and passageway was narrow, there was a pile up of people going down stairs. I was able to see most of the stairway down and I saw two strange looking man several steps from the bottom. As more fellows came out of the lecture room, there was more of a pile-up on the stairs and several fellows went past me trying to see what it was all about. The stairs got so jammed up that there was a bunch up at the bottom and the two strange man couldn't keep their motion of going up the steps and so fell back.

"A short man with a hat pulled over his eyes then drew a gun and said to the effect that you're looking at the barrel of a .38 and I'm gunna shoot you down. This was said in a hysterical tone of voice and he waved the gun around. I thought the guy was a maniac of some sort. Then I heard Helen O'Brien ask the man to the effect who are you? Where is your identification? Where is your search

warrant? The short man with the hat screeched that he didnt have to show nobody nothin and that he could go anywhere he wanted. He waved his gun as he did this.

"I heard Helen O'Brien ask him several times for his identification and the short man yelled to the effect that he didnt need no 'identificatious'

"There was no violence that I observed except the brandishing of the gun. Then a uniformed member of police came in and the short man quieted down. The crowd on the stairway thinned out and the short man went up stairs with his gun held in his hand followed by another strange man and a policeman in uniform.

"I have read the above statement of 3 pages and it is true & correct to the best of my knowledge.

s/ Alfred W. Kosak

"Witness
James W. Redfield, Special Agent, Federal Bureau of Investigation
Dale M. Hiestand, Special Agent, Federal Bureau of Investigation,
12/17/52

"Philadelphia, Pa.
December 17, 1952

"I, Leland Kelley, furnish the following voluntary statement to Dale M. Hiestand and James W. Redfield who have identified themselves to me as Special Agents of the Federal Bureau of Investigation.

student

"I am 28 years old being born on July 29, 1924 at Morristown, N. Y. I reside at 23 Goodrich St., Canton, N. Y.

"At approximately 3:30 PM on 12/16/52 while attending a lecture given by Ron Hubbard on the 2nd floor of 237 N. 16th St. I heard a disturbance outside of the classroom. Helen O'Brien then casually entered the classroom and asked for some to help as a couple of men were trying to barge in. I left the classroom and observed Ernest Kish standing at the top of the stairway in front of a very dark complexioned man. The next thing that I observed was the very dark complexioned man standing at the foot of the stairs pointing a gun at Kish at which time he made a statement to

2

the effect that 'If you keep on coming I'll let you have it.' Kish calmly replied 'Go ahead and shoot.' or to that effect. I heard considerable talk in reference to identification and summons or warrant in which the dark complexioned individual repeatedly pronounced the word as indentification and repeatedly asserted that he did not have to show anything.

"During the entire time that I observed this incidence I did not see any violence, or whatever I would refer to as violence.

"I have read the above statement of two pages and it is true & correct to the best of my knowledge.

s/ Leland Kelley

Witnesses
James W. Redfield, Special Agent, Federal Bureau of Investigation, Phila. Pa. 12/17/52

Dale M. Hiestand, Special Agent, Federal Bureau of Investigation 12/17/52"

"Philadelphia, Pa.
December 18, 1952

"I Charles Gaskin Jr. voluntarily furnish the following statement to James W. Redfield and Dale M. Hiestand, who identified themselves to me as Special Agents of the Federal Bureau of Investigation.

student

"I am 27 years of age, being born October 7, 1925 at Philadelphia, Pa. I live at 2032 Kater Street, Phila 46, Pa. I am employed at Philadelphia Navy Yard in the NMAC at shop X-33 as a general helper.

"Between 3:30 and 4:00 P.M. on December 16, 1952, I was in the classroom on the 2d floor of the Hubbard Foundation, 237 N. 16th Street. At this time Helen O'Brien came in and said, some guys are trying to break in.

"I jumped up and went out to the stairs to see what was going on. I don't recall whether anyone else was with me at the time, but I saw two men who had John Noyga up against the wall, about 2/4 of the way up the stairs near the bend in the stairs. John said don't let them up, but the short fellow said go on up Doc. So this fellow

Doc started to come up the stairs. I tried to stop him, but he got past me, and then some of the crowd went by me pushing Doc, the taller fellow, and the crowd down the stairs again. It was at this time that I noticed Mr. Kish in front of me.

"The short fellow then pulled his gun and pointed it at the crowd, and kept saying I'm a U. S. Marshal. He pointed it mainly at Kish and said, come another step down and I'll shoot. I heard a lot of talk about showing identification, but didn't see anyone show identification.

"Then the policeman came in and said these men are U. S. Marshals they don't have to show their identification. Then the policeman went upstairs followed by the two men. They then arrested Mr. Hubbard and thought that Ken Hubbard Jr. was the one that pushed Doc down the stairs, but they straightened that out, because someone told them it was Mr. Kish.

"All through the whole staircase episode, they kept saying they don't have to show identification we're U. S. Marshals, we came to get Hubbard.

"When asked to show any warrant to come in the building to arrest a person they said they didn't need anything. The_ said they wanted to get Hubbard.

"I have read the above statement of three pages and it is true and correct to the best of my knowledge.

s/ Charles Gaskin Jr.

"Witness
James W. Redfield, Spec. Agent, Federal Bureau of Investigation, 12/18/52

Dale M. Hiestand, Special Agent, Federal Bureau of Investigation, 12/18/52"

"Philadelphia, Pa.
December 17, 1952

"I Mrs. Alice M. Thomason, voluntarily furnish the following statement to Dale M. Hiestand and James W. Redfield who identified

themselves to me as Special Agents of the Federal Bureau of Investigation.

Student

"I reside at 711 Main Street, Riverton, N. J. and am employed as a teacher at the Fornum School (Edgewater Township School), in Beverly, N. J.

"About 4:15 P.M. on December 16, 1952 I was in the reception room of the Hubbard Foundation at 237 N. 16th Street, Phila, Pa. I had just removed my coat and was arranging my papers, when two men opened the front door and walked in.

"The two men came over to me, asking where is Hubbard. I told them he was giving a lecture. They then asked where he was and I said in the room above. They then said we want to see him.

"I said, I doubt that you can see him now as he is giving a lecture, but there will be a break in a short time, and you could probably talk to him then.

"At this point they spoke loudly and said they were going to see him and it was on a personal matter.

"At this time Helen O'Brien heard the loud talking and came down near the foot of the stairs.

"Up to this time I do not recall whether the two men identified themselves, although they may have said they were Federal men.

"Helen O'Brien when she came to the foot of the stairs, called to them, and asked what they wanted. The two men then walked over to the foot of the stairs, and said something to the effect, where is Hubbard, we want to see him on a personal matter.

"Helen then said 'I am Helen O'Brien, this is my place, and you cannot go upstairs.

"I was not in the position to see whether the two men showed Helen any identification.

"However in about a minute I was ready to go upstairs, and I slipped around the two men and Helen, and proceeded up the stairs to the lecture room. The talking was very loud and Helen was insisting they couldn't go up. Along about this time I recall hearing one of the men saying they were Federal men.

"When I got to the classroom I beckoned to John Heyga and told him 'Helen needs you.' He then immediately left the classroom. After that I remained in my seat and did not leave the classroom.

"I have read the above statement of three pages and it is true and correct to the best of my knowledge.

s/ Alice M. Thomason

"Witness
James W. Redfield, Special Agent, Federal Bureau of Investigation 12/17/52

Dale M. Hiestand, Special Agent, Federal Bureau of Investigation 12/17/52"

"Philadelphia, Pa.
December 17, 1952

"I, William Helms Young, furnish the following voluntary statement to Dale M. Hiestand and James W. Redfield who have identified themselves to me as Special Agents of the Federal Bureau of Investigation.

Student

"I am 46 years old being born on 11/21/06 at Hampton, N. J. I reside at 3508 Ely Place, Southeast, Washington, D. C. I am a psychologist practicing at Room 516, Colorado Bldg., 14th and G. Sts., Washington, D. C.

"At approximately 4:00 PM on 12/16/52 while I was attending a lecture given by Mr. Hubbard on the 2nd floor of 237 N. 16th I heard loud voices downstairs. At this point I left the classroom with other members of the group and from the top of the stairs observed the stairway crowded with students. At the bottom of the stairway stood a man with a gun in his hand daring the students to take another step. Helen O'Brien and her husband John Heyga asked that man who claimed he was an officer to identify himself and show a warrant. This man claimed he was a Federal officer and said 'He did not have to identify himself.' Helen O'Brien then said 'Go out and get a policeman to identify you.' This man then stated 'I am a Federal officer and do not have to identify myself.' At this point a policeman entered and the stairway was then made available to the enforcement officers.

"I saw no blows or violence of any kind during the time I observed this incident.

"I have read the above statement and find it true to the best of my knowledge.

s/ William Helms Young

"Witnesses:
Dale M. Hiestand, Special Agent, Federal Bureau of Investigation, 12/17/52

James W. Redfield, Special Agent, Federal Bureau of Investigation, 12/17/52"

"Philadelphia, Pa.
December 18, 1952

"I Barthe R. Ricker, voluntarily furnish the following statement to James W. Redfield and Dale M. Hiestand who have identified themselves to me as Special Agents of the Federal Bureau of Investigation.

Student

"I am 32 years of age, being born on December 15, 1920 at Manhattan, New York City. I reside at present at 147 W. 15th Street and I can always be reached through my parents at 255-08 147th Road, Rosedale 22, Long Island c/o Mr & Mrs. Peter Ricker.

"About 3:30 P.M. on December 16, 1952, I was in the classroom on the 2d floor of the Hubbard Foundation, 237 N 16th Street, Phila., Pa. There is never anyone watching the front door downstairs nor is it locked during lectures, although everyone is on the 2d floor in the classroom.

"I heard the downstairs door open and Helen OBrien then left the classroom to see who it was. I heard voices downstairs coming closer to the stairway. A few moments later Helen pepped her head in the door of the classroom and said 'there is a couple of fellows trying to come upstairs.' Some of the fellows in the back row got up and I did too. We then went down the stairs in a group, others of the class following, the lecture having been stopped. As I came down I saw a man in the hallway close to the foot of the stairs, and immediately realized that he was holding a gun.

"Mr. Kish obtained the level of the first step and asked the man who he was 'he said U. S. Marshal,' his attitude appeared more probably like a 'thug.'

"Mr. Kish asked him for identification, and he said he doesn't have to identify himself.

"I asked the man if it was all right for me to close the front door, and he said go ahead. He still had the gun in his hand at this time.

"I then closed the door and came back behind him and passed off to his left and stood at the bottom of the stairway. He didn't pay any attention to me.

"I didn't see the other man with him during this time, and apparently he sent him out for a policeman. Up to this time I didn't know there was a policeman or the police concerned.

"The policeman came in and voiced the verification the man was a U. S. Marshal. About this time the Marshal looked downstairs in the corridor behind the stairs. Then with the policeman went upstairs pushing through the people on the stairs.

"While we were all on the stairway John Noyga was on the telephone.

"I have read the above statement of three pages and it is true and correct to the best of my knowledge.

s/ Barthe R. Ricker

"Witness:

James W. Redfield, Special Agent, Federal Bureau of Investigation, 12/18/52

Dale M. Riestend, Special Agent, Federal Bureau of Investigation, 12/18/52"

"Philadelphia, Pa.
12/18/52

"I, Charles John Washbourn, make the following voluntary statement to Dale M. Riestend and James W. Redfield who have identified themselves

to me as Special Agents of the Federal Bureau of Investigation.

"I am 31 years old being born 12/13/21 at New York City. I reside at 2209 Walnut St. and am presently employed at the Railway Express Agency, 18th & Market Sts., Phila., Pa. as a Platform man. This is temporary employment in connection with student activities at Hubbard Foundation. I am an Industrial Engineer and Plant Manager by profession.

Student

"On Tuesday, December 16, 1952 at approximately 4:00 PM I was sitting in the lecture hall on the 2nd floor of 237 N. 16th St. when I heard loud voices in the hall which stopped the lecture. I recognized these voices as Helen O'BRIENs and two strange men. After the voices increased in tempo Helen O'Brien entered the lecture hall and said 'there is trouble out here, will some of you fellows help John.' or words to this effect. There was a note of real shaken fear in her voice. I rushed out with several other students. I found myself at the head of the stairs in front of the group next to Ernest Kish. I was about two steps from the top of the stairway going down and facing a man in a trench coat and slouch hat. I asked 'Who are you and what do you want.' He said 'we are U. S. Marshals and have a warrant for Ron Hubbard.' I said 'Identify yourselfand show your warrant.' He said 'I'm not showing anybody anything.' Then he said 'I want to see Hubbard.' At this point after his statement that he would not identify himself the increasing pressure from the people behind forced us, Kish and myself, against the two men down the stairs. No blows were struck. There was an effort by all parties to maintain their balance. No one fell to my knowledge. The dark complexioned stranger did stumble backward against the wall since he was in back of the man wearing the trench coat and had no one to lean on. Kish and I stepped on the bottom step and stood. At this point the man wearing the trench coat told the dark complexioned man to go and get a policeman. Meanwhile fumbling under his trench coat he drew a gun pointing it mainly at Kish. He said 'Take one step forward and I'll shoot.' I asked him 'Show us your identification.' He said 'I have identified myself.' I said 'You haven't identified yourself to me, lets see your identification and warrant.' He refused repeatedly to show identification or warrant. At this point the dark complexioned man returned with a uniformed policeman. With the appearance of the policeman the tension of the crowd ceased and the incident was over.

"I have read the above statement and have found it true.

s/ Charles J. Washbourn

"Witnesses:

Dale H. Blostand, Special Agent, Federal Bureau of Investigation, 12/18/52

James W. Redfield, Special Agent, Federal Bureau of Investigation, 12/18/52"

"Philadelphia, Pa.
December 18, 1952

"I, Richard Seal Fury, give the following voluntary statement to Dale H. Blostand and James W. Redfield who have identified themselves to me as Special Agents of the Federal Bureau of Investigation.

Student

"I am 25 years old being born March 13, 1927 at Camden, N. J. I am Marine Electrician presently unemployed. I reside at 2154 Browning Road, Pennsauken, N. J. I graduated from the Benjamin Franklin High School in Philadelphia, Pa.

"At approximately 4:00 PM on 12/16/52 I was in the classroom on the 2nd floor of 237 N. 16th St. listening to a lecture being delivered by Ron Hubbard when I heard loud voices coming from downstairs. Helen O'Brien entered the classroom hurriedly and said something to the effect 'Could somebody help us, there are two men trying to force their way in downstairs.' Most of the group left the classroom at this point. I was one of the persons in this group. I observed, while standing from the top of the stairway two men wearing hats, one of them was very dark complexioned, standing 5 or 6 steps from the top. I also observed approximately ten students crowded on the stairway in front of the two strangers blocking their passage up the stairs. I heard one of the strangers say 'We want Hubbard.' At this time the crowd descended the stairway forcing the two strangers to the bottom of the stairway. At the foot of the stairs I saw one of the strangers holding a revolver in his hand. I then heard Ernest Kish say 'Go ahead and shoot.' Shortly thereafter a uniformed policeman arrived and announced that the two strangers were U. S. Marshals. The crowd then made the stairway available to the two men.

"During the entire incident I recall, to the best of my memory, Helen O'Brien and John Hoyge asking the two strangers for some identification to which the two strangers replied 'We don't need to show any identification.' I also did not see the two men showing

any identification during this time. I did not observe any violence during this incident.

"I have read the above statement and it is true to the best of my knowledge

s/ Richard Seal Ferg

"Witnesses:
Dale M. Hiestand, Special Agent, Federal Bureau of Investigation 12/18/52

James W. Redfield, Special Agent, Federal Bureau of Investigation 12/18/52"

Police Officer

On December 18, 1952, JAMES McGOWAN, Highway Patrol, Philadelphia Police Department, Badge No. 679, was interviewed by SA JAMES W. REDFIELD and the writer, at which time he stated that he was willing to testify to the following information:

He advised that approximately 4:30 p. m., on December 16, 1952, while in the vicinity of Race and Cherry Streets, he was summoned by a United States Marshal who stated that he needed assistance at 237 North 16th Street. Patrolman McGOWAN related that he proceeded to the above address and observed a man who identified himself as a United States Marshal holding back a large crowd on a stairway by gun point. He said that he told the crowd that the two men were United States Marshals and had a warrant for the arrest of L. RON HUBBARD. He then said that he and the Marshal holding the revolver started to proceed up the steps, at which time they were pushed backwards by two men standing in front of the group. Patrolman McGOWAN stated that a large blonde headed woman said that the two Marshals would not show her a warrant, to which Patrolman McGOWAN replied that they did not have to show her a warrant. He further stated that upon learning that L. RON HUBBARD was upstairs, he, along with the Marshals, proceeded up the stairway and arrested HUBBARD and three other persons. In conclusion, he stated that they waited until a "wagon" arrived, at which time they transported HUBBARD and the three other individuals arrested to the United States Court House, 9th and Chestnut Streets.

The records of the Philadelphia Credit Bureau, Inc., were checked by SE LEONARD C. PETERSON on December 19, 1952, with negative results in reference to the subjects.

On December 31, 1952, JERRY FRIAR, Clerk, Records Section, Philadelphia Police Department, advised that their records reflected no information relative to the subjects.

The following descriptions of the subjects were obtained through observation and interview:

Name	JOHN HENRY NEUGEBAUER, aka. John Noyga
Residence	122 North Mole St., Phila., Pa.
Date of birth	6/29/24
Place of birth	Keene, N. H.
Height	5' 10½"
Weight	170 lbs.
Build	Medium
Hair	Brown
Eyes	Blue
Complexion	Medium
Relatives	HENRY G. NEUGEBAUER, father, Keene, N. H.; ROSE LYMAN NEUGEBAUER, mother, Keene, N. H.; sisters - CATHERINE WHITE, Fayette, N. C., and ROSEMARIE PROVINDER, Westmoreland, N. J.; HELEN O'BRIEN NEUGEBAUER, wife, 122 North Mole St., Phila., Pa.
Occupation	Organizer of lecture groups, Hubbard Foundation
Military Service	U. S. Navy, Serial No. unknown, January 1942 - April 1944
Scars and marks	Mole left jaw in front of ear
Previous criminal record	None known

Name	HELEN O'BRIEN NEUGEBAUER
Residence	122 North Mole St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Date of birth	10/3/10
Place of birth	Philadelphia, Pa.
Height	5' 10"
Weight	160 lbs.
Build	Husky
Hair	Blonde
Eyes	Blue
Complexion	Fair
Relatives	JAMES J. O'BRIEN, father, attorney, 1732 Bankers Security Building,

	Philadelphia; J. VICTOR O'BRIEN, brother, attorney, same address; Mrs. JEAN THUEN, sister, housewife, Haverfown, Pa.
Occupation	Organizer, lecture groups, Hubbard Foundation
Previous employment	Elmo Roper Public Opinion Polls, Philadelphia (area supervisor)
Scars and marks	None
Previous criminal record	None known
Name	ERNEST LEO KISH
Residence	426 East Huston Street, Barberton, Ohio
Date of birth	2/2/21
Place of birth	Doylestown, Ohio
Height	6' 3"
Weight	237 lbs.
Build	Muscular
Hair	Brown
Eyes	Gray
Complexion	Medium
Relatives	Parents - JOSEPH and MARY KISH, 426 East Huston St., Barberton, Ohio; Brothers - WILLIAM, Wadsworth, Ohio; JOSEPH, Kenmore, Ohio; CHARLES, Akron, Ohio
Scars and Marks	Left arm amputated 5" below elbow, ¼" scar left cheek, tattoo of woman "death before dishonor" left upper arm
Characteristics	Wears mustache
Occupation	Machinist, B. & C. Machine, Barberton, Ohio
Admitted arrests	Arrested 1940 - assault & battery, Akron, Ohio - one yr. probation.

- P -

ex # 2
2/4/63
WRG

IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT FOR
THE EASTERN DISTRICT OF PENNSYLVANIA

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA	:	DECEMBER SESSIONS, 1952
	:	
vs.	:	
ERNEST KISH, JOHN NEUGEBAUER and MRS. JOHN NEUGEBAUER	:	NO. 17079

DEFENDANTS' BRIEF IN SUPPORT OF MOTION FOR JUDGMENT OF ACQUITTAL OR, IN THE ALTERNATIVE, FOR A NEW TRIAL

STATEMENT OF THE FACTS

The three above named defendants were convicted by a jury of violation of Section 111 of Title 18 U.S.C. which provides:

> "Whoever forcibly assaults, resists, opposes, impedes, intimidates, or interferes with any person designated in Section 1114 of this Title while engaged in or on account of the performance of his official duties, shall be fined not more than $5,000.00 or imprisoned not more than three years, or both."

In other words, the defendants have been convicted of assaulting Deputy United States Marshals while engaged in the performance of their official duties.

The facts out of which the charge grew are as follows:

In December, 1952, a series of lectures were given in Philadelphia by L. Ron Hubbard, an internationally known engineer, writer and the founder of Dianetics and Scientology. These lectures were sponsored in Philadelphia by the Hubbard Association of Scientologists, Inc., of which Mr. and Mrs. John Neugebauer, two of the above named defendants, are the executive heads. Mr. Hubbard came to Philadelphia from London especially for these lectures which were given for a period of three weeks to about thirty-five people each of whom paid $500.00 for the course. Those who attended were principally engineers although the group also included a teacher, several doctors, a lawyer, a psychologist and an executive of the duPont Company.

In anticipation of the series, Mr. and Mrs. Neugebauer had in November, 1952, bought the property at 237 North 16th Street, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and prepared it for use as the scene of the lectures. The entire building is owned by Mr. and Mrs. Neugebauer, the first two floors being used as a meeting place and lecture room, the top floor being residential with a caretaker living there (N.T. 130, 149).

Mr. and Mrs. Neugebauer also made arrangements at considerable cost for the lectures delivered by Mr. Hubbard to be

recorded. Because of the expense involved and the importance of the subject matter, every effort was made by them as the directors of the Hubbard Association to see to it that there were no interruptions of any kind.

On the afternoon of December 16, 1952, two Deputy United States Marshals, John J. Gericke and Levi P. Gordon, were given a warrant, issued at the direction of Judge Allan K. Grim, for the production of L. Ron Hubbard in the United States District Court for the Eastern District of Pennsylvania in order that he might be examined in connection with a bankruptcy matter. Both marshals knew that the warrant for Mr. Hubbard had only to do with a civil matter and not with any crime.

Mr. Gericke testified at the trial that he and Mr. Gordon went first to 122 North Mole Street in order to serve the warrant, having been informed by the Chief Deputy Marshal that Hubbard could be found at that address. Having rung the bell at 122 North Mole Street and there being no response, Gericke and Gordon noticed a white card on the door stating "Call Hubbard Foundation, 237 North 16th Street", and thereupon went to that address (N.T. 14). As the two marshals approached the particular property, they noticed a woman open the door and walk in, closing the door behind her (N.T. 15). Although they had rung the bell at the Mole Street house and although they had no search warrant or any other legal document giving them the right to

Exhibit # 3
2/4/63
WRG

34064
Spiegel
Closed

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

OFFICE OF THE UNITED STATES ATTORNEY

WASHINGTON, D. C.

ADDRESS ALL MAIL TO:
UNITED STATES ATTORNEY
ROOM 118-C
UNITED STATES COURT HOUSE BUILDING
3RD AND CONSTITUTION AVENUE NW.

November 20, 1958

IN REPLY, PLEASE REFER TO INITIALS AND NUMBER
OG:EPT:acs

John Dougherty get file

Closed - 1953

Honorable Harold K. Wood
United States Attorney
Eastern District of
Pennsylvania
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

Dear Mr. Wood:

A person known as L. Ron Hubbard has organized in the District of Columbia certain corporations some of which are the following: Academy of Scientology; Congress of Scientologists; Hubbard Dianetic Research Foundation; Distribution Center, Inc.; Founding Church of Scientology; Hubbard International Association of Scientologists; Hubbard Guidance Center; and, Scientology Consultants to Industrial Efficiency. The operation of these corporations may constitute misuse of the corporate charters in that such companies may be guilty of practicing medicine in violation of our healing arts statute.

I have been informed that Hubbard was taken into custody at 237 North Sixteenth Street, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, on December 16, 1952, under a Federal warrant executed in connection with a case docketed in the United States District Court in Philadelphia. It is my understanding that that proceeding was based upon a petition filed ancillary to a bankruptcy proceeding pending in the United States District Court for the State of Kansas.

It would be greatly appreciated if you would grant us the opportunity of having access to any and all files and records which you may have with reference to this matter concerning Hubbard. Such material will aid us considerably in arriving at an understanding of the background of our problem here. We may be able to proceed against the corporate charters of the Hubbard corporations on the theory that Hubbard has violated the statutes which regulate the practice of medicine in the District of Columbia.

I thank you in advance for the courtesy of your assistance.

U.S. ATTY. PHILA.
NOV 24 1958

Sincerely,

Oliver Gasch

OLIVER GASCH
United States Attorney

#4
2/4/63
WRG

HKW:LCB:nzn
#34064

November 26, 1958

Honorable Oliver Gasch
United States Attorney
Room 3136-C
United States Court House Bldg.
3rd and Constitution Ave., N.W.
Washington, D. C.

RE: United States v. Ernest Kish, et al
Criminal No. 17079
Your Ref: OG:EPT:acs

Dear Mr. Gasch:

We are in receipt of your letter dated November 20, 1958, in which you request all files and records which we may have with reference to a person known as L. Ron Hubbard.

We have checked with our Filing Room and have found the above mentioned criminal case. This case grows out of Bankruptcy No. 23747 in the matter of Hubbard Dianetic Foundation, L. Ron Hubbard.

If you wish information regarding Bankruptcy No. 23747, we would suggest you contact the Referee in Bankruptcy, 3042 United States Court House, Philadelphia, Pa.

We are enclosing herewith our File No. 34064, Criminal No. 17079 and trust it will be of some help to you. Please acknowledge receipt of same on the attached copy of this letter also enclosed and return same to us. Please return file to us when it has served its purpose.

Very truly yours,

HAROLD K. WOOD
United States Attorney

Receipt of the above is herewith acknowledged:

_____

Date: _____

BY: _____
LOUIS C. BECHTLE
Assistant United States Attorney

Enc.

WWW/RJS/RG
34064

September 3, 1954

Honorable Warren Olney III,
Assistant Attorney General,
Criminal Division,
Department of Justice,
Washington 25, D. C.

ATTENTION: BEN BROOKS, Chief
General Crimes Section.

Re: United States v. Ernest Kish,
John Neugebauer and Helen O'Brien,
also known as Mrs. John Neugebauer
No. 17079 - December Term, 1952
Assaulting Deputy United States Marshals
while engaged in the performance of
their official duties.
(D. of J. Ref. WO:JWK:ae 39 E 336)

S i r:-

In response to your letter of August 26, 1954, please be advised that on June 18, 1953 there was a verdict of guilty as to all three of the above defendants following which a motion for a judgment of acquittal and for a new trial was filed. On November 2, 1953 his Honor, Judge Welsh, granted the judgment of acquittal as to O'Brien, but overruled the motion as to Kish and Neugebauer. The latter were fined $200.00 each.

Respectfully,

W. WILSON WHITE
United States Attorney

By G. CLINTON FOGWELL, JR.
Assistant United States Attorney

Mr. Spiegel

Document H-51. This document is a four page memorandum dated 2/12/63, to Director, Baltimore District, from Washington Resident Station. Subject: L. Ron Hubbard Investigation. This memorandum consists of information obtained relating to the individual being investigated.

This document is released with deletions. The deleted material in this memorandum consists of confidential information obtained by the investigator from a confidential source. These portions are exempt not only under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(D), but also exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(E), because release would not only disclose the identity of a confidential source, but would also disclose investigative techniques and procedures not generally know by the public.

Document H-51. This document is a four page memorandum dated 2/12/63, to Director, Baltimore District, from Washington Resident Station. Subject: L. Ron Hubbard Investigation. This memorandum consists of information obtained relating to the individual being investigated.

This document is released with deletions. The deleted material in this memorandum consists of confidential information obtained by the investigator from a confidential source. These portions are exempt not only under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(D), but also exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(E), because release would not only disclose the identity of a confidential source, but would also disclose investigative techniques and procedures not generally know by the public.

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
5010-104

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, BALTIMORE DISTRICT

DATE: February 12, 1963

FROM : Washington Resident Station

H-093V

SUBJECT: L Ron Hubbard Investigation

As part of our investigation of Mr. L. Ron Hubbard, information was desired

DIVISION OF REGULATORY MANAGEMENT:

For your information. Further follow-up will be dependent on advice from you.

BALTIMORE DIST.

GORDON G. THOMPSON
Chief Inspector
2-18-63

GGT:fw

O&cc-DRM
cc-BFA
GDT

CGC

2. L.Ron Hubbard Invest. 2/12/63

3. L. Ron Hubbard Invest. 2/12/63

Another letter in this file indicates that Mr. Hubbard was

The file also had a copy of a newspaper article which indicated that Mr. Hubbard had discovered gold on the property of his fiance in Bealsville,Md. The article indicates that Mr. Hubbard married Miss Louise Grubb in Rockville, Md.

4. L. Ron Hubbard Invest. [redacted] 2/12/63

[redacted]

GEORGE D. TILROE

GDT:blc/dict.

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
5010-104

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

RM

TO : DIRECTOR, BALTIMORE DISTRICT

DATE: February 12, 1963

FROM : Washington Resident Station

H-09-V

SUBJECT: L Ron Hubbard Investigation

George Washington University
2029 G St. N.W. Wash.,D. C.

As part of our investigation of Mr. L. Ron Hubbard, information was desired as to his attendance and record at the George Washington University. Mr. Hubbard claims to have received a chemical engineering degree from the University. The University registrar, Mr. Frederick Houser, would not supply a certified copy of the record, but did allow review and copying of any information in the jacket of Mr. L. Ron Hubbard. The following information was obtained.

Mr. L. Ron Hubbard was admitted to George Washington University on Sept. 24, 1930 to the School of Engineering, with a major in civil engineering. The record indicates that his parents were Lt. H. R. Hubbard, USN, 16 Brookdale Ave., Oakcrest, Alexandria, Va.

The college transcript shows the following:

DIVISION OF REGULATORY MANAGEMENT:

For your information. Further follow-up will be dependent on advice from you.

BALTIMORE DIST.

GORDON G. THOMPSON
Chief Inspector
2-18-63

GGT:fw

O&cc-DRM
cc-BFA
GDT

CGC

2. L.Ron Hubbard Invest. G.W. Univ., GDT, 2/12/63

1930-31	COURSES:	Credits	Grade	Credits	Grade
	English I & II,Rhetoric	3	C	3	B
	Chemistry 3-4, Gen.	3	D	5	D
	M.E.3/4,Mech.Drwg.	3	B	3	C
	Math 12,Plane analyt.geom.	-	F	-	-
	Phys. Ed. 21/22	1	C	1	A
	German 1/2	-	E	-	F
	Math 19,Differential Calc.			-	F
	CE 25/26,Materials of Const.	4	B	-	-
1931-32	Physics 13,Dynamics, sound & Light.	-	E	-	-
	Math 19, Differential Calculus	3	D	-	-
	Math 20, Integral	-	-	3	
	Math 12, Plane analyt. geom.	3	D	-	-
	English 115/16,Short Story	3	D	3	B
	Physics 12, Electricity & Magnetism	-	-	3	D
	Physics 14, Modern Physical Phenomena, Molecular & atomic physics	-	-	-	F

Mr. L. Ron Hubbard did not receive any degree from George Washington University. He was,however, eligible to return for another semester. In September 1931 he was placed on probation due to grades. On April 23, 1932 he was issued a warning relative to his grades in mathematics and physics. A math instructor indicates on a probational report that "failed make up in analytics, failed calculus flatly. Work throughout term was weak,also failed final exam. Apparently loafing. Polite, talkative, but weak student".

The grading system used at George Washington University is as follows:

A = 90 - 100%
B = 80 -89%
C = 70 - 79%
D = 60 - 69%
E = Conditional grade
F = Failure

The record also indicates that Mr. Hubbard graduated from Woodward Preparatory School(Southeastern University of the Young Men's Christian Association) in June 1930. During his attendance at the school he took courses in English, Spanish, elementary algebra, intermediate algebra, advanced algebra, plane geometry, ancient history, medieval and modern history, world history, U.S. history, economics, physics, physical geography, commercial geography, solid geometry and plane trigonometry. While at the Woodward School he received

a grade of "B" in advanced algebra, solid geometry and trigonometry. He also received a grade of "A" in economics. At the time of his attendance at Woodward Preparatory School his address was given as 5144 Fulton St., N. W., Washington, D. C.

The record also indicates that he attended Helena High School, Helena, Montana during 1927 and 1928. At this school he obtained the following grades: medieval and modern history, grade 77; U.S.history, grade 89; English 2B, grade 80; English 3A, grade 75. Mr. Hubbard also attended Queen Anne High School, Seattle, Washington in 1927. While at Queen Anne he received the following grades: algebra,elementary I, grade D & C; Algebra, advanced II, grade C; English I, grade D; English II, grade C; history, world II, grade C; physiography, grade B; French I, grade C; Spanish I, grade C; commercial geography, Grade C.

Hubbard also attended Union High School of Bremerton, Washington in 1926, there he obtained the following grades: Spanish II, grade D & D; physical geography, grade B.

Another letter in this file indicates that Mr. Hubbard was dropped from Helena High School, Helena, Montana, on May 11, 1928 due to failure of French, Spanish, geometry and physics.

The file also contains a letter from the Navy Department, Bureau of Navigation(reference #NaV4MOL) which indicates that Mr. Hubbard failed to pass regular mental examination for midshipman, 17 April 1929, making the following marks: geometry 1.2, algebra 0.0, English 3.2, U.S.History,2.5, ancient history 2.5, physics 1.8(range 4 - 0 with 2.5.required)

The record from Helena High School, Helena, Montana indicates that on May 4, Mr. L. Ron Hubbard broke his right hand and was unable to take final examinations. Mr. Hubbard also attended Swavely's Preparatory School, Mannasas, Va., in 1929/30. During the first semester at Swavely's he developed eye strain and was taken to the Washington Hospital. His condition was apparently diagnosed as Myoptic error, and this condition prevented his entry into the U. S. Naval Academy.

During 1927 and 1928 Mr. Hubbard accompanied his father to Guam where he was tutored in history and English by his mother(there is no indication of the name of Mrs. Hubbard).

A letter in the file from the Veteran's Administration Guidance Center, University of Scranton, Scranton, Penna., dated April 4, 1947, requests information concerning Mr. Hubbard's scholastic record, indicating that he was applying for disability compensation. This letter stated that the reference number was "56A-7BE C-7017422".

The file also had a copy of a newspaper article which indicated that Mr. Hubbard had discovered gold on the property of his fiance in Bealsville,Md. The article indicates that Mr. Hubbard married Miss Louise Grubb in Rockville, Md.

4. L. Ron Hubbard Invest. G. W. Univ. GDT, 2/12/63

Mr. L. Ron Hubbard was also a president of the student chapter of the American Society of Civil Engineers while he was enrolled at George Washington University.

GEORGE D. TILROE

GDT:blc/dict.

Document H-61. This document is a four page correspondence dated 9/8/72, between an individual and a State official. This letter is a short description of the history of Scientology and members of that organization.

This document is released with deletions. The deleted material found on pages 1 and 4 is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C), because release of any portion would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy.

Document H-61. This document is a four page correspondence dated 9/8/72, between an individual and a State official. This letter is a short description of the history of Scientology and members of that organization.

This document is released with deletions. The deleted material found on pages 1 and 4 is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C), because release of any portion would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy.

Document H-61. This document is a four page correspondence dated 9/8/72, between an individual and a State official. This letter is a short description of the history of Scientology and members of that organization.

This document is released with deletions. The deleted material found on pages 1 and 4 is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C), because release of any portion would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy.

Document H-61. This document is a four page correspondence dated 9/8/72, between an individual and a State official. This letter is a short description of the history of Scientology and members of that organization.

This document is released with deletions. The deleted material found on pages 1 and 4 is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C), because release of any portion would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy.

4-61

Drawer #1

September 8, 1972

Attorney General
State of New Jersey
State House
Trenton, New Jersey 08608

Dear Sir;

It has come to my attention that there exists at present a group of people selling and promoting an applied philosophy called Scientology in Burlington New Jersey.

Scientology, New Jersey
Box 548
Burlington, New Jersey 08016
Telephone: 1-609 386-6549

Directors: Helen Whitney, Director
Kathy Lull, Assistant Director

I further understand that there are several complaints filed at various levels of government in the state by people who have been harmed in various degrees by the Scientology Center and the practices of this "religious" cult. In my opinion these complaints have some validity.

I could be considered by some to be an expert on the subject of Scientology, it's structure, corporations and methods. Therefore I believe there could possibly be a basis of civil and/or criminal investigation and prosecution.

It has been a long time since I've asked anyone to believe me or take my word for anything or rabble rouse. I believe that the only method to expose the true nature of this dangerous "science" is to present only facts and documents from multiple sources.

The only thing I request you take is to thoroughly and independently investigate the matter and take whatever lawful action the evidence indicates.

To assist you towards this end I am furnishing you with some basic information and background source material.

The first major book on the subject "Dianetics; Modern Science of Mental Health" by L. Ron Hubbard, was written at Bay Head, New Jersey in 1949.

The Hubbard Dianetic Research Foundation was incorporated in 1950 at Elizabeth, New Jersey. Shortly thereafter it was forced to close down (and moved out of state) by legal action based on, I believe, by "practicing medicine without a license".

NOTE: L. Ron Hubbard turned Dianetics into Scientology in March 1952 at Phoenix, Arizona. Because of civil and government action the "Hubbard Association of Scientologists" (H.A.S.) was formed and later "The Hubbard Association of Scientology International"

(H.A.S.I.) was created.

In mid 1953 the H.A.S. moved to:

526 Cooper Street
Camden, New Jersey

NOTE: I believe it was an Arizona Corporation registered to conduct business in the state of New Jersey.

NOTE: Again due to civil and government actions and for the only reason that it afforded a better tax structure and ease of operation Scientology was incorporated as a religion.

In the latter part of 1953 (Oct., Nov., Dec.) at Camden, New Jersey the following corporations were created by L. Ron Hubbard.

"The Founding Church of Scientology"
"The Church of American Science"
"The Church of Human Engineering"

NOTE: I believe they are presently inactive, being superseded by other corporations in other states including Washington, D.C. Since Scientology is continually revising its past and public image they deny the existence of these corporations. But these New Jersey corporations are, in fact, the first "religious" set up. You will notice in some of the following sources that furnishing certain discrepancies in this regard. The researchers cannot be faulted because they were and are confronted with a highly complex hidden and interlocking organization and corporate structures.

And again due to civil and government action and pressure in February 1954 Scientology moved back to Phoenix, Arizona (616 North 3rd Street) and then on to Washington, D.C. (1812 19th Street, N.W.)

NOTE: As an interesting sidelight. The existence of the religious corporations was a carefully guarded secret kept from the H.A.S.I. membership for several months for fear they would leave by the droves. We had to create a carefully designed propaganda campaign to slowly gain their acceptance that Scientology was a religion. There was a general resistance to the idea.

Additional sources of information are: (This by no means is a complete list.)

BOOKS

Scientology: The New Religion
by George Malko
Delacorte Press, New York

The Mind Benders
by Cyril Vosper
Novillo Spearman, London

The Scandal of Scientology
by Paulette Cooper
Tower Publications, New York

Inside Scientology
by Robert Kaufman
Olympia Press, New York

(H.A.S.I.) was created.

In mid 1953 the H.A.S. moved to:

526 Cooper Street
Camden, New Jersey

NOTE: I believe it was an Arizona Corporation registered to conduct business in the state of New Jersey.

NOTE: Again due to civil and government actions and for the only reason that it afforded a better tax structure and ease of operation Scientology was incorporated as a religion.

In the latter part of 1953 (Oct., Nov., Dec.) at Camden, New Jersey the following corporations were created by L. Ron Hubbard.

"The Founding Church of Scientology"
"The Church of American Science"
"The Church of Human Engineering"

NOTE: I believe they are presently inactive, being superseded by other corporations in other states including Washington, D.C. Since Scientology is continually revising its past and public image they deny the existence of these corporations. But these New Jersey corporations are, in fact, the first "religious" set up. You will notice in some of the following sources that furnishing certain discrepancies in this regard. The researchers cannot be faulted because they were and are confronted with a highly complex hidden and interlocking organization and corporate structures.

And again due to civil and government action and pressure in February 1954 Scientology moved back to Phoenix, Arizona (616 North 3rd Street) and then on to Washington, D.C. (1812 19th Street, N.W.)

NOTE: As an interesting sidelight. The existence of the religious corporations was a carefully guarded secret kept from the H.A.S.I. membership for several months for fear they would leave by the droves. We had to create a carefully designed propaganda campaign to slowly gain their acceptance that Scientology was a religion. There was a general resistance to the idea.

Additional sources of information are: (This by no means is a complete list.)

BOOKS

Scientology: The New Religion
by George Malko
Delacorte Press, New York

The Mind Benders
by Cyril Vosper
Neville Spearman, London

The Scandal of Scientology
by Paulette Cooper
Tower Publications, New York

Inside Scientology
by Robert Kaufman
Olympia Press, New York

ARTICLE

Scientology,
by Alan Levy
Life Magazine, November 15, 1968, page 99. (Vol. 65, #20)

ATTORNEYS

Mr. Paul Rheingold
99 Park Avenue
New York, New York 10016

Mr. Michael I. Sanders
1700 Pennsylvania Ave., N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20006

RADIO SHOWS

The Larry Josephson Show
WBAI-FM
359 E. 62nd St.
New York, New York
(Broadcast Aug. 17, 1972)

The Barry Farber Show
WOR
1440 Broadway
New York, New York
(Broadcast Aug. 20, 1972).
Syndicated by:
Syndicated Features, Inc.
P.O. Box 121 Times Square
New York, New York 10036

GOVERNMENT

Internal Revenue Service (They disallowed the church's tax exempt status in 1967.)
Department of Health, Education and Welfare;
Food and Drug Administration.
Department of Justice

Among the many illegal and/or unethical practices Scientology engages in; (regardless of what their literature states and their protestations to the contrary) is their standard procedure to acquire as much information as possible on each and every member. I mean every possible detail of their personal, family, educational, financial and professional life.

The member is told that his file is completely confidential but in reality portions and sometimes copies of his complete file are sent to Scientology Headquarters in Los Angeles, East Grinstead, Sussex, England and their 350 foot ship "The Apollo" presently berthed at Tangiers, Morocco. Plus the files are open to many people within the Scientology Center the file originated from.

L. Ron Hubbard lives on that ship and runs Scientology from it.

When someone tries to leave Scientology, speaks out against it or commits a "Scientology Crime" that members file is used against him, to gain his silence, cooperation, money and to get him to rejoin.

Further his confidential file is used to harass, intimidate and coerce. Some of the ways are to reveal portions of his file to friends, family, creditors and employers.

If you need or wish additional information or documentation please feel free to contact me. Within the perimeters of facts, truth and documents I offer you my fullest cooperation and assistance in this matter.

cc:
American Psychiatric Association
American Medical Association
State of New Jersey Board of Medical Examiners
Burlington County Medical Society
Chief of Burlington County Detectives

H-61

Irwin #1

L. Ron Hubbard, Jr.
P.O. Box 4094
Whittier, Calif. 90605

(213) 698-3826

September 8, 1972

Attorney General
State of New Jersey
State House
Trenton, New Jersey 08608

Dear Sir;

It has come to my attention that there exists at present a group of people selling and promoting an applied philosophy called Scientology in Burlington New Jersey.

Scientology, New Jersey
Box 548
Burlington, New Jersey 08016
Telephone: 1-609 386-6549

Directors: Helen Whitney, Director
Kathy Lull, Assistant Director

I further understand that there are several complaints filed at various levels of government in the state by people who have been harmed in various degrees by the Scientology Center and the practices of this "religious" cult. In my opinion these complaints have some validity.

I could be considered by some to be an expert on the subject of Scientology, it's structure, corporations and methods. Therefore I believe there could possibly be a basis of civil and/or criminal investigation and prosecution.

I spent 12 years in Scientology helping to create and promote the Big Lie. It has been a long time since I've asked anyone to believe me or take my word for anything or rabble rouse. I believe that the only method to expose the true nature of this dangerous "science" is to present only facts and documents from multiple sources.

The only thing I request you take is to thoroughly and independently investigate the matter and take whatever lawful action the evidence indicates.

To assist you towards this end I am furnishing you with some basic information and background source material.

The first major book on the subject "Dianetics; Modern Science of Mental Health" by L. Ron Hubbard, was written at Bay Head, New Jersey in 1949.

The Hubbard Dianetic Research Foundation was incorporated in 1950 at Elizabeth, New Jersey. Shortly thereafter it was forced to close down (and moved out of state) by legal action based on, I believe, by "practicing medicine without a license".

NOTE: L. Ron Hubbard turned Dianetics into Scientology in March 1952 at Phoenix, Arizona. Because of civil and government action the "Hubbard Association of Scientologists" (H.A.S.) was formed and later "The Hubbard Association of Scientology International"

(H.A.S.I.) was created.

In mid 1953 the H.A.S. moved to:

526 Cooper Street
Camden, New Jersey

NOTE: I believe it was an Arizona Corporation registered to conduct business in the state of New Jersey.

NOTE: Again due to civil and government actions and for the only reason that it afforded a better tax structure and ease of operation Scientology was incorporated as a religion.

In the latter part of 1953 (Oct., Nov., Dec.) at Camden, New Jersey the following corporations were created by L. Ron Hubbard.

"The Founding Church of Scientology"
"The Church of American Science"
"The Church of Human Engineering"

NOTE: I believe they are presently inactive, being superseded by other corporations in other states including Washington, D.C. Since Scientology is continually revising its past and public image they deny the existence of these corporations. But these New Jersey corporations are, in fact, the first "religious" set up. You will notice in some of the following sources I am furnishing certain discrepancies in this regard. The researchers cannot be faulted because they were and are confronted with a highly complex hidden and interlocking organization and corporate structures.

3 And again due to civil and government action and pressure in February 1954 Scientology moved back to Phoenix, Arizona (616 North 3rd Street) and then on to Washington, D.C. (1812 19th Street, N.W.)

NOTE: As an interesting sidelight. The existence of the religious corporations was a carefully guarded secret kept from the H.A.S.I. membership for several months for fear they would leave by the droves. We had to create a carefully designed propaganda campaign to slowly gain their acceptance that Scientology was a religion. There was a general resistance to the idea.

Additional sources of information are: (This by no means is a complete list.)

BOOKS

Scientology: The Now Religion
by George Malko
Delacorte Press, New York

The Mind Benders
by Cyril Vosper
Neville Spearman, London

The Scandal of Scientology
by Paulette Cooper
Tower Publications, New York

Inside Scientology
by Robert Kaufman
Olympia Press, New York

ARTICLE

Scientology,
by Alan Levy
Life Magazine, November 15, 1968, page 99. (Vol. 65, #20)

ATTORNEYS

Mr. Paul Rheingold
99 Park Avenue
New York, New York 10016

Mr. Michael I. Sanders
1700 Pennsylvania Ave., N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20006

RADIO SHOWS

The Larry Josephson Show
WBAI-FM
359 E. 62nd St.
New York, New York
(Broadcast Aug. 17, 1972)

The Barry Farber Show
WOR
1440 Broadway
New York, New York
(Broadcast Aug. 22, 1972)
Syndicated by:
Syndicated Features, Inc.
P.O. Box 121 Times Square
New York, New York 10036

GOVERNMENT

Internal Revenue Service (They disallowed the church's tax exempt status in 1967.)
Department of Health, Education and Welfare;
Food and Drug Administration.
Department of Justice

Among the many illegal and/or unethical practices Scientology engages in; (regardless of what their literature states and their protestations to the contrary) is their standard procedure to acquire as much information as possible on each and every member. I mean every possible detail of their personal, family, educational, financial and professional life.

The member is told that his file is completely confidential but in reality portions and sometimes copies of his complete file are sent to Scientology Headquarters in Los Angeles, East Grinstead, Sussex, England and their 350 foot ship "The Apollo" presently berthed at Tangiers, Morocco. Plus the files are open to many people within the Scientology Center the file originated from.

L. Ron Hubbard lives on that ship and runs Scientology from it.

When someone tries to leave Scientology, speaks out against it or commits a "Scientology Crime" that members file is used against him, to gain his silence, cooperation, money and to get him to rejoin.

Further his confidential file is used to harass, intimidate and coerce. Some of the ways are to reveal portions of his file to friends, family, creditors and employers.

If you need or wish additional information or documentation please feel free to contact me. Within the perimeters of facts, truth and documents I offer you my fullest cooperation and assistance in this matter.

Sincerely,

L. Ron Hubbard Jr.

L. Ron Hubbard, Jr.
"Nibs"

cc:
American Psychiatric Association
American Medical Association
State of New Jersey Board of Medical Examiners
Burlington County Medical Society
Chief of Burlington County Detectives

City of Rockville)
County of Montgomery) ss:

Wayne L. Pines, being first duly sworn, deposes and says:

I am Acting Associate Commissioner for Public Affiars, Food and Drug Administration, United States Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Rockville, Maryland 20857. In this capacity, I have ~~xxxxxxxxx~~ responsibility for the overall implementation and direction of the Food and Drug Administration's response under the Freedom of Information Act.

~~Ixxxx~~

In connection with my responsibilities under the Freedom of Information Act, I have directed employees of the Agency operating under ~~xx~~ my direction and control to re-review and re-examine the documents previously denied to plaintiff in this action in accordance with the Court's order of September 15, 1974, by George L. Hart, Jr., United States District Judge. As a result of that review, it has been determined that the following documents, previously denied to plaintiff, and described in the index attached to the opinion of Judge Hart, which should no longer be withheld from plaintiff: ~~A-2, A-5, A-14, H-4~~ (they are identical), ~~A-35, A-67, A-69 & H-52 (identical), E-6 & H-138 (identical), E-7 & H-139(a) (identical), E-9 & H-139(b) (identical), E-12 & H-75 (identical), E-13 & H-76 (identical), E-30 & H-91 (identical),~~ H-8, H-10, H-13(a), H-19, H-23, H-26, ~~H-33~~, H-43, H-44, H-50, H-51, H-74, H-92, H-118, H-128, H-136, H-137, H-137(a), ~~H-139, H-155 (HN-12(c)), H-167, H-169, H-176, H-171, H-179, H-183, H-198, H-210, H-213, HN-18, HN-21, P-5 (identical)~~ and P-13.

As a further result of that review, attached is an index of the documents which the Agency continues to ~~xxx~~ withhold from the plaintiff either in whole or in part, ~~xxxxxxx~~ together with an explanation of the type of record involved, and the statutory basis for that continued withholding.

William L. Jackson,

Dated May 20, 1977,

A-2
A-5
A-19 (H-40 identical)
A-67
A-69 (H-52 identical)
E-6 (H-138 identical)
E-7 (H-139 (a) identical)
E-9 (H-139 (c) identical)
E-12 (H-75 identical)
E-13 (H-76 identical)
E-30 (H-91 identical)
H-8
H-10
H-13 (a)
H-19
H-23
H-26
H-33
H-45
H-74
H-79
H-80
H-81
H-92
H-118
H-128
H-136
H-137
H-137 (a)
H-139
H-144
H-155 (HN-10 (c) identical)
H-179
H-180
H-183
H-198
H-209
H-210
H-213
HN-8
HN-21 (P-5 identical)
P-13

Rec'd E Meters via U.S. MAIL (NOT DC/D.)

Shema, Fairchild, Asst. to Pastor A-2

Doris Lamdright, " "

Rev. R. H. Angell, " "

Marilyn Routsong, " "

Maxine Kozak, " "

J. M. Barad, " "

all 1812 - 19th St. N.W., D.C.

A-5

DIRECTOR, BALTIMORE DISTRICT February 5, 1963

Inspector Wendell O. Brown
Norfolk Inspection Station

4-0930V, Hubbard E Meter
FDC 48405

Rowland H. Walker, Jr., MD
(deceased)
1105 North Shore Road,
Norfolk, Virginia

In a memorandum to Baltimore District, dated January 29, 1963, Division of Regulatory Management stated that the referenced individual had been a sponsor of the Dianetics movement in the Washington D. C. area during 1950 and 1951. The memorandum requested that we attempt to locate and interview Dr. Walker.

On February 1, 1963 I made an attempt to locate Dr. Walker. He was not found listed in the current telephone directory for Norfolk or any of the surrounding cities. I visited the Chamber of Commerce in Norfolk and began checking through the old city directories. I found that Dr. Walker was last listed in the 1951 city directory and his address was given as 1105 North Shore Road; no office address was listed. His wife's name was listed in the directory as Margaret B. Walker. The 1949 city directory listed the same home address for Dr. Walker and gave his office address as 310 West York Street in Norfolk. I visited the York Street office address in hopes that I might locate some of his former associates, however, I discovered that all of the buildings in this area had been demolished to make way for construction of a new highway.

DIVISION OF REGULATORY MANAGEMENT:

If you believe we should attempt to locate Mrs. Walker, please advise.

GORDON G. THOMPSON
Chief Inspector
2-8-63

GGT:fw

OSCC-DRM
cc-BFA
WOB

I visited the home address at 1105 North Shore Road and found that the house is now occupied by a Dr. James Kitterman. Dr. Kitterman's wife was home, but stated that she knew nothing of Dr. Walker and his family, but believed that Dr. Walker had died sometime ago. I visited Dr. Kitterman at his office at 117 West 21st Street in Norfolk. Dr. Kitterman said that Dr. Walker had died under mysterious circumstances in November 1950. He said it was rumored that Dr. Walker had committed suicide, but that he had no way of knowing this for sure. Dr. Kitterman said he actually did not know very much about Dr. Walker, but he felt sure that I would find nobody who was very familiar with him. He said Dr. Walker apparently had very few, if any, friends in this area.

Dr. Kitterman stated that in 1950 he was discharged from the Navy and came to Norfolk to go into private practice. He learned that Dr. Walker was going to sell his home and he attempted to buy it. He said that the Seaboard Citizens Bank in Norfolk had a mortgage on the property of Dr. Walker and that it was sometime before they could make all of the arrangements to buy the house. During this period of time he saw Dr. Walker and his wife several times, but did not become friends with them. He said that Dr. Walker had some office equipment at his home, piled in the garage, and told him to take whatever he wanted of the equipment because he had no further use for it. Dr. Kitterman learned from some of the other doctors in Norfolk that Dr. Walker had become interested in "psychosomatic medicine" and had apparently become quite involved in this practice. At any rate, the local Medical Association put pressure on Dr. Walker to quit practicing medicine in Norfolk. Dr. Kitterman said that they actually didn't put pressure on him, they simply told him to get out of business. They were apparently able to enforce this mandate, because at the time Dr. Kitterman knew Dr. Walker he was not practicing medicine. Dr. Kitterman stated that before he was able to complete the arrangements to buy the home, he was called by Mrs. Walker in November1950 and she asked him to be a pallbearer at her husband's funeral. He said he was quite suprised because he was not really a friend of theirs and had seen them only a few times. He agreed to be a pallbearer at the funeral and said that this was where he first learned that Dr. Walker apparently had very few friends. He stated that the funeral was very small and cold. The funeral was held at the Episcopal Church in the Meadowbrook section of NOrfolk. Dr. Kitterman said that the casket was not open at the funeral and this led him to believe the rumor that Dr. Walker had committed suicide. He said it was also commonly known among the doctors in Norfolk that Dr. Walker was a "dope addict". In August 1951, Dr. Kitterman completed buying the house of Dr. Walker. The seller was listed on the contract only as Mrs. Walker. Dr. Kitterman says that he has not seen Mrs. Walker since then, but that several years ago he had a letter from her, and that the letter was mailed from Williamsburg, Va.

I visited four homes in the immediate area of Dr. Walker's home, but found that none of his previous neighbors had known him or his family very well. None of them knew where Mrs. Walker might now live. I was able to determine that Dr. Walker had been about 43 years old at the time of his death, and had had two small daughters who were then about 8 and 10 years old.

3. Hubbard E Meter, Rowland H. Walker, Jr., MD, WOB 2/5/63

I visited Williamburg, Va., but was unable to locate Mrs. Walker and could find no indications that she had ever lived there. A check back through the old city directory at the Chamber of Commerce, and through old telephone directories at the telephone company, showed no listing for Mrs. Walker.

I visited Mr. Fenton Jordan, Norfolk City Traffic Engineer, who had lived in the neighborhood with Dr. Walker. He said Dr. Walker was a very strange man and he knew no one who knew him well. He did not where Mrs. Walker was now living.

I contacted Mrs. Frances W. Lankford who works in the office at the Episcopal Church of the Good Shepherd, where Dr. Walker is burind. Mrs. Lankford said that as far she knows Mrs. Walker's permanent home is Chatham, Virginia and that the return address she gives, she believes, is PO Box 147. She said, however, that the last two letters she has received from Mrs. Walker came from Staunton, Va., and that the return address was a PO box which she could not remember. She said that there are several hospitals for mentally disturbed people in Staunton, Va. and that she believes that Mrs. Walker is patient at one of these hospitals. She that there is one hospital for very nervous people and one for mentally ill people in Staunton and does not know which one of these is Mrs. Walker's present home. I had checked the Eastern State Mental Hospital at Williamsburg at the time of my visit there on February 5 and determined that Mrs. Walker was not a patient at that hospital. Mrs. Lankford said that Mrs. Walker's oldest daughter, Susan, is now married and living in Williamsburg, Va. where her husband is a student at William and Mary. She did not know her married name. She said that the younger daughter, Margaret Ann, is in her last year at Mary Washington College.

I visited the NOrfolk County Medical Society on February 6, 1963 and interviewed Miss Marr, librarian, who keeps all of the records. She said that she knew Dr. Walker personally and knew that he had been addicted to narcotics. She said that she believes that it was for this reason that the medical society put pressure on him to quit practicing medicine, but she had no records which would substantiate this. I had been told earlier, by Dr. Kitterman, that Dr. Walker had lost his narcotics license. Mrs. Marr said she knew Dr. Walker's father, who was one of the outstanding dentists in Norfolk, and also knew Dr. Walker. She said that she remembered that he had gone in with some "quack" organization, but believed that he did this when he was trying to break his narcotics addiction. She said she thought that was where he was when he died in Elizabeth, N. J., in 1950. She pulled Dr. Walker's records from her file and advised me that he was born in 1909, graduated from the University of Pennsylvania Medical School and practiced medicine in Martinsville, Va. for nine years before coming to Norfolk in 1947. He only practiced medicine in Norfolk for about two years. The Virginia Medical Monthly, Volume 78, 1951, carried a report of Dr. Walker's death. It stated that he died in Elizabeth New Jersey on November 27, 1950 following a heart attack. The article also stated that he was a widely known consultant of the Hubbard Diabetic Foundation. Mrs. Marr said that this was a mistake and that it had been reported in the newspaper that he was widely known consultant of the Hubbard Dianetic Foundation.

This investigation to locate Dr. Walker revealed that he is now dead. However, his wife is apparently still living, either in Chatham, Va. or at a hospital at Staunton, Va. She may be able to supply some of the information we need, or she may be able to tell us who could supply the information.

WOB:blc/dict. WENDELL O. BROWN

Belt

A-19

Chicago District 2/12/63

R. D. Sherman

L. Ron Hubbard
Distribution Center, etc.,
Washington, D. C.

Hubbard E Meter
4-093 V

Rev. Jerrold G. Hedin
425 Surf St., Apt. 708
Chicago, Illinois

Refer to DRM/Districts 1-24-63 re: L. Ron Hubbard Associated firms and those individuals who are active in this movement. In my report of 2/4/63 on Pearl Harlan I related that a Jerry Hedin was holding the regular Friday night meetings for Scientology in Chicago at The Sands Hotel and he had learned through her husband that I interviewed her. Hedin wished me to telephone him. Instead I waited till we received a telephone call from Hedin late in the afternoon of 2/1/63. I returned his phone call and learned that he was registered as a Reverend Hedin at the above address. DRM was notified that Hedin wished to talk to me after I finally got in touch with him on the afternoon of 2/5/63. At that time he told me he had learned from Pearl Harlan's husband of my visit to her and that since he is in charge of Scientology in this area and concerned with what happened, he wished to interview us. He also wanted information and I told him that only the District Director could give it and that we had no file on Scientology at this office. He was told we would get in touch with him in a few days.

DIVISION OF REGULATORY MANAGEMENT February 14, 1963
Attention: Mr. Will Swain

This report covers the interview with the Scientology minister who wished to discuss our interview with Pearl Harlan. You may be interested in Rev. Hedin's account of the Chicago Church. We believe it is a continuation of their regular Friday night business meetings.

William G. Kupp
Chief Inspector

WGK/WGK/rc
Enc. cc this memo
cc Belt
Ad/File

SUBJ: Hubbard E Meter 4-093 V - Rev. Jerrold G. Hedin - RDS 2/12/63

He stated he is a counselor employed at Engineering Agency, 140 S. Dearborn, on the 8th floor. The office phone is Financial 6-8400. He stated that it was alright to phone him at work but not to ask for him by his title. After receiving permission from DEM an interview was arranged to meet him in the lobby of his building at 12:30 PM on 2/8/63, which was done. We proceeded to the cafeteria in an adjacent building where the following interview took place after we exchanged credentials.

CREDENTIALS CARD

He showed me a small identification card reading on one side "The Founding Church of Scientology of Washington, D. C. This is to certify that Jerrold G. Hedin is ordained as minister of the church in good standing for the year 1962. Renewal date January 1963. Signed Mary Sue Hubbard, Secretary."

(Hedin explained that his new credentials card had not yet arrived.)

The reverse side carried his photograph and signature and this information: "Height 6' weight 220 lbs, hair brown, eyes brown, citizenship American, place of birth Chicago, Ill., date of birth October 10, 1923."

PEARL HARLAN INTERVIEW

Hedin told me that he understood that I had interviewed Mrs. Harlan and wished to know what took place. I acknowledged I talked to Pearl Harlan since I was well aware he had been in telephone contact with her husband. I countered by asking him if he were Pearl Harlan's minister. After some hesitation he replied that he was not her minister. I then told him since he was not her minister, and even if he were her minister, since she had not chosen to confide in him as to what she had told me, that I as a government inspector could certainly not discuss it with him. He remarked that we had reached an impasse at an early stage in our conversation. He stated that he understood that she had demonstrated the E Meter to me. This I catagorically denied.

He then stated that a second thing that concerned him was that he understood that four of their local members, including himself, believed that their telephones had been tapped and had I done this? I told him that I had never tapped any telephones and never to my knowledge had Food and Drug Administration ever tapped any telephones. I inquired whether the four men were all ministers and he explained that two of them were spiritual advisers. When Hedin mentioned the wire tapping I took out my diary and made notes on this but except for listing his credentials, I did not use my diary any more during the interview. From memory I recorded the conversation as best as I could after the interview was over.

SUBJ: Hubbard E Meter 4-093 V - Rev. Jerrold G. Hedin - RDS 2/12/63

Hedin told me that Pearl Harlan was known for her eccentric ideas and as a trouble maker, that she was only tolerated because of her husband John, who was a good fellow. Consequently Hedin wished to clear up an misunderstandings I might have a bout Scientology. I told him if we had any questions we would always go to their Washington headquarters, just the same as, if I had any questions after interviewing him, we would probably resolve them by interviewing their Washington office.

Hedin, when he realized I would give no information about the Harlan interview, then asked what my job was. I explained in general the work of the Food & Drug Inspector. I stressed the fact that very little of our work was based on personal complaints although if a woman complained about finding an insect in a can of corn we always interviewed her. He was told we would take no action on samples such as these since contamination might have occurred in the complaintant's home.

SCIENTOLOGY CHURCH IN CHICAGO

I then turned the conversation into questions about his congregation and his theological background. I asked when his church met and he stated that they met every Friday night at 8 PM in the Sands Motel. His congregation varies in size from 15 to 50 persons. He thought the Chicago Church was founded about 1955. Hedin was born in Chicago and raised in Elmhurst, a suburb. Hedin came back to Chicago about September 1962. He receives no salary from the congregation; their ministers are required to support themselves. When I asked about a collection plate he started to say no and then told me that they did take up a collection to defray the rental of the room where their church meets at the Sands Motel.

Hedin graduated from Purdue University in Chemical Engineering. He mentioned that in his present job capacity he had had some dealings with Food & Drug Administration re: Food Additives in the form of preservatives on paper used for packaging material.

He was living at Wabash, Indiana when he first became interested in Scientology. This was about 1950. Hedin became an auditor in 1961 and a minister in 1962. I asked about the in between step of which he had told me, spiritual adviser, and he stated that he skipped that step.

I asked what Sciences they studied, physics, chemistry, or what? He studied at the Washington, D. C. Academy of Scientology and showed me a picture in a Washington, D.C. newspaper which described the Federal seizure of the E Meters and showed the front of their building. He stated it would be hard to describe the course he studied because it was entirely different. A person could progress as rapidly as possible and he went thru the course in a comparatively short time. When he showed me the newspaper clipping I told him that we knew there was some kind of seizure but had very little file information on the matter at Chicago.

SUBJ: Hubbard E Meter 4-093 V - Rev. Jerrold C. Hedin - RDS 2/12/63

BENEFITS OF SCIENTOLOGY

I asked him what Scientology had done for him. He stated that it gave him complete peace of mind, he knew where he had been and where he was going, in other words what his goal in life was. I asked what people came to them for, mental distrubances, pointing out that Dianetics had been a Science of Mental Health. He stated they didn't want such people, they wanted those who had responsibility. He spent considerable time explaining the theme that Scientology was the first to recognize that the IQ of a person could be raised and they raise it considerably, about 30 points.

He told me his congregation had several Jews and several Catholics in it. At one time while he was talking he stated something about lectures and hastily changed it to sermons. I told him it was my understanding that Catholics could not participate in any other religious service and then he stated that maybe some of them did not continue to attend the Catholic Church.

I asked Hedin if their religion centered around God and he stated that it did, that was in the eighth dynamic. I then asked if they believed in Jesus and he stated that they did, that he was in the seventh. Did they believe in the Holy Spirit? Yes, that is ourselves, described in the seventh.

I then asked him how his Jewish members reacted to their acceptance of Jesus? He then told me that the Jews in his congregation were not very far advanced in their studies and had not yet come to this matter and he would have to see what happened when they reached this point. We then laughed together.

Hedin does present a very good appearance; he is well dressed and poised. He pointed out that his weight was now 205 lbs. instead of 220 lbs. and I noticed his lunch was on the Spartan side.

I think the important thing of significance in this interview is that the Scientology group are aware of our contact with Pearl Harlan and are trying to find out what we have learned. Their description that they have a church in Chicago is none too convincing. Their church is not advertised in the Classified Directory for Chicago and it lists a considerable range of denominations. Hedin has no police record here.

R. D. Sherman, Inspector

RDS:lp

Document H-40 is identical to Document A-19 which was released with deletions.

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
5010-104
UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

FEB 19 1963

DRM
Att. Mr Will Swain

TO : Chicago District

DATE: 2/12/63

FROM : R. D. Sherman

L. Ron Hubbard
Distribution Center, etc.,
Washington, D. C.

SUBJECT: Hubbard E Meter
4-093 V - RM

Rev. Jerrold G. Hedin
425 Surf St., Apt. 708
Chicago, Illinois

Refer to DRM/Districts 1-24-63 re: L. Ron Hubbard Associated firms and those individuals who are active in this movement. In my report of 2/4/63 on Pearl Harlan I related that a Jerry Hedin was holding the regular Friday night meetings for Scientology in Chicago at The Sands Motel and he had learned through her husband that I interviewed her. Hedin wished me to telephone him. Instead I waited till we received a telephone call from Hedin late in the afternoon of 2/1/63. I returned his phone call and learned that he was registered as a Reverend Hedin at the above address. DRM was notified that Hedin wished to talk to me after I finally got in touch with him on the afternoon of 2/5/63. At that time he told me he had learned from Pearl Harlan's husband of my visit to her and that since he is in charge of Scientology in this area and concerned with what happened, he wished to interview us. He also wanted information and I told him that only the District Director could give it and that we had no file on Scientology at this office. He was told we would get in touch with him in a few days.

DIVISION OF REGULATORY MANAGEMENT
Attention: Mr. Will Swain

February 14, 1963

This report covers the interview with the Scientology minister who wished to discuss our interview with Pearl Harlan. You may be interested in Rev. Hedin's account of the Chicago Church. We believe it is a continuation of their regular Friday night business meetings.

William G. Kupp
Chief Inspector

RDS/WGK/rc
Enc. cc this memo
cc: Balt
Ad/file

SUBJ: Hubbard E Meter 4-093 V - Rev. Jerrold G. Hedin - RDS 2/12/63

He stated he is a counselor employed at Engineering Agency, 140 S. Dearborn, on the 8th floor. The office phone is Financial 6-8400. He stated that it was alright to phone him at work but not to ask for him by his title. After receiving permission from DRM an interview was arranged to meet him in the lobby of his building at 12:30 PM on 2/8/63, which was done. We proceeded to the cafeteria in an adjacent building where the following interview took place after we exchanged credentials.

CREDENTIALS CARD

He showed me a small identification card reading on one side "The Founding Church of Scientology of Washington, D. C. This is to certify that Jerrold G. Hedin is ordained as minister of the church in good standing for the year 1962." Renewal date January 1963. Signed Mary Sue Hubbard, Secretary."

(Hedin explained that his new credentials card had not yet arrived.)

The reverse side carried his photograph and signature and this information: "Height 6' weight 220 lbs, hair brown, eyes brown, citzenship American, place of birth Chicago, Ill., date of birth October 10, 1923."

PEARL HARLAN INTERVIEW

Hedin told me that he understood that I had interviewed Mrs. Harlan and wished to know what took place. I acknowledged I talked to Pearl Harlan since I was well aware he had been in telephone contact with her husband. I countered by asking him if he were Pearl Harlan's minister. After some hesitation he replied that he was not her minister. I then told him since he was not her minister, and even if he were her minister, since she had not chosen to confide in him as to what she had told me, that I as a government inspector could certainly not discuss it with him. He remarked that we had reached an impasse at an early stage in our conversation. He stated that he understood that she had demonstrated the E Meter to me. This I categorically denied.

He then stated that a second thing that concerned him was that he understood that four of their local members, including himself, believed that their telephones had been tapped and had I done this? I told him that I had never tapped any telephones and never to my knowledge had Food and Drug Administration ever tapped any telephones. I inquired whether the four men were all ministers and he explained that two of them were spiritual advisers. When Hedin mentioned the wire tapping I took out my diary and made notes on this but except for listing his credentials, I did not use my diary any more during the interview. From memory I recorded the conversation as best as I could after the interview was over.

SUBJ: Hubbard E Meter 4-093 V - Rev. Jerrold G. Hedin - RDS 2/12/63

Hedin told me that Pearl Harlan was known for her eccentric ideas and as a trouble maker, that she was only tolerated because of her husband John, who was a good fellow. Consequently Hedin wished to clear up an misunderstandings I might have about Scientology. I told him if we had any questions we would always go to their Washington headquarters, just the same as, if I had any questions after interviewing him, we would probably resolve them by interviewing their Washington office.

Hedin, when he realized I would give no information about the Harlan interview, then asked what my job was. I explained in general the work of the Food & Drug Inspector. I stressed the fact that very little of our work was based on personal complaints although if a woman complained about finding an insect in a can of corn we always interviewed her. He was told we would take no action on samples such as these since contamination might have occurred in the complainant's home.

SCIENTOLOGY CHURCH IN CHICAGO

I then turned the conversation into questions about his congregation and his theological background. I asked when his church met and he stated that they met every Friday night at 8 PM in the Sands Motel. His congregation varies in size from 15 to 50 persons. He thought the Chicago Church was founded about 1955. Hedin was born in Chicago and raised in Elmhurst, a suburb. Hedin came back to Chicago about September 1962. He receives no salary from the congregation; their ministers are required to support themselves. When I asked about a collection plate he started to say no and then told me that they did take up a collection to defray the rental of the room where their church meets at the Sands Motel.

Hedin graduated from Purdue University in Chemical Engineering. He mentioned that in his present job capacity he had had some dealings with Food & Drug Administration re: Food Additives in the form of preservatives on paper used for packaging material.

He was living at Wabash, Indiana when he first became interested in Scientology. This was about 1950. Hedin became an auditor in 1961 and a minister in 1962. I asked about the in between step of which he had told me, spiritual adviser, and he stated that he skipped that step.

I asked what Sciences they studied, physics, chemistry, or what? He studied at the Washington, D. C. Academy of Scientology and showed me a picture in a Washington, D.C. newspaper which described the Federal seizure of the E Meters and showed the front of their building. He stated it would be hard to describe the course he studied because it was entirely different. A person could progress as rapidly as possible and he went thru the course in a comparatively short time. When he showed me the newspaper clipping I told him that we knew there was some kind of seizure but had very little file information on the matter at Chicago.

SUBJ: Hubbard E Meter 4-093 V - Rev. Jerrold G. Hedin - RDS 2/12/63

BENEFITS OF SCIENTOLOGY

I asked him what Scientology had done for him. He stated that it gave him complete peace of mind, he knew where he had been and where he was going, in other words what his goal in life was. I asked what people came to them for, mental disturbances, pointing out that Dianetics had been a Science of Mental Health. He stated they didn't want such people, they wanted those who had responsibility. He spent considerable time explaining the theme that Scientology was the first to recognize that the IQ of a person could be raised and they raise it considerably, about 30 points.

He told me his congregation had several Jews and several Catholics in it. At one time while he was talking he stated something about lectures and hastily changed it to sermons. I told him it was my understanding that Catholics could not participate in any other religious service and then he stated that maybe some of them did not continue to attend the Catholic Church.

I asked Hedin if their religion centered around God and he stated that it did, that was in the eighth dynamic. I then asked if they believed in Jesus and he stated that they did, that he was in the seventh. Did they believe in the Holy Spirit? Yes, that is ourselves, described in the seventh.

I then asked him how his Jewish members reacted to their acceptance of Jesus? He then told me that the Jews in his congregation were not very far advanced in their studies and had not yet come to this matter and he would have to see what happened when they reached this point. We then laughed together.

Hedin does present a very good appearance; he is well dressed and poised. He pointed out that his weight was now 205 lbs. instead of 220 lbs. and I noticed his lunch was on the Spartan side.

I think the important thing of significance in this interview is that the Scientology group are aware of our contact with Pearl Harlan and are trying to find out what we have learned. Their description that they have a church in Chicago is none too convincing. Their church is not advertised in the Classified Directory for Chicago and it lists a considerable range of denominations. Hedin has no police record here.

RD Sherman

R. D. Sherman, Inspector

RDS:lp

4-093

Yellow

A-67

DIRECTOR, BALTIMORE DISTRICT

March 6, 1963

George D. Tilroe
Washington Resident Station

L. Ron Hubbard
V.A. No.C-7017422

Hubbard E-Meter Investigation

During my course of duty with DRM on the Hubbard investigation, I prepared a letter for Van Smart's signature addressed to the Chief Administrator of the Veterans Administration requesting that the V.A. supply use with information concerning L. Ron Hubbard and his disability claims. To date DRM has not had any word from the V.A.

Due to the fact that V.A. has been formally contacted by letter requesting this information, I do not plan on visiting the Veteran's Benefits Office in Washington, D.C. as suggested in Philadelphia memorandum of February 8, 1963 until such time as answer is received by DRM from the V.A., unless directed to do otherwise.

George D. Tilroe
Inspector
Baltimore

DIVISION OF REGULATORY MANAGEMENT:

For your information. We do not propose to write again to the Veterans Administration since they have already been requested to furnish us with the information desired regarding L. Ron Hubbard.

GEORGE W. SOOY
Director, Baltimore District
3/18/63

cc GDT

GWS:mbs

Director, Philadelphia District

February 8, 1963

Inspector W. Remle Grove

4-093 V
Hubbard E Meter
FDC 48405

Hubbard Dianetics Foundation, Inc.
L. Ron Hubbard
Distribution Center, Inc.
Washington, D. C.
et al

DRM/P memo dated 1/25/63 requested a visit to the VA Guidance Center, University of Scranton, Scranton, Pa. to check on application number "C-7017422" filed by L. Ron Hubbard for rehabilitation.

The VA Guidance at the U. of Scranton has been closed for approximately 5 years. A check was made with the VA office in Wilkes-Barre, Pa. and Philadelphia, Pa., however, neither of these offices have any record of L. Ron Hubbard or #C-7017422. Both offices suggested that a check be made with the Veterans Benefits Office, Munitions Building, Washington 5, D. C. where a master file is maintained on all individuals.

W. REMLE GROVE
Inspector, Philadelphia District

BUREAU OF FIELD ADMINISTRATION

By copy of this memo we are requesting Baltimore District to visit the Veterans Benefits Office, Munitions Building, Washington 5, D. C. and check on L. Ron Hubbard and #C-7017422.

ASSIGNMENT
TITLE
DATE 2/11
GEORGE J. GERSTENBERG
Supervisory Inspector
2/11/63
DELETE
FIND & GET IF AVAILABLE AT D.C. VA
CHCL.
ASSMT. COMPLETED 3/6/63 See GDT/Balt. memo of 3/6/63 - U.A. has been contacted by letter issued by DRM. GD

WRG/fmz
cc: DRM
Balt (2)

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
5010-104

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

#52 (2)

Every Council Hereby Takes Note

RECORDED FEB 14 1963

TO : Director, Philadelphia District DATE: February 8, 1963

FROM : Inspector W. Remle Grove

Ron 1/5

SUBJECT: 4-093 V
Hubbard E Meter
FDC 48405

Hubbard Dianetics Foundation, Inc.
L. Ron Hubbard
Distribution Center, Inc.
Washington, D. C.
et al

DRM/P memo dated 1/25/63 requested a visit to the VA Guidance Center, University of Scranton, Scranton, Pa. to check on application number "C-7017422" filed by L. Ron Hubbard for rehabilitation.

The VA Guidance at the U. of Scranton has been closed for approximately 5 years. A check was made with the VA office in Wilkes-Barre, Pa. and Philadelphia, Pa., however, neither of these offices have any record of L. Ron Hubbard or #C-7017422. Both offices suggested that a check be made with the Veterans Benefits Office, Munitions Building, Washington 5, D. C. where a master file is maintained on all individuals.

W Remle Grove per GJG
W. REMLE GROVE
Inspector, Philadelphia District

BUREAU OF FIELD ADMINISTRATION

By copy of this memo we are requesting Baltimore District to visit the Veterans Benefits Office, Munitions Building, Washington 5, D. C. and check on L. Ron Hubbard and #C-7017422.

George J. Gerstenberg
GEORGE J. GERSTENBERG
Supervisory Inspector
2/11/63

WRG/fmz
cc: DRM
Balt (2)

E6

1 BB

BALTIMORE DISTRICT

January 28, 1963

Director, Los Angeles District

Volney G. Mathison, Electropsychometri
Los Angeles, California
Academy of Scientology
(Church of Scientology)
Los Angeles, California
William C. Moore
Washington, D. C.

FILE → Complete

Hubbard Electrometer
Mathison Electropsychometer

Mr. Volney G. Mathison, who claims to be the developer of the electropsychometer, is incensed over the activities of Hubbard and the Church of Scientology. He has called me twice to express his views of these alleged imitators of his invention.

On the occasion of his last telephone call, he said that he had received a letter from Mr. William C. Moore of Washington, D. C., inquiring as to the availability of the Mathison Electropsychometer. Mr. Mathison suspects that Mr. Moore might be a follower of Hubbard who is seeking a source of instruments to replace the Hubbard Electrometers which are currently in difficulties with FDA. He states that he will have no part of supplying the Church of Scientology, or any of its followers, with instruments for their purposes.

There is attached a copy of Mr. Mathison's letter of January 17, 1963 to Mr. William C. Moore, Washington, D. C., and a copy of his transmittal letter to me dated January 17, 1963.

It may be that Mr. Mathison's complaints regarding Mr. Moore and friends of the Church of Scientology to get back into business are worth investigating.

GORDON R. WOOD

Enclosure
2 cc this memo
Copy Mathison/LA ltr with cpy Mathison/Moore ltr (both dtd 1-17-63)

cc Adm with cpy Mathison/LA ltr and cpy Mathison/Moore ltr (1-17-63)

GRW:rm

H138 Admin RM

BALTIMORE DISTRICT

January 28, 1963

Volney G. Mathison, Electropsychometrist
Los Angeles, California
Academy of Scientology
(Church of Scientology)
Los Angeles, California
William C. Moore
Washington, D. C.

Director, Los Angeles District

Hubbard Electrometer
Mathison Electropsychometer

Mr. Volney G. Mathison, who claims to be the developer of the electropsychometer, is incensed over the activities of Hubbard and the Church of Scientology. He has called me twice to express his views of these alleged imitators of his invention.

On the occasion of his last telephone call, he said that he had received a letter from Mr. William C. Moore of Washington, D. C., inquiring as to the availability of the Mathison Electropsychometer. Mr. Mathison suspects that Mr. Moore might be a follower of Hubbard who is seeking a source of instruments to replace the Hubbard Electrometers which are currently in difficulties with FDA. He states that he will have no part of supplying the Church of Scientology, or any of its followers, with instruments for their purposes.

There is attached a copy of Mr. Mathison's letter of January 17, 1963, to Mr. William C. Moore, Washington, D. C., and a copy of his transmittal letter to FDA dated January 17, 1963.

It may be that Mr. Mathison's suspicions regarding Mr. Moore and friends of the Church of Scientology to get back into business are worth investigating.

GORDON R. WOOD

Enclosure
2 cc this memo
Copy Mathison/LA ltr with cpy Mathison/Moore ltr (both dtd 1-17-63)

cc Adm with cpy Mathison/LA ltr and cpy Mathison/Moore ltr (1-17-63)

Tel. REpublic 2-5024

VOLNEY G. MATHISON, Electropsychometrist
Personalized Self-Suggestion and Self-Hypno Recordings
Inventor and manufacturer of the Mathison Electropsychometer
1208-1214 WEST 30TH STREET
LOS ANGELES 7, CALIFORNIA

E-7

Don't drift
Upon the Ocean of Life
Set a course
Then, whether the weather
Be sunny or stormy—
Hold to it.
Arrive!
THERE IS A WAY!
—Volney G. Mathison

February 27, 1963

Mr. R. G. Wood
U.S. Food and Drug Administration
1521 West Pico Blvd.
Los Angeles, California

Dear Mr. Wood:

In a previous letter I mentioned a possible witness against scientology, Richard Halpern, Stamford, Connecticut.

I made my own check on this yesterday and find that apparently the situation with the FDA has "reunited" Halpern with Hubbard and Halpern is of no value as a possible witness.

The clipping enclosed herewith indicates that the psychiatrist who was held up at gunpoint and $30,000 demanded of him by a scientologist, was either Dr. Eli Badar, OR a Dr. Powell. Seems to be some confusion in the clipping.

This clipping was from June 1957 issue of the Aberree, so that event occurred a month or two before then. The Aberree story was in turn taken from a story in the Chicago Tribune.

Also you might be interested in the child-cremation story in the same clipping.

Hubbard was sued in Phoenix in March, April or May 1956 for fraud by a number of swindled clients.

Very sincerely yours,

MATHISON ELECTROPSYCHOMETERS

Volney G. Mathison

Volney G. Mathison

VGM:mp

Enclosure

SCIENTOLOGISTS OUTWITTED

CHICAGO -- Carl and Karen Roth, who have been teaching a course in basic Scientology in the Chicago area, have been named as master minds of a gang plot to rob Dr. Eli Badar, psychiatrist, of $30,000. One of the gang was arrested after they had enticed Dr. Powell to the Roth apartment, where he was told his wife would be killed unless he drew the money from the bank. He managed to outwit the gang by informing bank officials of the plot while going thru the motions of withdrawing the money. Others involved include Bruce Pomaville and James Corbett.

* * *

SUTTON FREED ON MURDER CHARGE

PHOENIX, Ariz.--Robert Sutton, D.D., D.Scn., one of the "theta clears" of the Third Clinical course and a former official in the Phoenix Church of Scientology, and his divorced wife, Freddie Sutton, were remarried here April 11, a few hours after the Rev. Mr. Sutton was freed by a jury in the firing of four bullets into the back of a friend, William Boone, ex-disc jockey. Boone died 32 days after the shooting, and Dr. Sutton was tried for murder.

The Rev. Mr. Sutton based his defense on the "unwritten law" and self-defense, claiming that he shot only because he felt his own life was threatened. Mrs. Sutton, testifying for the defense, admitted on the stand that she and the murdered man had been none too inhibited on the second dynamic both before and after the divorce.

Three ballots were taken before the jury brought in its "not guilty" verdict. One of the jurors said two of the eight women on the jury were the only ones ever to vote for conviction.

The Suttons, after the trial and wedding, left for San Diego, where the three Sutton children had been staying during the hearing.

"We're both very happy," the Rev. Mr. Sutton said, adding, "We've never stopped loving one another."

* * *

TWO ADMIT CREMATING CHILD

CHICAGO -- Stanley and Therese Gottlieb, arrested here early in April for shoplifting a shirt and pair of scissors from a Loop department store, are also facing charges of larceny [illegible]

[illegible]rding to police, confessed to [illegible]ectives that they had been [illegible]veling thruout the country, [illegible]rglarizing fraternity houses [illegible]r cash to live on, and forging [illegible]necks on stolen identification [illegible]papers to purchase airline tickets.

Also, Mrs. Gottlieb admitted, a baby born to them in New York last December died in February, and because they feared arrest if they reported the death, they burned the child's body in an apartment building incinerator.

Asked by police why they traveled so much, Mrs. Gottlieb said they wanted to "straighten out our problems".

"What are your problems?" police asked her.

"Marriage and Scientology," she said.

Gottlieb, a graduate of one of the doctorate courses, met his wife four years ago, she said, while teaching Scientology to small groups of students in Milwaukee.

• BOOKS • BOOKS • BOOKS • BOOKS •

DOCTORATE COURSE NOTES--from Scientology 8-8008 lectures....$3

CLINICAL COURSE NOTES--from an advanced training course....$4

Tel. REpublic 2-5024

VOLNEY G. MATHISON, Electropsychometrist

Personalized Self-Suggestion and Self-Hypno Recordings

Inventor and manufacturer of the Mathison Electropsychometer

1208-1214 West 30th Street
LOS ANGELES 7, CALIFORNIA

Don't drift
Upon the Ocean of Life
Set a course
Then, whether the weather
Be sunny or stormy—
Hold to it.
Arrive!
THERE IS A WAY!
—Volney G. Mathison

H 139(A)

February 27, 1963

Mr. R. G. Wood
U.S. Food and Drug Administration
1521 West Pico Blvd.
Los Angeles, California

Dear Mr. Wood:

In a previous letter I mentioned a possible witness against scientology, Richard Halpern, Stamford, Connecticut.

I made my own check on this yesterday and find that apparently the situation with the FDA has "reunited" Halpern with Hubbard and Halpern is of no value as a possible witness.

The clipping enclosed herewith indicates that the psychiatrist who was held up at gunpoint and $30,000 demanded of him by a scientologist, was either Dr. Eli Badar, OR a Dr. Powell. Seems to be some confusion in the clipping.

This clipping was from June 1957 issue of the Aberree, so that event occurred a month or two before then. The Aberree story was in turn taken from a story in the Chicago Tribune.

Also you might be interested in the child-cremation story in the same clipping.

Hubbard was sued in Phoenix in March, April or May 1956 for fraud by a number of swindled clients.

Very sincerely yours,

MATHISON ELECTROPSYCHOMETERS

Volney G. Mathison

Volney G. Mathison

VGM:mp

Enclosure

Tel. REpublic 2-5024

VOLNEY G. MATHISON, Electropsychometrist
Personalized Self-Suggestion and Self-Hypno Recordings
Inventor and manufacturer of the Mathison Electropsychometer
1208-1214 West 30th Street
Los Angeles 7, California

E9

Don't drift
Upon the Ocean of Life
Set a course
Then, whether the weather
Be sunny or stormy—
Hold to it.
Arrive!
THERE IS A WAY!
—Volney G. Mathison

Feb 21 63

Alphia Hart
"Aberree"
207 N Washington
Enid Oklahoma

Dear Alphia Hart:

Religion, re Hubbard's bootleg meters, is a big smoke screen.

The FDA has no power to concern itself with religion, as such. It does concern itself with sharpsters peddling weird mislabelled contraptions, fluids, compounds, some toxic, some dangerous

The FDA is understaffed, inadequately financed; does not operate at the behest of organized medicine.

I get a pain in my nether end to observe that in the entire field of metaphysics, I haven't seen a single reference to the fact that the FDA moved successfully against the biggest drug-makers in the USA, in the thalomide situation

Sincerely

Volney G. Mathison

Tel. REpublic 2-5024

VOLNEY G. MATHISON, Electropsychometrist

Personalized Self-Suggestion and Self-Hypno Recordings

Inventor and manufacturer of the Mathison Electropsychometer

1208-1214 West 30th Street
Los Angeles 7, California

139(c)

Don't drift
Upon the Ocean of Life
Set a course
Then, whether the weather
Be sunny or stormy—
Hold to it.
Arrive!
THERE IS A WAY!
—Volney G. Mathison

Feb 21 63

Alphia Hart
"Aberree"
207 N Washington
Enid Oklahoma

Dear Alphia Hart:

Religion, re Hubbard's bootleg meters, is a big smoke screen.

The FDA has no power to concern itself with religion, as such. It does concern itself with sharpsters peddling weird mislabelled contraptions, fluids, compounds, some toxic, some dangerous

The FDA is understaffed, inadequately financed; does not operate at the behest of organized medicine.

I get a pain in my nether end to observe that in the entire field of metaphysics, I haven't seen a single reference to the fact that the FDA moved successfully against the biggest drug-makers in the USA, in the thalomide situation

Sincerely

E12 Assignment Closed E1

Academy Scientology

DIRECTOR, BOSTON DISTRICT

February 21, 1963

Inspector Howard I. Niss

L. Ron Hubbard
The Distribution Center
The Hubbard Communication Offic
Hubbard Dianetics Research
Foundation, et al

Memo 2/14/63 Inspector Bearon/
Director of Minneapolis District
re L. Ron Hubbard and Hubbard E. Meter
4-093V
FDC 48405

Inspector Bearon's memo refers to DRM memo of 1/24/61 relative to L. Ron Hubbard distributor of the Hubbard Electro Meter. Inspector Bearon, in his memo, suggests that a Professor Isaac Asimov of Boston University might have information relative to Mr. Hubbard's character and background.

Isaac Asimov is Assistant Professor of micro biology at Boston University School of Medicine, Boston, Massachusetts. He has classes one day a week on Thursday and writes science fiction and books of science during the remainder of the week. His home is at 45 Greenough Street, Newton, Massachusetts.

I interviewed Professor Asimov at the School of Medicine. He told me that he knew very little about Mr. Hubbard and had met him only three times, the first time was in 1939 at a publishing

(cont. on page 2)

NEW YORK DISTRICT
LOS ANGELES DISTRICT

For follow-up on Messrs. Campbell and Van Vogt.

G. E. McDonald
2/28/63

ASSIGNMENT

date 3-6 Insp. DLD

completed 3-7-63 sample

remarks Van Vogt

Orig & cc NY
2 cc LA
cc HFA

firm office where they were introduced and that was the extent of this first meeting. He later met Mr. Hubbard in 1943 or 1944 at the Philadelphia, Pennsylvania Navy Yard where Mr. Hubbard was a visitor. Mr. Hubbard had lunch with a group which included Professor Asimov and the next day the Professor met him while he was on a tour of the Navy Yard. Professor Asimov had no other contacts with Mr. Hubbard. He said that he believed that he was an officer in the Armed Forces during World War II. He was not sure whether he was in the Navy or the Army but presumed that he was in the Navy as he was touring the Navy Yard when he met him in '43 or '44.

Professor Asimov thought that John W. Campbell, Jr., Editor of Analog of Science Fact and Science Fiction, could probably supply further information about Hubbard. He said that Mr. Campbell had been associated with Hubbard in Dianetics and then severed his connections with him. Mr. Campbell lives at 1457 Orchard Road, Mountainside, New Jersey. His telephone number is Adams 3-3420. He is employed by Conde Nast Publications of New York, New York.

He also told me that Joseph A. Winter, M.D., now deceased, was a brother-in-law of Mr. Campbell and he had written a book entitled "A Doctor Looks at Dianetics".

In my discussion with Professor Asimov, he told me that Time magazine had published a detrimental article about Mr. Hubbard at the time he was engaged in a divorce suit. He thought that this article appeared some time in 1953 or 1954.

He said that there was one other person that might know a great deal about Hubbard; a Mr. A.E. VanVogt of Los Angeles, who had been a "bigshot" in Dianetics on the west coast. VanVogt had continued the west coast operations after the east coast had simmered down. He felt that VanVogt would be a good source of information if he would talk. Professor Asimov said that he did not know VanVogt personally but because of his connections (VanVogt's) he felt that he, if anyone, should know a great deal about Mr. Hubbard.

It is quite possible that the Administration knows of Mr. VanVogt.

Howard I. Hiss

DIRECTOR, BOSTON DISTRICT

February 21, 1963

Inspector Howard I. Niss

L. Ron Hubbard
The Distribution Center
The Hubbard Communication Offi
Hubbard Dianetics Research
Foundation, et al

Memo 2/14/63 Inspector Bearon/
Director of Minneapolis District
re L. Ron Hubbard and Hubbard E. Meter
4-093V
FDC 48405

Inspector Bearon's memo refers to DRM memo of 1/24/61 relative to L. Ron Hubbard distributor of the Hubbard Electro Meter. Inspector Bearon, in his memo, suggests that a Professor Isaac Asimov of Boston University might have information relative to Mr. Hubbard's character and background.

Isaac Asimov is Assistant Professor of micro biology at Boston University School of Medicine, Boston, Massachusetts. He has classes one day a week on Thursday and writes science fiction and books of science during the remainder of the week. His home is at 45 Greenough Street, Newton, Massachusetts.

I interviewed Professor Asimov at the School of Medicine. He told me that he knew very little about Mr. Hubbard and had met him only three times, the first time was in 1939 at a publishing

(cont. on page 2)

NEW YORK DISTRICT
LOS ANGELES DISTRICTS

For follow-up on Messrs. Campbell and Van Vogt.

G. E. McDonald
2/28/63

ASSIGNMENT
date 3-6 Insp DLP
completed 3-7-63 sample
remarks see Van Vogt
1920 + 3-7-63

Orig & cc NY
2 cc LA
cc DFA

firm office where they were introduced and that was the extent of this first meeting. He later met Mr. Hubbard in 1943 or 1944 at the Philadelphia, Pennsylvania Navy Yard where Mr. Hubbard was a visitor. Mr. Hubbard had lunch with a group which included Professor Asimov and the next day the Professor met him while he was on a tour of the Navy Yard. Professor Asimov had no other contacts with Mr. Hubbard. He said that he believed that he was an officer in the Armed Forces during World War II. He was not sure whether he was in the Navy or the Army but presumed that he was in the Navy as he was touring the Navy Yard when he met him in '43 or '44.

Professor Asimov thought that John W. Campbell, Jr., Editor of Andlog of Science Fact and Science Fiction, could probably supply further information about Hubbard. He said that Mr. Campbell had been associated with Hubbard in Dianetics and then severed his connections with him. Mr. Campbell lives at 1457 Orchard Road, Mountainside, New Jersey. His telephone number is Adams 3-3420. He is employed by Conde Nast Publications of New York, New York.

He also told me that Joseph A. Winter, M.D., now deceased, was a brother-in-law of Mr. Campbell and he had written a book entitled "A Doctor Looks at Dianetics".

In my discussion with Professor Asimov, he told me that Time magazine had published a detrimental article about Mr. Hubbard at the time he was engaged in a divorce suit. He thought that this article appeared some time in 1953 or 1954.

He said that there was one other person that might know a great deal about Hubbard; a Mr. A.E. VanVogt of Los Angeles, who had been a "bigshot" in Dianetics on the west coast. VanVogt had continued the west coast operations after the east coast had simmered down. He felt that VanVogt would be a good source of information if he would talk. Professor Asimov said that he did not know VanVogt personally but because of his connections (VanVogt's) he felt that he, if anyone, should know a great deal about Mr. Hubbard.

It is quite possible that the Administration knows of Mr. VanVogt.

Howard I. Niss

1475 REFERRED TO RM 13-A MAR 6 1963 BFA

DIRECTOR, BOSTON DISTRICT

February 21, 1963

Inspector Howard I. Wiss

L. Ron Hubbard
The Distribution Center
The Hubbard Communication Office
Hubbard Dianetics Research
Foundation, et al

Memo 2/14/63 Inspector Bearon/
Director of Minneapolis District
re L. Ron Hubbard and Hubbard E. Meter
4-093V
FDC 48405

Inspector Bearon's memo refers to DMM memo of 1/24/61 relative to L. Ron Hubbard distributor of the Hubbard Electro Meter. Inspector Bearon, in his memo, suggests that a Professor Isaac Asimov of Boston University might have information relative to Mr. Hubbard's character and background.

Isaac Asimov is Assistant Professor of micro biology at Boston University School of Medicine, Boston, Massachusetts. He has classes one day a week on Thursday and writes science fiction and books of science during the remainder of the week. His home is at 45 Greenough Street, Newton, Massachusetts.

I interviewed Professor Asimov at the School of Medicine. He told me that he knew very little about Mr. Hubbard and had met him only three times, the first time was in 1939 at a publishing

(cont. on page 2)

NEW YORK DISTRICT
LOS ANGELES DISTRICTS

For follow-up on Messrs. Campbell and Van Vogt.

G. E. McDonald
2/20/63

RECORDS BRANCH

GEMcD:aa

Orig & cc LA
2 cc LA
cc DPO

firm office where they were introduced and that was the extent of this first meeting. He later met Mr. Hubbard in 1943 or 1944 at the Philadelphia, Pennsylvania Navy Yard where Mr. Hubbard was a visitor. Mr. Hubbard had lunch with a group which included Professor Asimov and the next day the Professor met him while he was on a tour of the Navy Yard. Professor Asimov had no other contacts with Mr. Hubbard. He said that he believed that he was an officer in the Armed Forces during World War II. He was not sure whether he was in the Navy or the Army but presumed that he was in the Navy as he was touring the Navy Yard when he met him in '43 or '44.

Professor Asimov thought that John W. Campbell, Jr., Editor of Analog of Science Fact and Science Fiction, could probably supply further information about Hubbard. He said that Mr. Campbell had been associated with Hubbard in Dianetics and then severed his connections with him. Mr. Campbell lives at 1457 Orchard Road, Mountainside, New Jersey. His telephone number is Adams 3-3420. He is employed by Conde Nast Publications of New York, New York.

He also told me that Joseph A. Winter, M.D., now deceased, was a brother-in-law of Mr. Campbell and he had written a book entitled "A Doctor Looks at Dianetics".

In my discussion with Professor Asimov, he told me that Time magazine had published a detrimental article about Mr. Hubbard at the time he was engaged in a divorce suit. He thought that this article appeared some time in 1953 or 1954.

He said that there was one other person that might know a great deal about Hubbard; a Mr. A.E. VanVogt of Los Angeles, who had been a "bigshot" in Dianetics on the west coast. VanVogt had continued the west coast operations after the east coast had simmered down. He felt that VanVogt would be a good source of information if he would talk. Professor Asimov said that he did not know VanVogt personally but because of his connections (VanVogt's) he felt that he, if anyone, should know a great deal about Mr. Hubbard.

It is quite possible that the Administration knows of Mr. VanVogt.

Howard I. Niss

E-13

Academy of Scientology

DIRECTOR, LOS ANGELES DISTRICT

March 7, 1963

Inspector D. L. Duvel
Inspector Dale E. Harper

Interview with A. E. van Vogt
re: L. Ron Hubbard & Hubbard
Dianetics Research Foundation, et al

L. Ron Hubbard
The Distribution Center
The Hubbard Communication Office
Hubbard Dianetics Research
Foundation, et al

On 2/21/63 Inspector Howard L. Hiss of Boston District interviewed Isaac Asimov who is assistant Professor of microbiology at the Boston University School of Medicine. It was thought that Professor Asimov had some knowledge pertaining to the background and character of L. Ron Hubbard. During the interview, Professor Asimov stated that a former associate of Hubbard's on the west coast, A. E. van Vogt, might be a good source of information with respect to Hubbard.

Pursuant to HQS request of 2/28/63, Inspector Dale E. Harper and I interviewed A. E. van Vogt at his headquarters. He is presently operating a Dianetics center in Hollywood at 7000 Hawthorn called Hollywood Dianetics. Although van Vogt was the Director of the Hubbard Dianetic Research Foundation in Los Angeles until he severed his connections with Hubbard in 1950, he furnished us with very little factual information.

He stated that he first met Hubbard in 1945. As they were both science fiction writers, the two men had a common bond. He was unable to provide any background on Hubbard other than from his limited personal experience with the man.

ADMINISTRATION;
Attn: Division of Regulatory Management

March 8, 1963

Submitted for your information.

KENNETH E. KIMEL
Supervisory Inspector

The subject took an interest in Hubbard's ideas and became his associate, rising to the head of the Los Angeles office of the organization. In 1949 another member of the organization told van Vogt that Hubbard was beginning to adopt a metaphysical philosophy with respect to the cult. As van Vogt stated he was of the "rational school", and against bringing in any religious or metaphysical ideas into the organization, a basis of conflict between the two men was now apparent. In 1950 Hubbard openly proposed that the organization adopt the new religous ideology to van Vogt and the remainder of the following.

About half the group went along with Hubbard and his ideas, however, van Vogt and the remainder split off from the organization to continue with a strictly Dianetics approach. The Dianetics group was then formed which van Vogt now heads.

According to van Vogt he has seen Hubbard only three times since their split in 1950. . . once in 1951, 1953, and 1954. He stated when he saw Hubbard in 1954, ~~he was~~ at one of Hubbard's lectures in Phoenix. He did not have any conversation with Hubbard at this last meeting of the two men. Van Vogt stated that he has had no communication or connection with Hubbard or his organization since they came to the parting of the ways. He claims he does not have any knowledge of the cult's current activities.

While he was associated with Hubbard, van Vogt stated that he knew very little of Hubbard's actual activities. He explained "Hubbard may have many followers, but he does not have any friends". He mentioned that Hubbard was out of town most of the time during their association. Hubbard would not disclose his plans to his wife according to van Vogt, so Hubbard would leave on a trip without even giving giving her any notice of his plans to take a trip. Van Vogt stated "no one really gets close to, or really knows Hubbard."

He asked van Vogt if he thought Hubbard were normal with respect to the latar's mental state. After some thought on the matter, van Vogt would offer no definite comment. He also inquired if he thought Hubbard were sincere in his endeavors. He replied that he thought the man was very sincere and "believed every word of it". Van Vogt stated that Hubbard "knew advertising and how to attract a crowd". Otherwise, he knew little of the character or activities of Hubbard and his organization.

He thought Hubbard may have been married four times as he said he once saw a letter from a woman in New Orleans who intimated that she was once married to Hubbard. He did not remember the woman's name or any other facts about this alleged marriage. Hubbard may have taken some courses at U.C.L.A. according to van Vogt.

Mr. van Vogt was unable to supply any additional details. He impressed the inspectors that he knew a great deal that he told us during our interview. From the appearance of van Vogt's operation, it is the inspector's opinion that his version of the organization is not very successful. He may have retained much information because he is currently operating a similar type organization as to the form practiced during his association with L. Ron Hubbard.

Van Vogt's parting remarks to the inspectors was that we could gain a better picture of the "Hubbard type" be reading his (van Vogt's) new book The Violent Man.

Di L. Lovel, Inspector

Dale E. Harper, Inspector

E-13

Academy of Scientology

[illegible]

March 7, 2003

Supervisor K. E. Kikle
Inspector Dale E. Turner

Interview with A. E. Van Vogt
[illegible]
[illegible]

L. Ron Hubbard
The Church Information Office
Church Scientology International
Foundation, et al

(x) 2/21/63 Inspector Dale E. Turner of Director Investigations interviewed the above-named contract producer of microbiology at the Boston Laboratory School of Medicine. It was thought that Mr. Van Vogt might have some knowledge pertinent to the background and character of L. Ron Hubbard. During the interview, Mr. Van Vogt stated that a former associate of Hubbard's on the east coast, L. F. Van Vogt, might be a good source of information, which proved to be true.

Pursuant to this request of 2/21/63, Inspector Dale E. Turner and I interviewed A. E. Van Vogt at his headquarters. He is presently operating a marketing center in Hollywood at 7009 Sunset, called Hollywood Electronics. Alternate mail goes to the Director of the Church Scientology Foundation in Los Angeles until he reveals his address. In connection with Hubbard in 1950, he contacted us with very little factual information.

He stated that he first met Hubbard in 1949. At that time both Hubbard and Van Vogt were in the Navy and stationed in Washington, D.C. He was unable to provide any background on Hubbard other than from his limited personal association with the man.

ADMINISTRATION:
Attn: Division of Regulatory Management

March 8, 1963

Submitted for your information.

KENNETH E. KIKLE
Supervisory Inspector

The subject took an interest in Hubbard's ideas and leadership, coming to the head of the Los Angeles office of the organization. In 1959 another member of the organization told van Vogt that Hubbard was beginning to develop a psychological philosophy with respect to the cult. As van Vogt stated he was certain "cultural rebels", like criminals, congregate in an "atmosphere of schizophrenia" deep into the organization. A split between van Vogt and Hubbard was apparent. In 1960 Hubbard openly proposed that the administrative phase the so-called "Theta" be run van Vogt and the founder of the foundation.

Upon this the two were alone with between each other. However, van Vogt and the complainer split off from the organization to continue with a similar Scientology operation. The Phoenix Group was then formed which van Vogt now heads.

According to van Vogt he has been subpoenaed only three times since their split in 1960, once in 1971, 1973, and 1974. He stated a suit was filed in 1974, [illegible] was by Hubbard's lawyers in Hubbard. He did not have any conversation with Hubbard as this later section of his life. Van Vogt stated that he has had no communication or communication with members of his organization since that time to the writing of the book. He did not have any knowledge of the cult's current activities.

While he was associated with Hubbard, van Vogt stated that he was a victim of Hubbard's unusual activities. He indicated Hubbard may have many followers, but he does not have any friends. He mentioned that Hubbard was not at his best at the time during their association. Hubbard would not disclose his plans to his associates. Hubbard would leave on a trip without even giving his wife any notice of his plans or where he was. Van Vogt stated that he really was close to, or really knew Hubbard.

Hubbard was about to be thought Hubbard was somewhat, respect to the issue's usual state. Hubbard was thought on the cattle, van Vogt would not [illegible] to change. He also indicated he thought Hubbard was sincere in his endeavors. He realized that he changed Hubbard's attitude and followed every word of it. Van Vogt stated that Hubbard "was downcastle and trying to correct a trend". Hubbard, the main figure of the corporation or activities of Hubbard and his organization.

The wife Hubbard may have been married four times to a fifth because Hubbard's lawyer in his deposition only indicated that she was married three times to Hubbard. He did not remember the third's name or what their court was called. Hubbard may have taken [illegible] according to van Vogt.

If van [illegible] was unable to provide any additional details, he increased the importance that he placed upon what he had told us during our interview. From the correspondence of van Vogt's operation, it is the investigator's opinion that his version of the organization is not very significant. He may have received such information because he is currently operating a similar type organization up to the [illegible] practical [illegible] his association with L. Ron Hubbard.

For the purposes of this investigation and that we could gain a better picture of the "Hubbard type" be needed his (van Vogt's) new book The Violent Man.

[illegible], Investigator

[illegible], Investigator

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
5010-104

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

A 26

REFERRED RM
MAR 18 1963

TO : DIRECTOR, LOS ANGELES DISTRICT

DATE: March 7, 1963

FROM : Inspector D. L. Dovel
Inspector Dale E. Harper

SUBJECT: Interview with A. E. van Vogt re; L. Ron Hubbard & Hubbard E-Meter 4-093V FDC 48405

L. Ron Hubbard
The Distribution Center
The Hubbard Communication Office
Hubbard Dianetics Research Foundation, et al

RM 1/5

On 2/21/63 Inspector Howard I. Niss of Boston District interviewed Isaac Asimov who is assistant Professor of microbiology at the Boston University School of Medicine. It was thought that Professor Asimov had some knowledge pertaining to the background and character of L. Ron Hubbard. During the interview, Professor Asimov stated that a former associate of Hubbard's on the west coast, A. E. van Vogt, might be a good source of information with respect to Hubbard.

Pursuant to DRM request of 2/28/63, Inspector Dale E. Harper and I Interviewed A. E. van Vogt at his headquarters. He is presently operating a Dianetics center in Hollywood at 7089 Hawthorn called Hollywood Dianetics. Although van Vogt was the Director of the Hubbard Dianetic Research Foundation in Los Angeles until he severed his connections with Hubbard in 1950, he furnished us with very little factual information.

He stated that he first met Hubbard in 1945. As they were both science fiction writers, the two men had a common bond. He was unable to provide any background on Hubbard other than from his limited personal experience with the man.

ADMINISTRATION:
Attn: Division of Regulatory Management

March 8, 1963

Submitted for your information.

KENNETH E. KIMLEL
Supervisory Inspector

The subject took an interest in Hubbard's ideas and became his associate, rising to the head of the Los Angeles office of the organization. In 1949 another member of the organization told van Vogt that Hubbard was beginning to adopt a metaphysical philosophy with respect to the cult. As van Vogt stated he was of the "rational school", and against bringing in any religous or metaphysical ideas into the organization, a basis of conflict between the two men was now apparent. In 1950 Hubbard openly proposed that the organization adopt the new religous ideology to van Vogt and the remainder of the following.

About half the group went along with Hubbard and his ideas, however, van Vogt and the remainder split off from the organization to continue with a strictly Dianetics approach. The Dianetics group was then formed which van Vogt now heads.

According to van Vogt he has seen Hubbard only three times since their split in 1950. . . once in 1951, 1953, and 1954. He stated when he saw Hubbard in 1954, ~~it was~~ at one of Hubbard's lectures in Phoenix. He did not have any conversation with Hubbard at this last meeting of the two men. Van Vogt stated that he has had no communication or connection with Hubbard or his organization since they came to the parting of the ways. He claims he does not have any knowledge of the cult's current activities.

While he was associated with Hubbard, van Vogt stated that he knew very little of Hubbard's actual activities. He explained "Hubbard may have many followers, but he does not have any friends". He mentioned that Hubbard was out of town most of the time during their association. Hubbard would not disclose his plans to his wife according to van Vogt, as Hubbard would leave on a trip without even giving giving her any notice of his plans to take a trip. Van Vogt stated "no one really gets close to, or really knows Hubbard."

We asked van Vogt if he thought Hubbard were normal with respect to the later's mental state. After some thought on the matter, van Vogt would offer no definite comment. We also inquired if he thought Hubbard were sincere in his endeavors. He replied that he thought the man was very sincere and "believed every word of it". Van Vogt stated that Hubbard "knew advertizing and how to attact a crowd". Otherwize, he knew little of the character or activities of Hubbard and his organization.

He thought Hubbard may have been married four times, as he said he once saw a letter from a woman in New Orleans who intimated that she was once married to Hubbard. He did not remember the woman's name or any other facts about this alleged marriage. Hubbard may have taken some courses at U.C.L.A. according to van Vogt.

Mr. van Vogt was unable to supply any additional details. He impressed the Inspectors that he knew a great deal MORE that he told us during our interview. From the appearance of van Vogt's operation, it is the Inspector's opinion that his version of the organization is not very successful. He may have retained much information because he is currently operating a similar type organization as to the form practiced during his association with L. Ron Hubbard.

Van Vogt's parting remarks to the Inspectors was that we could gain a better picture of the "Hubbard type" be reading his (van Vogt's) new book The Violent Man.

D. L. Dovel
D. L. Dovel, Inspector

Dale E. Harper, Inspector

DIRECTOR, LOS ANGELES DISTRICT

February 13, 1963

D. L. Doval, Inspector
Newton Chin, Inspector

Hubbard E Meter
4-093 V
FDC 43405

Founding Church of Scientology
Hubbard Communication Office
Distribution Center
Hubbard Guidance Center
Academy of Scientology
New York Testing Clinic

During the course of our recent investigations involving the Church of Scientology and L. Ron Hubbard, it was learned that Hubbard's former wife Sara is still living in the Los Angeles area. She is now remarried (Mrs. Milen H ollister), and is currently residing at 1124 Ridgeside Drive in Monterey Park, California. This was learned during a visit to her former attorney's office, Caryl Warner, in Los Angeles. Warner represented the former Mrs. Hubbard in her divorce suit against Hubbard in 1951. She was married to Hubbard on 8-10-36 at Chestertown, Maryland. A divorce was granted to her in 1951 after a great deal of scandal regarding their carriage which include d alleged torture and kidnapping of her by Hubbard. I was furnished a letter of introduction to the former Mrs. Hubbard by Caryl Warner's wife Barbara during my visit to their office. I then telephoned Mrs. Hollister and requested an interview to which she agreed. As Mrs. Hollister was very close to Hubbard at one time, it was hoped that she could furnish us with some valuable information.

On 2-12-62 Inspector Newton Chin and I interviewed Mrs. Hollister at her Monterey Park home. This interview was disappointing, however, from our standpoint as she provided very little information. After explaining the general nature of the type of information desired, she stated she did not see how she could be of much help to us in our investigation. We mentioned that local newspaper accounts published in 1951 stated that Hubbard was a Paranoid. She stated that she attempted to get Hubbard to seek help as she thought he was mentally ill, but she denied that any doctors had ever treated Hubbard for this type of illness or offered this diagnosis.

ADMINISTRATION:

February 18, 1963

Attn: DR M

Submitted for your information. Memos submitted this day conclude our investigation.

KEK

Kenneth E. Kimlel
Supervisory Inspector

KEK:ss

We pointed out that these same newspaper articles had stated that certain of Hubbard's associates, specifically Frank Bernard Dessler, had criminal records. Dessler was the manager of the Los Angeles Hubbard organization in 1951. According to her, Dessler stole an automobile back in the 1920's during his youth. She did not know where this occurred or any other details. She knew of no other members of the organization that were ever in any trouble with the law.

We explained that these newspaper articles mentioned above stated that Hubbard was arrested and fined fifty dollars in November of 1950 for leaving their daughter unattended in a parked automobile. She claimed that Hubbard should not be blamed for this episode as he just walked across the street for a minute when he was arrested for this. She said this happened in Los Angeles in front of the foundations' former offices located at 2000 So. Hoover Street.

We then inquired if she knew of any suits or liens against Hubbard or the organization. She explained that she knew of only one instance, and this was second-hand information to her. She said a former associate of Hubbard's, A. E. VanVogt, had told her that the Hubbard Dianetic Research Foundation had a tax problem of some type with the state. She knew nothing further of this situation.

Mrs. Hollister had no knowledge of the E Meter or any similar device.

Inquiry was made if Hubbard or the organization ever used drugs for any reason. She replied that she could not answer for the organization as a whole, but at the time she was married to Hubbard, he was very interested in all types of drugs. She mentioned that Hubbard frequently took benzedrine and thyroid while she was married to him.

No additional information regarding Hubbard or his organization was obtained during the interview.

D. L. Bovel, Inspector

Newton Chin, Inspector

DIRECTOR, LOS ANGELES DISTRICT February 13, 1963

D. L. Duval, Inspector
Norton Ohlo, Inspector

Hubbard Matter
A-[illegible] V
File: [illegible]

Founding Church of Scientology
Hubbard Communication Office
Distribution Center
Hubbard Guidance Center
Academy of Scientology
New York Testing Clinic

During the course of our recent investigations involving the Church of Scientology and L. Ron Hubbard, it was learned that Hubbard's former wife Sara is still living in the Los Angeles area. She is now remarried (Mrs. Miles W. Hollister), and is currently residing at 1164 Fitzgerald Drive in Monterey Park, California. This was learned during a visit to her former attorney's office, Cheryl Warner, in Los Angeles. Warner represented Sara Hubbard in her divorce suit against Hubbard in 1951. She was married to Hubbard on 3-10-45 at Cumberland, Maryland. A divorce was granted to her in 1951 after a great deal of scandal regarding their marriage which included alleged torture and kidnapping of her by Hubbard. I was furnished a letter of introduction to the former Mrs. Hubbard by Cheryl Warner's wife Barbara during my visit to their office. I then telephoned Mrs. Hollister and requested an interview to which she agreed. As Mrs. Hollister was very close to Hubbard at one time, it was hoped that she could furnish us with some valuable information.

On 2-12-63 Inspector Norton Ohlo and I interviewed Mrs. Hollister at her Monterey Park home. This interview was also negative, however, from our standpoint, as she provided very little information. After explaining the general nature of the type of information desired, she stated she did not see how she could be of much help to us in our investigation. She mentioned that local newspaper accounts published in 1951 stated that Hubbard was a madman. She stated that she attempted to get Hubbard to seek help as she thought he was mentally ill, but she denied that any doctors had ever treated Hubbard for this type of illness or offered this diagnosis.

ADMINISTRATION: February 18, 1963

Attn: DR M

Submitted for your information. Memos submitted this day conclude our investigation.

KEK

Kenneth E. Kimlel
Supervisory Inspector

KEK:ss

He pointed out that these same newspaper articles had stated that certain of Hubbard's associates, specifically Frank Forward Dessler, had criminal records. Dessler was the manager of the Los Angeles Hubbard organization in 1951. According to her, Dessler stole an automobile back in the 1920's during his youth. She did not know where this occurred or any other details. She knew of no other members of the organization that were ever in any trouble with the law.

He explained that these newspaper articles mentioned above stated that Hubbard was arrested and fined fifty dollars in November of 1950 for leaving their daughter unattended in a parked automobile. She claimed that Hubbard should not be blamed for this episode as he just walked across the street for a minute when he was arrested for this. She said this happened in Los Angeles in front of the Foundation's former offices located at 2030 So. Hoover Street.

She then inquired if she knew of any suits or liens against Hubbard or the organization. She explained that she knew of only one instance, and this was second-hand information to her. She said a former associate of Hubbard's, A. E. VanVogt, had told her that the Hubbard Dianetic Research Foundation had a tax problem of some type with the state. She knew nothing further of this situation.

Mrs. Hollister had no knowledge of the E Meter or any similar device.

Inquiry was made if Hubbard or the organization ever used drugs for any reason. She replied that she could not answer for the organization as a whole, but as the time she was married to Hubbard, he was very interested in all types of drugs. She mentioned that Hubbard frequently took benzedrine and thyroid while she was married to him.

No additional information regarding Hubbard or his organization was obtained during the interview.

C. E. Lovel, Inspector

Walter Chin, Inspector

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
5010-104

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

#91

REF RM FEB 25 1963

TO DIRECTOR, LOS ANGELES DISTRICT

DATE: February 13, 1963

FROM : D. L. Dovel, Inspector
Newton Chin, Inspector

SUBJECT: Hubbard E Meter
~~4-093 V~~
FDC 48405 RM 1/5

Founding Church of Scientology
Hubbard Communication Office
Distribution Center
Hubbard Guidance Center
Academy of Scientology
New York Testing Clinic

During the course of our recent investigations involving the Church of Scientology and L. Ron Hubbard, it was learned that Hubbard's former wife Sara is still living in the Los Angeles area. She is now remarried (Mrs. Miles H ollister), and is currently residing at 1124 Ridgeside Drive in Monterey Park, California. This was learned during a visit to her former attorney's office, Caryl Warner, in Los Angeles. Warner represented the former Mrs. Hubbard in her divorce suit against Hubbard in 1951. She was married to Hubbard on 8-10-46 at Chestertown, Maryland. A divorce was granted to her in 1951 after a great deal of scandal regarding their marriage which include d alleged torture and kidnapping of her by Hubbard. I was furnished a letter of introduction to the former Mrs. Hubbard by Caryl Warner's wife Barbara during my visit to their office. I then telephoned Mrs. Hollister and requested an interview to which she agreed. As Mrs. Hollister was very close to Hubbard at one time, it was hoped that she could furnish us with some valuable information.

On 2-12-62 Inspector Newton Chin and I interviewed Mrs. Hollister at her Monterey Park home. This interview was disappointing, however, from our standpoint as she provided very little information. After explaining the general nature of the type of information desired, she stated she did not she how she could be of much help to us in our investigation. We mentioned that local newspaper accounts published in 1951 stated that Hubbard was a Paranoid. She stated that she attempted to get Hubbard to seek help as she thought he was mentally ill, but she denied that any doctors had ever treated Hubbard for this type of illness or offered this diagnosis.

ADMINISTRATION: February 18, 1963

Attn: DR M

Submitted for your information. Memos submitted this day conclude our investigation.

Kenneth E. Kimlel
Supervisory Inspector

We pointed out that these same newspaper articles had stated that certain of Hubbard's associates, specifically Frank Bernard Dessler, had criminal records. Dessler was the manager of the Los Angeles Hubbard organization in 1951. According to her, Dessler stole an automobile back in the 1920's during his youth. She did not know where this occurred or any other details. She knew of no other members of the organization that were ever in any trouble with the law.

We explained that these newspaper articles mentioned above stated that Hubbard was arrested and fined fifty dollars in November of 1950 for leaving their daughter unattended in a parked automobile. She claimed that Hubbard should not be blamed for this episode as he just walked across the street for a minute when he was arrested for this. She said this happened in Los Angeles in front of the foundations' former offices located at 2600 So. Hoover Street.

We then inquired if she knew of any suits or liens against Hubbard or the organization. She explained that she knew of only one instance, and this was second-hand information to her. She said a former associate of Hubbard's, A. E. VanVogt, had told her that the Hubbard Dianetic Research Foundation had a tax problem of some type with the state. She knew nothing further of this situation.

Mrs. Hollister had no knowledge of the E Meter or any similar device.

Inquiry was made if Hubbard or the organization ever used drugs for any reason. She replied that she could not answer for the organization as a whole, but at the time she was married to Hubbard, he was very interested in all types of drugs. She mentioned that Hubbard frequently took benzedrine and thyroid while she was married to him.

No additional information regarding Hubbard or his organization was obtained during the interview.

D. L. Dovel

D. L. Dovel, Inspector

Newton Chin, Inspector

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
5010-104

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

A.8

TO : DIRECTOR, BALTIMORE DISTRICT

DATE: February 26, 1963

FROM : Washington Resident Station

Founding Church of Scientology
Distribution Center, Inc., et al

SUBJECT: L. Ron Hubbard

I visited Mr. Gil Haley of the Fraud Division of Internal Revenue Service, this morning, to review the records that he had obtained for us concerning individuals in the Scientology organization. Only two of the individuals listed as complainants on our recent seizure action, had filed income tax reports from Washington or Maryland sources. They may have filed them in other districts. Mr. Pemberton W. Wall indicated for 1962, that he had earned $1,100 as a spiritual counselor with the Founding Church of Scientology. In his income tax report he deducted $80.00 for electronic equipment which was used in his training for professional status.

Mr. Bonnie B. Turner indicates in his tax report that he is a minister of the Founding Church of Scientology and had received $1,900 during 1962. Mr. Turner lists as his wife, Eleanor Turner.

Other individuals whose reports were reviewed were: David Foster, whose occupation was listed as cafe worker. Mr. Foster claimed no church income. Mr. Robert G. Stephens indicates that he is a musician and is affiliated with the Unitarian Church of Montgomery County, Maryland. He does not indicate income from church sources.

Other information obtained was of no benefit.

Mr. Haley indicated that if he can be of any further assistance to let him know and that in turn he would appreciate any information which we can supply which would indicate that any of these individuals, or individuals connected with the Founding Church of Scientology, had received larger amounts of money, or any money at all, from their religious affiliation. He emphasized that only two of the individuals that we had listed had filed a report in this area.

GDT:blc/dict.

GEORGE D. TILROE
Inspector, Baltimore District

P

DIVISION OF REGULATORY MANAGEMENT, ATTN: MR. SWAIN:

For your information.

Gordon G. Thompson

GGT:fw

GORDON G. THOMPSON
Chief Inspector
3-4-63

O&cc-DRM
cc-BFA
GDT

4-093 V
Hubbard E Meter
FDC 48405

The Distribution Center
Washington D C

A-10

MEMORANDUM FOR THE FILE

January 25, 1963

On January 24, I visited the offices of the Tax Division of the Department of Justice in an attempt to interview Mr. Warren Wise, the attorney who is handling the tax exemption case on the Founding Church of Scientology. Mr. Wise is the attorney who reviewed our records on the church during the week of January 11, 1963. Mr. Wise was not available for interview. However, Mr. Lyle Turner of the Tax Division was interviewed concerning this case. Mr. Turner was unable to supply any new information concerning the Founding Church of Scientology or the individuals involved.

I next interviewed Mr. Gil Haley of the Fraud Division of Internal Revenue Service. Mr. Haley offered assistance in checking individuals and corporations through their files. He indicated that tax information as well as any information of fraud investigation made by the IRS would be made available to us upon presentation of a list of names of the individuals and corporations. I intend to supply Mr. Haley with such a list and obtain information which may be pertinent to this case.

On January 22, 1963, I interviewed Mr. Robert H. Haynes who is the Liaison Officer of the FBI. Mr. Haynes offered assistance in checking FBI's records of individuals to be checked through the FBI records.

On January 22, 1963, I interviewed Mr. Joe T. Turner, Postal Inspector located at the City Post Office. Mr. Turner outlined briefly his pending investigation of the Scientology organization. He is obtaining case file which will be reviewed with him on Friday, February 1, 1963.

George D. Tilroe

GDTilroe:ca 1-25-63 GDT

November 29, 1967

A13A

Mr. Fred J. Douglas
Chief, N.C.B.
INTERPOL
Room 610
633 Indiana Ave., N.W.
Washington, D. C. 20226

Dear Mr. Douglas:

Thank you for the additional information accompanying your communication of November 24. As you probably know, we still have no final disposition of our action involving Hubbard here in the District of Columbia. We will appreciate continuing to be kept posted.

Sincerely,

Alfred Barnard
Director
Bureau of Regulatory Compliance

ABarnard:vs 11/29/67

cc DCG, w/inc corresp.
R-1 R/F

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
110-104

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

Phila

H-19

TO : Philadelphia District

DATE: January 25, 1963

FROM : Inspectors W. Remle Grove and Philip B. White

The Distribution Center
(Founding Church of Scientology)
Washington, D. C.

SUBJECT: BFA/P memo 1/23/63 and DRM/P memo 1/17/63 re: Hubbard E Meter

Mrs. Margaret Tereshenko
218 Spruce St.
Audubon, N. J.
(LIncoln 7-0926)

Subject memos requested P Dist to visit Mrs. Tereshenko and obtain specific information concerning her treatment by a scientology auditor. On the afternoon of 1/24/63 Inspector Grove and I went to the address given for Mrs. Florence Tereshenko, 218 Spruce St., Audubon, N. J. Mrs. Tereshenko answered the door and we identified ourselves to her and indicated that we would like to speak with her concerning Scientology and the E Meter. Without hesitation, Mrs. Tereshenko asked us to come in and sit down.

We interviewed Mrs. Tereshenko and obtained the following information: Mrs. Tereshenko, age 49, is a divorcee and is currently living with her unmarried son James (age 26). She informed us that she had undergone approximately 78 hours of processing and that her son had been processed for 40 hours. The auditor who processed Mrs. Tereshenko and also her son was Mrs. Mary Lang who is a nextdoor neighbor. Mrs. Lang's address is 222 Spruce St., Audubon, N. J. Mrs. Lang had lived beside Mrs. Tereshenko for approximately 20 years but never approached Mrs. Tereshenko to become a patient. She stated that Mrs. Lang is a class two auditor but is currently undergoing training in Washington under the supervision of the Founding Church of Scientology to became a class three auditor. Mrs. Tereshenko additionally informed us that Mrs. Lang would complete her training on or about 1/25/63.

There are supposed to be class one, class two, and class three auditors. Class one and class two auditors are individuals learning the art of "clearing" and the class three auditors are individuals that are supposed to have mastered the art of clearing and can conduct their own clinics.

BUREAU OF FIELD ADMINISTRATION

Information obtained in the investigation of Mrs. Tereshenko is forwarded as requested.

Phil Dist

George J. Gerstenberg
GEORGE J. GERSTENBERG
Acting Supervisory Inspector
2/11/63

GJG/fmz
2 cc - DRM

Mrs. Tereshenko told us that she had asked Mrs. Lang for help after a long series of physical ailments which had necessitated long medical confinements due to surgery and hospital tests. Mrs. Tereshenko related the following medical history of herself to us. In 1958 she was ill for most of the year and consulted various doctors who prescribed drugs which didn't seem to alleviate her condition. She consulted Dr. Earl B. Keller, gynecologist, whose offices are on Rt. 70, Eastgate Drive, Cherry Hill, New Jersey. Dr. Keller performed a historectomy on Mrs. Tereshenko on September 26, 1958.

On 12/28/58 Mrs. Tereshenko had a benign breast lump removed by Dr. Kirkland, general surgeon, Medical Center, Cherry Hill, N. J. Mrs. Tereshenko still complained of severe back pain and consulted Dr. Keller again on 5/5/59. Dr. Keller operated on Mrs. Tereshenko and performed a Cystocel and a Rectocele.

After recovery from these operations, Mrs. Tereshenko developed throat trouble and still complained of some gynecological ailments. In September 1959, she again consulted Dr. Kirkland and entered West Jersey Hospital for tests. The tests revealed several tumors in the throat area and a thyroidectomy was performed by Dr. Keller. Mrs. Tereshenko then told us that she still, after recovering from the previous surgery, had some "female trouble" and consulted Dr. Ralph Wright. He diagnosed her condition as a kidney infection and cysts in the urinary tract.

In February 1961, she was operated on for removal of the urinary cysts and treatment of the kidney infection. Removal of the cysts was done by Dr. Wright, urologist, 300 Broadway, Stephens Bldg., Camden, N. J. All surgery was performed in his office.

In May of 1961 she still suffered from various ailments and was referred by Dr. Wright to Dr. McFadden of Hahnemann Hospital, Phila., Pa. Dr. McFadden recommended tests. Mrs. Tereshenko stated to us at this time that she was undergoing severe mental anguish because of her various physical ailments and she felt that she just couldn't possibly undergo more tests at a hospital. At this time, she turned "in desperation" to Mrs. Lang. Mrs. Lang then began "processing" Mrs. Tereshenko at the same time she was undergoing tests at Hahnemann Hospital. Mrs. Tereshenko underwent the hospital tests in the morning and was processed in the afternoon by Mrs. Lang.

Mrs. Tereshenko said that she immediately noticed after the first day of processing that she was brightening up. It should be noted here that up until Mrs. Tereshenko began "processing," she was taking various types of antibiotics and prescription drugs to help her condition; however, she was informed by the auditor that no drugs can be taken for 8 hours before the "processing" begins as the presence of drugs in the body causes the E Meter to give incorrect readings. Also, processing cannot be done after 10 PM as the body is supposed to be too run down.

Mrs. Tereshenko also informed us that the hospital tests were negative for any type of infection. She then related to us that after the third week of processing her outlook on life was much better, and that she recalled how to read music and type. She had been unable to read music for the past 30 years although she had studied the piano for a period of 6 months when she was a child and as a result of processing cound now play the organ. She told us that she had been a victim of colitis and diverticulitis but that while she was undergoing processing, she felt completely cured of all physical ailments.

Mrs. Tereshenko informed us that a major portion of processing was performed with the use of an E Meter. During the first 3 - 5 hours of processing, all the exercises are physical in order to relax the individual and the E Meter is not used. This initial phase of processing involved several different type drills. Mrs. Tereshenko did not describe the drills specifically but she did give names to three of them. They were: 1. hand to hand drill, 2. wall to wall drill, 3. mirror drill. From this point on the E Meter, which is a small metal box with needle indicators, is placed between the auditor and the individual. She stated that she held in her hands a "metal can" apparatus which was attached to the E Meter by wires.

Mrs. Tereshenko defined processing as going through one's life recalling all possible events until the patient digs out the occluded portion of his or her life which is causing the anguish, either emotional or physical by using specific drills. She did not elaborate on these drills. She said that it was similar to a phsychoanalytical approach.

Mrs. Tereshenko described Mrs. Lang as "sort of an analyst who guides the patient." She stated that the E Meter is merely an indicator of the subconscious. It measures subconscious reaction and assists the auditor in helping the subject undergoing processing. She told us that the auditor did not promise anything, but rather asked at the onset of processing, "What do you want scientology to do for you?"

Mrs. Tereshenko related that processing took her back to her early childhood. In fact, she remembered that her father had sexually molested her at the age of five. She feels that remembering this incident was a prime factor in securing cure of her present physical and mental anxieties and was probably the cause for a portion of her illadjusted sex life. Scientology terms such an incident as an ingram, which is defined as a moment of physical pain or emotion which is buried in the subconscious.

Mrs. Tereshenko then related other incidents that she had recalled by processing. Her family moved several times starting from Chicago to West Berlin, N. J. and to Lansdowne, Pa. At the age of 5, September 1917, she remembered a Mexican family lived next door. She also stated that she remembered a fire in the house next door and a little girl had died in the fire. She said that her father was the cause of the fire and the he had molested the girl. Several years later, the family moved into the house which had burned (evidently, fire damage to the house was superficial) and that she was emotionally sick all the time that she lived in that house. She again attributed all her physical and emotional ailments to psychosomatic origins. She stated, "There is nothing in scientology books that hasn't been proved in my case."

She then told us that Mrs. Lang had loaned her some scientology books to use for her own knowledge while Mrs. Lang was attending the School of Scientology in Washington. She told us that Mrs. Lang had treated several subjects while undergoing training to be a class three professional auditor. Mrs. Tereshenko said that she was not charged for her treatments, but rather that it was done as sort of a favor to her by her next door neighbor. A friend of hers will undergo auditing next week and will pay $300 for a week's "intensive" processing. She told us that scientology was not to her a religion as such, rather that it was a method of treatment and that it could not be done without the use of an E Meter or without specific processing drills. She stated that she thought that processing had made her more aware of her own religion.

Mrs. Tereshenko showed us the following literature that she had on hand which was loaned to her by Mrs. Lang. A list of the literature which we observed is as follows:

1. Dianetics - The Modern Science of Mental Health, A Handbook of Dianetic Therapy, by L. Ron Hubbard

2. Scientology: The Evolution of Science, by L. Ron Hubbard

3. Dianetics: The Evolution of Science, by L. Ron Hubbard

4. Scientology: A History of Man, by L. Ron Hubbard

5. The Problems of Work, by L. Ron Hubbard

6. Science of Survival, by L. Ron Hubbard

7. Scientology: 8-80, by L. Ron Hubbard

Mrs. Tereshenko indicated that she was an Associate Member of Hubbard Association of Scientologists International which cost her $1 and receives pamphlets from the organization several times a month. She pointed to a stack of pamphlets (approx. 6 inches high) that she had received and gave us two copies of a pamphlet titled "What Is Scientology." These two copies are enclosed with this report (Exhibit 1). She also furnished us a "testimonial letter" which is enclosed with this report as Exhibit 2.

Mrs. Tereshenko said that she had no desire to be an auditor but she was very interested in the theoretical aspects of scientology since it had helped her so much. It should be noted here that Mrs. Tereshenko at various times throughout our two interviews with her constantly emphasized the therapeutic effects of scientology to her. She told us that she had consulted Dr. Wright twice since she had undergone processing and that he said that she was in good physical condition and in fact was amazed at the change in her. She also consulted Dr. Tatum of Audubon, N. J., who is her family physician, once since undergoing processing and he could find no physical ailments.

On our second interview with Mrs. Tereshenko on 1/25/63, we obtained medical releases from her to use in consulting the various doctors who had treated her and also to obtain case reports from the hospitals where she had been a patient. At this time, Mrs. Tereshenko told us that she bore no malice against doctors who had treated her during the last couple years, however, she felt that scientology was definitely the motivating factor which had effected the cure from her physical ailments.

She stated that her sister-in-law had sent several copies of Washington newspaper articles to her related to the seizure and she thought the newspapers had grossly distorted the facts about the E Meter and scientology. She stated she would be glad to cooperate with us in any way because the benefits that scientology rendered to her were immense.

At the end of the interview we asked Mrs. Tereshenko whether there were any other auditors in this area. She replied that a Mr. Irving Garfield, 2255 Baird Blvd., Camden, N. J. (WO 6-2414) is a practicing (Class #3) auditor for groups as well as individuals. Mrs. Tereshenko attended a group session held by Mr. Garfield in the Garden Room of the Cherry Hill Inn the last week of July 1961 and thought the processing did not differ from what she received.

A visit was made to each of the various medical doctors that treated or operated on Mrs. Tereshenko. I (Insp. Grove) identified myself, explained the purpose of my visit and gave each doctor a copy of the Medical Records Authorization (FD-461).

Each doctor pulled his file on Mrs. Tereshenko and collaborated information already obtained from Mrs. Tereshenko. Each indicated that the medical work performed on Mrs. Tereshenko was necessary to correct her physical ailments. Ironically, each doctor, without consulting any of Mrs. Tereshenko's other doctors, had made a notation on his record that she (Mrs. Tereshenko) was nervous, emotionally unstable, and dwelt on her medical problems to excessive lengths. This undoubtedly resulted in non specific pains.

A visit to West Jersey Hospital, Camden, N. J. was made and medical records of Mrs. Tereshenko reviewed. These medical records confirmed that Mrs. Tereshenko had been in the hospital for the operations and had been released without any complication.

Conclusions

The auditor who treated Mrs. Tereshenko was Mrs. Mary Lang, 222 Spruce St., Audubon, N. J. (LIncoln 7-4088). This auditor is currently undergoing further training at the Washington headquarters of the Founding Church of Scientology.

In this case, the auditor did not promise anything directly with respect to the health effects treatment, but did appear to implant in the patient's mind that mind over matter is the only approach to be used concerning the relief of physical and emotional ailments.

Mrs. Tereshenko was not actively solicited by the auditor to become a patient; in fact, it appears that Mrs. Tereshenko approached her first for help. It does not appear that Mrs. Tereshenko considers scientology as a religion, however, she considers it as a means to a cure.

From the description given to us by Mrs. Tereshenko, we would classify the E Meter wich was used in "clearing" as being a "British Mark IV E Meter." We classified the device as being of this type on the basis of a photograph which Mrs. Tereshenko showed us and the label on the device shown to us in the photograph which had inscribed on it, "British Mark IV E Meter."

No charges were assessed by Mrs. Lang for the treatment but we learned that a patient who will be treated by Mrs. Lang on the week following the date of this interview will pay $300 for a week's intensive processing.

Titles of all scientology literature in possession of Mrs. Tereshenko are described in the main body of the memo.

It appears that Mrs. Tereshenko does not intend to become an auditor. She is simply obtaining auditing services in the position of a subject.

To gain more information concerning Mrs. Tereshenko's history, we obtained medical release forms for use in contacting physicians and hospitals in which Mrs. Tereshenko has been a patient throughout the last 3 years.

W. Remle Grove — Philip B. White

W. REMLE GROVE
Inspector, Philadelphia District

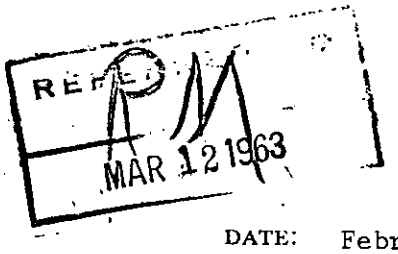
PHILIP B. WHITE
Inspector, Philadelphia District

WRG/PBW/fmz

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
5010-104

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum



H-23

TO : SAN FRANCISCO DISTRICT

DATE: February 19, 1963

FROM : Raymond F. Krueger, Inspector

L. Ron Hubbard
Founding of Church of Scientology
Vallejo, California

SUBJECT: Hubbard-E-Meter Investigation
4-093 V RM 1/5
FDC 48405

Distribution Center, Inc.
Washington, D. C.

Regarding DRM memo dated 2/6/63, the subject of the Hubbard-E-Meter EDC 48-405, I visited Mr. Fred Bommer at his place of business, which is the Monarch Sheet Metal Works of 2030 Center Boulevard, Vallejo, California.

I showed my credentials to Mr. Bommer and stated the purpose of my visit. Mr. Bommer explained that his wife is the one who is involved with the Church of Scientology, and that he himself is a member of the Catholic Church which he attends regularly. He said that shortly after he and his wife were married, she converted to Catholicism and later drifted to the Church of Scientology. He added that his wife is still deeply involved with the Church of Scientology. Mr. Bommer stated that his wife would like very much for him to join the Church of Scientology, but he says that it is not for him, since he feels this is a very complex and demanding study.

Mr. Bommer said his wife went to the Center in Washington, D. C. The event took place roughly as follows. Mr. Bommer's wife went to Washington, D.C. and enrolled in the auditor's class of the Church of Scientology in that city. Mr. Bommer described her condition at that time as one of considerable nervousness. Mr. Bommer received several rather disturbing and disorganized letters from Mrs. Bommer. Mr. Bommer then began calling the school in an effort to learn of the whereabouts of his wife. He could not obtain this information from the people at the school. According to Mr. Bommer, they were evasive, but did acknowledge that she was enrolled there. Mr. Bommer then received a phone call

---

ADMINISTRATION:
Division of Regulatory Management;

March 6, 1963

As requested in your memorandum DRM/SF dated February 6, 1963,

H. P. Roberts

H. P. ROBERTS
Supervisory Inspector
San Francisco District

from the Washington, D.C. Police Department. He was informed that his wife had been taken into custody after she had turned in a false fire alarm. Mr. Bommer said that his wife had been staying in a rooming house near the school, but for one reason or another, had moved to the YWCA. In her mentally disturbed condition, she had imagined something which had frightened her and she had gone to the lobby of the YWCA and turned in the fire alarm.

Mr. Bommer then went to Washington, D.C. to bring his wife home. While there, he went to the School of Scientology to obtain a refund on the payment made, since Mrs. Bonner had not completed her course in auditing. He said, the gentleman, a Mr. Smith, who he added is no longer with the organization, at first refused to give back his money and later agreed to mail him a check, which Mr. Bommer said he has never seen.

Mr. Bommer stated that his wife was in a very confused state, when he obtained her release from the Washington, D.C. General Hospital. The physician there told him to have her undergo further treatment, when she arrived in California. On their return trip home, they traveled in a stateroom on a train. During this time, Mr. Bommer said, she improved considerably.

According to Mr. Bommer, although his wife had improved somewhat, she voluntarily admitted herself to the Napa State Hospital at Napa, California. Mrs. Bommer underwent a series of shock treatments. According to Mr.Bommer, she has improved steadily, although he indicated her condition at present is still one of considerable tension.

Mr. Bommer stated that at the time he was quite upset about the condition in which he found his wife in Washington, and also the fact that the personnel at the School of Scientology would not refund his money. He took the matter up with the Better Business Bureau.

I gave the attached affidavit to Mr. Bommer and requested he sign it. He read it carefully and declined to do so. He added, that there was one minor error in that my affidavit stated the academy had told him they had not heard of his wife. He said this was not true; they knew she was registered at the school, but they did not know her whereabouts. This statement is underlined in red. He did not give the dates required. Mr. Bommer did not wish to sign the affidavit, nor a release of medical records on his wife. He stated, his wife is still very deeply involved with the Church of Scientology and he felt that if he did sign such a document as my affidavit or release her medical records to FDA, it may cause her considerable concern. He felt this was inadvisable in her condition. He added that his wife is familiar with the "trouble" the Church of Scientology is having with the Food and Drug Administration, and if word got back to her that he had been cooperating with us, extreme difficulties may result.

I asked Mr. Bommer if he felt it was possible for me to interview Mrs. Bommer. He felt it was inadvisable and that in her present nervous condition, an interview by a Food and Drug inspector may prove extremely upsetting, and be enough to cause a mental breakdown on her part. He added that she is happy in this organization. He does not wish to disturb her further. Mr. Bommer said that although Mrs. Bommer is not an auditor, she has taken a number of courses both in Washington and at the Center in Los Angeles. He mentioned that these courses have cost him considerable money, however, since Mrs. Bonner is happy in this organization, he feels her mental stability is of utmost importance, and condones her activities on this ground.

To summarize, Mr. Bommer has changed his outlook toward the Church of Scientology since he registered his complaint with the Better Business Bureau in 1957. He feels his wife has improved considerably and is actually gaining strength from the association with the Church of Scientology. Although he feels his wife is well on the road of recovery, her mental balance appears delicate, since he indicated that just an interview with her may cause a new or a further disturbance. Wishing not to antagonize his wife, Mr. Bommer refused to sign an affidavit or release of medical records.

Althouth Mr. Bommer refused to sign the attached affidavit, he told me the information was essentially true; with the one exception underlined.

Raymond F. Krueger

RAYMOND F. KRUEGER
Inspector
San Francisco District

Attached:
Affidavit

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
5010-104

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

H-26

TO : DIRECTOR, LOS ANGELES DISTRICT

DATE: February 13, 1963

FROM : D. L. Dovel, Inspector
L. D. Baxter, Inspector

SUBJECT: Hubbard E. meter
4-093V
FDC 48405

Founding Church of Scientology

Mrs. Dean Casteris
2774 Webster Ave.
Long Beach, California

Richard F. Steves
295 Mesa Drive
Costa Mesa, California

On 2-4-63 Mr. Swain of Division of Regulatory Management telephone the Los Angeles District Office and requested we visit each of the above two individuals. The Post Office Department received a complaint from Mrs. Casteris during January of 1962 stating that she was visited by an auditor of the Church of Scientology, Joseph M. Lehman, 2323 Hunington Lane, Redondo Beach, Californa, following a heart attack. Mr. Lehman told her he could cure her heart condition using the E meter. The other individual, Mr. Steves, was an officer and Director in the Founding Church of Scientology. About two or three years ago he broke away from the organization.

On 2-5-63 I visited the Casteris residence and found no one at home. The following morning I phoned the Casteris home before attempting another visit. A male voice answered the phone. He stated that Mrs. Casteris was in bed and inquired whom was calling? After I identified myself, the man told me he was her husband and perhaps her could be of some assistance. He offered to pay a visit to the District Office in preference to a home interview or other location. I then agreed to this interview.

ADMINISTRATION: February 15, 1963

Attn: DRM

Submitted per DRM telephone assignment 2/4/63

Kenneth E. Kimlel
Supervisory Inspector

Encl:
CC this memo

At 10:30 a.m. on 2-6-63, Mr. Casteris arrived at the Los Angeles District Office for an interview. Supervisory Inspector, C. G. Shane and I interviewed him at this time. After explaining the nature of our interest, Mr. Casteris informed us that he was "pro-scientologist", while the converse was true of his wife. He stated that he was a "student" of Scientology, but was not an auditor. He, of course, denied that the organization made any representations that the meter was useful in the diagnosis or treatment of any mental or physical diseases, but he did acknowledge that many ills could be cured as "fringe benefits" from the use of the E meter.

He explained in great detail that the trouble with humanity in general, was the use of "overt acts". He defined this as the foul deeds one commits against his fellow man. He stated that he had no objections to our talking with his wife, but he wished us to understand that his wife was a "pyschotic" with much hostility against him and the organization. He explained, however, that his wife was basically a "good woman". Mr. Casteris stated his wife was presently under the care of Dr. William Evangelatos, 6120 Seville Avenue, in Huntington Park for her heart condition. He requested that if we still desired to talk with his wife, we should contact Dr. Evangelatos and obtain his opinion that our visit would not cause his wife any ill effects. According to him, if the doctor had no objections to our visiting his wife, he would have no objections to such an interview. Provided Dr. Evangelatos had no objections, he stated that we could talk with his wife alone any afternoon after 1:00 p.m. at the Lagoon B-B-Que, 1415 Santa Fe Avenue in Long Beach. This establishment is operated by the Casteris'. Mr. Casteris stated that he would not mention it to his wife that he had talked with us.

On 2-7-63 Inspector Lee D. Baxter and I visited the offices of Dr. Evangelatos and inquired about the health of Mrs. Casteris. Dr. Evangelatos stated that the woman was suffering from hypertension and clinical angina. In his opinion, only a severe shock such as resulting from some very bad news would present any danger to her health. He stated that he knew of no reason why our visit should pose any danger to Mrs. Casteris' health.

Inspector Baxter and I then drove to the Lagoon B-B-Que in Long Beach. Upon entering this establishment, we found a middle-aged woman and Mr. Casteris present. Instead of identifying ourselves at this time, we ordered a Coca Cola and presented the appearance of regular customers. There were no other customers present at this time. Mr. Casteris then drew a mug of beer from the tap and briefly greeted us, but did not give any indication that he otherwise recognized us. He had stated during his visit to the Los Angeles District Office on 2-6-63 that his wife would be alone at the cafe anytime after 1:00 p.m. As he made no effort to leave the area, we did not pursue the matter further at this time.

We returned to the cafe the following morning when it opened up for business at 10:30 a.m. Mr. Casteris was not present, however, a man about 30 years old was working with Mrs. Casteris. No customers were present.

We identified ourselves to Mrs. Casteris and explained the nature of our visit to her. She did not appear the least bit surprised at our visit. She claimed that the Post Office complaint she submitted in January of 1962 was actually not a complaint, but a letter of inquiry to find out if the Church of Scientology was a legitimate organization. We then asked her if she had ever been approached by Joseph M. Lehman, one of the organization's auditors, with any type of offer to treat her heart condition using the E meter. She replied that she had, but his was about five years ago. She admitted that Lehman had offered to treat her hypertension with the use of the E meter. According to her, there was no mention by Lehman that this involved any particular type of faith on her part, or was it necessary that she join the organization to receive a cure. Mrs. Casteris stated that she did not permit Lehman to treat her. She also mentioned that her husband had had her "on the cans" (the E meter), but she would not say if he attempted any type of treatment. Mr. Casteris earlier stated that he was not an auditor, and only qualified auditors were permitted by the cult to use the E meter.

We inquired if any fee was mentioned with respect to the attempted treatment by Lehman. She stated that a fee would have been charged, but she declined to state the amount. Mrs. Casteris said she could not understand why such "high fees" were charged when the organization represented itself as a non-profit organization. We also asked her if Lehman, her husband, or any other members of the cult had made any representations that she should discontinue visiting regular medical doctors for her heart conditions. She would not give us an answer on this point.

We inquired if Mrs. Casteris would be willing to sign a statement that she was contacted by Lehmmn who stated that he could successfully treat her heart condition by the use of the E meter, and that no acts of faith or membership in the Church were required. She refused, stating that she would sign no statements of any type. She explained that Lehman may have done this on his own inititive without the approval or sanction of the organization. Mrs. Casteris stated that she had seen the newspaper publicity regarding the Washington D. C. seizures and she considered it "a good thing", but she said she wanted no part of the affair.

It appeared to the inspectors that Mr. Casteris had informed his wife of our pending visit and warned her in some manner not to fully cooperate with us in the matter.

On 2-11-63 I visited the address provided for Richard F. Steves in Costa Mesa by DRM in the phone call to Los Angeles District on 2-4-63. The man who answered the door identified himself as "Mr. Coleman" and stated that he had never heard of Steves. As I was leaving the home I noted that there was a late model Buick sedan parked in the driveway. The registration slip on the steering column indicated that the car was owned by a Donald B. Coleman.

I then checked the Orange County Telephone Directory for the names of Richard F. Steves and Donald B. Coleman. There was no listing for Steves. Coleman was listed as the Rev. Don B. Coleman, 295 Mesa Drive, in Costa Mesa. This was the address I had just visited.

I then visited the Costa Mesa Post Office. The Post Master stated Steves had given them a change of address card last November. H is new address is 407 Avondale Avenue in Haddonfield, New Jersey.

D. L. Dovel

D. L. Dovel, Inspector

L. D. Baxter, Inspector

TO: ADMINISTRATION 10-17-62

ATTN: DIVISION OF REGULATORY MANAGEMENT

This investigation made as requested in your memo of 10-3-62 to Denver and Seattle Districts. Robert Wingate has 3 devices (2 broken - 1 good). They were manufactured in Tucson, Arizona, and brought here by him. He refused some information and declined details on his split with Hubbard. Although he denies it, evidently he is still practicing Scientology. He states devices are presently being imported from England, but that he has nothing to do with it.

John J. Cox
Chief Inspector

TO: DIRECTOR, DENVER DISTRICT 10-9-62

FROM: Lewis W. Seaman

SUBJECT: Hubbard, E-Meter

L. Ron Hubbard
Hubbard Communication Office

The Founding Church of Scientology

Academy of Scientology

The Distribution Center

Hubbard Guidance Center

Personal Efficiency Foundation
1812 19th Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C.

Hubbard Association of Scientologists
International Los Angeles and Washington, D.C.

Robert Wingate
1610 Carr Street
Lakewood, Colorado

As directed by Bureau of Enforcement memo dated 10-3-62, I visited Mr. Robert E. Wingate to determine if he is currently manufacturing the E-Meter.

10/3/62
9/30/62

Mr. Wingate stated he ceased the manufacture of the E-Meter in 1959, about six months after an E-Meter was picked up by a FDA inspector and sent to Los Angeles or San Francisco for examination. He resided at 1439 E. Hendrich Drive, Tucson, Arizona, at that time.

He stopped making the device over a disagreement with Hubbard who controls the patent rights. Hubbard wanted Wingate to ship the device to England, and Wingate could not or would not do it.

Mr. Wingate stated he has one device in working order and two broken devices. The working device was in his office desk drawer. The device had no serial or other identifying numbers. It is labeled in part "Hubbard Electrometer for use in Scientological Clearing".

He stated that Hubbard is now manufacturing and importing the devices from London, England. They have to be purchased from the two schools, "Hubbard's Association of Scientologists International", one in Los Angeles, California and one in Washington, D.C.

Wingate says he no longer works as a scientologist, but later stated he is the local "Kingpin". There are supposed to be a number of scientologists in the Denver area. None have E-Meters imported from England. Names of other scientologists were refused.

The devices in Wingate's possession were manufactured by him and brought from Arizona to Denver by him.

Mr. Wingate, throughout interview, refused specific information, such as the details of the disagreement between him and Hubbard. Names of other scientologists, what his current business is if he is not practicing scientology. Each refusal was preceded by the statement "If I knew what you wanted".

Documentary sample of Wingate's devices and possibly other devices can be collected if needed.

L. W. Seaman

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION
VETERANS BENEFITS OFFICE
MUNITIONS BUILDING
WASHINGTON 25, D.C.

4-45

RM

MAR 7 1963

YOUR FILE REFERENCE:

IN REPLY REFER TO:
C-7 017 422
HUBBARD, Lafayette R.
3072/212

Van W. Smart, Deputy Director
Division of Regulatory Management
Bureau of Enforcement
Department of Health, Education and Welfare
Washington 25, D. C.

4-0734

Dear Mr. Smart:

Mr. Hubbard was rated to be 40 per cent disabled for combined service-connected disabilities from December 11, 1947. His disabilities consist of an ulcer condition, bursitis of the right shoulder, arthritis and blephoro-conjunctivitis. He is receiving $77 monthly compensation.

He entered active service in the United States Navy on November 24, 1941 serving as a Lieutenant and was honorably discharged on February 16, 1946. Three of these four and a half years of service were spent on sea duty.

Our files disclose that Mr. Hubbard was a free lance writer at the time he entered the naval service. He returned to school receiving Vocational Rehabilitation and Educational training under Public Law 16 to complete training in professional writing.

The above information should be kept confidential.

Very truly yours,

F. Maloney

F. MALONEY
Acting Adjudication Officer

Show veteran's full name and VA file number on all correspondence. If VA number is unknown, show service number.

CGO

Dallas District
February 25, 1963

FEB 25 1963

DIVISION OF REGULATORY MANAGEMENT

For your information as requested in your memo of 2/5/63.

James E. Anderson
Chief Inspector

blm
Attachments

TO: Director, Dallas District — February 13, 1963

FROM: Inspector, A. V. Ignatowicz — L. Ron Hubbard

SUBJ: Interview with Mr. Alphia O. Hart — The Founding Church of Scientology

Hubbard E Meter, 4-093 V

DRM Assignment Memorandum 2/5/63 requested contact with a Mrs. Alphia Hart regarding her connection with the above listed organizations Mrs. Alice Hart was contacted at Enid, Oklahoma. She had studied a course at a Hubbard Dianetics Association School in Camden, New Jersey, during 1953. The course was to qualify her as an Auditor in Dianetics. She met and married her husband Mr. Alphia Hart, at this time. Mr. Hart was attending an advanced course in Dianetics at the Hubbard School in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, during April or May, 1953. She states her husband, Mr. Alphia Hart, has completed the total course of study offered by the Hubbard Organizations and was awarded every degree conferred by the Hubbard Organizations. She stated her husband knows more about Dianetics, Scientology, and Metaphysics than any other person alive. Mr. Hart was presently at their home in Enid reviewing some new publications in the field of Metaphysics in order to write requested reviews on the subject material.

Mr. Alphia Hart was contacted at his home workshop and his association with L. Ron Hubbard and the Hubbard organizations was reviewed. Alphia O. Hart, born in 1902, was employed by the U.S. Army Air Corps as a Civil Service employee Grade GS-9. His duties were script writing for training movie films. He was employd at Lowry Air Base, Denver, Colorado. He was the only civilian employee assigned as a writer for the film coverage of the Bikini Atoll A Bomb test. The OSI Offices in Washington, D.C., would probably have the old CID records concerning the background investigation conducted to furnish Mr. Hart with a security clearance enabling him to work on the Bikini Project. Mr. Hart's historical records may be with the CID Office which is still part of the Department of the Army, since the Air Corps was still a part of that department in 1946. Hart was given a gold identification card signifying his security level. Mr. Hart left government employment in 1952.

2/13/63, A.V.I., Founding Church of Scientology

Mr. Hart developed a critical condition of high blood pressure during the late 1940's. His search for a cure of this condition lead him to his introduction to Dianetics. He took the auditor's course in 1952 at Wichita, Kansas, and went on to take all of the courses offered. He has attained every degree offered by the Hubbard Organizations. Mr. Hart was Office Manager for Hubbard's Communications Office in Phoenix, Arizona, during 1952. Hubbard at this time was searching for a substitute name for Dianetics. Hart suggested that the process of treatment be called Scientology. Hubbard several months later began using the term "Scientology".

Mr. Hart attended an advanced course in Dianetics at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, during 1953. L. Ron Hubbard made a personal appearance during one of the night class sessions and announced the formation of the Founding Church of Scientology. Hubbard explained to the students that under the cloak of religion the practitioners could then claim the protection of the constitutional amendment dealing with freedom of religion and circumvent some medical practice laws.

Mr. Hart met and married Mrs. Hart while at Philadelphia in 1953. They returned to Phoenix, Arizona, and shortly after Hart and Hubbard came to the parting of the ways. Hart believed Hubbard was profiteering from Dianetics and disagreed with Hubbard's policies. The Harts left Phoenix and moved to Enid, Oklahoma. A number of people associated with Metaphysics wrote Hart asking his view on some of Hubbard's policies and the use of Dianetics. These letters lead Hart to publish his first copies of the "Aberree." The magazine was conceived as an expose of Hubbard's divergence from Dianetics. None of the 1955 or 1956 copies are available at Enid, Oklahoma.

The "Aberree" published 10 times a year containing articles that deal with Metaphysics, spiritual ideas, and anything that may aid mankind. Two recent issues, the January-February and the March, 1963 issues included editorial comments concerning our offices' action involving Hubbard's E Meters. Three copies of each issue were obtained and are attached. Mr. Hart's picture on page 2 of the January-February issue is outlined in red pencil. The articles are also marked with a red pencil. Note the policy of the magazine which appears on page 3.

Hubbard circulated the story that he had discharged Hart for mismanagement of the Phoenix, Arizona, office funds. Hubbard later, in one of his British publications, revoked Hart's degrees, furnishing the reason that an investigation by the CSCE had disclosed HART WAS A Communist. Hart does not know what the CSCE stands for and states he never has been a Communist. Hubbard has never written to HART TO REVOKE THE GRANTED DEGREES. Hart continues to use the awarded titles whenever he desires.

Mr. Hart states that the patents for the original E Meter (Electro Synchrometer) are held by Mr. Volney Mathison who resides in Los Angeles, California. Hart did not furnish Mr. Mathison's address since he did not

want to involve Mathison in our office's current activities with the Hubbard E Meter. Mr. Hart has, in the past, written some advertising on the E Meter for Mr. Mathison. The Hubbard E Meter is Hubbard's adaptation of the original E Meter which he has produced in England.

Mr. Hart studied the practice of Dianetics and Scientology and the incorporated use of the E Meter in the process of "Clearing" individuals. The E Meter is employed as a lie detector to evaluate an individual's subconscious approach to the aberrations binding his body to various mental and physical ills. The last course Hart took was an advanced clinical course given in Phoenix during 1954. Hart believes the E Meter is an excellent tool that should be used in the practice of Dianetics.

Hart recently published an article written by an author he did not wish to name that dealt with a statistical study of the assassination of United States Presidents. The FBI visited Mr. Hart as a result of this article and conducted an investigation of him. The findings of this investigation would probably be available through the FBI Offices in Washington, D.C. Mr. Hart refused to divulge the name of the agent or the date of the FBI visit to his home in Enid, Oklahoma.

Mr. Hart volunteered this information: "If your office is thinking of subpoenaing me as a Government witness, you had better know I'll be a hostile witness. I haven't the time to spare from my work here in the first place, and I don't think your office is taking the right approach by proceeding against the E Meters instead of against Hubbard."

Mr. Hart's voluntary statement that he would prove to be a hostile witness to the Government's case is adhered to by the inspector. Mr. Hart is an intense individual deeply devoted to the pursuit of Metaphysics. He is gifted with a fabulous command of the English language as demonstrated by his magazine "The Aberree." Hart is one of the individuals who assisted L. Ron Hubbard in building his organization encompassing the practice of Dianetics. Hart is a recognized international expert in the field of Metaphysics and could probably argue the Dialectic approach to Dianetics on an equal or higher plain than L. Ron Hubbard. Mr. Hart has an established opinion concerning the value of the E Meters which will not be changed.

A. V. Ignatowicz
A. V. Ignatowicz
Inspector:

ATT: 3 copies "The Aberree"
January-February, 1963, issue
3 copies "The Aberree"
March, 1963, issue.

SAN FRANCISCO DISTRICT

February 6, 1963

Division of Regulatory Management
Bureau of Enforcement

4-093 V
Hubbard E meter
FDC 68405

L. Ron Hubbard
Founding Church of Scientology
Hubbard Guidance Center
Distribution Center, Inc.
Washington, D. C.

Regarding our investigation of L. Ron Hubbard and the above organizations in connection with the above-referenced seizure we have learned through the Better Business Bureau and the Post Office Department that Mr. Fred Lemmer at 145 Mill Drive, Vallejo, California, had reported an experience with Scientology with respect to his wife. He advises that his wife became interested in the Hubbard operation and went to Washington, D. C., to take various courses and treatments at the Scientology establishment. She could up in a psychopathic ward of the D. C. General Hospital in Washington, D. C., and was returned to California where she was entered in the Napa State Hospital. Mr. Lemmer reported that doctors at the hospital indicate that she has a basic mental difficulty but that the emotional upheaval which caused her confinement can be traced directly to her processing at the hands of the Scientology organization.

When the Post Office looked into this complaint in 1957, Mr. Lemmer advised them that his wife was released from the state mental institution but asked that the inspectors not talk to his wife since she might be severely disturbed by such an interview and she was still connected with and involved in the Scientology operation.

Please arrange to interview Mr. Lemmer, if possible, and obtain the facts of this matter in the form of an affidavit. Also, if possible, obtain authorization for disclosure of medical records both at the California hospital and with a copy for Baltimore District to follow up at the D. C. General Hospital in Washington. If it is appropriate under the circumstances statement also could be obtained from Mrs. Lemmer concerning the cost of treatments she received, use of the E meter, precises of therapeutic benefit of either mental or physical ailments, and names of any individuals with whom she had contact both in Washington and in California within the Scientology setup, and her views of the necessity for religious beliefs to achieve the promised result.

Refer to BMI briefing memorandum of January 24, 1963, for further details.

This assignment was originally issued under date of January 30, inadvertently addressed to Los Angeles District before we had learned the name of Mr. Fred Lemmer, and it requested a visit to the Better Business Bureau of Vallejo. The earlier assignment may be disregarded.

cc LA

Van U. Smart

Enclosures:
cc this memo (2) cc Balt

LA

LOS ANGELES DISTRICT

February 1, 1963

Division of Regulatory Management
Bureau of Enforcement

A-303-U
Hubbard Reactor
FCC 46605

L. Ron Hubbard
Founding Church of Scientology
The Hubbard Guidance Center
Distribution Center, Inc.
Etc.

In connection with our investigation of Mr. L. Ron Hubbard and the above associated firms please visit the Better Business Bureau in Vallejo, California.)

On April 10, 1957 the Vallejo BBB wrote the Washington, D. C. Better Business Bureau indicating that they had "received a rather pathetic inquiry regarding the subject." The letter indicates that the inquirer states that his wife became interested in Hubbard's operation and went to Washington to take courses. The wife ended up in a psychopathic ward of a Washington hospital and was returned to a California state mental institution. The inquirer stated that doctors at the hospital say that she has a basic mental difficulty but that the emotional upheaval which caused her confinement can be traced directly to her "processing" at the hands of Hubbard and his associates.

Please attempt to obtain the name of this inquirer from the Better Business Bureau with view toward interviewing him regarding his wife's condition and her contact with Hubbard's operations. Authorizations for disclosure of medical records should be obtained and a copy forwarded to Baltimore District for follow-up at the Washington hospital if its location can be determined.

If the investigation indicates that an interview with the patient (wife of the inquirer) is feasible please obtain from her statements pertaining to matters set forth in the BBB briefing memorandum of January 24, 1963.

Van V. Smart

Enclosures:
cc this memo (2)

cc Dale
cc BFA
cc GC
GDFilroe:mm 1-30-63

San Francisco 2-19-63

AFFIDAVIT

#81

Sample No. _____

State of California)

County of Solano)

Before me, Raymond F. Krueger, an employee of the Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Food and Drug Administration, designated by the Secretary, under authority of the Act of January 31, 1925, 43 Statutes at Large 803 (5 U.S.C. 521); Reorganization Plan No. IV, Secs. 12-15, effective June 30, 1940; and Reorganization Plan No. 1 of 1953, Secs. 1-9, effective April 11, 1953, to administer or take oaths, affirmations, and affidavits, personally appeared Fred Bommer in the county and State aforesaid, who, being first duly sworn, deposes and says:

That on or about _____ my wife went to Washington, D.C. to attend classes at the Church of Scientology Center in that city. Her condition at that time was one of considerable nervous tension. During the next few weeks I received some disturbing letters from her; after she had been there approximately _____ weeks, I tried to call her at the Academy. They told me they had not heard of her. Shortly I received a call from the Washington, D.C. Police Department indicating my wife was taken into custody following her turning in of a false fire alarm. They added that due to an apparently disturbed condition, she had been admitted to the D.C. General Hospital. I went to Washington, D.C. and brought her back to our home in Vallejo.

Her condition improved considerably on the trip home; however she did undergo a series of treatments at the Napa State Hospital. She has steadily improved to the point of full recovery.

Firm _____

Per _____ Title _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me at _____

this 19 day of Feb 1963.

Raymond F. Krueger

Employee of the Department of Health, Education, Welfare designated under Act of January 31, 1925, Reorganization Plan IV effective June 30, 1940; and Reorganization Plan No. 1 of 1953, effective April 11, 1953.

FD-463a (Rev. Feb. 1958)

San Fran
2-19-63

AFFIDAVIT

#81

Sample No. _____

State of California

County of Solano

Before me, Raymond F. Krueger, an employee of the Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Food and Drug Administration, designated by the Secretary, under authority of the Act of January 31, 1925, 43 Statutes at Large 803 (5 U.S.C. 521); Reorganization Plan No. IV, Secs. 12-15, effective June 30, 1940; and Reorganization Plan No. 1 of 1953, Secs. 1-9, effective April 11, 1953, to administer or take oaths, affirmations, and affidavits, personally appeared Fred Bommer in the county and State aforesaid, who, being first duly sworn, deposes and says:

That on or about _____ my wife went to Washington, D.C. to attend classes at the Church of Scientology Center in that city. Her condition at that time was one of considerable nervous tension. During the next few weeks I received some disturbing letters from her; after she had been there approximately _____ weeks, I tried to call her at the Academy. They told me they had not heard of her. Shortly I received a call from the Washington, D.C. Police Department indicating my wife was taken into custody following her turning in of a false fire alarm. They added that due to an apparently disturbed condition, she had been admitted to the D.C. General Hospital. I went to Washington, D.C. and brought her back to our home in Vallejo.

Her condition improved considerably on the trip home; however she did undergo a series of treatments at the Napa State Hospital. She has steadily improved to the point of full recovery.

Firm _____

Per _____ Title _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me at _____

this 19 day of Feb 1962.

Raymond F. Krueger

Employee of the Department of Health, Education, Welfare designated under Act of January 31, 1925, Reorganization Plan IV effective June 30, 1940; and Reorganization Plan No. 1 of 1953, effective April 11, 1953.

FD-463a (Rev. Feb. 1958)

San Francisco 2-19-63

AFFIDAVIT

#81

Sample No. _____

State of California)

County of Solano)

Before me, Raymond F. Krueger, an employee of the Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Food and Drug Administration, designated by the Secretary, under authority of the Act of January 31, 1925, 43 Statutes at Large 803 (5 U.S.C. 521); Reorganization Plan No. IV, Secs. 12-15, effective June 30, 1940; and Reorganization Plan No. 1 of 1953, Secs. 1-9, effective April 11, 1953, to administer or take oaths, affirmations, and affidavits, personally appeared Fred Bommer in the county and State aforesaid, who, being first duly sworn, deposes and says:

That on or about _____ my wife went to Washington, D.C. to attend classes at the Church of Scientology Center in that city. Her condition at that time was one of considerable nervous tension. During the next few weeks I received some disturbing letters from her; after she had been there approximately _____ weeks, I tried to call her at the Academy. They told me they had not heard of her. Shortly I received a call from the Washington, D.C. Police Department indicating my wife was taken into custody following her turning in of a false fire alarm. They added that due to an apparently disturbed condition, she had been admitted to the D.C. General Hospital. I went to Washington, D.C. and brought her back to our home in Vallejo.

Her condition improved considerably on the trip home; however she did undergo a series of treatments at the Napa State Hospital. She has steadily improved to the point of full recovery.

Firm _____

Per _____ Title _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me at _____

this 19 day of Feb 1962.

Raymond F. Krueger

Employee of the Department of Health, Education, Welfare designated under Act of January 31, 1925, Reorganization Plan IV effective June 30, 1940; and Reorganization Plan No. 1 of 1953, effective April 11, 1953.

FD-463a (Rev. Feb. 1958)

San Fran
2-19-63

AFFIDAVIT

#81

Sample No. _____

State of California

County of Solano

Before me, Raymond F. Krueger, an employee of the Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Food and Drug Administration, designated by the Secretary, under authority of the Act of January 31, 1925, 43 Statutes at Large 803 (5 U.S.C. 521); Reorganization Plan No. I, Secs. 12-15, effective June 30, 1940; and Reorganization Plan No. 1 of 1953, Secs. 1-9, effective April 11, 1953, to administer or take oaths, affirmations, and affidavits, personally appeared Fred Bommer in the county and State aforesaid, who, being first duly sworn, deposes and says:

That on or about _____ my wife went to Washington, D.C. to attend classes at the Church of Scientology Center in that city. Her condition at that time was one of considerable nervous tension. During the next few weeks I received some disturbing letters from her; after she had been there approximately _____ weeks, I tried to call her at the Academy. They told me they had not heard of her. Shortly I received a call from the Washington, D.C. Police Department indicating my wife was taken into custody following her turning in of a false fire alarm. They added that due to an apparently disturbed condition, she had been admitted to the D.C. General Hospital. I went to Washington, D.C. and brought her back to our home in Vallejo.

Her condition improved considerably on the trip home; however she did undergo a series of treatments at the Napa State Hospital. She has steadily improved to the point of full recovery.

Firm _____

Per _____ Title _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me at _____

this 19 day of Feb 1962.

Raymond F. Krueger

Employee of the Department of Health, Education, Welfare designated under Act of January 31, 1925, Reorganization Plan IV effective June 30, 1940; a Reorganization Plan No. 1 of 1953, effective April 11, 1953.

FD-463a (Rev. Feb. 1958)

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
5010-104

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

AIR MAIL

DRM

FEB 20 1963

TO : DIRECTOR, SEATTLE DISTRICT

DATE: February 15, 1963

FROM : J. Kenneth Kinney, Inspector

SUBJECT: ~~4-093-V.~~ Rm 1/5
Hubbard E Meter
FDC 48405

Hubbard Dianetics Research Foundation
L. Ron Hubbard
Founding Church of Scientology
Distribution Center, Inc.
Etc.

Divorce of Margaret G. Hubbard, Port Orchard, Washington

DRM/Se Dist. 1/24/63 assignment requested in part an investigation into the divorce by Margaret Grubb Hubbard from L. Ron Hubbard at Port Orchard, Washington, in 1947. The microfilm file was reviewed by Inspector Pierce and myself on 2/14/63 and arrangements made for 1 certified copy of 40 pages, which is attached to this memo. There was no charge for the certified copy of the court records. The Kitsap County Clerk is Margaret C. Smith, 1120 Morton Street., Port Orchard, Washington.

Review of the microfilm revealed some details as follows for quick reference and possible follow-up of other aspects of this case in other areas of the country.

The divorce case was filed as No. 23323 in the Superior Court of Kitsap County, Washington, on 4/14/47 with Louise G. Hubbard as the plaintiff and Lafayette Ronald Hubbard as the defendant. Ronald E. Danielson was the lawyer for the plaintiff. The file shows they were intermarried at Elkton, Maryland on 4/13/33. Two children at the time of filing this case were: Lafayette Ronald Hubbard, Jr., 12 years and Katherine May Hubbard, 11 years. They charged the defendant wilfully deserted and abandoned the plaintiff and minor children in December 1945 and refused support. His address at that time may have been P.O. Box 270, Stroudsburg, Pa.

February 19, 1963

BUREAU OF ENFORCEMENT
DIVISION OF REGULATORY MANAGEMENT
ATTENTION: WILL SWAIN

We are enclosing copies of records covering the divorce of L. Ron Hubbard by Margaret G. Hubbard subsequently known as Polly Morton and now Mrs. John T. Ochs of Box 312, Gap, Pennsylvania. These records also include a petition for modification of the divorce decree which charges L. Ron Hubbard among other things with a bigamous second marriage.

Arnold N. Morton

ARNOLD N. MORTON
Acting Director, Seattle District

1963 FEB 26 PM 4 35

FOOD & DRUG ADM.
RECORDS BRANCH

A default decree by stipulation of both parties was filed 6/16/47. The plaintiff received the two children starting on 6/1/47 with $25 for the care and support of each and visitation rights by the defendant and $100 attorney fees plus court costs. The plaintiff retained her properties in Maryland and Washington but the defendant was to retain the Colby, Washington, property. This order was made by the court on 6/23/47.

On 8/11/47 there was filed an affidavit for order to show cause why the fees and support should not be paid although the defendant was able to pay.

The final decree of divorce was filed on 12/24/47.

On 6/11/51 a petition was filed for modification of the decree of divorce, stating:

(1) plaintiff employed in 1947, now remarried and has no salary.
(2) the defendant was then in modest financial circumstances but has now great wealth acquired as an author and as founder-president of dianetics.
(3) cost of living up.
(4) as of June 8, 1951, defendant has paid nothing for the support of said children.

The petitioner prayed for an order increasing the amount of childrens support money commensurate with his present financial condition and court costs.

It also charged the defendant bigamously married Sara Northrup Hubbard on 8/10/46 at Chestertown, Md., and they lived together as husband and wife until on or about 2/24/51 when they separated in California. They were divorced on her complaint in a decree of the District Court of the State of Kansas in Sedgwick County, Judge Wm. C. Kandt, presiding, in Cause No. A-36 574 entitled "Sara Northrup Hubbard, plaintiff, vs. Lafayette Ronald Hubbard, defendant." The decree was granted on 6/12/51. At that time L. Ron Hubbard lived at 211 West Douglas Avenue, Witchita, Kansas.

The file further shows that Polly Morton, formerly Margaret G. Hubbard, did receive some $1600 support money from her former husband in 1951, but the attorney, Mr. Danielson, never did receive his fees. When we interviewed Mr. Danielson on 2/14/63 he stated he had no additional information on L. Ron Hubbard except for his personal opinion that Mr. Hubbard was a proverbial liar. He stated the last address he had for the former Margaret G. Hubbard, now known as Mrs. John T. Ochs, was Box 312, Gap, Pennsylvania. The last correspondence with her was in December 1961.

J. Kenneth Kinney

J. KENNETH KINNEY

Accompanied by:

Larry L. Pierce

Attachment:
1 certified cy divorce action (40 pages)

H118

Adkin, Maurin - 1812 - 19th St., N.W.

Angel, Harris R. - 2100 Connecticut Ave., N.W. alias "Wing"

Angel, Jeanette - 2100 Connecticut Ave., N.W. alias "Smokey"

Behnke, Werner - 1810 Connecticut Ave., N.W.

Bagley, Frodel - 1900 S St. Washington, D.C.

Boruck, Marie - 1713 Riggs Place, N.W.

Breedon, Paul M. - 1921 19th ST N.W.

Conway, Roger M. - 1500 Massachusetts Ave., N.W.

Edelstein, Marguerite - 1919 19th St.

Fisher, Natalie - 1818 19th St.

Ford, Eunice - 1713 Riggs St., N.W.

Foster, David K. - 1708 16th St., N.W.

Fudge, John - 1812 19th St., N.W.

Gibbons, William S. - 1818 19th St.N.W.

Gillispie, John J. - 2011 Columbia Road, N.W.

~~Hancock, Douglas - 2120 19th St. N.W.~~

Hancock, George Hooker - 2110 19th St., N.W.

Hancock, Helen L. - 2110 19th St., N.W.

Hermann, Mogens V. - 1830 Connecticut Ave., N.W.

Horner, Ann - 1816 19th St., N.W.

Horner, Arthur L. - 1816 19th St., N.W.

Hoskins, Donald Millard - 1921 19th St., N.W.

James, Anton - 1713 Riggs Place, N.W.

King, Stella L. - 1900 S St., N.W.

Knop, William F. III - 2413 Old Frederick Road - Catonsville, Md.

Lambright, Doris - 1907 S St.

Love, Bud - 1818 19th St.

Moore, Herbert W. III - 1825 T St., N.W.

Moran, Michael - 1704 19th St.

Payer, Fred - 1823 Lamont St., N.W.

Reeve, Jean - 1921 19th St,

Rohrer, Wayne - 4201 Watkin Trail - Annandale, Va.

Routsong, Marilyn - 1818 19th St., N.W.

Stevens, Robert G. - 4503 Walsh St. - Chevy Chase, Md.

Form No. 65-3cM-202102(62) 114

COPY

H128

THE CITY OF NEW YORK
DEPARTMENT OF LICENSES

(1) Record No. 542667
Date

APPLICATION
CABARET OR PUBLIC DANCE HALL EMPLOYEE'S IDENTIFICATION CARD

PHOTO

ORIGINAL
RENEWAL

Full and complete answers are required to each question.
Any false statement made by the applicant herein is cause for disapproval of this application.
Applicant must furnish 2 photographs (1½ inches square) of recent date.

(2) Name (Print) GENE HOBEL (First, Initial, Last) (3) Tel. No. TR 7-4219

(4) Professional or Assumed Name GENE HOBEL

(5) Residence 20 W 85TH ST Apt. No. 3

(6) Date of Birth 8/5/21 (7) Place of Birth SHANGHAI, CHINA ~~ALIEN~~ CITIZEN (cross out one)

~~(8) Race (Color)~~ Sex MALE Height 5'7 3/4 Weight 170 Hair BROWN

Eyes BROWN Complexion Social Security No. 059-12-4969

(9) Place of employment SEAWAY HOTEL (IDLEWILD)

(10) Address QUEENS (11) Occupation MUSICIAN

(12) Has your application for a license ever been denied? NO If so, explain —

(13) Have you ever had a license suspended or revoked? NO If so, explain —

(14) Do you hold any license issued by The City of New York? NO

(15) Were you ever employed in a cabaret or public dance hall where the license was suspended or revoked? NO If so, explain —

(16) Have you ever been arrested or summoned to court (except traffic violations) NO

If so, list offenses, dates and final dispositions —

(17) If renewal, have you been arrested or summoned to court since your last license issued? NO

If so, explain

In consideration of being granted the license hereby applied for, it is agreed that the applicant will comply with the rules and regulations of the Department of Licenses that are now in force or that may in the future be promulgated. PENALTY FOR FALSIFICATION: Falsification of any statement made herein is an offense punishable by a fine or imprisonment or both. (N. Y. C. Administrative Code Section 982-9.0)

GENE HOBEL
Signature of Applicant

Examined By

DEPARTMENT USE ONLY

Temporary Card Issued 4-30-62 No. 1194 Date of Expiration 7-28-62

Permanent Card Issued 7/25/62 No. 2041 Date of Expiration 9/30/65

Fingerprints Sent 5/30/62 S.F. Returned

COMMISSIONER'S ACTION

Based on Statements in Application, Inspection Report, Office Report, and any other relevant matter.

JULY 25 1962 AT INTERVIEW UNDER OATH, CLAIMS NO OTHER ARREST OR SUMMONS. OMITTED DALLAS ITEM BECAUSE HE THOUGHT IT ONLY APPLIED TO N.Y. HELD LESS THAN ONE DAY. CLAIMS CASE NEVER WENT TO COURT. ORAL WARNING ISSUED. APPROVED FOR PERMANENT CARD.

Date 19

Approved Denied

Commissioner.

GERARD M WEISBERG
DEPUTY COMMISSIONER

Date 7-25-62

RECEIPT OF PERMANENT EMPLOYEE'S IDENTIFICATION CARD IS HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGED.

GENE HOBEL
Signature of Applicant

Tucker, Janet - 1114 Henderson Lane - Falls Church, Va.

Turner, Bennie B. - 1812 19th St., N.W.

Walker, F. Fred - 1261 21st St., N.W.

Wall, Pam - 1827 19th St., N.W.

Wooten, John P. - 252 Park St. - Hembrillo, Nova Scotia Canada

#136

4-093 V
Hubbard E mator
FDC 48405

FILE

The Distribution Center
Washington, D. C.

February 1, 1963

U. S. Veterans Administration
Administrator of Veterans Affairs
Vermont Avenue - Between H & I Streets, N. W.
Washington 25, D. C.

Attention: John S. Gleason, Jr.

Gentlemen:

In connection with a case presently pending in the District Courts, we are investigating the activities and background of Mr. Lafayette Ronald Hubbard.

Our investigation indicates that this individual is drawing a 30% disability for claims of arthritis incurred while serving in the U. S. Navy.

We would appreciate verification of this information and any other information which might aid our investigation of the background of this individual.

Mr. L. Ron Hubbard's Naval Serial No. is 113302.

Sincerely yours,

Van W. Court, Deputy Director
Division of Regulatory Management
Bureau of Enforcement

cc Balt
cc GC
cc BFA
GDTilroe:ms 1-31-63

Tel. REpublic 2-5024

VOLNEY G. MATHISON, Electropsychometrist
Personalized Self-Suggestion and Self-Hypno Recordings
Inventor and manufacturer of the Mathison Electropsychometer
1208-1214 WEST 30TH STREET
LOS ANGELES 7, CALIFORNIA

#137

Don't drift
Upon the Ocean of Life
Set a course
Then, whether the weather
Be sunny or stormy—
Hold to it.
Arrive!
THERE IS A WAY!
—Volney G. Mathison

Feb 16 63

Dear Mr Wood

I don't know whether you see or care to see this stuff pouring out from "scientology" Am sending it along anyway. Not necessary to return.

NG

Very truly yours

PS They are also still sending out literature from Englad peddling "electrometers" to individual USA purchasers.

Tel. REpublic 2-5024

VOLNEY G. MATHISON, Electropsychometrist

Personalized Self-Suggestion and Self-Hypno Recordings

Inventor and manufacturer of the Mathison Electropsychometer

1208-1214 West 30th Street
Los Angeles 7, California

Don't drift
Upon the Ocean of Life
Set a course
Then, whether the weather
Be sunny or stormy—
Hold to it.
Arrive!
THERE IS A WAY!
—Volney G. Mathison

May 28, 1963

A.F. 3-027
DCC 5/14

U. S. Food and Drug Administration
U. S. Dept of Health and Welfare
Washington, D.C.

Dear Sirs:

Herewith a concise restatement of the functions of and claims made for the Mathison Electropsychometer.

The functions claimed are those set forth in the specifications of the original patent # 2,684,680, issued July 27, 1954, as follows:

1: The instrument registers electrical ohmic resistance between two metal hand-held electrodes. It therefore registers the ohmic resistance drops resulting from the sweat-jetting action of the psychogalvanic reflex---the "GSR" of medical literature.

2: Since the metal electrodes are usually hand-held, the electropsychometer also registers a myodynamic reflex, or reflex variations of muscular gripping tension in the fingers and hands. This action is similar to that obtained with other expensive types of instruments, such as the myograph.

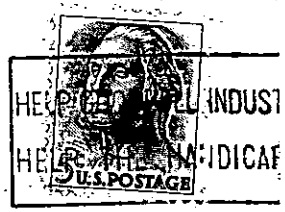
3: The electropsychometer achieves a simultaneous composite registration of both the psychogalvanic reflex and the myodynamic reflex.

4: The instrument consequently may used as a device for registering the emotional reactions of an examinee that occur under interrogation.

5: Increasingly quiescent electropsychometric registrations developing during a system of interrogation or review of a situation in the past history of the examinee indicates some relative degree of relaxation. This relaxation may or may not be permanent. The same system of interrogation administered at a later date may or may not cause a recurrence of emotional registrations on the electropsychometer.

Volney G. Mathison, Electropsychometrist
1214 WEST 30TH ST.
LOS ANGELES 7, CALIF.

LOS ANGELES CALIF. MAY 29 AM 1963



U. S. Food and Drug Administration
U. S. Dept of Health and Welfare
Washington, D.C.

(Attention of section investigating
bioelectronic modalities.)

Tel. REpublic 2-5024

VOLNEY G. MATHISON, Electropsychometrist

Personalized Self-Suggestion and Self-Hypno Recordings

Inventor and manufacturer of the Mathison Electropsychometer

1208-1214 West 30th Street
Los Angeles 7, California

Don't drift
Upon the Ocean of Life
Set a course
Then, whether the weather
Be sunny or stormy—
Hold to it.
Arrive!
THERE IS A WAY!
—Volney G. Mathison

6: The electropsychometer is not, per se, a modality for relieving an examinee of nervous, physical, or psychical tensions.

Very truly yours,

MATHISON ELECTROPSYCHOMETERS

Volney G. Mathison

VGM:mp

Tel. REpublic 2-5(

VOLNEY G. MATHISON, Electropsychometrist

Personalized Self-Suggestion and Self-Hypno Recordings

Inventor and manufacturer of the Mathison Electropsychometer

1208-1214 West 30th Street
LOS ANGELES 7, CALIFORNIA

H139

Don't drift
Upon the Ocean of Life
Set a course
Then, whether the weather
Be sunny or stormy—
Hold to it.
Arrive!
THERE IS A WAY!
—Volney G. Mathison

January 17, 1963

US Food and Drug Administration
1521 West Pico Blvd.
Los Angeles, California

Attention Mr. G. R. Wood

Dear Sirs:

Herewith a copy of a letter which I have sent to Mr. Wm. C. Moore, 1303 Wisconsin Avenue N W, Washington D.C., in response to an inquiry from him.

This inquiry comes addressed to me in a certain keyed way which corresponds to my name as the scientology concern have me listed on their mailing list, so I suspect it may be from some person looking for a new supply of instruments for scientology.

Some years past, we supplied Hubbard with a small model electropsychometer; but cancelled the distributorship because of what I considered to be possibly harmful and destructive interpretations of the instrument registrations of the psychogalvanic reflex when used in Hubbard's classes and by his students. Hubbard subsequently began producing the spurious imitation of the patented electropsychometer which he called the "electrometer."

I intend to take precautions to make sure that no Mathison electropsychometers are obtained by any one for the purpose of promulgating or continuing the concepts and methods of Hubbard or his scientology concern.

Very truly yours,

MATHISON ELECTROPSYCHOMETERS

Volney G. Mathison

Volney G. Mathison

VGM:mp

Tel. REpublic 2-502

VOLNEY G. MATHISON, Electropsychometrist
Personalized Self-Suggestion and Self-Hypno Recordings
Inventor and manufacturer of the Mathison Electropsychometer
1208-1214 West 30th Street
Los Angeles 7, California

Don't drift
Upon the Ocean of Life
Set a course
Then, whether the weather
Be sunny or stormy—
Hold to it.
Arrive!
THERE IS A WAY!
—Volney G. Mathison

January 17, 1963

Mr. Wm. C. Moore
1303 Wisconsin Avenue N.W.
Washington, D.C.

Dear Sir:

Thank you for your inquiry about the Mathison electropsychometer.

I would appreciate your advising whether you have any specific program or proposed application of the instrument.

The U S Department of Health and Welfare through the agency of its Food and Drug administration has confiscated the "electrometers" and books of the Hubbard Scientology concern in Washington DC, probably because of mislabelling, the mislabelling in turn presumably being comprised in the extensive Hubbard publications which evaluate psychogalvanic reflex registrations with various unsupportable or at least controversial interpretations.

Are you connected with or in anyway interested in scientology?

Very sincerely yours,

MATHISON ELECTROPSYCHOMETERS

Volney G. Mathison

VGM:mp

Enclosures

Case D-98872 Wichita - City Police Dept.

#144

Virginia Pigott (30)wfe 6-6-52

The above was arrested at 6:00 PM this date at the Kings X Hamburger stand at Kellogg and Oliver and charged Vagrancy and Investigation (mental).

At approximately 4:45 PM this date as I reported for duty, I was contacted in the Vice Dept. by Det. Bruff. He informed me that he had received a call from the Manager of the Kings X Hamburger Stand at Kellogg and Oliver in regards to an unknown woman, driving a green Ford coach, 1942 model, bearing a New Mexico license 236-639. He said this woman was dressed in a green sweater, brown skirt and had a green ribbon in her hair. The manager thought she was taking some kind of pills. She had been in the place for some time and was acting in a very peculiar manner. He thought that possible she might be taking some kind of dope or barbiturates. Det. Bruff asked me to check into this as I was going to the Eastern part of the city.

At approximately 5:45 PM this date I went to the Kings X Stand at Kellogg and Oliver and contacted Leslie (no) Dunnavant who lives at the Eaton Hotel. He told me he was the Assistant Superintendent of the establishment and that the woman he had called about was sitting in a booth at the North Side of the room. He said that this woman had been stuffing something down her brassier and had been trying to get the young Male help in the stand to come and sit with her in the booth. I, Det. Mountain walked up to this woman Virginia Pickett, this being the name given to me by this woman after some interrogation. I showed her my badge told her that I was a Police Officer and asked her to come outside. She got up and went to her car parked on the North side of the Hamburger Stand. At this time she became violent and Abusive. She had about five packages of freshly opened cigarettes in front of her. She immediately stated that her name was Mrs. L. Ron Hubbard, and that she wouldn't give Tom Seed, the County Attorney, any more dates as he had tried to date her. She stated that she was a very good friend of Mr. Fletcher, the F. B. I. agent. She kept rambling on until she became Belligerent. I then was convinced that I had a Mental Case on my hands and I did not wish to transport her to the station by myself after hearing the statements she had been making about prominent men in the city. I called for the beat man to assist me, and in a few minutes Officer Lort and Officer Bennet arrived on the scene and after considerable pursuasion we got this woman into the Police car and she was brought to the station. The Station Lieutenant talked to this woman and was convinced that she be held for vagrancy and Investigation as a mental case, and so ordered. The Investigation sheets were made out by Lieutenant Cook and Turned over to the Desk Sargeant.

In the Matron's office this woman was stripped and several cigarette butts and bits of paper were found inside her brassier and several cigarette packages and cigarette butts were found in her purse and pockets. She was checked to determine if she was using narcotics but no medicine or equipment was found to indicate the use of any drys. The woman's car, a 1942 Ford with New Mexico plates 236-639 was taken care of by Officers Lort and Bennett. This report will suffice for the officers as far as the arrest is concerned, for details of the disposition of the car, see their report under this case.

/S/ R. G. Mountain #114
/s/ Officers Lort & Bennett by J.C.B.

Virginia Pickett Pigott (30) Wfe 6-6-52

The above arrested Kellogg and Oliver charged Vag and Inv(mental). Check other officer's report for facts leading to this officer's report. I attempted to converse with the above named person in the Matron's Office and found her to be (somewhat mentally unsound, rational(?) and, was in such a state of mind that she could not give any sound answers to my questions asked.) The matron stated that this lady yells and hollers at times and believes that steps should be made to have her transferred to the County Jail if unable to get a deposition on the case here at the station. Due to the condition of this lady, and, that she was in no condition to be let out on the street into society I contacted the Probate Court Judge (MACK BRYANT). He stated that he was familiar with this lady, and that she had been committed once before in 1951 in his court. I contacted W.C.Norton 421 s roosevelt phone number 40336 or 623182, a friend of Virginia Pigott, that he could not help her, and in all probability should be taken through the Probate Court, as he could not help her as she thought. I attempted to contact her sister Mary E. Wiggins 1402 N. Brdy phone 76846, however, learned that she was in California. After my contacting Judge Bryant, this officer signed a committment paper in which she was transferred to the Sedgwick County Jail on 6-7-52. The 1941 Ford Coach bearing (51) New Mexico License 2-36369 serial number 18-5922566 was left in the Red Ball Garage until a check has been made with the New Mexico authorities as to the ownership and if stolen. Virginia Pigott stated the car was given to her by Mr. Hubbard of the Hubbard Dianetic Foundation 211 W. Douglas Phone no 76271. I contacted Miss Krehbal of the Foundation. She stated that Mr. Hubbard was in Phoenix, Arizona, and, that she would attempt to locate his address for the department. According to the information I get from Virginia Pigott and Mr. Larry Otey of 910 North Yale, the car registration is made out to a Dean Carranahan, an Alias of Mr. Hubbard. I was advised that Mr. Hubbard address is Evergreen Groves 48th and East Indian School Road, Phoenix, Arizona. Mr. Mahoney of the Hubbard Foundation stated that Hubbard gave the car to Virginia Piggott because of back payment of wages, and believed that the title of the car had been changed. ***

Covey 76#
6-8-62

Virginia Pigott (30) wfe 6-6-52

The above lady was arrested approx. 5:35Pm.m date at Oliver and Kellogg in back of Kings X and charged with V & I Mental case.

This is an additional report on this case in regards to the disposition of the automobile.

The auto, a 1941 Ford Coach bearing (51 New Mexico Lic 2-36369 Motor No. 18-5922566, this car was impounded in the Red Ball Garage

The Albany Medical College of Union University

Albany, New York FOUNDED IN 1839

Department of Physiology

H 155

May 17, 1963

DAR 7/27/63

Dr. Joseph B. Davis
Bureau of Medicine
Department of Health,
Education and Welfare
Food and Drug Administration
Washington 25, D. C.

Dear Dr. Davis:

A brief note to acknowledge the material you forwarded. Pressure of other things has prevented my going over this material carefully, but it looks as though the Roby device should be pretty easy to nail. At best, the gadget seems to be an electro-massage device, but the labeling goes far beyond this.

The Hubbard "E" meter is in a little different category. Although I have not opened the box to see just what the circuit looks like, it seems to be a reasonably legitimate instrument for measuring skin resistance, with adequate sensitivity to pick up changes in the physiological range. I have not attempted to check its linearity, but there is no particular reason why a diagnostic instrument needs to have a high degree of linearity to be useful. I would rate this device as being a legally acceptable product to use for assessing emotional reactions, or to assist in localizing certain types of acute inflamatory processes. If their labeling stays within this area, I do not see a case. However, if their labeling goes beyond into the broad spectrum of all sorts of disease, chronic as well as acute, then you have the same type of case as you had with the Microdynamometer.

After June 1, my schedule should be reasonably flexible, so I should be on deck if you need me.

Sincerely yours,

R. S. Alexander

(Robert S. Alexander) Ph.D.
Chairman of the Department

RSA:rs

572.2-11

Hubbard E meter

The Albany Medical College of Union University

Albany, New York

FOUNDED IN 1839

N-10-a

Department of Physiology

May 17, 1963

DAA
5/27/63

Dr. Joseph B. Davis
Bureau of Medicine
Department of Health,
Education and Welfare
Food and Drug Administration
Washington 25, D. C.

Dear Dr. Davis:

A brief note to acknowledge the material you forwarded. Pressure of other things has prevented my going over this material carefully, but it looks as though the Roby device should be pretty easy to nail. At best, the gadget seems to be an electro-massage device, but the labeling goes far beyond this.

The Hubbard "E" meter is in a little different category. Although I have not opened the box to see just what the circuit looks like, it seems to be a reasonably legitimate instrument for measuring skin resistance, with adequate sensitivity to pick up changes in the physiological range. I have not attempted to check its linearity, but there is no particular reason why a diagnostic instrument needs to have a high degree of linearity to be useful. I would rate this device as being a legally acceptable product to use for assessing emotional reactions, or to assist in localizing certain types of acute inflamatory processes. If their labeling stays within this area, I do not see a case. However, if their labeling goes beyond into the broad spectrum of all sorts of disease, chronic as well as acute, then you have the same type of case as you had with the Microdynamometer.

After June 1, my schedule should be reasonably flexible, so I should be on deck if you need me.

Sincerely yours,

R. S. Alexander

(Robert S. Alexander, Ph.D.
Chairman of the Department)

RSA:rs

Copies to Swann & Cain

572.1

H179

June 12, 1967

Nathan Dodell, Esquire
Assistant United States Attorney
Washington, D. C.

Re: United States v. ... Hubbard Electrometer; Civil No. 1-63
4-093 V; F.D.C. No. 48405

Dear Mr. Dodell:

In accordance with our telephone conversation of today, we are listing below the expenses incurred by the Government in obtaining expert testimony in the above matter.

Witness

Thomas McP. Brown, M.D.
901 23rd St., N. W.
Washington, D. C. 20037

Nov. 23, 1966 - Conference		$50.00
March 30, 1967 - Conference		50.00
April 12, 1967 - Testimony		95.00
	Total	$195.00

Richard A. Steinbach, M.D.
3800 Reservoir Road, N.W.
Washington, D. C. 20007

Nov. 23, 1966 - Conference		$50.00
March 24, 1967 - Conference		50.00
April 13, 1967 - Testimony		95.00
Taxi fare		2.20
	Total	$197.20

Leon Yochelson, M.D.
Dept. of Psychiatry, Geo. Washington Hospital
901 23rd St., N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20037

Nov. 23, 1966 - Conference		$50.00
April 1, 1967 - Conference		50.00
April 12, 1967 - Testimony		95.00
	Total	$195.00

Nathan Dodell, Esq. - 6/12/67

Dr. John I. Lacey
Fels Research Institute
Yellow Springs, Ohio 45387

April 3, 1967 - Pretrial conference		$95.00
April 4, 1967 - Court testimony		95.00
April 3, 1967 - Per Diem		8.00
April 4, 1967 - " "		16.00
April 3, 4, 1967 - Travel expenses		79.76
	Total	$293.76

I contacted Dr. Lester Henry, Department of Internal Medicine, Howard University School of Medicine, Washington, D. C. today and determined that he has the following claimable expenses:

Nov. 23, 1966 - Conference fee		$50.00
March 30, 1967 - " "		50.00
April 18, 1967 - Testimony		95.00
	Total	$195.00

We will confirm Dr. Henry's expenses immediately upon receipt.

Sincerely yours,

NEAL J. RYAN
Assistant to Director
Baltimore District

cc CG, Att. Mrs. Sick

MAIL ROOM
RECEIVED
JUL 13 AM 10:14
FOOD & DRUG ADM
ADM. SERVICES BR.

NOTE: NOT USE THIS ROUTE SLIP TO SHOW FORMAL CLEARANCES OR APPROVALS

DATE 6/12/67

TO: 1. ~~[illegible]~~ AGENCY BLDG. ROOM

2. MRS. SISK
GENERAL COUNSEL

GC

- ☐ APPROVAL
- ☐ REVIEW
- ☐ PER CONVERSATION
- ☐ SIGNATURE
- ☐ NOTE AND SEE ME
- ☐ AS REQUESTED
- ☐ COMMENT
- ☐ NOTE AND RETURN
- ☐ NECESSARY ACTION
- ☐ FOR YOUR INFORMATION
- ☐ PREPARE REPLY FOR SIGNATURE OF _____

REMARKS:

(Fold here for return)

To

From

PHONE	BUILDING	ROOM

FORM HEW-30 REV. 11/56 **ROUTE SLIP** GPO:1956—O-409606

17180

3-548 P FILE
Dianezene - E-Meter
FDC 41556

The Distribution Center Inc
Washington DC

March 31, 1959

MEMORANDUM OF CONFERENCE

Present: Edward Troxell, First Assistant U. S. Attorney, Criminal Division
Capt. Ernest Jefferson, DC Police Department

Taylor Quinn, Resident Inspector, Washington, D. C.
Robert J. Asman, Assistant Chief, Civil Division,
U. S. District Attorney's Office, Washington, D. C.
Oliver Gash, U. S. District Attorney, Washington, D. C.

Will N. Swain, Division of Regulatory Management

This meeting was called to report to Mr. Troxell the experiences of Inspector Quinn in his one week's training course at the establishment and to learn from Mr. Troxell the details of certain other developments for the purpose of formulating plans for further investigation.

Mr. Troxell was told that Mr. Quinn had received just about the type of training which might have been expected from a review of the literature in our possession, that no evidence was developed which would indicate that the E-Meter was being misbranded by representation in the course of this type of training program, and it seemed unlikely that a further pursuit of this approach would yield any information of material value without the expenditure of an inordinate amount of time and money. For that reason, Mr. Quinn was being withdrawn from the course in order to utilize his time more efficiently.

He was also advised that there was no evidence developed to indicate fraud or of any skepticism or disbelief on the part of the operators or participants, in the establishment's activities.

Mr. Troxell was advised that the FDA would make an inspection of the firm distributing the E-Meters from Tucson, Arizona and any information developed there would be followed up appropriately for enforcement of the Food, Drug, and Cosmetic Act. He was advised that we would bear in mind that L. Ron Hubbard was a moving force back of all this activity and that he would be included as a defendant in any action we might take if the evidence justified such inclusion. He was also told that he would be kept advised of developments.

Mr. Troxell supplied a seven-page memorandum to the files dated March 16, 1959 with respect to a patient, Ernest Alsvary, who had attempted suicide, blaming his plight (in a suicide note) on L. Ron Hubbard. He furnished the additional information which he had received only moments before the conference took place that E. Alsvary had been successful on the night of March 30 in a second suicide attempt.

Memorandum of Conference--3/31/59

Mr. Troxell is still pursuing the possibilities of civil action in the nature of an injunction against violation of the Healing Arts Act of the District of Columbia. He suggested that a re-inspection by Inspector North at the Washington location of the firm might be very valuable to him if it were conducted with the understanding that Inspector North pursue every appropriate line of inquiry as vigorously as possible during the inspection. He indicated that he was aware that Inspector North would probably be accused of various improper actions if such an inspection were undertaken and agreed that it should be a two-man operation, both for purposes of physical safety and to refute any false accusations which might be brought against them.

He was not promised that any such inspection would be made but was told that its advisability would be considered.

Will N. Swain

cc Balt IA

cc BM DDB BE BFA GC DRM

WNSwain:vw 4/7/59

H183

BALTIMORE DISTRICT

January 29, 1963

Division of Regulatory Management
Bureau of Enforcement

(4-003 V)
Hubbard E Meter
FDC 40485

L. Ron Hubbard
Founding Church of Scientology
Hubbard Dianetics Research Foundation
Etc.

File

During 1950 and 1951 a Roland D. (or E.) Walker, Jr., M. D., was said to be a sponsor of the Dianetics movement in the Washington, D. C. area. Dr. Walker was an internist of Norfolk, Virginia. Dr. Walker disassociated himself with the Dianetics movement due to practices with which he objected. We have been unable to locate Dr. Walker's present address.

Please make an attempt to locate Dr. Walker in the Norfolk area with view toward interviewing him concerning his connection with Dianetics and reasons for his disassociation. The AMA Journal does not list Dr. Walker however he may not be a member of the local medical society.

Please also interview Christine C. Urce, 2107 Cortendale Road, Baltimore, Maryland. Miss Urce is listed in an old Ability magazine as a Scientologist. Please determine if she is a franchise holder and her understanding of the operation of the subject firm.

An individual by the name of Pinkham of 3611 Mary Avenue, Baltimore, Maryland, should also be interviewed to determine his or her connection with the above firm. Determine if the Pinkham individual is a franchise holder.

In all contacts with the above individuals please collate their views on matters discussed in HQ briefing memorandum of January 24, 1963.

Von U. Grant

Enclosures:
cc this memo (2)

cc BFA
cc GC
GDTilroe:ms:1-28-63

DEPARTMENT OF THE NAVY
BUREAU OF NAVAL PERSONNEL
WASHINGTON 25, D.C.

11-42730

IN REPLY REFER TO

Pers-E24-LWB:km
113392/1105
25 Feb 1963

Department of Health, Education & Welfare
Food and Drug Administration
Washington 25, D. C.

#198

Gentlemen:

The following statement of the naval service of former Lieutenant Lafayette R. Hubbard, U. S. Naval Reserve is forwarded in response to your letter of 31 January 1963:

COMPONENT	ACTIVE	TRAINING	INACTIVE
MONT NG-ENL			19 Oct 27-29 Oct 28
USMCR-ENL			1 May 30-29 Jun 30
USMCR-ENL		30 Jun 30-19 Jul 30	20 Jul 30-22 Aug 31
USMCR-ENL		23 Aug 31- 6 Sep 31	7 Sep 31-22 Oct 31
USNR-OFF			19 Jul 41-21 Sep 41
USNR-OFF	22 Sep 41- 6 Oct 41		7 Oct 41-23 Nov 41
USNR-OFFF	24 Nov 41-16 Feb 46		17 Feb 46-30 Oct 50

29 October 1928 Honorably discharged
22 October 1931 Honorably discharged
30 October 1950 Resignation accepted under honorable conditions

PROMOTIONAL HISTORY (NAVY)

19 Jul 1941 Lieutenant (junior grade), U. S. Naval Reserve
15 Jun 1942 Lieutenant, U. S. Naval Reserve (Temporary)

Vessels to which attached and duties performed:

VESSEL	PERIODS	DUTIES
Supervisor of Ships Portland, Oregon	15 Jan 43-20 Apr 43	Prospective Commanding Officer, connection fitting out USS PC-815
USS PC-815	21 Apr 43- 7 Jul 43	C. O.; Morale, Welfare, Medical & Ship's Service Officer

Pers-E24-LWB:km
113392/1105

VESSEL	PERIODS	DUTIES
Supervisor of Ship-Building, U. S. Navy Portland, Oregon	2 Dec 43-21 Jul 44	Connection fitting out USS ALGOL (AKA-54) (Navigator, Training Officer)
USS ALGOL (AKA-54)	21 Jul 44-28 Sep 44	Navigator; Training Officer, Chief Ship's Censor

Medals and awards earned:

American Defense Service Medal
American Campaign Medal
Asiatic-Pacific Campaign Medal
World War II Victory Medal

No record of any civil or military offenses.

No record of attendance at U. S. Naval Academy.

Married to Louise Grubb Hubbard as of 2 June 1942. No record of date or place of marriage.

By direction of Chief of Naval Personnel:

Sincerely yours,

C. R. JOHNSON
Commander, U. S. Navy
Director
Officer Services and Records Division

Burrell

DEPARTMENT OF
HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE
FOOD AND DRUG ADMINISTRATION
PHILADELPHIA 6, PA.

ROOM 1204
U. S. CUSTOMHOUSE

TELEPHONE: MARKET 7-6000
EXTENSIONS 556, 557, 558, 559

March 20, 1963

Mr. Walter McHale
Chief Administrator
Attorney Generals Office
Trenton, New Jersey

4-093V

Dear Mr. McHale:

On October 11, 1950, the New Jersey Board of Medical Examiners reported to the New Jersey Attorney General's office that the Hubbard Dianetics Research Foundation of Elizabeth, N. J. was operating a medical school without a license and practicing medicine.

A check has been made at the Attorney General's Office in Newark, N. J. by the U. S. Food and Drug Administration for any records concerning this incident but we were informed that records prior to 1957 were kept in Trenton, N. J.

In line with your telephone conversation today with Inspector Grove, we are requesting that a check be made of available records in the Attorney General's Office for any action taken against the Hubbard Dianetics Research Foundation, Inc. of Elizabeth, N. J. or Mr. L. Ron Hubbard since 1950.

Very truly yours,

Francis J. Fiskett
FRANCIS J. FISKETT
Supervisory Inspector

FJF/fz
cc: BFA

CGC

Type final

Chief of Naval Personnel
Arlington Annex
Columbia Pike and Arlington Blvd.
Arlington, Virginia

Attention: Mr. Breedlove, Room 3056

PA210

Dear Sir:

In connection with our current investigation of a Mr. Lafayette Ronald Hubbard we desire verification of certain information concerning his enlistment in the U. S. Navy. It would be appreciated if you would supply or verify the following information: Mr. L. Ron Hubbard is said to have the U. S. Navy Serial No. 113392.

1. Length and dates of service in U. S. Navy, the Naval Reserve and the Marine Reserve. Mr. Hubbard is believed to have been both an enlisted man and served as a Lieutenant.
2. Honorable discharge.
3. Married or single ~~with name of spouse and date and place of marriage, if married~~.
   a. Name of Spouse
   b. Date & place of marriage
4. Medals and decorations obtained.
5. Positions handled during service.
6. Any evidence of civil action or court martial action during Naval career.

Information indicates that Mr. Hubbard ~~obtained~~ attended the Naval Academy and information concerning the dates of attendance would be desirable. If available through your office we would also desire a transcript of records from the Naval Academy.

A representative from ~~our~~ this Agency will contact you concerning obtaining ~~these~~ this information.

1-31-63

Sincerely yours,
Van W. Smart, Deputy Director

cc GC BFA Balt GDTilroe:ms

MP

Information indicates that Mr. Hubbard attended the Naval Academy, and information concerning the dates of attendance would be desirable. If available through your office, we would also desire a transcript of records from the Naval Academy.

A representative from this Agency will contact you concerning obtaining this information.

Van Smart

COMMITTEE OF EXAMINATION, CERTIFICATION AND SERVICES
OF THE

Hubbard Association of Scientologists, International

616 NORTH THIRD STREET • PHOENIX, ARIZONA, U. S. A.

#213

December 17, 1954

Dear Mary,

Since taking over the job of Operation Phoenix, I have completely neglected many of my duties of the C.E.C.S.

We are going to feature in each of our coming publications one of your pictures and a short writeup on you. We want the field acquainted with our professional auditors. We're proud of you and the work you're doing.

What we need is two pictures of yourself. Go to your local photographer and get two pictures of passport size. These will be the only size and kind we accept. Sometime ago I sent out a data sheet similar to the one enclosed and have since then discovered them to be quite inadequate. So, please fill out the enclosed form and return with the passport pictures in a hurry. One picture will go on file here and one will be sent to the printers for the coming Auditor's Directory. This directory is going to be printed this January, so please rush these pictures to me.

I want to know a few things more. Are you having a problem getting preclears? How well are you received by society? What social functions do you attend?

We are enmass embarking upon establishing ourselves on the third dynamic. You are the Professionals; you are the ones the people look up to; so let's get this ball rolling.

Best,

Richard F. Steves
President of the C.E.C.S

RFSjb
Encl-1

(1) mb. 2/14/63.

COMMITTEE OF EXAMINATION, CERTIFICATION AND SERVICES

OF THE

Standard Laboratories of Scientologists, Incorporated

615 NORTH THIRD STREET • PHOENIX, ARIZONA, U. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

COMMITTEE OF EXAMINATION, CERTIFICATION AND SERVICES
OF THE
Hubbard Association of Scientologists,
International
616 NORTH THIRD STREET • PHOENIX, ARIZONA, U. S. A.

PHOENIX DEC 19 '54 ARIZ. U.S. POSTAGE 03 PB METER 318692

Mary M. Bushnell
112 Allendale
Pasadena, Texas

1014 Wafer

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
5010-104

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

N-18

TO : Division of Medical Review
Bureau of Medicine

DATE: DEC 10 1963

FROM : General Counsel's Office

SUBJECT: United States v. Hubbard E-meter. S. No. 4-093 V.
F.D.C. No. 48405.

We have been advised in the past that the Bureau of Medicine has been in contact with proposed expert witnesses who will testify at the trial of this case and we have so informed the United States Attorney.

We have been requested, by the Assistant United States Attorney for the District of Columbia who is handling the case, to furnish the name and address of each witness for the government, and summary of their qualifications and testimony.

We therefore need to know:

(a) Has the Bureau of Medicine in fact contacted expert witnesses.

(b) If so, the name, address, and qualifications and summary of testimony.

(c) If Bureau of Medicine has been unable to obtain expert witnesses, we need to know why the persons obtained will not testify or are not suitable. This information is requested for transmission to the United States Attorney.

(d) If Bureau of Medicine has not contacted expert witnesses, when will the experts be obtained.

We must have this information by the close of business on Friday, December 13, 1963.

Hand carried to OGC 12/13/63 - 5:00 PM by Miss C. Sengood.

JBD

N-18

DEC 10 1963

Division of Medical Review
Bureau of Medicine

General Counsel's Office

United States v. Hubbard E-meter. S. No. 4-093 V.
F.D.C. No. 48405.

We have been advised in the past that the Bureau of Medicine has been in contact with proposed expert witnesses who will testify at the trial of this case and we have so informed the United States Attorney.

We have been requested, by the Assistant United States Attorney for the District of Columbia who is handling the case, to furnish the name and address of each witness for the government, and summary of their qualifications and testimony.

We therefore need to know:

(a) Has the Bureau of Medicine infact contacted expert witnesses.

(b) If so, the name, address, and qualifications and summary of testimony.

(c) If Bureau of Medicine has been unable to obtain expert witnesses, we need to know why the persons obtained will not testify or are not suitable. This information is requested for transmission to the United States Attorney.

(d) If Bureau of Medicine has not contacted expert witnesses, when will the experts be obtained.

We must have this information by the close of business on Friday, December 13, 1963.

WWC:ALG:JSISK:mm
12/10/63

N-20

DIVISION OF MEDICAL DEVICE
DEVICE BRANCH
ATTENTION: DR. JOSEPH DAVID

December 10, 1964

Division of Case Supervision
Bureau of Regulatory Compliance

4-003 V
Hubbard E Meter
FDC 42403

The Distribution Center
Founding Church of Scientology
Washington, D. C.

The legal steps in this case have reached a point at which we believe we are justified in filing a Motion for Summary Judgment for its disposition. In this regard, we will need affidavits from those individuals who have examined the devices, setting forth a description of the structure of the device, the function of the device as an electronic instrument, its function as a diagnostic and therapeutic device when used in attachment to the human body and also from a person qualified to set forth the facts a statement of the utility of such a galvanometer in diagnosis and therapeutics. We also will need affidavits from specialists in the various fields of medicine covering the various conditions claimed in the labeling of the article. As a minimum this should include a psychiatrist and/or psychoanalyst capable of discussing the utility of the practices involved in the treatment of mental ailments; and in covering the broad range of other conditions, an internist, an orthopedist, a dermatologist, a podiatrician, and possibly others. We would suggest that the documents be prepared in rough draft form and submitted promptly to Division of Case Supervision for review with the General Counsel's office as to compliance of the language with legal requirements before the documents are prepared finally. These should be prepared specifically for the experts who are to sign them, setting forth their qualifications in the early content of the affidavit.

The voluminous labeling in this case is at present located in Mrs. Sick's office in the General Counsel and may be reviewed as to the location of the various expressed claims if such review is necessary. We believe you have in your office a copy of the charges involved.

After the language of the affidavits are prepared so as to be suitable legally, we believe that a conference should be had with each of the prospective witnesses to determine that they can conscientiously execute the affidavits and such appropriate changes to be made as required by the extent of their knowledge. When you have supplied us with the names

and addresses of the individuals who will be utilized in this regard, we will inform the Baltimore District so that they may execute the proper purchase order for the services and payment of these experts in this regard. The rate of payment at the present is $30.00 for each day involvement of the expert in preparation and execution of the affidavit.

We hope to be able to file the Motion for Summary Judgment with supporting affidavits within the next two weeks, so we would appreciate expeditious preparation of the rough draft affidavits with the target date of November 10.

W. H. Swain

cc Balt

cc GC

cc SEC Reading File

WHSwain:blw ~~[illegible]~~ 11/10/64

A. F. 41-126 FILE

P5

DIVISION OF MEDICIAL REVIEW
DEVICE BRANCH
ATTENTION: DR. JOSEPH DAVIS

November 10, 1964

Division of Case Supervision
Bureau of Regulatory Compliance

4-093 U
Hubbard E Meter
FDC 48405

The Distribution Center
Founding Church of Scientology
Washington, D. C.

The legal steps in this case have reached a point at which we believe we are justified in filing a Motion for Summary Judgment for its disposition. In this regard, we will need affidavits from those individuals who have examined the devices, setting forth a description of the structure of the device, the function of the device as an electronic instrument, its function as a diagnostic and therapeutic device when used in attachment to the human body and also from a person qualified to set forth the facts a statement of the utility of such a galvanometer in diagnosis and therapeutics. We also will need affidavits from specialists in the various fields of medicine covering the various conditions claimed in the labeling of the article. As a minimum this should include a psychiatrist and/or psychoanalyst capable of discussing the utility of the practices involved in the treatment of mental ailments; and in covering the broad range of other conditions, an internist, an orthopedist, a dermatologist, a pediatrician, and possibly others. We would suggest that the documents be prepared in rough draft form and submitted promptly to Division of Case Supervision for review with the General Counsel's office as to compliance of the language with legal requirements before the documents are prepared finally. These should be prepared specifically for the experts who are to sign them, setting forth their qualifications in the early content of the affidavit.

The voluminous labeling in this case is at present located in Mrs. Sisk's office in the General Counsel and may be reviewed as to the location of the various expressed claims if such review is necessary. We believe you have in your office a copy of the charges involved.

After the language of the affidavits are prepared so as to be suitable legally, we believe that a conference should be had with each of the prospective witnesses to determine that they can conscientiously execute the affidavits and such appropriate changes to be made as required by the extent of their knowledge. When you have supplied us with the names

and addresses of the individuals who will be utilized in this regard, we will inform the Baltimore District so that they may execute the proper purchase order for the services and payment of these experts in this regard. The rate of payment at the present is $30.00 for each day involvement of the expert in preparation and execution of the affidavit.

We hope to be able to file the Motion for Summary Judgment with supporting affidavits within the next two weeks, so we would appreciate expeditious preparation of the rough draft affidavits with the target date of November 18.

W. N. Swain

cc Balt

cc GC

cc BRC Reading File

WNSwain:blw ~~xxxx~~ 11/10/64

P-13

4-093V - E-Meter Seizure Trial

September 21, 1970

Division of Case Guidance (BD-310)

Hubbard E-Meters

Founding Church of Scientology
Washington, D.C. (AF 41-126)

FILE

THE GENERAL COUNSEL

1. Here are the conditions under which FDA would agree to terminating this seizure action without a re-trial:

a) the withdrawal of the Claim and Answer and the filing of a default decree of condemnation; or

b) the filing of a Consent Decree of Condemnation providing for the destruction of the seized E-Meters and that part of the seized literature which refers to the E-Meters. We would not object to the return of the remaining literature to the claimant. The Consent Decree should enjoin the claimant and all his agents and affiliates from any future use of the E-Meter. There should be no language in the decree which would bind the government to any understanding that scientology is a religion or that the use of the E-Meter or any other similar device is under any circumstances exempt from the requirements of the FDC Act.

T.E. Byers

cc BD-310 Reading file (McGee)

BTLoftus:mg d/t 9-21-70
R/D signed T.E. Byers 9-21-70

cc

Reid E Metzer via U.S. MAIL (NOT DC'D.)

Shema Fairchild, Asst. to Pastor A-2

Doris Lambright, " "

Rev. R. H. Angell, " "

Marilyn Routsong, " "

Maxine Kozak, " "

J. M. Barad, " "

all 1812 - 19th St. N.W., D.C.

A-5

DIRECTOR, BALTIMORE DISTRICT

February 5, 1963

Inspector Wendell O. Brown
Norfolk Inspection Station

4-030V, Hubbard E Meter
FDC 48405

Rowland H. Walker, Jr., MD
(deceased)
1105 North Shore Road,
Norfolk, Virginia

In a memorandum to Baltimore District, dated January 29, 1963, Division of Regulatory Management stated that the referenced individual had been a sponsor of the Dianetics movement in the Washington D. C. area during 1950 and 1951. The memorandum requested that we attempt to locate and interview Dr. Walker.

On February 1, 1963 I made an attempt to locate Dr. Walker. He was not found listed in the current telephone directory for Norfolk or any of the surrounding cities. I visited the Chamber of Commerce in Norfolk and began checking through the old city directories. I found that Dr. Walker was last listed in the 1951 city directory and his address was given as 1105 North Shore Road; no office address was listed. His wife's name was listed in the directory as Margaret B. Walker. The 1949 city directory listed the same home address for Dr. Walker and gave his office address as 310 West York Street in Norfolk. I visited the York Street office address in hopes that I might locate some of his former associates, however, I discovered that all of the buildings in this area had been demolished to make way for construction of a new highway.

DIVISION OF REGULATORY MANAGEMENT:

If you believe we should attempt to locate Mrs. Walker, please advise.

GORDON G. THOMPSON
Chief Inspector
2-8-63

GGT:fw

Oscc-DRM
cc-BFA
WOB

2. Hubbard E Meter, Rowland H. Walker, Jr., MD, WOB, 2/5/63

I visited the home address at 1105 North Shore Road and found that the house is now occupied by a Dr. James Kitterman. Dr. Kitterman's wife was home, but stated that she knew nothing of Dr. Walker and his family, but believed that Dr. Walker had died sometime ago. I visited Dr. Kitterman at his office at 117 West 21st Street in Norfolk. Dr. Kitterman said that Dr. Walker had died under mysterious circumstances in November 1950. He said it was rumored that Dr. Walker had committed suicide, but that he had no way of knowing this for sure. Dr. Kitterman said he actually did not know very much about Dr. Walker, but he felt sure that I would find nobody who was very familiar with him. He said Dr. Walker apparently had very few, if any, friends in this area.

Dr. Kitterman stated that in 1950 he was discharged from the Navy and came to Norfolk to go into private practice. He learned that Dr. Walker was going to sell his home and he attempted to buy it. He said that the Seaboard Citizens Bank in Norfolk had a mortgage on the property of Dr. Walker and that it was sometime before they could make all of the arrangements to buy the house. During this period of time he saw Dr. Walker and his wife several times, but did not become friends with them. He said that Dr. Walker had some office equipment at his home, piled in the garage, and told him to take whatever he wanted of the equipment because he had no further use for it. Dr. Kitterman learned from some of the other doctors in Norfolk that Dr. Walker had become interested in "psychosomatic medicine" and had apparently become quite involved in this practice. At any rate, the local Medical Association put pressure on Dr. Walker to quit practicing medicine in Norfolk. Dr. Kitterman said that they actually didn't put pressure on him, they simply told him to get out of business. They were apparently able to enforce this mandate, because at the time Dr. Kitterman knew Dr. Walker he was not practicing medicine. Dr. Kitterman stated that before he was able to complete the arrangements to buy the home, he was called by Mrs. Walker in November1950 and she asked him to be a pallbearer at her husband's funeral. He said he was quite suprised because he was not really a friend of theirs and had seen them only a few times. He agreed to be a pallbearer at the funeral and said that this was where he first learned that Dr. Walker apparently had very few friends. He stated that the funeral was very small and cold. The funeral was held at the Episcopal Church in the Meadowbrook section of NOrfolk. Dr. Kitterman said that the casket was not open at the funeral and this led him to believe the rumor that Dr. Walker had committed suicide. He said it was also commonly known among the doctors in Norfolk that Dr. Walker was a "dope addict". In August 1951, Dr. Kitterman completed buying the house of Dr. Walker. The seller was listed on the contract only as Mrs. Walker. Dr. Kitterman says that he has not seen Mrs. Walker since then, but that several years ago he had a letter from her, and that the letter was mailed from Williamsburg, Va.

I visited four homes in the immediate area of Dr. Walker's home, but found that none of his previous neighbors had known him or his family very well. None of them knew where Mrs. Walker might now live. I was able to determine that Dr. Walker had been about 43 years old at the time of his death, and had had two small daughters who were then about 8 and 10 years old.

3. Hubbard E Meter, Rowland H. Walker, Jr., MD, WOB 2/5/63

I visited Williamburg, Va., but was unable to locate Mrs. Walker and could find no indications that she had ever lived there. A check back through the old city directory at the Chamber of Commerce, and through old telephone directories at the telephone company, showed no listing for Mrs. Walker.

I visited Mr. Fenton Jordan, Norfolk City Traffic Engineer, who had lived in the neighborhood with Dr. Walker. He said Dr. Walker was a very strange man and he knew no one who knew him well. He did not where Mrs. Walker was now living.

I contacted Mrs. Frances W. Lankford who works in the office at the Episcopal Church of the Good Shepherd, where Dr. Walker is burind. Mrs. Lankford said that as far she knows Mrs. Walker's permanent home is Chatham, Virginia and that the return address she gives, she believes, is PO Box 147. She said, however, that the last two letters she has received from Mrs. Walker came from Staunton, Va., and that the return address was a PO box which she could not remember. She said that there are several hospitals for mentally disturbed people in Staunton, Va. and that she believes that Mrs. Walker is patient at one of these hospitals. She that there is one hospital for very nervous people and one for mentally ill people in Staunton and does not know which one of these is Mrs. Walker's present home. I had checked the Eastern State Mental Hospital at Williamsburg at the time of my visit there on February 5 and determined that Mrs. Walker was not a patient at that hospital. Mrs. Lankford said that Mrs. Walker's oldest daughter, Susan, is now married and living in Williamsburg, Va. where her husband is a student at William and Mary. She did not know her married name. She said that the younger daughter, Margaret Ann, is in her last year at Mary Washington College.

I visited the NOrfolk County Medical Society on February 6, 1963 and interviewed Miss Marr, librarian, who keeps all of the records. She said that she knew Dr. Walker personally and knew that he had been addicted to narcotics. She said that she believes that it was for this reason that the medical society put pressure on him to quit practicing medicine, but she had no records which would substantiate this. I had been told earlier, by Dr. Kitterman, that Dr. Walker had lost his narcotics license. Mrs. Marr said she knew Dr. Walker's father, who was one of the outstanding dentists in Norfolk, and also knew Dr. Walker. She said that she remembered that he had gone in with some "quack" organization, but believed that he did this when he was trying to break his narcotics addiction. She said she thought that was where he was when he died in Elizabeth, N. J., in 1950. She pulled Dr. Walker's records from her file and advised me that he was born in 1909, graduated from the University of Pennsylvania Medical School and practiced medicine in Martinsville, Va. for nine years before coming to Norfolk in 1947. He only practiced medicine in Norfolk for about two years. The Virginia Medical Monthly, Volume 78, 1951, carried a report of Dr. Walker's death. It stated that he died in Elizabeth New Jersey on November 27, 1950 following a heart attack. The article also stated that he was a widely known consultant of the Hubbard Diabetic Foundation. Mrs. Marr said that this was a mistake and that it had been reported in the newspaper that he was widely known consultant of the Hubbard Dianetic Foundation.

This investigation to locate Dr. Walker revealed that he is now dead. However, his wife is apparently still living, either in Chatham, Va. or at a hospital at Staunton, Va. She may be able to supply some of the information we need, or she may be able to tell us who could supply the information.

WOB:blc/dict.

WENDELL O. BROWN

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
5010-104
UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

FEB 19 1963

DRM
Att. Mr Will Swain

TO : Chicago District

DATE: 2/12/63

FROM : R. D. Sherman

L. Ron Hubbard
Distribution Center, etc.,
Washington, D. C.

SUBJECT: Hubbard E Meter
4-093 V

Rev. Jerrold G. Hedin
425 Surf St., Apt. 708
Chicago, Illinois

Refer to DRM/Districts 1-24-63 re: L. Ron Hubbard Associated firms and those individuals who are active in this movement. In my report of 2/4/63 on Pearl Harlan I related that a Jerry Hedin was holding the regular Friday night meetings for Scientology in Chicago at The Sands Motel and he had learned through her husband that I interviewed her. Hedin wished me to telephone him. Instead I waited till we received a telephone call from Hedin late in the afternoon of 2/1/63. I returned his phone call and learned that he was registered as a Reverend Hedin at the above address. DRM was notified that Hedin wished to talk to me after I finally got in touch with him on the afternoon of 2/5/63. At that time he told me he had learned from Pearl Harlan's husband of my visit to her and that since he is in charge of Scientology in this area and concerned with what happened, he wished to interview us. He also wanted information and I told him that only the District Director could give it and that we had no file on Scientology at this office. He was told we would get in touch with him in a few days.

DIVISION OF REGULATORY MANAGEMENT
Attention: Mr. Will Swain

February 14, 1963

This report covers the interview with the Scientology minister who wished to discuss our interview with Pearl Harlan. You may be interested in Rev. Hedin's account of the Chicago Church. We believe it is a continuation of their regular Friday night business meetings.

William G. Kupp
Chief Inspector

RDS/WGK/rc
Enc. cc this memo
cc: Balt
Ad/file

SUBJ: Hubbard E Meter 4-093 V - Rev. Jerrold G. Hedin - RDS 2/12/63

He stated he is a counselor employed at Engineering Agency, 140 S. Dearborn, on the 8th floor. The office phone is Financial 6-8400. He stated that it was alright to phone him at work but not to ask for him by his title. After receiving permission from DRM an interview was arranged to meet him in the lobby of his building at 12:30 PM on 2/8/63, which was done. We proceeded to the cafeteria in an adjacent building where the following interview took place after we exchanged credentials.

CREDENTIALS CARD

He showed me a small identification card reading on one side "The Founding Church of Scientology of Washington, D. C. This is to certify that Jerrold G. Hedin is ordained as minister of the church in good standing for the year 1962. Renewal date January 1963. Signed Mary Sue Hubbard, Secretary."

(Hedin explained that his new credentials card had not yet arrived.)

The reverse side carried his photograph and signature and this information: "Height 6' weight 220 lbs, hair brown, eyes brown, citzenship American, place of birth Chicago, Ill., date of birth October 10, 1923."

PEARL HARLAN INTERVIEW

Hedin told me that he understood that I had interviewed Mrs. Harlan and wished to know what took place. I acknowledged I talked to Pearl Harlan since I was well aware he had been in telephone contact with her husband. I countered by asking him if he were Pearl Harlan's minister. After some hesitation he replied that he was not her minister. I then told him since he was not her minister, and even if he were her minister, since she had not chosen to confide in him as to what she had told me, that I as a government inspector could certainly not discuss it with him. He remarked that we had reached an impasse at an early stage in our conversation. He stated that he understood that she had demonstrated the E Meter to me. This I categorically denied.

He then stated that a second thing that concerned him was that he understood that four of their local members, including himself, believed that their telephones had been tapped and had I done this? I told him that I had never tapped any telephones and never to my knowledge had Food and Drug Administration ever tapped any telephones. I inquired whether the four men were all ministers and he explained that two of them were spiritual advisers. When Hedin mentioned the wire tapping I took out my diary and made notes on this but except for listing his credentials, I did not use my diary any more during the interview. From memory I recorded the conversation as best as I could after the interview was over.

Hedin told me that Pearl Harlan was known for her eccentric ideas and as a trouble maker, that she was only tolerated because of her husband John, who was a good fellow. Consequently Hedin wished to clear up an misunderstandings I might have about Scientology. I told him if we had any questions we would always go to their Washington headquarters, just the same as, if I had any questions after interviewing him, we would probably resolve them by interviewing their Washington office.

Hedin, when he realized I would give no information about the Harlan interview, then asked what my job was. I explained in general the work of the Food & Drug Inspector. I stressed the fact that very little of our work was based on personal complaints although if a woman complained about finding an insect in a can of corn we always interviewed her. He was told we would take no action on samples such as these since contamination might have occurred in the complainant's home.

SCIENTOLOGY CHURCH IN CHICAGO

I then turned the conversation into questions about his congregation and his theological background. I asked when his church met and he stated that they met every Friday night at 8 PM in the Sands Motel. His congregation varies in size from 15 to 50 persons. He thought the Chicago Church was founded about 1955. Hedin was born in Chicago and raised in Elmhurst, a suburb. Hedin came back to Chicago about September 1962. He receives no salary from the congregation; their ministers are required to support themselves. When I asked about a collection plate he started to say no and then told me that they did take up a collection to defray the rental of the room where their church meets at the Sands Motel.

Hedin graduated from Purdue University in Chemical Engineering. He mentioned that in his present job capacity he had had some dealings with Food & Drug Administration re: Food Additives in the form of preservatives on paper used for packaging material.

He was living at Wabash, Indiana when he first became interested in Scientology. This was about 1950. Hedin became an auditor in 1961 and a minister in 1962. I asked about the in between step of which he had told me, spiritual adviser, and he stated that he skipped that step.

I asked what Sciences they studied, physics, chemistry, or what? He studied at the Washington, D. C. Academy of Scientology and showed me a picture in a Washington, D.C. newspaper which described the Federal seizure of the E Meters and showed the front of their building. He stated it would be hard to describe the course he studied because it was entirely different. A person could progress as rapidly as possible and he went thru the course in a comparatively short time. When he showed me the newspaper clipping I told him that we knew there was some kind of seizure but had very little file information on the matter at Chicago.

SUBJ: Hubbard E Meter 4-093 V - Rev. Jerrold G. Hedin - RDS 2/12/63

BENEFITS OF SCIENTOLOGY

I asked him what Scientology had done for him. He stated that it gave him complete peace of mind, he knew where he had been and where he was going, in other words what his goal in life was. I asked what people came to them for, mental distrubances, pointing out that Dianetics had been a Science of Mental Health. He stated they didn't want such people, they wanted those who had responsibility. He spent considerable time explaining the theme that Scientology was the first to recognize that the IQ of a person could be raised and they raise it considerably, about 30 points.

He told me his congregation had several Jews and several Catholics in it. At one time while he was talking he stated something about lectures and hastily changed it to sermons. I told him it was my understanding that Catholics could not participate in any other religious service and then he stated that maybe some of them did not continue to attend the Catholic Church.

I asked Hedin if their religion centered around God and he stated that it did, that was in the eighth dynamic. I then asked if they believed in Jesus and he stated that they did, that he was in the seventh. Did they believe in the Holy Spirit? Yes, that is ourselves, described in the seventh.

I then asked him how his Jewish members reacted to their acceptance of Jesus? He then told me that the Jews in his congregation were not very far advanced in their studies and had not yet come to this matter and he would have to see what happened when they reached this point. We then laughed together.

Hedin does present a very good appearance; he is well dressed and poised. He pointed out that his weight was now 205 lbs. instead of 220 lbs. and I noticed his lunch was on the Spartan side.

I think the important thing of significance in this interview is that the Scientology group are aware of our contact with Pearl Harlan and are trying to find out what we have learned. Their description that they have a church in Chicago is none too convincing. Their church is not advertised in the Classified Directory for Chicago and it lists a considerable range of denominations. Hedin has no police record here.

R D Sherman

R. D. Sherman, Inspector

RDS:lp

4-093 Mellow A-67 ~~A-65~~

DIRECTOR, BALTIMORE DISTRICT

March 6, 1963

George D. Tilroe
Washington Resident Station

L. Ron Hubbard
V.A. No.C-7017422

Hubbard E-Meter Investigation

During my course of duty with DRM on the Hubbard investigation, I prepared a letter for Van Smart's signature addressed to the Chief Administrator of the Veterans Administration requesting that the V.A. supply use with information concerning L. Ron Hubbard and his disability claims. To date DRM has not had any word from the V.A.

Due to the fact that V.A. has been formally contacted by letter requesting this information, I do not plan on visiting the Veteran's Benefits Office in Washington, D.C. as suggested in Philadelphia memorandum of February 8, 1963 until such time as answer is received by DRM from the V.A., unless directed to do otherwise.

George D. Tilroe

George D. Tilroe
Inspector
Baltimore

DIVISION OF REGULATORY MANAGEMENT:

For your information. We do not propose to write again to the Veterans Administration since they have already been requested to furnish us with the information desired regarding L. Ron Hubbard.

GEORGE W. SOOY
Director, Baltimore District
3/18/63

cc GDT

GWS:mbs

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
5010-104

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

#52 ② Living Sound Hereby Letter Nos

REFERRED TO FEB 14 1963 #51

TO : Director, Philadelphia District DATE: February 8, 1963

FROM : Inspector W. Remle Grove

Ron 1/5

SUBJECT: 4-093 V
Hubbard E Meter
FDC 48405

Hubbard Dianetics Foundation, Inc.
L. Ron Hubbard
Distribution Center, Inc.
Washington, D. C.
et al

DRM/P memo dated 1/25/63 requested a visit to the VA Guidance Center, University of Scranton, Scranton, Pa. to check on application number "C-7017422" filed by L. Ron Hubbard for rehabilitation.

The VA Guidance at the U. of Scranton has been closed for approximately 5 years. A check was made with the VA office in Wilkes-Barre, Pa. and Philadelphia, Pa., however, neither of these offices have any record of L. Ron Hubbard or #C-7017422. Both offices suggested that a check be made with the Veterans Benefits Office, Munitions Building, Washington 5, D. C. where a master file is maintained on all individuals.

W Remle Grove per GJG
W. REMLE GROVE
Inspector, Philadelphia District

BUREAU OF FIELD ADMINISTRATION

By copy of this memo we are requesting Baltimore District to visit the Veterans Benefits Office, Munitions Building, Washington 5, D. C. and check on L. Ron Hubbard and #C-7017422.

George J. Gerstenberg
GEORGE J. GERSTENBERG
Supervisory Inspector
2/11/63

WRG/fmz
cc: DRM
Balt (2)

H138 Atmo RM

BALTIMORE DISTRICT

January 28, 1963

Director, Los Angeles District

Volney G. Mathison, Electropsychometrist
Los Angeles, California
Academy of Scientology
(Church of Scientology)
Los Angeles, California
William C. Moore
Washington, D. C.

Hubbard Electrometer
Mathison Electropsychometer

Mr. Volney G. Mathison, who claims to be the developer of the electropsychometer, is incensed over the activities of Hubbard and the Church of Scientology. He has called me twice to express his views of these alleged imitators of his invention.

On the occasion of his last telephone call, he said that he had received a letter from Mr. William C. Moore of Washington, D. C., inquiring as to the availability of the Mathison Electropsychometer. Mr. Mathison suspects that Mr. Moore might be a follower of Hubbard who is seeking a source of instruments to replace the Hubbard Electrometers which are currently in difficulties with FDA. He states that he will have no part of supplying the Church of Scientology, or any of its followers, with instruments for their purposes.

There is attached a copy of Mr. Mathison's letter of January 17, 1963, to Mr. William C. Moore, Washington, D. C., and a copy of his transmittal letter to FDA dated January 17, 1963.

It may be that Mr. Mathison's suspicions regarding Mr. Moore and friends of the Church of Scientology to get back into business are worth investigating.

GORDON R. WOOD

RECORDS BRANCH

Enclosure
2 cc this memo
Copy Mathison/LA ltr with cpy Mathison/Moore ltr (both dtd 1-17-63)

22

cc Adm with cpy Mathison/LA ltr and cpy Mathison/Moore ltr (1-17-63)

Tel. REpublic 2-5024

VOLNEY G. MATHISON, Electropsychometrist
Personalized Self-Suggestion and Self-Hypno Recordings
Inventor and manufacturer of the Mathison Electropsychometer
1208-1214 West 30th Street
Los Angeles 7, California

E-7

Don't drift
Upon the Ocean of Life
Set a course
Then, whether the weather
Be sunny or stormy—
Hold to it.
Arrive!
THERE IS A WAY!
—Volney G. Mathison

February 27, 1963

Mr. R. G. Wood
U.S. Food and Drug Administration
1521 West Pico Blvd.
Los Angeles, California

Dear Mr. Wood:

In a previous letter I mentioned a possible witness against scientology, Richard Halpern, Stamford, Connecticut.

I made my own check on this yesterday and find that apparently the situation with the FDA has "reunited" Halpern with Hubbard and Halpern is of no value as a possible witness.

The clipping enclosed herewith indicates that the psychiatrist who was held up at gunpoint and $30,000 demanded of him by a scientologist, was either Dr. Eli Badar, OR a Dr. Powell. Seems to be some confusion in the clipping.

This clipping was from June 1957 issue of the Aberree, so that event occurred a month or two before then. The Aberree story was in turn taken from a story in the Chicago Tribune.

Also you might be interested in the child-cremation story in the same clipping.

Hubbard was sued in Phoenix in March, April or May 1956 for fraud by a number of swindled clients.

Very sincerely yours,

MATHISON ELECTROPSYCHOMETERS

Volney G. Mathison

Volney G. Mathison

VGM:mp

Enclosure

SCIENTOLOGISTS OUTWITTED

CHICAGO -- Carl and Karen Roth, who have been teaching a course in basic Scientology in the Chicago area, have been named as master minds of a gang plot to rob Dr. Eli Badar, psychiatrist, of $30,000. One of the gang was arrested after they had enticed Dr. Powell to the Roth apartment, where he was told his wife would be killed unless he drew the money from the bank. He managed to outwit the gang by informing bank officials of the plot while going thru the motions of withdrawing the money. Others involved include Bruce Pomaville and James Corbett.

* * *

SUTTON FREED ON MURDER CHARGE

PHOENIX, Ariz.--Robert Sutton, D.D., D.Scn., one of the "theta clears" of the Third Clinical course and a former official in the Phoenix Church of Scientology, and his divorced wife, Freddie Sutton, were remarried here April 11, a few hours after the Rev. Mr. Sutton was freed by a jury in the firing of four bullets into the back of a friend, William Boone, ex-disc jockey. Boone died 32 days after the shooting, and Dr. Sutton was tried for murder.

The Rev. Mr. Sutton based his defense on the "unwritten law" and self-defense, claiming that he shot only because he felt his own life was threatened. Mrs. Sutton, testifying for the defense, admitted on the stand that she and the murdered man had been none too inhibited on the second dynamic both before and after the divorce.

Three ballots were taken before the jury brought in its "not guilty" verdict. One of the jurors said two of the eight women on the jury were the only ones ever to vote for conviction.

The Suttons, after the trial and wedding, left for San Diego, where the three Sutton children had been staying during the hearing.

"We're both very happy," the Rev. Mr. Sutton said, adding, "We've never stopped loving one another."

* * *

TWO ADMIT CREMATING CHILD

CHICAGO -- Stanley and Therese Gottlieb, arrested here early in April for shoplifting a shirt and pair of scissors from a Loop department store, are also facing charges of larceny [illegible]

[illegible]rding to police, confessed to [illegible]ectives that they had been [illegible]veling thruout the country, [illegible]rglarizing fraternity houses [illegible]r cash to live on, and forging [illegible]necks on stolen identification [illegible]apers to purchase airline tickets.

Also, Mrs. Gottlieb admitted, a baby born to them in New York last December died in February, and because they feared arrest if they reported the death, they burned the child's body in an apartment building incinerator.

Asked by police why they traveled so much, Mrs. Gottlieb said they wanted to "straighten out our problems".

"What are your problems?" police asked her.

"Marriage and Scientology," she said.

Gottlieb, a graduate of one of the doctorate courses, met his wife four years ago, she said, while teaching Scientology to small groups of students in Milwaukee.

• BOOKS • BOOKS • BOOKS • BOOKS •

DOCTORATE COURSE NOTES--from Scientology 8-8008 lectures....$3

CLINICAL COURSE NOTES-- from an advanced training course....$4

Tel. REpublic 2-5024

VOLNEY G. MATHISON, Electropsychometrist
Personalized Self-Suggestion and Self-Hypno Recordings
Inventor and manufacturer of the Mathison Electropsychometer
1208-1214 West 30th Street
Los Angeles 7, California

139(c)

Don't drift
Upon the Ocean of Life
Set a course
Then, whether the weather
Be sunny or stormy—
Hold to it.
Arrive!
THERE IS A WAY!
—Volney G. Mathison

Feb 21 63

~~XXXX~~ Alphia Hart
"Aberree"
207 N Washington
Enid Oklahoma

Dear Alphia Hart:

Religion, re Hubbard's bootleg meters, is a big smoke screen.

The FDA has no power to concern itself with religion, as such. It does concern itself with sharpsters peddling weird mislabelled contraptions, fluids, compounds, some toxic, some dangerous

The FDA is understaffed, inadequately financed; does not operate at the behest of organized medicine.

I get a pain in my nether end to observe that in the entire field of metaphysics, I haven't seen a single reference to the ~~xx~~ fact that the FDA moved successfully against the biggest drug-makers in the ~~XXX~~ USA, in the thalomide situation

Sincerely

Volney G. Mathison

E12

To file for the Church of Scientology

DIRECTOR, BOSTON DISTRICT

February 21, 1963

Inspector Howard I. Niss

L. Ron Hubbard
The Distribution Center
The Hubbard Communication Offi
Hubbard Dianetics Research
Foundation, et al

Memo 2/14/63 Inspector Bearon/
Director of Minneapolis District
re L. Ron Hubbard and Hubbard E. Meter
4-093V
FDC 48405

Inspector Bearon's memo refers to DRM memo of 1/24/61 relative to L. Ron Hubbard distributor of the Hubbard Electro Meter. Inspector Bearon, in his memo, suggests that a Professor Isaac Asimov of Boston University might have information relative to Mr. Hubbard's character and background.

Isaac Asimov is Assistant Professor of micro biology at Boston University School of Medicine, Boston, Massachusetts. He has classes one day a week on Thursday and writes science fiction and books of science during the remainder of the week. His home is at 45 Greenough Street, Newton, Massachusetts.

I interviewed Professor Asimov at the School of Medicine. He told me that he knew very little about Mr. Hubbard and had met him only three times, the first time was in 1939 at a publishing

(cont. on page 2)

NEW YORK DISTRICT
LOS ANGELES DISTRICTS

For follow-up on Messrs. Campbell and Van Vogt.

G. E. McDonald
2/28/63

ASSIGNMENT
date 3-6 Insp DLD
completed 3-7-63 sample
remarks see Van Vogt
DLD 3-7-63

Orig & cc NY
2 cc LA
cc WFA

firm office where they were introduced and that was the extent of this first meeting. He later met Mr. Hubbard in 1943 or 1944 at the Philadelphia, Pennsylvania Navy Yard where Mr. Hubbard was a visitor. Mr. Hubbard had lunch with a group which included Professor Asimov and the next day the Professor met him while he was on a tour of the Navy Yard. Professor Asimov had no other contacts with Mr. Hubbard. He said that he believed that he was an officer in the Armed Forces during World War II. He was not sure whether he was in the Navy or the Army but presumed that he was in the Navy as he was touring the Navy Yard when he met him in '43 or '44.

Professor Asimov thought that John W. Campbell, Jr., Editor of Andlog of Science Fact and Science Fiction, could probably supply further information about Hubbard. He said that Mr. Campbell had been associated with Hubbard in Dianetics and then severed his connections with him. Mr. Campbell lives at 1457 Orchard Road, Mountainside, New Jersey. His telephone number is Adams 3-3420. He is employed by Conde Nast Publications of New York, New York.

He also told me that Joseph A. Winter, M.D., now deceased, was a brother-in-law of Mr. Campbell and he had written a book entitled "A Doctor Looks at Dianetics".

In my discussion with Professor Asimov, he told me that Time magazine had published a detrimental article about Mr. Hubbard at the time he was engaged in a divorce suit. He thought that this article appeared some time in 1953 or 1954.

He said that there was one other person that might know a great deal about Hubbard; a Mr. A.E. VanVogt of Los Angeles, who had been a "bigshot" in Dianetics on the west coast. VanVogt had continued the west coast operations after the east coast had simmered down. He felt that VanVogt would be a good source of information if he would talk. Professor Asimov said that he did not know VanVogt personally but because of his connections (VanVogt's) he felt that he, if anyone, should know a great deal about Mr. Hubbard.

It is quite possible that the Administration knows of Mr. VanVogt.

Howard I. Niss

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
5010-104

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

A76

REFERRED RM
MAR 18 1963

TO : DIRECTOR, LOS ANGELES DISTRICT

DATE: March 7, 1963

FROM : Inspector D. L. Dovel
Inspector Dale E. Harper

SUBJECT: Interview with A. E. van Vogt re; L. Ron Hubbard & Hubbard E-Meter 4-093V FDC 48405

L. Ron Hubbard
The Distribution Center
The Hubbard Communication Office
Hubbard Dianetics Research Foundation, et al

RM 1/5

On 2/21/63 Inspector Howard I. Niss of Boston District interviewed Isaac Asimov who is assistant Professor of microbiology at the Boston University School of Medicine. It was thought that Professor Asimov had some knowledge pertaining to the background and character of L. Ron Hubbard. During the interview, Professor Asimov stated that a former associate of Hubbard's on the west coast, A. E. van Vogt, might be a good source of information with respect to Hubbard.

Pursuant to DRM request of 2/28/63, Inspector Dale E. Harper and I Interviewed A. E. van Vogt at his headquarters. He is presently operating a Dianetics center in Hollywood at 7089 Hawthorn called Hollywood Dianetics. Although van Vogt was the Director of the Hubbard Dianetic Research Foundation in Los Angeles until he severed his connections with Hubbard in 1950, he furnished us with very little factual information.

He stated that he first met Hubbard in 1945. As they were both science fiction writers, the two men had a common bond. He was unable to provide any background on Hubbard other than from his limited personal experience with the man.

ADMINISTRATION: March 8, 1963
Attn: Division of Regulatory Management

Submitted for your information.

KENNETH E. KIMLEL
Supervisory Inspector

The subject took an interest in Hubbard's ideas and became his associate, rising to the head of the Los Angeles office of the organization. In 1949 another member of the organization told van Vogt that Hubbard was beginning to adopt a metaphysical philosophy with respect to the cult. As van Vogt stated he was of the "rational school", and against bringing in any religous or metaphysical ideas into the organization, a basis of conflict between the two men was now apparent. In 1950 Hubbard openly proposed that the organization adopt the new religous ideology to van Vogt and the remainder of the following.

About half the group went along with Hubbard and his ideas, however, van Vogt and the remainder split off from the organization to continue with a strictly Dianetics approach. The Dianetics group was then formed which van Vogt now heads.

According to van Vogt he has seen Hubbard only three times since their split in 1950. . . once in 1951, 1953, and 1954. He stated when he saw Hubbard in 1954, ~~it was~~ at one of Hubbard's lectures in Phoenix. He did not have any conversation with Hubbard at this last meeting of the two men. Van Vogt stated that he has had no communication or connection with Hubbard or his organization since they came to the parting of the ways. He claims he does not have any knowledge of the cult's current activities.

While he was associated with Hubbard, van Vogt stated that he knew very little of Hubbard's actual activities. He explained "Hubbard may have many followers, but he does not have any friends". He mentioned that Hubbard was out of town most of the time during their association. Hubbard would not disclose his plans to his wife according to van Vogt, as Hubbard would leave on a trip without even giving giving her any notice of his plans to take a trip. Van Vogt stated "no one really gets close to, or really knows Hubbard."

We asked van Vogt if he thought Hubbard were normal with respect to the later's mental state. After some thought on the matter, van Vogt would offer no definite comment. We also inquired if he thought Hubbard were sincere in his endeavors. He replied that he thought the man was very sincere and "believed every word of it". Van Vogt stated that Hubbard "knew advertizing and how to attact a crowd". Otherwize, he knew little of the character or activities of Hubbard and his organization.

He thought Hubbard may have been married four times as he said he once saw a letter from a woman in New Orleans who intimated that she was once married to Hubbard. He did not remember the woman's name or any other facts about this alleged marriage. Hubbard may have taken some courses at U.C.L.A. according to van Vogt.

Mr. van Vogt was unable to supply any additional details. He impressed the Inspectors that he knew a great deal MORE that he told us during our interview. From the appearance of van Vogt's operation, it is the Inspector's opinion that his version of the organization is not very successful. He may have retained much information because he is currently operating a similar type organization as to the form practiced during his association with L. Ron Hubbard.

Van Vogt's parting remarks to the Inspectors was that we could gain a better picture of the "Hubbard type" be reading his (van Vogt's) new book The Violent Man.

D. L. Dovel
Dl L. Dovel, Inspector

Dale E. Harper, Inspector

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
5010-104

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

#91

RM
FEB 25 1963

TO DIRECTOR, LOS ANGELES DISTRICT

DATE: February 13, 1963

FROM : D. L. Dovel, Inspector
Newton Chin, Inspector

SUBJECT: Hubbard E Meter
~~4-093 V~~ RM 1/5
FDC 48405

Founding Church of Scientology
Hubbard Communication Office
Distribution Center
Hubbard Guidance Center
Academy of Scientology
New York Testing Clinic

During the course of our recent investigations involving the Church of Scientology and L. Ron Hubbard, it was learned that Hubbard's former wife Sara is still living in the Los Angeles area. She is now remarried (Mrs. Miles H ollister), and is currently residing at 1124 Ridgeside Drive in Monterey Park, California. This was learned during a visit to her former attorney's office, Caryl Warner, in Los Angeles. Warner represented the former Mrs. Hubbard in her divorce suit against Hubbard in 1951. She was married to Hubbard on 8-10-46 at Chestertown, Maryland. A divorce was granted to her in 1951 after a great deal of scandal regarding their marriage which include d alleged torture and kidnapping of her by Hubbard. I was furnished a letter of introduction to the former Mrs. Hubbard by Caryl Warner's wife Barbara during my visit to their office. I then telephoned Mrs. Hollister and requested an interview to which she agreed. As Mrs. Hollister was very close to Hubbard at one time, it was hoped that she could furnish us with some valuable information.

On 2-12-62 Inspector Newton Chin and I interviewed Mrs. Hollister at her Monterey Park home. This interview was disappointing, however, from our standpoint as she provided very little information. After explaining the general nature of the type of information desired, she stated she did not she how she could be of much help to us in our investigation. We mentioned that local newspaper accounts published in 1951 stated that Hubbard was a Paranoid. She stated that she attempted to get Hubbard to seek help as she thought he was mentally ill, but she denied that any doctors had ever treated Hubbard for this type of illness or offered this diagnosis.

ADMINISTRATION: February 18, 1963

Attn: DR M

Submitted for your information. Memos submitted this day conclude our investigation.

Kenneth E. Kimlel
Supervisory Inspector

We pointed out that these same newspaper articles had stated that certain of Hubbard's associates, specifically Frank Bernard Dessler, had criminal records. Dessler was the manager of the Los Angeles Hubbard organization in 1951. According to her, Dessler stole an automobile back in the 1920's during his youth. She did not know where this occurred or any other details. She knew of no other members of the organization that were ever in any trouble with the law.

We explained that these newspaper articles mentioned above stated that Hubbard was arrested and fined fifty dollars in November of 1950 for leaving their daughter unattended in a parked automobile. She claimed that Hubbard should not be blamed for this episode as he just walked across the street for a minute when he was arrested for this. She said this happened in Los Angeles in front of the foundations' former offices located at 2600 So. Hoover Street.

We then inquired if she knew of any suits or liens against Hubbard or the organization. She explained that she knew of only one instance, and this was second-hand information to her. She said a former associate of Hubbard's, A. E. VanVogt, had told her that the Hubbard Dianetic Research Foundation had a tax problem of some type with the state. She knew nothing further of this situation.

Mrs. Hollister had no knowledge of the E Meter or any similar device.

Inquiry was made if Hubbard or the organization ever used drugs for any reason. She replied that she could not answer for the organization as a whole, but at the time she was married to Hubbard, he was very interested in all types of drugs. She mentioned that Hubbard frequently took benzedrine and thyroid while she was married to him.

No additional information regarding Hubbard or his organization was obtained during the interview.

D. L. Dovel

D. L. Dovel, Inspector

Newton Chin, Inspector

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
5010-104

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

H.8

TO : DIRECTOR, BALTIMORE DISTRICT

DATE: February 26, 1963

FROM : Washington Resident Station

SUBJECT: L. Ron Hubbard

Founding Church of Scientology
Distribution Center, Inc., et al

I visited Mr. Gil Haley of the Fraud Division of Internal Revenue Service, this morning, to review the records that he had obtained for us concerning individuals in the Scientology organization. Only two of the individuals listed as complainants on our recent seizure action, had filed income tax reports from Washington or Maryland sources. They may have filed them in other districts. Mr. Pemberton W. Wall indicated for 1962, that he had earned $1,100 as a spiritual counselor with the Founding Church of Scientology. In his income tax report he deducted $80.00 for electronic equipment which was used in his training for professional status.

Mr. Bonnie B. Turner indicates in his tax report that he is a minister of the Founding Church of Scientology and had received $1,900 during 1962. Mr. Turner lists as his wife, Eleanor Turner.

Other individuals whose reports were reviewed were: David Foster, whose occupation was listed as cafe worker. Mr. Foster claimed no church income. Mr. Robert G. Stephens indicates that he is a musician and is affiliated with the Unitarian Church of Montgomery County, Maryland. He does not indicate income from church sources.

Other information obtained was of no benefit.

Mr. Haley indicated that if he can be of any further assistance to let him know and that in turn he would appreciate any information which we can supply which would indicate that any of these individuals, or individuals connected with the Founding Church of Scientology, had received larger amounts of money, or any money at all, from their religious affiliation. He emphasized that only two of the individuals that we had listed had filed a report in this area.

GDT:blc/dict.

GEORGE D. TILROE
Inspector, Baltimore District

P

DIVISION OF REGULATORY MANAGEMENT, ATTN: MR. SWAIN:

For your information.

GGT:fw

GORDON G. THOMPSON
Chief Inspector
3-4-63

O&cc-DRM
cc-BFA
GDT

4-093 V
Hubbard E Meter
FDC 48405

The Distribution Center
Washington D C

A-10

MEMORANDUM FOR THE FILE

January 25, 1963

On January 24, I visited the offices of the Tax Division of the Department of Justice in an attempt to interview Mr. Warren Wise, the attorney who is handling the tax exemption case on the Founding Church of Scientology. Mr. Wise is the attorney who reviewed our records on the church during the week of January 11, 1963. Mr. Wise was not available for interview. However, Mr. Lyle Turner of the Tax Division was interviewed concerning this case. Mr. Turner was unable to supply any new information concerning the Founding Church of Scientology or the individuals involved.

I next interviewed Mr. Gil Haley of the Fraud Division of Internal Revenue Service. Mr. Haley offered assistance in checking individuals and corporations through their files. He indicated that tax information as well as any information of fraud investigation made by the IRS would be made available to us upon presentation of a list of names of the individuals and corporations. I intend to supply Mr. Haley with such a list and obtain information which may be pertinent to this case.

On January 22, 1963, I interviewed Mr. Robert H. Haynes who is the Liaison Officer of the FBI. Mr. Haynes offered assistance in checking FBI's records of individuals to be checked through the FBI records.

On January 22, 1963, I interviewed Mr. Joe T. Turner, Postal Inspector located at the City Post Office. Mr. Turner outlined briefly his pending investigation of the Scientology organization. He is obtaining case file which will be reviewed with him on Friday, February 1, 1963.

George D. Tilroe

GDTilroe:ca 1-25-63 GDT

November 29, 1967

Mr. Fred J. Douglas
Chief, N.C.B.
INTERPOL
Room 610
633 Indiana Ave., N.W.
Washington, D. C. 20226

Dear Mr. Douglas:

Thank you for the additional information accompanying your communication of November 24. As you probably know, we still have no final disposition of our action involving Hubbard here in the District of Columbia. We will appreciate continuing to be kept posted.

Sincerely,

Alfred Barnard
Director
Bureau of Regulatory Compliance

ABarnard:vs 11/29/67

cc DCG, w/inc corresp.
R-1 R/F

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MO-104

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

Phila

H-19

TO : Philadelphia District

DATE: January 25, 1963

FROM : Inspectors W. Remle Grove and Philip B. White

The Distribution Center
(Founding Church of Scientology)
Washington, D. C.

SUBJECT: BFA/P memo 1/23/63 and DRM/P memo 1/17/63
re: Hubbard E Meter

Mrs. Margaret Tereshenko
218 Spruce St.
Audubon, N. J.
(LIncoln 7-0926)

Subject memos requested P Dist to visit Mrs. Tereshenko and obtain specific information concerning her treatment by a scientology auditor. On the afternoon of 1/24/63 Inspector Grove and I went to the address given for Mrs. Florence Tereshenko, 218 Spruce St., Audubon, N. J. Mrs. Tereshenko answered the door and we identified ourselves to her and indicated that we would like to speak with her concerning Scientology and the E Meter. Without hesitation, Mrs. Tereshenko asked us to come in and sit down.

We interviewed Mrs. Tereshenko and obtained the following information: Mrs. Tereshenko, age 49, is a divorcee and is currently living with her unmarried son James (age 26). She informed us that she had undergone approximately 78 hours of processing and that her son had been processed for 40 hours. The auditor who processed Mrs. Tereshenko and also her son was Mrs. Mary Lang who is a nextdoor neighbor. Mrs. Lang's address is 222 Spruce St., Audubon, N. J. Mrs. Lang had lived beside Mrs. Tereshenko for approximately 20 years but never approached Mrs. Tereshenko to become a patient. She stated that Mrs. Lang is a class two auditor but is currently undergoing training in Washington under the supervision of the Founding Church of Scientology to became a class three auditor. Mrs. Tereshenko additionally informed us that Mrs. Lang would complete her training on or about 1/25/63.

There are supposed to be class one, class two, and class three auditors. Class one and class two auditors are individuals learning the art of "clearing" and the class three auditors are individuals that are supposed to have mastered the art of clearing and can conduct their own clinics.

BUREAU OF FIELD ADMINISTRATION

Information obtained in the investigation of Mrs. Tereshenko is forwarded as requested.

George J. Gerstenberg
GEORGE J. GERSTENBERG
Acting Supervisory Inspector
2/11/63

GJG/fmz
2 cc - DRM

Mrs. Tereshenko told us that she had asked Mrs. Lang for help after a long series of physical ailments which had necessitated long medical confinements due to surgery and hospital tests. Mrs. Tereshenko related the following medical history of herself to us. In 1958 she was ill for most of the year and consulted various doctors who prescribed drugs which didn't seem to alleviate her condition. She consulted Dr. Earl B. Keller, gynecologist, whose offices are on Rt. 70, Eastgate Drive, Cherry Hill, New Jersey. Dr. Keller performed a historectomy on Mrs. Tereshenko on September 26, 1958.

On 12/28/58 Mrs. Tereshenko had a benign breast lump removed by Dr. Kirkland, general surgeon, Medical Center, Cherry Hill, N. J. Mrs. Tereshenko still complained of severe back pain and consulted Dr. Keller again on 5/5/59. Dr. Keller operated on Mrs. Tereshenko and performed a Cystocel and a Rectocele.

After recovery from these operations, Mrs. Tereshenko developed throat trouble and still complained of some gynecological ailments. In September 1959, she again consulted Dr. Kirkland and entered West Jersey Hospital for tests. The tests revealed several tumors in the throat area and a thyroidectomy was performed by Dr. Keller. Mrs. Tereshenko then told us that she still, after recovering from the previous surgery, had some "female trouble" and consulted Dr. Ralph Wright. He diagnosed her condition as a kidney infection and cysts in the urinary tract.

In February 1961, she was operated on for removal of the urinary cysts and treatment of the kidney infection. Removal of the cysts was done by Dr. Wright, urologist, 300 Broadway, Stephens Bldg., Camden, N. J. All surgery was performed in his office.

In May of 1961 she still suffered from various ailments and was referred by Dr. Wright to Dr. McFadden of Hahnemann Hospital, Phila., Pa. Dr. McFadden recommended tests. Mrs. Tereshenko stated to us at this time that she was undergoing severe mental anguish because of her various physical ailments and she felt that she just couldn't possibly undergo more tests at a hospital. At this time, she turned "in desperation" to Mrs. Lang. Mrs. Lang then began "processing" Mrs. Tereshenko at the same time she was undergoing tests at Hahnemann Hospital. Mrs. Tereshenko underwent the hospital tests in the morning and was processed in the afternoon by Mrs. Lang.

Mrs. Tereshenko said that she immediately noticed after the first day of processing that she was brightening up. It should be noted here that up until Mrs. Tereshenko began "processing," she was taking various types of antibiotics and prescription drugs to help her condition; however, she was informed by the auditor that no drugs can be taken for 8 hours before the "processing" begins as the presence of drugs in the body causes the E Meter to give incorrect readings. Also, processing cannot be done after 10 PM as the body is supposed to be too run down.

Mrs. Tereshenko also informed us that the hospital tests were negative for any type of infection. She then related to us that after the third week of processing her outlook on life was much better, and that she recalled how to read music and type. She had been unable to read music for the past 30 years although she had studied the piano for a period of 6 months when she was a child and as a result of processing cound now play the organ. She told us that she had been a victim of colitis and diverticulitis but that while she was undergoing processing, she felt completely cured of all physical ailments.

Mrs. Tereshenko informed us that a major portion of processing was performed with the use of an E Meter. During the first 3 - 5 hours of processing, all the exercises are physical in order to relax the individual and the E Meter is not used. This initial phase of processing involved several different type drills. Mrs. Tereshenko did not describe the drills specifically but she did give names to three of them. They were: 1. hand to hand drill, 2. wall to wall drill, 3. mirror drill. From this point on the E Meter, which is a small metal box with needle indicators, is placed between the auditor and the individual. She stated that she held in her hands a "metal can" apparatus which was attached to the E Meter by wires.

Mrs. Tereshenko defined processing as going through one's life recalling all possible events until the patient digs out the occluded portion of his or her life which is causing the anguish, either emotional or physical by using specific drills. She did not elaborate on these drills. She said that it was similar to a phsychoanalytical approach.

Mrs. Tereshenko described Mrs. Lang as "sort of an analyst who guides the patient." She stated that the E Meter is merely an indicator of the subconscious. It measures subconscious reaction and assists the auditor in helping the subject undergoing processing. She told us that the auditor did not promise anything, but rather asked at the onset of processing, "What do you want scientology to do for you?"

Mrs. Tereshenko related that processing took her back to her early childhood. In fact, she remembered that her father had sexually molested her at the age of five. She feels that remembering this incident was a prime factor in securing cure of her present physical and mental anxieties and was probably the cause for a portion of her illadjusted sex life. Scientology terms such an incident as an ingram, which is defined as a moment of physical pain or emotion which is buried in the subconscious.

Mrs. Tereshenko then related other incidents that she had recalled by processing. Her family moved several times starting from Chicago to West Berlin, N. J. and to Lansdowne, Pa. At the age of 5, September 1917, she remembered a Mexican family lived next door. She also stated that she remembered a fire in the house next door and a little girl had died in the fire. She said that her father was the cause of the fire and the he had molested the girl. Several years later, the family moved into the house which had burned (evidently, fire damage to the house was superficial) and that she was emotionally sick all the time that she lived in that house. She again attributed all her physical and emotional ailments to psychosomatic origins. She stated, "There is nothing in scientology books that hasn't been proved in my case."

She then told us that Mrs. Lang had loaned her some scientology books to use for her own knowledge while Mrs. Lang was attending the School of Scientology in Washington. She told us that Mrs. Lang had treated several subjects while undergoing training to be a class three professional auditor. Mrs. Tereshenko said that she was not charged for her treatments, but rather that it was done as sort of a favor to her by her next door neighbor. A friend of hers will undergo auditing next week and will pay $300 for a week's "intensive" processing. She told us that scientology was not to her a religion as such, rather that it was a method of treatment and that it could not be done without the use of an E Meter or without specific processing drills. She stated that she thought that processing had made her more aware of her own religion.

Mrs. Tereshenko showed us the following literature that she had on hand which was loaned to her by Mrs. Lang. A list of the literature which we observed is as follows:

1. Dianetics - The Modern Science of Mental Health, A Handbook of Dianetic Therapy, by L. Ron Hubbard

2. Scientology: The Evolution of Science, by L. Ron Hubbard

3. Dianetics: The Evolution of Science, by L. Ron Hubbard

4. Scientology: A History of Man, by L. Ron Hubbard

5. The Problems of Work, by L. Ron Hubbard

6. Science of Survival, by L. Ron Hubbard

7. Scientology: 8-80, by L. Ron Hubbard

Mrs. Tereshenko indicated that she was an Associate Member of Hubbard Association of Scientologists International which cost her $1 and receives pamphlets from the organization several times a month. She pointed to a stack of pamphlets (approx. 6 inches high) that she had received and gave us two copies of a pamphlet titled "What Is Scientology." These two copies are enclosed with this report (Exhibit 1). She also furnished us a "testimonial letter" which is enclosed with this report as Exhibit 2.

Mrs. Tereshenko said that she had no desire to be an auditor but she was very interested in the theoretical aspects of scientology since it had helped her so much. It should be noted here that Mrs. Tereshenko at various times throughout our two interviews with her constantly emphasized the therapeutic effects of scientology to her. She told us that she had consulted Dr. Wright twice since she had undergone processing and that he said that she was in good physical condition and in fact was amazed at the change in her. She also consulted Dr. Tatum of Audubon, N. J., who is her family physician, once since undergoing processing and he could find no physical ailments.

On our second interview with Mrs. Tereshenko on 1/25/63, we obtained medical releases from her to use in consulting the various doctors who had treated her and also to obtain case reports from the hospitals where she had been a patient. At this time, Mrs. Tereshenko told us that she bore no malice against doctors who had treated her during the last couple years, however, she felt that scientology was definitely the motivating factor which had effected the cure from her physical ailments.

She stated that her sister-in-law had sent several copies of Washington newspaper articles to her related to the seizure and she thought the newspapers had grossly distorted the facts about the E Meter and scientology. She stated she would be glad to cooperate with us in any way because the benefits that scientology rendered to her were immense.

At the end of the interview we asked Mrs. Tereshenko whether there were any other auditors in this area. She replied that a Mr. Irving Garfield, 2255 Baird Blvd., Camden, N. J. (WO 6-2414) is a practicing (Class #3) auditor for groups as well as individuals. Mrs. Tereshenko attended a group session held by Mr. Garfield in the Garden Room of the Cherry Hill Inn the last week of July 1961 and thought the processing did not differ from what she received.

A visit was made to each of the various medical doctors that treated or operated on Mrs. Tereshenko. I (Insp. Grove) identified myself, explained the purpose of my visit and gave each doctor a copy of the Medical Records Authorization (FD-461).

Each doctor pulled his file on Mrs. Tereshenko and collaborated information already obtained from Mrs. Tereshenko. Each indicated that the medical work performed on Mrs. Tereshenko was necessary to correct her physical ailments. Ironically, each doctor, without consulting any of Mrs. Tereshenko's other doctors, had made a notation on his record that she (Mrs. Tereshenko) was nervous, emotionally unstable, and dwelt on her medical problems to excessive lengths. This undoubtedly resulted in non specific pains.

A visit to West Jersey Hospital, Camden, N. J. was made and medical records of Mrs. Tereshenko reviewed. These medical records confirmed that Mrs. Tereshenko had been in the hospital for the operations and had been released without any complication.

Conclusions

The auditor who treated Mrs. Tereshenko was Mrs. Mary Lang, 222 Spruce St., Audubon, N. J. (LIncoln 7-4088). This auditor is currently undergoing further training at the Washington headquarters of the Founding Church of Scientology.

In this case, the auditor did not promise anything directly with respect to the health effects treatment, but did appear to implant in the patient's mind that mind over matter is the only approach to be used concerning the relief of physical and emotional ailments.

Mrs. Tereshenko was not actively solicited by the auditor to become a patient; in fact, it appears that Mrs. Tereshenko approached her first for help. It does not appear that Mrs. Tereshenko considers scientology as a religion, however, she considers it as a means to a cure.

From the description given to us by Mrs. Tereshenko, we would classify the E Meter wich was used in "clearing" as being a "British Mark IV E Meter." We classified the device as being of this type on the basis of a photograph which Mrs. Tereshenko showed us and the label on the device shown to us in the photograph which had inscribed on it, "British Mark IV E Meter."

No charges were assessed by Mrs. Lang for the treatment but we learned that a patient who will be treated by Mrs. Lang on the week following the date of this interview will pay $300 for a week's intensive processing.

Titles of all scientology literature in possession of Mrs. Tereshenko are described in the main body of the memo.

It appears that Mrs. Tereshenko does not intend to become an auditor. She is simply obtaining auditing services in the position of a subject.

To gain more information concerning Mrs. Tereshenko's history, we obtained medical release forms for use in contacting physicians and hospitals in which Mrs. Tereshenko has been a patient throughout the last 3 years.

W. Remle Grove — Philip B. White

W. REMLE GROVE
Inspector, Philadelphia District

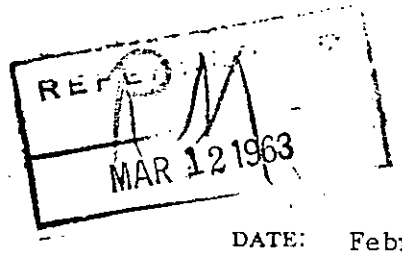
PHILIP B. WHITE
Inspector, Philadelphia District

WRG/PBW/fmz

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
5010-104

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum



H-23

TO : SAN FRANCISCO DISTRICT

DATE: February 19, 1963

FROM : Raymond F. Krueger, Inspector

L. Ron Hubbard
Founding of Church of Scientology
Vallejo, California

SUBJECT: Hubbard-E-Meter Investigation.
4-093 V RM 1/5
FDC 48405

Distribution Center, Inc.
Washington, D. C.

Regarding DRM memo dated 2/6/63, the subject of the Hubbard-E-Meter EDC 48-405, I visited Mr. Fred Bommer at his place of business, which is the Monarch Sheet Metal Works of 2030 Center Boulevard, Vallejo, California.

I showed my credentials to Mr. Bommer and stated the purpose of my visit. Mr. Bommer explained that his wife is the one who is involved with the Church of Scientology, and that he himself is a member of the Catholic Church which he attends regularly. He said that shortly after he and his wife were married, she converted to Catholicism and later drifted to the Church of Scientology. He added that his wife is still deeply involved with the Church of Scientology. Mr. Bommer stated that his wife would like very much for him to join the Church of Scientology, but he says that it is not for him, since he feels this is a very complex and demanding study.

Mr. Bommer said his wife went to the Center in Washington, D. C. The event took place roughly as follows. Mr. Bommer's wife went to Washington, D.C. and enrolled in the auditor's class of the Church of Scientology in that city. Mr. Bommer described her condition at that time as one of considerable nervousness. Mr. Bommer received several rather disturbing and disorganized letters from Mrs. Bommer. Mr. Bommer then began calling the school in an effort to learn of the whereabouts of his wife. He could not obtain this information from the people at the school. According to Mr. Bommer, they were evasive, but did acknowledge that she was enrolled there. Mr. Bommer then received a phone call

---

ADMINISTRATION:
Division of Regulatory Management;

March 6, 1963

As requested in your memorandum DRM/SF dated February 6, 1963,

H. P. Roberts

H. P. ROBERTS
Supervisory Inspector
San Francisco District

from the Washington, D.C. Police Department. He was informed that his wife had been taken into custody after she had turned in a false fire alarm. Mr. Bommer said that his wife had been staying in a rooming house near the school, but for one reason or another, had moved to the YWCA. In her mentally disturbed condition, she had imagined something which had frightened her and she had gone to the lobby of the YWCA and turned in the fire alarm.

Mr. Bommer then went to Washington, D.C. to bring his wife home. While there, he went to the School of Scientology to obtain a refund on the payment made, since Mrs. Bonner had not completed her course in auditing. He said, the gentleman, a Mr. Smith, who he added is no longer with the organization, at first refused to give back his money and later agreed to mail him a check, which Mr. Bommer said he has never seen.

Mr. Bommer stated that his wife was in a very confused state, when he obtained her release from the Washington, D.C. General Hospital. The physician there told him to have her undergo further treatment, when she arrived in California. On their return trip home, they traveled in a stateroom on a train. During this time, Mr. Bommer said, she improved considerably.

According to Mr. Bommer, although his wife had improved somewhat, she voluntarily admitted herself to the Napa State Hospital at Napa, California. Mrs. Bommer underwent a series of shock treatments. According to Mr. Bommer, she has improved steadily, although he indicated her condition at present is still one of considerable tension.

Mr. Bommer stated that at the time he was quite upset about the condition in which he found his wife in Washington, and also the fact that the personnel at the School of Scientology would not refund his money. He took the matter up with the Better Business Bureau.

I gave the attached affidavit to Mr. Bommer and requested he sign it. He read it carefully and declined to do so. He added, that there was one minor error in that my affidavit stated the academy had told him they had not heard of his wife. He said this was not true; they knew she was registered at the school, but they did not know her whereabouts. This statement is underlined in red. He did not give the dates required. Mr. Bommer did not wish to sign the affidavit, nor a release of medical records on his wife. He stated, his wife is still very deeply involved with the Church of Scientology and he felt that if he did sign such a document as my affidavit or release her medical records to FDA, it may cause her considerable concern. He felt this was inadvisable in her condition. He added that his wife is familiar with the "trouble" the Church of Scientology is having with the Food and Drug Administration, and if word got back to her that he had been cooperating with us, extreme difficulties may result.

I asked Mr. Bommer if he felt it was possible for me to interview Mrs. Bommer. He felt it was inadvisable and that in her present nervous condition, an interview by a Food and Drug inspector may prove extremely upsetting, and be enough to cause a mental breakdown on her part. He added that she is happy in this organization. He does not wish to disturb her further. Mr. Bommer said that although Mrs. Bommer is not an auditor, she has taken a number of courses both in Washington and at the Center in Los Angeles. He mentioned that these courses have cost him considerable money, however, since Mrs. Bonner is happy in this organization, he feels her mental stability is of utmost importance, and condones her activities on this ground.

To summarize, Mr. Bommer has changed his outlook toward the Church of Scientology since he registered his complaint with the Better Business Bureau in 1957. He feels his wife has improved considerably and is actually gaining strength from the association with the Church of Scientology. Although he feels his wife is well on the road of recovery, her mental balance appears delicate, since he indicated that just an interview with her may cause a new or a further disturbance. Wishing not to antagonize his wife, Mr. Bommer refused to sign an affidavit or release of medical records.

Althouth Mr. Bommer refused to sign the attached affidavit, he told me the information was essentially true; with the one exception underlined.

Raymond F. Krueger

RAYMOND F. KRUEGER
Inspector
San Francisco District

Attached:
Affidavit

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
5010-104

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

H26

TO : DIRECTOR, LOS ANGELES DISTRICT

DATE: February 13, 1963

FROM : D. L. Dovel, Inspector
L. D. Baxter, Inspector

SUBJECT: Hubbard E. meter
4-093V
FDC 48405

Founding Church of Scientology

Mrs. Dean Casteris
2774 Webster Ave.
Long Beach, California

Richard F. Steves
295 Mesa Drive
Costa Mesa, California

On 2-4-63 Mr. Swain of Division of Regulatory Management telephone the Los Angeles District Office and requested we visit each of the above two individuals. The Post Office Department received a complaint from Mrs. Casteris during January of 1962 stating that she was visited by an auditor of the Church of Scientology, Joseph M. Lehman, 2323 Hunington Lane, Redondo Beach, Californa, following a heart attack. Mr. Lehman told her he could cure her heart condition using the E meter. The other individual, Mr. Steves, was an officer and Director in the Founding Church of Scientology. About two or three years ago he broke away from the organization.

On 2-5-63 I visited the Casteris residence and found no one at home. The following morning I phoned the Casteris home before attempting another visit. A male voice answered the phone. He stated that Mrs. Casteris was in bed and inquired whom was calling? After I identified myself, the man told me he was her husband and perhaps her could be of some assistance. He offered to pay a visit to the District Office in preference to a home interview or other location. I then agreed to this interview.

ADMINISTRATION: February 15, 1963

Attn: DRM

Submitted per DRM telephone assignment 2/4/63

RECORDS BRANCH
LOS ANGELES

Kenneth E. Kimlel
Supervisory Inspector

1963 FEB 22 AM 5 30

Encl:
CC this memo

At 10:30 a.m. on 2-6-63, Mr. Casteris arrived at the Los Angeles District Office for an interview. Supervisory Inspector, C. G. Shane and I interviewed him at this time. After explaining the nature of our interest, Mr. Casteris informed us that he was "pro-scientologist", while the converse was true of his wife. He stated that he was a "student" of Scientology, but was not an auditor. He, of course, denied that the organization made any representations that the meter was useful in the diagnosis or treatment of any mental or physical diseases, but he did acknowledge that many ills could be cured as "fringe benefits" from the use of the E meter.

He explained in great detail that the trouble with humanity in general, was the use of "overt acts". He defined this as the foul deeds one commits against his fellow man. He stated that he had no objections to our talking with his wife, but he wished us to understand that his wife was a "pyschotic" with much hostility against him and the organization. He explained, however, that his wife was basically a "good woman". Mr. Casteris stated his wife was presently under the care of Dr. William Evangelatos, 6120 Seville Avenue, in Huntington Park for her heart condition. He requested that if we still desired to talk with his wife, we should contact Dr. Evangelatos and obtain his opinion that our visit would not cause his wife any ill effects. According to him, if the doctor had no objections to our visiting his wife, he would have no objections to such an interview. Provided Dr. Evangelatos had no objections, he stated that we could talk with his wife alone any afternoon after 1:00 p.m. at the Lagoon B-B-Que, 1415 Santa Fe Avenue in Long Beach. This establishment is operated by the Casteris'. Mr. Casteris stated that he would not mention it to his wife that he had talked with us.

On 2-7-63 Inspector Lee D. Baxter and I visited the offices of Dr. Evangelatos and inquired about the health of Mrs. Casteris. Dr. Evangelatos stated that the woman was suffering from hypertension and clinical angina. In his opinion, only a severe shock such as resulting from some very bad news would present any danger to her health. He stated that he knew of no reason why our visit should pose any danger to Mrs. Casteris' health.

Inspector Baxter and I then drove to the Lagoon B-B-Que in Long Beach. Upon entering this establishment, we found a middle-aged woman and Mr. Casteris present. Instead of identifying ourselves at this time, we ordered a Coca Cola and presented the appearance of regular customers. There were no other customers present at this time. Mr. Casteris then drew a mug of beer from the tap and briefly greeted us, but did not give any indication that he otherwise recognized us. He had stated during his visit to the Los Angeles District Office on 2-6-63 that his wife would be alone at the cafe anytime after 1:00 p.m. As he made no effort to leave the area, we did not pursue the matter further at this time.

We returned to the cafe the following morning when it opened up for business at 10:30 a.m. Mr. Casteris was not present, however, a man about 30 years old was working with Mrs. Casteris. No customers were present.

We identified ourselves to Mrs. Casteris and explained the nature of our visit to her. She did not appear the least bit surprised at our visit. She claimed that the Post Office complaint she submitted in January of 1962 was actually not a complaint, but a letter of inquiry to find out if the Church of Scientology was a legitimate organization. We then asked her if she had ever been approached by Joseph M. Lehman, one of the organization's auditors, with any type of offer to treat her heart condition using the E meter. She replied that she had, but his was about five years ago. She admitted that Lehman had offered to treat her hypertension with the use of the E meter. According to her, there was no mention by Lehman that this involved any particular type of faith on her part, or was it necessary that she join the organization to receive a cure. Mrs. Casteris stated that she did not permit Lehman to treat her. She also mentioned that her husband had had her "on the cans" (the E meter), but she would not say if he attempted any type of treatment. Mr. Casteris earlier stated that he was not an auditor, and only qualified auditors were permitted by the cult to use the E meter.

We inquired if any fee was mentioned with respect to the attempted treatment by Lehman. She stated that a fee would have been charged, but she declined to state the amount. Mrs. Casteris said she could not understand why such "high fees" were charged when the organization represented itself as a non-profit organization. We also asked her if Lehman, her husband, or any other members of the cult had made any representations that she should discontinue visiting regular medical doctors for her heart conditions. She would not give us an answer on this point.

We inquired if Mrs. Casteris would be willing to sign a statement that she was contacted by Lehman who stated that he could successfully treat her heart condition by the use of the E meter, and that no acts of faith or membership in the Church were required. She refused, stating that she would sign no statements of any type. She explained that Lehman may have done this on his own inititive without the approval or sanction of the organization. Mrs. Casteris stated that she had seen the newspaper publicity regarding the Washington D. C. seizures and she considered it "a good thing", but she said she wanted no part of the affair.

(It appeared to the inspectors that Mr. Casteris had informed his wife of our pending visit and warned her in some manner not to fully cooperate with us in the matter.)

On 2-11-63 I visited the address provided for Richard F. Steves in Costa Mesa by DRM in the phone call to Los Angeles District on 2-4-63. The man who answered the door identified himself as "Mr. Coleman" and stated that he had never heard of Steves. As I was leaving the home I noted that there was a late model Buick sedan parked in the driveway. The registration slip on the steering column indicated that the car was owned by a Donald B. Coleman.

I then checked the Orange County Telephone Directory for the names of Richard F. Steves and Donald B. Coleman. There was no listing for Steves. Coleman was listed as the Rev. Don B. Coleman, 295 Mesa Drive, in Costa Mesa. This was the address I had just visited.

I then visited the Costa Mesa Post Office. The Post Master stated Steves had given them a change of address card last November. H is new address is 407 Avondale Avenue in Haddonfield, New Jersey.

D. L. Dovel

D. L. Dovel, Inspector

L. D. Baxter, Inspector

TO: ADMINISTRATION 10-17-62

ATTN: DIVISION OF REGULATORY MANAGEMENT

This investigation made as requested in your memo of 10-3-62 to Denver and Seattle Districts. Robert Wingate has 3 devices (2 broken - 1 good). They were manufactured in Tucson, Arizona, and brought here by him. He refused some information and declined details on his split with Hubbard. Although he denies it, evidently he is still practicing Scientology. He states devices are presently being imported from England, but that he has nothing to do with it.

John J. Cox
Chief Inspector

TO: DIRECTOR, DENVER DISTRICT 10-9-62

FROM: Lewis W. Seaman

SUBJECT: Hubbard, E-Meter

L. Ron Hubbard
Hubbard Communication Office

The Founding Church of Scientology

Academy of Scientology

The Distribution Center

Hubbard Guidance Center

Personal Efficiency Foundation
1812 19th Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C.

Hubbard Association of Scientologists
International Los Angeles and Washington, D.C.

Robert Wingate
1610 Carr Street
Lakewood, Colorado

As directed by Bureau of Enforcement memo dated 10-3-62, I visited Mr. Robert E. Wingate to determine if he is currently manufacturing the E-Meter.

Mr. Wingate stated he ceased the manufacture of the E-Meter in 1959, about six months after an E-Meter was picked up by a FDA inspector and sent to Los Angeles or San Francisco for examination. He resided at 1439 E. Hendrich Drive, Tucson, Arizona, at that time.

He stopped making the device over a disagreement with Hubbard who controls the patent rights. Hubbard wanted Wingate to ship the device to England, and Wingate could not or would not do it.

Mr. Wingate stated he has one device in working order and two broken devices. The working device was in his office desk drawer. The device had no serial or other identifying numbers. It is labeled in part "Hubbard Electrometer for use in Scientological Clearing".

He stated that Hubbard is now manufacturing and importing the devices from London, England. They have to be purchased from the two schools, "Hubbard's Association of Scientologists International", one in Los Angeles, California and one in Washington, D.C.

Wingate says he no longer works as a scientologist, but later stated he is the local "Kingpin". There are supposed to be a number of scientologists in the Denver area. None have E-Meters imported from England. Names of other scientologists were refused.

The devices in Wingate's possession were manufactured by him and brought from Arizona to Denver by him.

Mr. Wingate, throughout interview, refused specific information, such as the details of the disagreement between him and Hubbard. Names of other scientologists, what his current business is if he is not practicing scientology. Each refusal was preceded by the statement "If I knew what you wanted".

Documentary sample of Wingate's devices and possibly other devices can be collected if needed.

L. W. Seaman

6

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION
VETERANS BENEFITS OFFICE
MUNITIONS BUILDING
WASHINGTON 25, D.C.

MAR 7 1963

YOUR FILE REFERENCE:

IN REPLY REFER TO:
C-7 017 422
HUBBARD, Lafayette R.
3072/212

Van W. Smart, Deputy Director
Division of Regulatory Management
Bureau of Enforcement
Department of Health, Education and Welfare
Washington 25, D. C.

Dear Mr. Smart:

Mr. Hubbard was rated to be 40 per cent disabled for combined service-connected disabilities from December 11, 1947. His disabilities consist of an ulcer condition, bursitis of the right shoulder, arthritis and blephoro-conjunctivitis. He is receiving $77 monthly compensation.

He entered active service in the United States Navy on November 24, 1941 serving as a Lieutenant and was honorably discharged on February 16, 1946. Three of these four and a half years of service were spent on sea duty.

Our files disclose that Mr. Hubbard was a free lance writer at the time he entered the naval service. He returned to school receiving Vocational Rehabilitation and Educational training under Public Law 16 to complete training in professional writing.

The above information should be kept confidential.

Very truly yours,

F. Maloney

F. MALONEY
Acting Adjudication Officer

Show veteran's full name and VA file number on all correspondence. If VA number is unknown, show service number.

Dallas District
February 25, 1963

DIVISION OF REGULATORY MANAGEMENT

For your information as requested in your memo of 2/5/63.

James E. Anderson
Chief Inspector

blm
Attachments

TO: Director, Dallas District — February 13, 1963

FROM: Inspector, A. V. Ignatowicz — L. Ron Hubbard

SUBJ: Interview with Mr. Alphia O. Hart — The Founding Church of Scientology

Hubbard E Meter, 4-093 V

DRM Assignment Memorandum 2/5/63 requested contact with a Mrs. Alphia Hart regarding her connection with the above listed organizations Mrs. Alice Hart was contacted at Enid, Oklahoma. She had studied a course at a Hubbard Dianetics Association School in Camden, New Jersey, during 1953. The course was to qualify her as an Auditor in Dianetics. She met and married her husband Mr. Alphia Hart, at this time. Mr. Hart was attending an advanced course in Dianetics at the Hubbard School in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, during April or May, 1953. She states her husband, Mr. Alphia Hart, has completed the total course of study offered by the Hubbard Organizations and was awarded every degree conferred by the Hubbard Organizations. She stated her husband knows more about Dianetics, Scientology, and Metaphysics than any other person alive. Mr. Hart was presently at their home in Enid reviewing some new publications in the field of Metaphysics in order to write requested reviews on the subject material.

Mr. Alphia Hart was contacted at his home workshop and his association with L. Ron Hubbard and the Hubbard organizations was reviewed. Alphia O. Hart, born in 1902, was employed by the U.S. Army Air Corps as a Civil Service employee Grade GS-9. His duties were script writing for training movie films. He was employd at Lowry Air Base, Denver, Colorado. He was the only civilian employee assigned as a writer for the film coverage of the Bikini Atoll A Bomb test. The OSI Offices in Washington, D.C., would probably have the old CID records concerning the background investigation conducted to furnish Mr. Hart with a security clearance enabling him to work on the Bikini Project. Mr. Hart's historical records may be with the CID Office which is still part of the Department of the Army, since the Air Corps was still a part of that department in 1946. Hart was given a gold identification card signifying his security level. Mr. Hart left government employment in 1952.

2/13/63, A.V.I., Founding Church of Scientology

Mr. Hart developed a critical condition of high blood pressure during the late 1940's. His search for a cure of this condition lead him to his introduction to Dianetics. He took the auditor's course in 1952 at Wichita, Kansas, and went on to take all of the courses offered. He has attained every degree offered by the Hubbard Organizations. Mr. Hart was Office Manager for Hubbard's Communications Office in Phoenix, Arizona, during 1952. Hubbard at this time was searching for a substitute name for Dianetics. Hart suggested that the process of treatment be called Scientology. Hubbard several months later began using the term "Scientology".

Mr. Hart attended an advanced course in Dianetics at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, during 1953. L. Ron Hubbard made a personal appearance during one of the night class sessions and announced the formation of the Founding Church of Scientology. Hubbard explained to the students that under the cloak of religion the practitioners could then claim the protection of the constitutional amendment dealing with freedom of religion and circumvent some medical practice laws.

Mr. Hart met and married Mrs. Hart while at Philadelphia in 1953. They returned to Phoenix, Arizona, and shortly after Hart and Hubbard came to the parting of the ways. Hart believed Hubbard was profiteering from Dianetics and disagreed with Hubbard's policies. The Harts left Phoenix and moved to Enid, Oklahoma. A number of people associated with Metaphysics wrote Hart asking his view on some of Hubbard's policies and the use of Dianetics. These letters lead Hart to publish his first copies of the "Aberree." The magazine was conceived as an expose of Hubbard's divergence from Dianetics. None of the 1955 or 1956 copies are available at Enid, Oklahoma.

The "Aberree" published 10 times a year containing articles that deal with Metaphysics, spiritual ideas, and anything that may aid mankind. Two recent issues, the January-February and the March, 1963 issues included editorial comments concerning our offices' action involving Hubbard's E Meters. Three copies of each issue were obtained and are attached. Mr. Hart's picture on page 2 of the January-February issue is outlined in red pencil. The articles are also marked with a red pencil. Note the policy of the magazine which appears on page 3.

Hubbard circulated the story that he had discharged Hart for mismanagement of the Phoenix, Arizona, office funds. Hubbard later, in one of his British publications, revoked Hart's degrees, furnishing the reason that an investigation by the CSCE had disclosed HART WAS A Communist. Hart does not know what the CSCE stands for and states he never has been a Communist. Hubbard has never written to HART TO REVOKE THE GRANTED DEGREES. Hart continues to use the awarded titles whenever he desires.

Mr. Hart states that the patents for the original E Meter (Electro Synchrometer) are held by Mr. Volney Mathison who resides in Los Angeles, California. Hart did not furnish Mr. Mathison's address since he did not

want to involve Mathison in our office's current activities with the Hubbard E Meter. Mr. Hart has, in the past, written some advertising on the E Meter for Mr. Mathison. The Hubbard E Meter is Hubbard's adaptation of the original E Meter which he has produced in England.

Mr. Hart studied the practice of Dianetics and Scientology and the incorporated use of the E Meter in the process of "Clearing" individuals. The E Meter is employed as a lie detector to evaluate an individual's subconscious approach to the aberrations binding his body to various mental and physical ills. The last course Hart took was an advanced clinical course given in Phoenix during 1954. Hart believes the E Meter is an excellent tool that should be used in the practice of Dianetics.

Hart recently published an article written by an author he did not wish to name that dealt with a statistical study of the assassination of United States Presidents. The FBI visited Mr. Hart as a result of this article and conducted an investigation of him. The findings of this investigation would probably be available through the FBI Offices in Washington, D.C. Mr. Hart refused to divulge the name of the agent or the date of the FBI visit to his home in Enid, Oklahoma.

Mr. Hart volunteered this information: "If your office is thinking of subpoenaing me as a Government witness, you had better know I'll be a hostile witness. I haven't the time to spare from my work here in the first place, and I don't think your office is taking the right approach by proceeding against the E Meters instead of against Hubbard."

Mr. Hart's voluntary statement that he would prove to be a hostile witness to the Government's case is adhered to by the inspector. Mr. Hart is an intense individual deeply devoted to the pursuit of Metaphysics. He is gifted with a fabulous command of the English language as demonstrated by his magazine "The Aberree." Hart is one of the individuals who assisted L. Ron Hubbard in building his organization encompassing the practice of Dianetics. Hart is a recognized international expert in the field of Metaphysics and could probably argue the Dialectic approach to Dianetics on an equal or higher plain than L. Ron Hubbard. Mr. Hart has an established opinion concerning the value of the E Meters which will not be changed.

A. V. Ignatowicz
A. V. Ignatowicz
Inspector:

ATT: 3 copies "The Aberree"
January-February, 1963, issue
3 copies "The Aberree"
March, 1963, issue.

9

#79

SAN FRANCISCO DISTRICT

February 6, 1963

Division of Regulatory Management
Bureau of Enforcement

4-093 V
Hubbard E meter
FDC 48405

L. Ron Hubbard
Founding Church of Scientology
Hubbard Guidance Center
Distribution Center, Inc.
Washington, D. C.

Regarding our investigation of L. Ron Hubbard and the above organizations in connection with the above-referenced seizure we have learned through the Better Business Bureau and the Post Office Department that Mr. Fred Bommer at 145 Hill Drive, Vallejo, California, had reported an experience with Scientology with respect to his wife. He advises that his wife became interested in the Hubbard operation and went to Washington, D. C., to take various courses and treatments at the Scientology establishment. She ended up in a psychopathic ward of the D. C. General Hospital in Washington, D. C., and was returned to California where she was entered in the Napa State Hospital. Mr. Bommer reported that doctors at the hospital indicate that she has a basic mental difficulty but that the emotional upheaval which caused her confinement can be traced directly to her processing at the hands of the Scientology organization.

When the Post Office looked into this complaint in 1957, Mr. Bommer advised them that his wife was released from the state mental institution but asked that the inspectors not talk to his wife since she might be severely disturbed by such an interview and she was still connected with and involved in the Scientology operation.

Please arrange to interview Mr. Bommer, if possible, and obtain the facts of this matter in the form of an affidavit. Also, if possible, obtain authorization for disclosure of medical records both at the California hospital and with a copy for Baltimore District to follow up at the D. C. General Hospital in Washington. If it is appropriate under the circumstances statement also could be obtained from Mrs. Bommer concerning the sort of treatments she received, use of the E meter, promises of therapeutic benefit of either mental or physical ailments, and names of any individuals with whom she had contact both in Washington and in California within the Scientology setup, and her views of the necessity for religious beliefs to achieve the promised result.

Refer to DRM briefing memorandum of January 24, 1963, for further details.

This assignment was originally issued under date of January 30, inadvertently addressed to Los Angeles District before we had learned the name of Mr. Fred Bommer, and it requested a visit to the Better Business Bureau of Vallejo. The earlier assignment may be disregarded.

Van W. Smart

cc LA
Enclosures:
cc this memo (cc Balt)

LA

LOS ANGELES DISTRICT

February 1, 1963

Division of Regulatory Management
Bureau of Enforcement

A-093 V
Hubbard E meter
FDC 48405

L. Ron Hubbard
Founding Church of Scientology
The Hubbard Guidance Center
Distribution Center, Inc.
Etc.

In connection with our investigation of Mr. L. Ron Hubbard and the above associated firms please visit the Better Business Bureau in Vallejo, California.

On April 10, 1957 the Vallejo BBB wrote the Washington, D. C. Better Business Bureau indicating that they had "received a rather pathetic inquiry regarding the subject." The letter indicates that the inquirer states that his wife became interested in Hubbard's operation and went to Washington to take courses. The wife ended up in a psychopathic ward of a Washington hospital and was returned to a California state mental institution. The inquirer stated that doctors at the hospital say that she has a basic mental difficulty but that the emotional upheaval which caused her confinement can be traced directly to her "processing" at the hands of Hubbard and his associates.

Please attempt to obtain the name of this inquirer from the Better Business Bureau with view toward interviewing him regarding his wife's condition and her contact with Hubbard's operations. Authorizations for disclosure of medical records should be obtained and a copy forwarded to Baltimore District for follow-up at the Washington Hospital if its location can be determined.

If the investigation indicates that an interview with the patient (wife of the inquirer) is feasible please obtain from her statements pertaining to matters set forth in the DRM briefing memorandum of January 24, 1963.

Van W. Smart

Enclosures:
cc this memo (2)

cc Balt
cc BFA
cc GC
GDTilroe:ms 1-30-63

San Fran
2-19-63

AFFIDAVIT

#81 Sample No. _____

State of California

County of Solano

Before me, Raymond F. Krueger, an employee of the Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Food and Drug Administration, designated by the Secretary, under authority of the Act of January 31, 1925, 43 Statutes at Large 803 (5 U.S.C. 521); Reorganization Plan No. I Secs. 12-15, effective June 30, 1940; and Reorganization Plan No. 1 of 1953, Secs. 1-9, effective April 11, 1953, to administer or take oaths, affirmations, and affidavits, personally appeared Fred Bommer in the county and State aforesaid, who, being first duly sworn, deposes and says:

That on or about _____ my wife went to Washington, D.C. to attend classes at the Church of Scientology Center in that city. Her condition at that time was one of considerable nervous tension. During the next few weeks I received some disturbing letters from her; after she had been there approximately _____ weeks, I tried to call her at the Academy. They told me they had not heard of her. Shortly I received a call from the Washington, D.C. Police Department indicating my wife was taken into custody following her turning in of a false fire alarm. They added that due to an apparently disturbed condition, she had been admitted to the D.C. General Hospital. I went to Washington, D.C. and brought her back to our home in Vallejo.

Her condition improved considerably on the trip home; however she did undergo a series of treatments at the Napa State Hospital. She has steadily improved to the point of full recovery.

Firm _____

Per _____ Title _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me at _____

this 19 day of Feb 1962.

Raymond F. Krueger

Employee of the Department of Health, Education, Welfare designated under Act of January 31, 1925, Reorganization Plan IV effective June 30, 1940; a Reorganization Plan No. 1 of 1953, effective April 11, 1953.

FD-463a (Rev. Feb. 1958)

X

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
5010-104

UNITED STATES GOVERNM

Memorandun

AIR MAIL

DRM

FEB 26 1963

TO : DIRECTOR, SEATTLE DISTRICT

1742

DATE: February 15, 1963

FROM : J. Kenneth Kinney, Inspector

Rm 1/5

SUBJECT: ~~4-093 V~~
Hubbard E Meter
FDC 48405

Hubbard Dianetics Research Foundation
L. Ron Hubbard
Founding Church of Scientology
Distribution Center, Inc.
Etc.

Divorce of Margaret G. Hubbard, Port Orchard, Washington

DRM/Se Dist. 1/24/63 assignment requested in part an investigation into the divorce by Margaret Grubb Hubbard from L. Ron Hubbard at Port Orchard, Washington, in 1947. The microfilm file was reviewed by Inspector Pierce and myself on 2/14/63 and arrangements made for 1 certified copy of 40 pages, which is attached to this memo. There was no charge for the certified copy of the court records. The Kitsap County Clerk is Margaret C. Smith, 1120 Morton Street., Port Orchard, Washington.

Review of the microfilm revealed some details as follows for quick reference and possible follow-up of other aspects of this case in other areas of the country.

The divorce case was filed as No. 23323 in the Superior Court of Kitsap County, Washington, on 4/14/47 with Louise G. Hubbard as the plaintiff and Lafayette Ronald Hubbard as the defendant. Ronald E. Danielson was the lawyer for the plaintiff. The file shows they were intermarried at Elkton, Maryland on 4/13/33. Two children at the time of filing this case were: Lafayette Ronald Hubbard, Jr., 12 years and Katherine May Hubbard, 11 years. They charged the defendant wilfully deserted and abandoned the plaintiff and minor children in December 1945 and refused support. His address at that time may have been P.O. Box 270, Stroudsburg, Pa.

February 19, 1963

BUREAU OF ENFORCEMENT
DIVISION OF REGULATORY MANAGEMENT
ATTENTION: WILL SWAIN

We are enclosing copies of records covering the divorce of L. Ron Hubbard by Margaret G. Hubbard subsequently known as Polly Morton and now Mrs. John T. Ochs of Box 312, Gap, Pennsylvania. These records also include a petition for modification of the divorce decree which charges L. Ron Hubbard among other things with a bigamous second marriage.

Arnold N. Morton

ARNOLD N. MORTON
Acting Director, Seattle District

A default decree by stipulation of both parties was filed 6/16/47. The plaintiff received the two children starting on 6/1/47 with $25 for the care and support of each and visitation rights by the defendant and $100 attorney fees plus court costs. The plaintiff retained her properties in Maryland and Washington but the defendant was to retain the Colby, Washington, property. This order was made by the court on 6/23/47.

On 8/11/47 there was filed an affidavit for order to show cause why the fees and support should not be paid although the defendant was able to pay.

The final decree of divorce was filed on 12/24/47.

On 6/11/51 a petition was filed for modification of the decree of divorce, stating:

(1) plaintiff employed in 1947, now remarried and has no salary.
(2) the defendant was then in modest financial circumstances but has now great wealth acquired as an author and as founder-president of dianetics.
(3) cost of living up.
(4) as of June 8, 1951, defendant has paid nothing for the support of said children.

The petitioner prayed for an order increasing the amount of childrens support money commensurate with his present financial condition and court costs.

It also charged the defendant bigamously married Sara Northrup Hubbard on 8/10/46 at Chestertown, Md., and they lived together as husband and wife until on or about 2/24/51 when they separated in California. They were divorced on her complaint in a decree of the District Court of the State of Kansas in Sedgwick County, Judge Wm. C. Kandt, presiding, in Cause No. A-36 574 entitled "Sara Northrup Hubbard, plaintiff, vs. Lafayette Ronald Hubbard, defendant." The decree was granted on 6/12/51. At that time L. Ron Hubbard lived at 211 West Douglas Avenue, Witchita, Kansas.

The file further shows that Polly Morton, formerly Margaret G. Hubbard, did receive some $1600 support money from her former husband in 1951, but the attorney, Mr. Danielson, never did receive his fees. When we interviewed Mr. Danielson on 2/14/63 he stated he had no additional information on L. Ron Hubbard except for his personal opinion that Mr. Hubbard was a proverbial liar. He stated the last address he had for the former Margaret G. Hubbard, now known as Mrs. John T. Ochs, was Box 312, Gap, Pennsylvania. The last correspondence with her was in December 1961.

J. Kenneth Kinney
J. KENNETH KINNEY

Accompanied by:

Larry L. Pierce

Attachment:
1 certified cy divorce action (40 pages)

X

H118

Adkin, Maurin - 1812 - 19th St., N.W.

Angel, Harris R. - 2100 Connecticut Ave., N.W. alias "Wing"

Angel, Jeanette - 2100 Connecticut Ave., N.W. alias "Smokey"

Behnke, Werner - 1810 Connecticut Ave., N.W.

Bagley, Frodel - 1900 S St. Washington, D.C.

Boruck, Marie - 1713 Riggs Place, N.W.

Breedon, Paul M. - 1921 19th ST N.W.

Conway, Roger M. - 1500 Massachusetts Ave., N.W.

Edelstein, Marguerite - 1919 19th St.

Fisher, Natalie - 1818 19th St.

Ford, Eunice - 1713 Riggs St., N.W.

Foster, David K. - 1708 16th St., N.W.

Fudge, John - 1812 19th St., N.W.

Gibbons, William S. - 1818 19th St.N.W.

Gillispie, John J. - 2011 Columbia Road, N.W.

~~Hancock, Douglas - 2120 19th St. N.W.~~

Hancock, George Hooker - 2110 19th St., N.W.

Hancock, Helen L. - 2110 19th St., N.W.

Hermann, Mogens V. - 1830 Connecticut Ave., N.W.

Horner, Ann - 1816 19th St., N.W.

Horner, Arthur L. - 1816 19th St., N.W.

Hoskins, Donald Millard - 1921 19th St., N.W.

James, Anton - 1713 Riggs Place, N.W.

King, Stella L. - 1900 S St., N.W.

Knop, William F. III - 2413 Old Frederick Road - Catonsville, Md.

Lambright, Doris - 1907 S St.

Love, Bud - 1818 19th St.

Moore, Herbert W. III - 1825 T St., N.W.

Moran, Michael - 1704 19th St.

Payer, Fred - 1823 Lamont St., N.W.

Reeve, Jean - 1921 19th St,

Rohrer, Wayne - 4201 Watkin Trail - Annandale, Va.

Routsong, Marilyn - 1818 19th St., N.W.

Stevens, Robert G. - 4503 Walsh St. - Chevy Chase, Md.

Tucker, Janet - 1114 Henderson Lane - Falls Church, Va.

Turner, Bonnie B. - 1912 19th St., N.W.

Walker, F. Fred - 1261 21st St., N.W.

Wall, Pem - 1827 19th St., N.W.

Wooten, John P. - 252 Park St. - Kenbrilla, Nova Scotia Canada

Form No. 65-20M-202102(62) 114

COPY

H128

THE CITY OF NEW YORK
DEPARTMENT OF LICENSES

(1) Record No. 542667
Date

APPLICATION
CABARET OR PUBLIC DANCE HALL EMPLOYEE'S IDENTIFICATION CARD

PHOTO

ORIGINAL
RENEWAL

Full and complete answers are required to each question.
Any false statement made by the applicant herein is cause for disapproval of this application.
Applicant must furnish 2 photographs (1½ inches square) of recent date.

(2) Name (Print) GENE HOBEL (First, Initial, Last) (3) Tel. No. TR 7-4219

(4) Professional or Assumed Name GENE HOBEL

(5) Residence 20 W 85TH ST Apt. No. 3

(6) Date of Birth 8/5/21 (7) Place of Birth SHANGHAI, CHINA ~~ALIEN~~ CITIZEN (cross out one)

(8) ~~Race (Color)~~ Sex MALE Height 5'7 3/4 Weight 170 Hair BROWN

Eyes BROWN ~~Complexion~~ Social Security No. 059-12-4969

(9) Place of employment SEAWAY HOTEL (IDLEWILD)

(10) Address QUEENS (11) Occupation MUSICIAN

(12) Has your application for a license ever been denied? NO If so, explain —

(13) Have you ever had a license suspended or revoked? NO If so, explain —

(14) Do you hold any license issued by The City of New York? NO

(15) Were you ever employed in a cabaret or public dance hall where the license was suspended or revoked? NO If so, explain —

(16) Have you ever been arrested or summoned to court (except traffic violations) NO

If so, list offenses, dates and final dispositions —

(17) If renewal, have you been arrested or summoned to court since your last license issued? NO

If so, explain

In consideration of being granted the license hereby applied for, it is agreed that the applicant will comply with the rules and regulations of the Department of Licenses that are now in force or that may in the future be promulgated. PENALTY FOR FALSIFICATION: Falsification of any statement made herein is an offense punishable by a fine or imprisonment or both. (N. Y. C. Administrative Code Section 982-9.0)

GENE HOBEL
Signature of Applicant

Examined By

DEPARTMENT USE ONLY

Temporary Card Issued 4-30-62 No. 1194 Date of Expiration 7-28-62

Permanent Card Issued 7/25/62 No. 9041 Date of Expiration 9/30/65

Fingerprints Sent 5/30/62 SF Returned

COMMISSIONER'S ACTION

Based on Statements in Application, Inspection Report, Office Report, and any other relevant matter.

JULY 25 1962 AT INTERVIEW UNDER OATH, CLAIMS NO OTHER ARREST OR SUMMONS. OMITTED DALLAS ITEM BECAUSE HE THOUGHT IT ONLY APPLIED TO N.Y. HELD LESS THAN ONE DAY. CLAIMS CASE NEVER WENT TO COURT. ORAL WARNING ISSUED. APPROVED FOR PERMANENT CARD.

Date 19
Approved Denied

Commissioner.

GERARD M WEISBERG
DEPUTY COMMISSIONER
Date 7-25-62

RECEIPT OF PERMANENT EMPLOYEE'S IDENTIFICATION CARD IS HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGED.

GENE HOBEL
Signature of Applicant

0

H136

4-093 V
Hubbard E meter
FDC 48405

FILE

The Distribution Center
Washington, D. C.

February 1, 1963

U. S. Veterans Administration
Administrator of Veterans Affairs
Vermont Avenue - Between H & I Streets, N. W.
Washington 25, D. C.

Attention: John S. Gleason, Jr.

Gentlemen:

In connection with a case presently pending in the District Courts, we are investigating the activities and background of Mr. Lafayette Ronald Hubbard.

Our investigation indicates that this individual is drawing a 30% disability for claims of arthritis incurred while serving in the U. S. Navy.

We would appreciate verification of this information and any other information which might aid our investigation of the background of this individual.

Mr. L. Ron Hubbard's Naval Serial No. is 113392.

Sincerely yours,

Van W. Smart, Deputy Director
Division of Regulatory Management
Bureau of Enforcement

cc Balt
cc GC
cc BFA
GDTilroe:ms 1-31-63

Tel. REpublic 2-5024

VOLNEY G. MATHISON, Electropsychometrist
Personalized Self-Suggestion and Self-Hypno Recordings
Inventor and manufacturer of the Mathison Electropsychometer
1208-1214 West 30th Street
Los Angeles 7, California

#137

Don't drift
Upon the Ocean of Life
Set a course
Then, whether the weather
Be sunny or stormy—
Hold to it.
Arrive!
THERE IS A WAY!
—Volney G. Mathison

Feb 16 63

Dear Mr Wood

I don't know whether you see or care to see this stuff pouring out from "scientology" Am sending it along anyway. Not necessary to return.

06

Very truly yours

PS They are also still sending out literature from Englad peddling "electrometers" to individual USA purchasers.

Tel. REpublic 2-5024

VOLNEY G. MATHISON, Electropsychometrist

Personalized Self-Suggestion and Self-Hypno Recordings

Inventor and manufacturer of the Mathison Electropsychometer

1208-1214 West 30th Street
Los Angeles 7, California

Don't drift
Upon the Ocean of Life
Set a course
Then, whether the weather
Be sunny or stormy—
Hold to it.
Arrive!
THERE IS A WAY!
—Volney G. Mathison

May 28, 1963

A.F. 027

DCC 5/14

U. S. Food and Drug Administration
U. S. Dept of Health and Welfare
Washington, D.C.

Dear Sirs:

Herewith a concise restatement of the functions of and claims made for the Mathison Electropsychometer.

The functions claimed are those set forth in the specifications of the original patent # 2,684,680, issued July 27, 1954, as follows:

1: The instrument registers electrical ohmic resistance between two metal hand-held electrodes. It therefore registers the ohmic resistance drops resulting from the sweat-jetting action of the psychogalvanic reflex---the "GSR" of medical literature.

2: Since the metal electrodes are usually hand-held, the electropsychometer also registers a myodynamic reflex, or reflex variations of muscular gripping tension in the fingers and hands. This action is similar to that obtained with other expensive types of instruments, such as the myograph.

3: The electropsychometer achieves a simultaneous composite registration of both the psychogalvanic reflex and the myodynamic reflex.

4: The instrument consequently may used as a device for registering the emotional reactions of an examinee that occur under interrogation.

5: Increasingly quiescent electropsychometric registrations developing during a system of interrogation or review of a situation in the past history of the examinee indicates some relative degree of relaxation. This relaxation may or may not be permanent. The same system of interrogation administered at a later date may or may not cause a recurrence of emotional registrations on th

Tel. REpublic 2-5024

VOLNEY G. MATHISON, Electropsychometrist

Personalized Self-Suggestion and Self-Hypno Recordings

Inventor and manufacturer of the Mathison Electropsychometer

1208-1214 West 30th Street
Los Angeles 7, California

Don't drift
Upon the Ocean of Life
Set a course
Then, whether the weather
Be sunny or stormy—
Hold to it.
Arrive!
THERE IS A WAY!
—Volney G. Mathison

6: The electropsychometer is not, per se, a modality for relieving an examinee of nervous, physical, or psychical tensions.

Very truly yours,

MATHISON ELECTROPSYCHOMETERS

Volney G. Mathison

VGM:mp

Tel. REpublic 2-50

VOLNEY G. MATHISON, Electropsychometrist
Personalized Self-Suggestion and Self-Hypno Recordings
Inventor and manufacturer of the Mathison Electropsychometer
1208-1214 WEST 30TH STREET
LOS ANGELES 7, CALIFORNIA

H139

Don't drift
Upon the Ocean of Life
Set a course
Then, whether the weather
Be sunny or stormy—
Hold to it.
Arrive!
THERE IS A WAY!
—Volney G. Mathison

January 17, 1963

US Food and Drug Administration
1521 West Pico Blvd.
Los Angeles, California

Attention Mr. G. R. Wood

Dear Sirs:

Herewith a copy of a letter which I have sent to Mr. Wm. C. Moore, 1303 Wisconsin Avenue N W, Washington D.C., in response to an inquiry from him.

This inquiry comes addressed to me in a certain keyed way which corresponds to my name as the scientology concern have me listed on their mailing list, so I suspect it may be from some person looking for a new supply of instruments for scientology.

Some years past, we supplied Hubbard with a small model electropsychometer; but cancelled the distributorship because of what I considered to be possibly harmful and destructive interpretations of the instrument registrations of the psychogalvanic reflex when used in Hubbard's classes and by his students. Hubbard subsequently began producing the spurious imitation of the patented electropsychometer which he called the "electrometer."

I intend to take precautions to make sure that no Mathison electropsychometers are obtained by any one for the purpose of promulgating or continuing the concepts and methods of Hubbard or his scientology concern.

Very truly yours,

MATHISON ELECTROPSYCHOMETERS

Volney G. Mathison

Volney G. Mathison

VGM:mp

Tel. REpublic 2-5024

VOLNEY G. MATHISON, Electropsychometrist

Personalized Self-Suggestion and Self-Hypno Recordings

Inventor and manufacturer of the Mathison Electropsychometer

1208-1214 West 30th Street
Los Angeles 7, California

Don't drift
Upon the Ocean of Life
Set a course
Then, whether the weather
Be sunny or stormy—
Hold to it.
Arrive!
THERE IS A WAY!
—Volney G. Mathison

January 17, 1963

Mr. Wm. C. Moore
1303 Wisconsin Avenue N.W.
Washington, D.C.

Dear Sir:

Thank you for your inquiry about the Mathison electropsychometer.

I would appreciate your advising whether you have any specific program or proposed application of the instrument.

The U S Department of Health and Welfare through the agency of its Food and Drug administration has confiscated the "electrometers" and books of the Hubbard Scientology concern in Washington DC, probably because of mislabelling, the mislabelling in turn presumably being comprised in the extensive Hubbard publications which evaluate psychogalvanic reflex registrations with various unsupportable or at least controversial interpretations.

Are you connected with or in anyway interested in scientology?

Very sincerely yours,

MATHISON ELECTROPSYCHOMETERS

Volney G. Mathison

VGM:mp

Enclosures

Case D-98872 Wichita - City Police Dept.

#144

Virginia Pigott (30)wfe 6-6-52

The above was arrested at 6:00 PM this date at the Kings X Hamburger stand at Kellogg and Oliver and charged Vagrancy and Investigation (mental).

At approximately 4:45 PM this date as I reported for duty, I was contacted in the Vice Dept. by Det. Bruff. He informed me that he had received a call from the Manager of the Kings X Hamburger Stand at Kellogg and Oliver in regards to an unknown woman, driving a green Ford coach, 1942 model, bearing a New Mexico license 236-639. He said this woman was dressed in a green sweater, brown skirt and had a green ribbon in her hair. The manager thought she was taking some kind of pills. She had been in the place for some time and was acting in a very peculiar manner. He thought that possible she might be taking some kind of dope or barbiturates. Det. Bruff asked me to check into this as I was going to the Eastern part of the city.

At approximately 5:45 PM this date I went to the Kings X Stand at Kellogg and Oliver and contacted Leslie (no) Dunnavant who lives at the Eaton Hotel. He told me he was the Assistant Superintendent of the establishment and that the woman he had called about was sitting in a booth at the North Side of the room. He said that this woman had been stuffing something down her brassier and had been trying to get the young Male help in the stand to come and sit with her in the booth. I, Det. Mountain walked up to this woman Virginia Pickett, this being the name given to me by this woman after some interrogation. I showed her my badge told her that I was a Police Officer and asked her to come outside. She got up and went to her car parked on the North side of the Hamburger Stand. At this time she became violent and Abusive. She had about five packages of freshly opened cigarettes in front of her. She immediately stated that her name was Mrs. L. Ron Hubbard, and that she wouldn't give Tom Seed, the County Attorney, any more dates as he had tried to date her. She stated that she was a very good friend of Mr. Fletcher, the F. B. I. agent. She kept rambling on until she became Belligerent. I then was convinced that I had a Mental Case on my hands and I did not wish to transport her to the station by myself after hearing the statements she had been making about prominent men in the city. I called for the beat man to assist me, and in a few minutes Officer Lort and Officer Bennet arrived on the scene and after considerable pursuasion we got this woman into the Police car and she was brought to the station. The Station Lieutenant talked to this woman and was convinced that she be held for vagrancy and Investigation as a mental case, and so ordered. The Investigation sheets were made out by Lieutenant Cook and Turned over to the Desk Sargeant.

In the Matron's office this woman was stripped and several cigarette butts and bits of paper were found inside her brassier and several cigarette packages and cigarette butts were found in her purse and pockets. She was checked to determine if she was using narcotics but no medicine or equipment was found to indicate the use of any drys. The woman's car, a 1942 Ford with New Mexico plates 236-639 was taken care of by Officers Lort and Bennett. This report will suffice for the officers as far as the arrest is concerned, for details of the disposition of the car, see their report under this case.

/S/ R. G. Mountain #114
/s/ Officers Lort & Bennett by J.C.B.

Virginia Pickett Pigott (30) Wfe 6-6-52

The above arrested Kellogg and Oliver charged Vag and Inv (mental). Check other officer's report for facts leading to this officer's report. I attempted to converse with the above named person in the Matron's Office and found her to be somewhat mentally unsound, rational(?) and, was in such a state of mind that she could not give any sound answers to my questions asked. The matron stated that this lady yells and hollers at times and believes that steps should be made to have her transferred to the County Jail if unable to get a deposition on the case here at the station. Due to the condition of this lady, and, that she was in no condition to be let out on the street into society I contacted the Probate Court Judge (MACK BRYANT). He stated that he was familiar with this lady, and that she had been committed once before in 1951 in his court. I contacted W.C.Norton 421 s roosevelt phone number 40336 or 623182, a friend of Virginia Pigott, that he could not help her, and in all probability should be taken through the Probate Court, as he could not help her as she thought. I attempted to contact her sister Mary E. Wiggins 1402 N. Brdy phone 76846, however, learned that she was in California. After my contacting Judge Bryant, this officer signed a committment paper in which she was transferred to the Sedgwick County Jail on 6-7-52. The 1941 Ford Coach bearing (51) New Mexico License 2-36369 serial number 18-5922566 was left in the Red Ball Garage until a check has been made with the New Mexico authorities as to the ownership and if stolen. Virginia Pigott stated the car was given to her by Mr. Hubbard of the Hubbard Dianetic Foundation 211 W. Douglas Phone no 76271. I contacted Miss Krehbal of the Foundation. She stated that Mr. Hubbard was in Phoenix, Arizona, and, that she would attempt to locate his address for the department. According to the information I get from Virginia Pigott and Mr. Larry Otey of 910 North Yale, the car registration is made out to a Dean Carranahan, an Alias of Mr. Hubbard. I was advised that Mr. Hubbard address is Evergreen Groves 48th and East Indian School Road, Phoenix, Arizona. Mr. Mahoney of the Hubbard Foundation stated that Hubbard gave the car to Virginia Piggott because of back payment of wages, and believed that the title of the car had been changed. ***

Covey 76#
6-8-62

Virginia Pigott (30) wfe 6-6-52

The above lady was arrested approx. 5:35Pm.m date at Oliver and Kellogg in back of Kings X and charged with V & I Mental case.

This is an additional report on this case in regards to the disposition of the automobile.

The auto, a 1941 Ford Coach bearing (51 New Mexico Lic 2-36369 Motor No. 18-5922566, this car was impounded in the Red Ball Garage

0

Hubbard E meter

The Albany Medical College of Union University

Albany, New York

FOUNDED IN 1839

N-10-a

Department of Physiology

May 17, 1963

DAK
5/27/63

Dr. Joseph B. Davis
Bureau of Medicine
Department of Health,
Education and Welfare
Food and Drug Administration
Washington 25, D. C.

Dear Dr. Davis:

A brief note to acknowledge the material you forwarded. Pressure of other things has prevented my going over this material carefully, but it looks as though the Roby device should be pretty easy to nail. At best, the gadget seems to be an electro-massage device, but the labeling goes far beyond this.

The Hubbard "E" meter is in a little different category. Although I have not opened the box to see just what the circuit looks like, it seems to be a reasonably legitimate instrument for measuring skin resistance, with adequate sensitivity to pick up changes in the physiological range. I have not attempted to check its linearity, but there is no particular reason why a diagnostic instrument needs to have a high degree of linearity to be useful. I would rate this device as being a legally acceptable product to use for assessing emotional reactions, or to assist in localizing certain types of acute inflamatory processes. If their labeling stays within this area, I do not see a case. However, if their labeling goes beyond into the broad spectrum of all sorts of disease, chronic as well as acute, then you have the same type of case as you had with the Microdynamometer.

After June 1, my schedule should be reasonably flexible, so I should be on deck if you need me.

Sincerely yours,

R. S. Alexander

(Robert S. Alexander, Ph.D.
Chairman of the Department)

RSA:rs

Copies to Swarm & Carr

572.1

H179

June 12, 1967

Nathan Dodell, Esquire
Assistant United States Attorney
Washington, D. C.

Re: United States v. ... Hubbard Electrometer; Civil No. 1-63
4-093 V; F.D.C. No. 48405

Dear Mr. Dodell:

In accordance with our telephone conversation of today, we are listing below the expenses incurred by the Government in obtaining expert testimony in the above matter.

Witness

Thomas McP. Brown, M.D.
901 23rd St., N. W.
Washington, D. C. 20037

Nov. 23, 1966 - Conference		$50.00
March 30, 1967 - Conference		50.00
April 12, 1967 - Testimony		95.00
	Total	$195.00

Richard A. Steinbach, M.D.
3800 Reservoir Road, N.W.
Washington, D. C. 20007

Nov. 23, 1966 - Conference		$50.00
March 24, 1967 - Conference		50.00
April 13, 1967 - Testimony		95.00
Taxi fare		2.20
	Total	$197.20

Leon Yochelson, M.D.
Dept. of Psychiatry, Geo. Washington Hospital
901 23rd St., N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20037

Nov. 23, 1966 - Conference		$50.00
April 1, 1967 - Conference		50.00
April 12, 1967 - Testimony		95.00
	Total	$195.00

Nathan Dodell, Esq. - 6/12/67

Dr. John I. Lacey
Fels Research Institute
Yellow Springs, Ohio 45387

April 3, 1967 - Pretrial conference		$95.00
April 4, 1967 - Court testimony		95.00
April 3, 1967 - Per Diem		8.00
April 4, 1967 - " "		16.00
April 3, 4, 1967 - Travel expenses		79.76
	Total	$293.76

I contacted Dr. Lester Henry, Department of Internal Medicine, Howard University School of Medicine, Washington, D. C. today and determined that he has the following claimable expenses:

Nov. 23, 1966 - Conference fee		$50.00
March 30, 1967 - " "		50.00
April 18, 1967 - Testimony		95.00
	Total	$195.00

We will confirm Dr. Henry's expenses immediately upon receipt.

Sincerely yours,

MERL J. RYAN
Assistant to Director
Baltimore District

cc GC, Att. Mrs. Sisk

FOOD & DRUG ADM.
ADM. SERVICES BR.
JUL 13 AM 10:41
MAIL ROOM
RECEIVED

X 2 P

17180

3-548 P FILE
Dianezene - E-Meter
FDC 41556

The Distribution Center Inc
Washington DC

March 31, 1959

MEMORANDUM OF CONFERENCE

Present: Edward Troxell, First Assistant U. S. Attorney, Criminal Division
Capt. Ernest Jefferson, DC Police Department

Taylor Quinn, Resident Inspector, Washington, D. C.
Robert J. Asman, Assistant Chief, Civil Division,
U. S. District Attorney's Office, Washington, D. C.
Oliver Gash, U. S. District Attorney, Washington, D. C.

Will N. Swain, Division of Regulatory Management

This meeting was called to report to Mr. Troxell the experiences of Inspector Quinn in his one week's training course at the establishment and to learn from Mr. Troxell the details of certain other developments for the purpose of formulating plans for further investigation.

Mr. Troxell was told that Mr. Quinn had received just about the type of training which might have been expected from a review of the literature in our possession; that no evidence was developed which would indicate that the E-Meter was being misbranded by representation in the course of this type of training program, and it seemed unlikely that a further pursuit of this approach would yield any information of material value without the expenditure of an inordinate amount of time and money. For that reason, Mr. Quinn was being withdrawn from the course in order to utilize his time more efficiently.

He was also advised that there was no evidence developed to indicate fraud or of any skepticism or disbelief on the part of the operators or participants, in the establishment's activities.

Mr. Troxell was advised that the FDA would make an inspection of the firm distributing the E-Meters from Tucson, Arizona and any information developed there would be followed up appropriately for enforcement of the Food, Drug, and Cosmetic Act. He was advised that we would bear in mind that L. Ron Hubbard was a moving force back of all this activity and that he would be included as a defendant in any action we might take if the evidence justified such inclusion. He was also told that he would be kept advised of developments.

Mr. Troxell supplied a seven-page memorandum to the files dated March 16, 1959 with respect to a patient, Ernest Alsvary, who had attempted suicide, blaming his plight (in a suicide note) on L. Ron Hubbard. He furnished the additional information which he had received only moments before the conference took place that E. Alsvary had been successful on the night of March 30 in a second suicide attempt.

Memorandum of Conference--3/31/59

Mr. Troxell is still pursuing the possibilities of civil action in the nature of an injunction against violation of the Healing Arts Act of the District of Columbia. He suggested that a re-inspection by Inspector North at the Washington location of the firm might be very valuable to him if it were conducted with the understanding that Inspector North pursue every appropriate line of inquiry as vigorously as possible during the inspection. He indicated that he was aware that Inspector North would probably be accused of various improper actions if such an inspection were undertaken and agreed that it should be a two-man operation, both for purposes of physical safety and to refute any false accusations which might be brought against them.

He was not promised that any such inspection would be made but was told that its advisability would be considered.

Will H. Swain

cc Balt LA

cc BM DDB BE NYA GC DRM

WHSwain:vw 4/7/59

0

#183

BALTIMORE DISTRICT

January 29, 1963

Division of Regulatory Management
Bureau of Enforcement

4-093 V
Hubbard E meter
FDC 48405

File

L. Ron Hubbard
Founding Church of Scientology
Hubbard Dianetics Research Foundation
Etc.

During 1950 and 1951 a Roland H. (or H.) Walker, Jr., M. D., was said to be a sponsor of the Dianetics movement in the Washington, D. C. area. Dr. Walker was an Internist of Norfolk, Virginia. Dr. Walker disassociated himself with the Dianetics movement due to practices with which he objected. We have been unable to locate Dr. Walker's present address.

Please made an attempt to locate Dr. Walker in the Norfolk area with view toward interviewing him concerning his connection with Dianetics and reasons for his disassociation. The AMA Journal does not list Dr. Walker however he may not be a member of the local medical society.

Please also interview Christine C. Free, 2107 Carterdale Road, Baltimore, Maryland. Miss Free is listed in an old Ability magazine as a Scientologist. Please determine if she is a franchise holder and her understanding of the operation of the subject firm.

An individual by the name of Pinkham of 3611 Mary Avenue, Baltimore, Maryland, should also be interviewed to determine his or her connection with the above firm. Determine if the Pinkham individual is a franchise holder.

In all contacts with the above individuals please solicit their views on matters discussed in DRM briefing memorandum of January 24, 1963.

Van W. Smart

Enclosures:
cc this memo (2)

cc BFA
cc GC
GDTilroe:ms:1-28-63

DEPARTMENT OF THE NAVY
BUREAU OF NAVAL PERSONNEL
WASHINGTON 25, D.C.

11-42730

IN REPLY REFER TO
Pers-E24-LWB:km
113392/1105
25 Feb 1963

Department of Health, Education & Welfare
Food and Drug Administration
Washington 25, D. C.

H191

Gentlemen:

The following statement of the naval service of former Lieutenant Lafayette R. Hubbard, U. S. Naval Reserve is forwarded in response to your letter of 31 January 1963:

COMPONENT	ACTIVE	TRAINING	INACTIVE
MONT NG-ENL			19 Oct 27-29 Oct 28
USMCR-ENL			1 May 30-29 Jun 30
USMCR-ENL		30 Jun 30-19 Jul 30	20 Jul 30-22 Aug 31
USMCR-ENL		23 Aug 31- 6 Sep 31	7 Sep 31-22 Oct 31
USNR-OFF			19 Jul 41-21 Sep 41
USNR-OFF	22 Sep 41- 6 Oct 41		7 Oct 41-23 Nov 41
USNR-OFFF	24 Nov 41-16 Feb 46		17 Feb 46-30 Oct 50

29 October 1928 Honorably discharged
22 October 1931 Honorably discharged
30 October 1950 Resignation accepted under honorable conditions

PROMOTIONAL HISTORY (NAVY)

19 Jul 1941 Lieutenant (junior grade), U. S. Naval Reserve
15 Jun 1942 Lieutenant, U. S. Naval Reserve (Temporary)

Vessels to which attached and duties performed:

VESSEL	PERIODS	DUTIES
Supervisor of Ships Portland, Oregon	15 Jan 43-20 Apr 43	Prospective Commanding Officer, connection fitting out USS PC-815
USS PC-815	21 Apr 43- 7 Jul 43	C. O.; Morale, Welfare, Medical & Ship's Service Officer

Pers-E24-LWB:km
113392/1105

VESSEL	PERIODS	DUTIES
Supervisor of Ship-Building, U. S. Navy Portland, Oregon	2 Dec 43-21 Jul 44	Connection fitting out USS ALGOL (AKA-54) (Navigator, Training Officer)
USS ALGOL (AKA-54)	21 Jul 44-28 Sep 44	Navigator; Training Officer, Chief Ship's Censor

Medals and awards earned:

American Defense Service Medal
American Campaign Medal
Asiatic-Pacific Campaign Medal
World War II Victory Medal

No record of any civil or military offenses.

No record of attendance at U. S. Naval Academy.

Married to Louise Grubb Hubbard as of 2 June 1942. No record of date or place of marriage.

By direction of Chief of Naval Personnel:

Sincerely yours,

C. R. JOHNSON
Commander, U. S. Navy
Director
Officer Services and Records Division

8

DEPARTMENT OF
HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE
FOOD AND DRUG ADMINISTRATION
PHILADELPHIA 6, PA.

~~BFA~~
~~BFT~~ cc
RM

ROOM 1204
U. S. CUSTOMHOUSE

TELEPHONE: MARKET 7-6000
EXTENSIONS 556, 557, 558, 559

TO March 20, 1963

Mr. Walter McHale
Chief Administrator
Attorney Generals Office
Trenton, New Jersey

4-093V

1204

Dear Mr. McHale:

On October 11, 1950, the New Jersey Board of Medical Examiners reported to the New Jersey Attorney General's office that the Hubbard Dianetics Research Foundation of Elizabeth, N. J. was operating a medical school without a license and practicing medicine.

A check has been made at the Attorney General's Office in Newark, N. J. by the U. S. Food and Drug Administration for any records concerning this incident but we were informed that records prior to 1957 were kept in Trenton, N. J.

In line with your telephone conversation today with Inspector Grove, we are requesting that a check be made of available records in the Attorney General's Office for any action taken against the Hubbard Dianetics Research Foundation, Inc. of Elizabeth, N. J. or Mr. L. Ron Hubbard since 1950.

Very truly yours,

Francis J. Fiskett
FRANCIS J. FISKETT
Supervisory Inspector

FJF/fz
cc: BFA

54-148

CGC

X

Top Priority
Mo

Chief of Naval Personnel
Arlington Annex
Columbia Pike and Arlington Blvd.
Arlington, Virginia

Attention: Mr. Breedlove, Room 3056

IX210

Dear Sir:

In connection with our current investigation of a Mr. Lafayette Ronald Hubbard we desire verification of certain information concerning his enlistment in the U. S. Navy. It would be appreciated if you would supply or verify the following information: Mr. L. Ron Hubbard is said to have the U. S. Navy Serial No. 113392.

1. Length and dates of service in U. S. Navy, the Naval Reserve and the Marine Reserve. Mr. Hubbard is believed to have been both an enlisted man and served as a Lieutenant.
2. Honorable discharge.
3. Married or single ~~with name of spouse and date and place of marriage, if married~~. a. Name of Spouse b. Date & place of marriage
4. Medals and decorations obtained.
5. Positions handled during service.
6. Any evidence of civil action or court martial action during Naval career.

Information indicates that Mr. Hubbard ~~obtained~~ attended the Naval Academy and information concerning the dates of attendance would be desirable. If available through your office we would also desire a transcript of records from the Naval Academy.

A representative from ~~out/o~~ this Agency will contact you concerning obtaining ~~these~~ this information.

1-31-63

Sincerely yours,
Van W. Smart, Deputy Director

cc GC BFA Balt GDTilroe:ms

Information indicates that Mr. Hubbard attended the Naval Academy, and information concerning the dates of attendance would be desirable. If available through your office, we would also desire a transcript of records from the Naval Academy.

A representative from this Agency will contact you concerning obtaining this information.

Van Smart

0

COMMITTEE OF EXAMINATION, CERTIFICATION AND SERVICES
OF THE
Hubbard Association of Scientologists, International
616 NORTH THIRD STREET • PHOENIX, ARIZONA, U. S. A.

HZB

December 17, 1954

Dear Mary,

Since taking over the job of Operation Phoenix, I have completely neglected many of my duties of the C.E.C.S.

We are going to feature in each of our coming publications one of your pictures and a short writeup on you. We want the field acquainted with our professional auditors. We're proud of you and the work you're doing.

What we need is two pictures of yourself. Go to your local photographer and get two pictures of passport size. These will be the only size and kind we accept. Sometime ago I sent out a data sheet similar to the one enclosed and have since then discovered them to be quite inadequate. So, please fill out the enclosed form and return with the passport pictures in a hurry. One picture will go on file here and one will be sent to the printers for the coming Auditor's Directory. This directory is going to be printed this January, so please rush these pictures to me.

I want to know a few things more. Are you having a problem getting preclears? How well are you received by society? What social functions do you attend?

We are enmass embarking upon establishing ourselves on the third dynamic. You are the Professionals; you are the ones the people look up to; so let's get this ball rolling.

Best,

Richard F. Steves
President of the C.E.C.S

RFSjb
Encl-1

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
5010-104

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

N-18

TO : Division of Medical Review
Bureau of Medicine

DATE: DEC 10 1963

FROM : General Counsel's Office

SUBJECT: United States v. Hubbard E-meter. S. No. 4-093 V.
F.D.C. No. 48405.

We have been advised in the past that the Bureau of Medicine has been in contact with proposed expert witnesses who will testify at the trial of this case and we have so informed the United States Attorney.

We have been requested, by the Assistant United States Attorney for the District of Columbia who is handling the case, to furnish the name and address of each witness for the government, and summary of their qualifications and testimony.

We therefore need to know:

(a) Has the Bureau of Medicine infact contacted expert witnesses.

(b) If so, the name, address, and qualifications and summary of testimony.

(c) If Bureau of Medicine has been unable to obtain expert witnesses, we need to know why the persons obtained will not testify or are not suitable. This information is requested for transmission to the United States Attorney.

(d) If Bureau of Medicine has not contacted expert witnesses, when will the experts be obtained.

We must have this information by the close of business on Friday, December 13, 1963.

Hand carried to OGC 12/13/63 - 5:00 PM by Miss C. Lengyel.

JMD

N-28

DIVISION OF MEDICIAL REVIEW
DEVICE BRANCH
ATTENTION: DR. JOSEPH DAVIS

November 10, 1964

Division of Case Supervision
Bureau of Regulatory Compliance

4-093 V
Hubbard E Meter
FDC 43465

The Distribution Center
Founding Church of Scientology
Washington, D. C.

The legal steps in this case have reached a point at which we believe we are justified in filing a Motion for Summary Judgment for its disposition. In this regard, we will need affidavits from those individuals who have examined the devices, setting forth a description of the structure of the device, the function of the device as an electronic instrument, its function as a diagnostic and therapeutic device when used in attachment to the human body and also from a person qualified to set forth the facts a statement of the utility of such a galvanometer in diagnosis and therapeutics. We also will need affidavits from specialists in the various fields of medicine covering the various conditions claimed in the labeling of the article. As a minimum this should include a psychiatrist and/or psychoanalyst capable of discussing the utility of the practices involved in the treatment of mental ailments; and in covering the broad range of other conditions, an internist, an orthopedist, a dermatologist, a pediatrician, and possibly others. We would suggest that the documents be prepared in rough draft form and submitted promptly to Division of Case Supervision for review with the General Counsel's office as to compliance of the language with legal requirements before the documents are prepared finally. These should be prepared specifically for the experts who are to sign them, setting forth their qualifications in the early content of the affidavit.

The voluminous labeling in this case is at present located in Mrs. Sisk's office in the General Counsel and may be reviewed as to the location of the various expressed claims if such review is necessary. We believe you have in your office a copy of the charges involved.

After the language of the affidavits are prepared so as to be suitable legally, we believe that a conference should be had with each of the prospective witnesses to determine that they can conscientiously execute the affidavits and such appropriate changes to be made as required by the extent of their knowledge. When you have supplied us with the names

and addresses of the individuals who will be utilized in this regard, we will inform the Baltimore District so that they may execute the proper purchase order for the services and payment of these experts in this regard. The rate of payment at the present is $30.00 for each day involvement of the expert in preparation and execution of the affidavit.

We hope to be able to file the Motion for Summary Judgment with supporting affidavits within the next two weeks, so we would appreciate expeditious preparation of the rough draft affidavits with the target date of November 16.

W. H. Swain

cc Balt

cc GC

cc BRC Reading File

WHSwain:blw ~~xxxx~~ 11/10/64

P-13

4-093V - E-Meter Seizure Trial

September 21, 1970

Division of Case Guidance (BD-310)

Hubbard E-Meters

Founding Church of Scientology
Washington, D.C. (AF 41-126)

FILE

THE GENERAL COUNSEL

1. Here are the conditions under which FDA would agree to terminating this seizure action without a re-trial:

a) the withdrawal of the Claim and Answer and the filing of a default decree of condemnation; or

b) the filing of a Consent Decree of Condemnation providing for the destruction of the seized E-Meters and that part of the seized literature which refers to the E-Meters. We would not object to the return of the remaining literature to the claimant. The Consent Decree should enjoin the claimant and all his agents and affiliates from any future use of the E-Meter. There should be no language in the decree which would bind the government to any understanding that scientology is a religion or that the use of the E-Meter or any other similar device is under any circumstances exempt from the requirements of the FDC Act.

T.E. Byers

cc BD-310 Reading file (McGee)

BTLoftus:mg d/t 9-21-70
R/D signed T.E. Byers 9-21-70

cc

Document H-65. This document is a nine page memorandum dated 2/19/63, to Director, Dallas District, from Inspector John R. Vodneck, Inspector Boland B. Shepherd. Subject: 4093 V, Hubbard E. Meter, FDC 48405, Church of Scientology of Dallas. This memorandum consists of an investigative report on the Church of Scientology of Dallas and members of that organization.

This document is released with deletions. The deleted material on page 1 contains the name and address of the confidential source. The deletions found on pages 7 and 8 consist of confidential information obtained from confidential sources. These deleted portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(D), because release of any portion would immediately identify a confidential source.

Document H-65. This document is a nine page memorandum dated 2/19/63, to Director, Dallas District, from Inspector John R. Vodneck, Inspector Boland B. Shepherd. Subject: 4093 V, Hubbard E. Meter, FDC 48405, Church of Scientology of Dallas. This memorandum consists of an investigative report on the Church of Scientology of Dallas and members of that organization.

This document is released with deletions. The deleted material on page 1 contains the name and address of the confidential source. The deletions found on pages 7 and 8 consist of confidential information obtained from confidential sources. These deleted portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(D), because release of any portion would immediately identify a confidential source.

#65

8-56

Dallas District
February 20, 1963

DIVISION OF REGULATORY MANAGEMENT

For your information.

James E. Anderson
Chief Inspector

blm
Enclosures (4)

TO: Director, Dallas District

FROM: Inspector, John R. Vodneck
Inspector, Boland B. Shepherd

SUBJ: 4-093 V, Hubbard E Meter
FDC 48405

Church of Scientology of Dallas

Mr. William D. Shea
Mrs. Dolores Pauline Stokes
Mrs. Carolyn Jo Gilland
Mr. A. H. Gilland

February 19, 1963

L. Ron Hubbard

The Distribution Center

The Hubbard
Communication Office

The Founding Church
of Scientology

Hubbard Dianetics
Research Foundation

Academy of Scientology,
et al

This investigation was conducted as a result of DRM memo of January 24, 1963. A letter from the Veterans Administration Hospital, Waco, Texas, dated September 22, 1960, from H. C. Mitchell, M.D. to [redacted] gave the names of Red Shea, Delores Stokes, and Andy and Carolyn Gilland in the Dallas Fort Worth area who were practicing Scientologists at that time.

Church of Scientology of Dallas was listed in the current Dallas Telephone Directory at 4812 Mockingbird Lane. On February 13, 1963, Notice of Inspection, 482, was issued to Mrs. Dolores Stokes, Spiritual Counselor of the Church of Scientology of Dallas, credentials were shown to Mrs. Stokes and to Carolyn Jo Gilland, a Minister of the Church. Mrs. Stokes informed the inspectors that the following were the only people with authority in the Church of Scientology of Dallas. Mr. William D. Shea, Resident Minister, who resides at 4812 West Mockingbird Lane, Dallas, Texas, born in Massachusetts, June 17, 1917, and was formerly a special agent for the Prudential Insurance Company in Dallas, Texas. Mrs. Carolyn Jo Gilland, Minister, resides at 1900 Hillcrest, Irving, Texas. (Formerly lived at 4612 Catchin Drive, Fort Worth, Texas). Mrs. Dolores Stokes a Credit Auditor and Spiritual Counselor, residing at 2315 Colony Court, Dallas, Texas. During 1958-59 Mrs. Stokes was employed as a clerk for the Small Business Administration in Dallas, Texas.

2/19/63, J.R.V.-B.B.S., Founding Church of Scientology

The inspectors were also introduced to Gray Moore, a member or a counselee of the Church, who was there at the time of our visit. During our interview with Mrs. Stokes and Mrs. Gilland, Gray Moore was requested to leave the room, since he had no authority in the Church.

We explained the nature of our visit to Mrs. Stokes and Mrs. Gilland. We inquired as to the use of the Hubbard E Meter in their work.

Mrs. Stokes informed the inspectors that the Church of Scientology, Dallas, operated as a branch of the Founding Church of Scientology, Washington, D.C., and that the Church holds a franchise from Hubbard's Communication Office Worldwide, Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex, England.

Mrs. Stokes stated that at the present time the Founding Church of Scientology of Texas is located in Houston, Texas, but the lady in charge at Houston was retiring and negotiations are now in progress to move the headquarters of the Texas organization to Dallas.

When asked where the E Meters were obtained, Mrs. Stokes stated that Mr. Shea's and hers had come from England. Mrs. Gilland stated that she had obtained hers in Washington, D.C., and when asked how many E Meters she had, Mrs. Gilland replied that we were getting beyond our scope in requesting this information, and we did not pursue this further.

We then asked to see the E Meters, and were then taken into a "Counseling room" where one E Meter was on a table and Mrs. Gilland brought another E Meter into the room. They were both labeled "Hubbard Electrometer for use in Scientological clearing Pat. pending."

Mrs. Stokes then explained the operation of the E Meter. This is a transistor battery type wheat stone bridge which passes a current through the body, and the dial on the Meter measures this current as resistence or in changes of density that occur within the body. This is accomplished when the Counselee completes the circuit by holding a terminal in each hand consisting of two can-like objects. Mrs. Stokes stated that the E Meter was used only as an indicator to establish in what area a person's problems lie. If signs of grief or depression appear, the needle on the E Meter falls to the right. Mrs. Stokes then asked Mrs. Gilland to hold the terminal cans and to tell her a lie. A lie also is supposed to make the needle fall to the right. Mrs. Gilland then stated, "I like the leaky faucets in my house." The meter dial did not move, and Mrs. Stokes stated that the battery was weak and this was the cause of its not registering. Mrs. Stokes continued that when an area of disturbance is located, a routine of questioning in this particular area is used. This helps the person gain more control over himself physically and mentally, makes him more aware of himself as a spiritual being and in this way helps his family, and he becomes aware of how his problem can be solved by himself.

Mrs. Stokes explained that the areas of disturbance could be located without E Meter; however, the E Meter saved the counselor time.

When asked if there was any particular procedure they followed in counseling, Mrs. Stokes replied that no definite procedure was followed. An introductory course is given by Mr. Shea, a course in communicating is given by Mrs. Stokes. On Sunday afternoon they have discussion sessions and some counselees or members will come in and play tapes. It is up to the individual counselor whether or not the E Meter would be employed in counseling

The inspectors were allowed to copy "The Church of Scientology Creed." While this was being done Mrs. Stokes remarked that this was not bad at all (referring to our investigation). She stated that she had heard that in Washington they had kicked around the E Meters, and seized unconstitutionally religious books, personal property and broken up counseling sessions.

The inspectors asked Mrs. Stokes what literature they had. She provided a book list from "The Distribution Center, Inc., Box 242, Silver Springs, Maryland," and checked the books which they had on hand. Copies of this list are attached to this memorandum.

Mrs. Stokes at this time informed the inspectors that she and Mrs. Gilland were supposed to have appointments now, and we would have to conclude our visit.

Prior to leaving, the inspectors made appointments to see the resident Minister, William D. Shea, the next morning and also an appointment to talk to Mrs. Gilland, privately. Mrs. Stokes informed us that she would not be available for another interview until the following week; however, she stated we could contact her tomorrow for a definite time.

On February 14, 1963, another visit was made to Scientology of Dallas, 4812 Mockingbird Lane, and the Resident Minister, William D. Shea, interviewed.

Mr. Shea stated that he would be unable to give us any information since this Church's lawyer had informed him "to keep quiet." We asked Mr. Shea who had called, and he stated that Mrs. Stokes had called the Founding Church of Scientology in Washington, D. C., and talked with John Fudge, who had told her to call Oscar Brinkman, lawyer, 1200 13th Street Northwest, Washington 6, D. C. Shea stated that he was to obtain a copy of our report of the previous day's visit. He was informed that this would have to be requested through Washington.

Shea stated that he would like to work with us, that he had nothing to hide, but he would have to go along with their Legal Staff.

2/19/63, J.R.V.-B.B.S., Founding Church of Scientology

When asked how he got started, Shea replied that he first heard of Scientology in 1956 or 1957, from a friend and went to the College of Ministers in Washington, D.C., for a course in 1958. Shea was asked how long it took to go through the course, and he replied that depended on the individual. He stated that you could obtain a Certified Auditor's Certificate in as little as 5 months up to 2 years, depending on the amount of effort exerted. A Minister's certificate was stated to be obtained in the same length of time, all depending on the amount of effort applied. Shea stated that the test for the Minister degree, required a full day's examination in which you must have a basic understanding of the eight major religions.

Shea informed us that he had just returned from England in December, 1962, after spending 8 months at a school in England. The school was reportedly run by L. Ron Hubbard.

Shea stated that they did not operate as an organized religion, but Scientology is a way of life and you get so involved in it you forget about any monetary aspects; however, Shea stated that donations had helped offset his expenses of going to England.

Shea informed us that he, Mrs. Stokes and Mrs. Gilland were the only people with authority in the Church of Scientology, Dallas, and that he and Mrs. Stokes were both divorced.

The inspectors were allowed to copy the awards which were displayed on the office wall. The Auditor Award is as follows: "Hubbard Communications Office awards on behalf of the Academy of Scientology, Washington, D.C., having special trust in his skill and regard for (name of individual) we do hereby attest and recommend his ability in the practice of Dianetics and Scientology and have the honor to award him the grade of Hubbard Certified Auditor by our hand and seal this (the date)." Each certificate was signed by L. Ron Hubbard and bore a certificate number. Following are the dates of the Auditors' awards:

William D. Shea, 30 of August, 1958. CA216.
Carolyn Jo Gilland, 27 July, 1959, cA228.
Dolores Stokes, 26 February, 1960, CA337.

The Minister's certificate is: "The Founding Church of Scientology of Washington, D.C., the Church Counsel does hereby attest that (name of individual) this date has been selected and ordained by our Council as a Minister of the Church, and by the power invested in us by our Articles of Incorporation, and the Laws of the District of Columbia, we do empower him to practice devine counseling to give spiritual advice, to hear confessions, and to officiate at marriages, funerals, baptisms, and other sacraments

and to perform all duties that may devolve upon him as a Minister of said Church of Scientology. Before God and man on (date) in Washington, District of Columbia." Signed by Chairman of the Council, L. Ron Hubbard, and secretary Mary Sue Hubbard.

William D. Shea, Minister of the Church, 6 of September, 1958.
Carolyn Jo Gilland, Minister of the Church, 13 July, 1960.

We asked if Mr. Gilland was active, and Mr. Shea indicated that Mr. Gilland had a certified Auditor's certificate, but that he was a pilot and he had just finished giving Mr. Gilland a course.

Shea stated that he was starting a self-advancement course on Monday evening, February 18, 1963, and told Mrs. Stokes to prepare invitations for us. Mrs. Stokes brought the invitations and handed them to the inspectors and stated she would like a copy of our report of our interview with her the preceeding day. We informed Mrs. Stokes that such a request could be made to Washington.

Mr. Shea was asked for a list of members of the Church, and he declined to furnish us with such information. Mr. Shea was asked if they did any advertising, and he stated that they were listed in the Yellow Pages of the Telephone Directory. Attached to this memorandum is an ad which appeared in the current edition of the Dallas Telephone Directory Yellow Pages, and was clipped from beneath the heading "Marriage Counselors." At this point Mr. Shea informed us that he had given us as much information as he could and our interview with Mr. Shea was concluded.

On February 19, 1963, Mr. Andrew H. Gilland, was interviewed in regard to his connection with the Church of Scientology and with the use of the E Meter.

Gilland is presently employed by Neville Penrose, Inc., Fort Worth, Texas, as a private pilot. He is currently residing at Route 9 Box 262, Fort Worth, Texas. Gilland stated that he was 38 and was born March 11, 1924. He and his wife formerly lived at 4612 Catchin Drive, Fort Worth, Texas, but they have been separated and divorced since November, 1962. Carolyn Jo (Mrs. A. H.) Gilland, formerly operated the Church of Scientology Fort Worth, at their former home, but she is now working as a Minister at the Church of Scientology, Dallas, 4812 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas, Texas.

Mr. Gilland stated that he became interested in Scientology after he had read the book "Dianetics, Modern Science and Mental Health," in the spring of 1959. He continued that he had been in an airplane wreck during the Korean War and didn't know how he had gotten out of it. After reading the book "Dianetics," his wife "Book audited" him, and he remembered how he had escaped. Prior to this time this had been an emotional problem with him. After this, he decided to go to Washington to school for the benefit of his own problems. Gilland took an 8 weeks course in Washington

during August and September, 1959.

Gilland was asked if he adhered to the principles of Scientology, and he replied that there is "not much principles to it. The main thing I got so I was responsible for my own problems." Gilland went on to explain that during the first 5 weeks of the course in Washington the E Meter was not used. This period consisted of lectures, both tape and oral, and pairing off with another student in which one would be the "student auditor" and the other the "Preclear." The E Meter was introduced to the class during the last three weeks of the course. First introduction was "Principles of the E Meter", a book. Then the students used the E Meter on each other. The E Meter measures body density. When you have a change in emotion, the meter of the E Meter will measure this emotion. This is measured when the needle changes from the normal level and the book told us how to recognize certain patterns of the needle. The E Meter is somewhat like a lie detector.

When an area of disturbance or emotion is uncovered by the use of the E Meter, a routine of questioning is used until this area "clears." According to Gilland, "No other instrument or device was used in the treatment."

Mr. Gilland was asked if anyone advised him to continue his present religion or religious affiliation, and he replied, "No one advised him in regard to religion." He told us that he was Episcopalian but "I don't have the same regard for the Episcopalian Church as I used to have." The question, "What is your impression of the Church as a religion" was asked. Mr. Gilland replied that he considered this a religion, and that it changes your spiritual considerations and he stated that it was very close to Budhism.

When asked if Scientology was explained to him as something other than a religion, a super Science, he replied that he thought that it was a scientific approach to understanding religion. Gilland then was asked if he was advised that this practice could affect mental, spiritual, or physical improvement and to this he replied that they didn't tell him anything. They made no statements that it would help me physically, mentally, or spiritually.

Gilland stated that the school he went to in Washington was directed by the Founding Church of Scientology and that his instructors were John Fudge and Vernon Towsend, and that there were 12 in his class. The only other students he could remember were [Vincent and Beverly Bourquin] who were stated to be entertainers. [Beverly Bourquin] worked with him in the Auditor-Preclear combination.

2/19/63, J.R.V.-B.B.S., Founding Church of Scientology

Gilland informed us that he could not think of anyone who had been exposed to Scientology and had not been benefitted in some degree from it. He said that he continues on the mailing list and he was asked to join a Church to buy books at a discount. When asked how to join the Church, he stated that you send $5.00 per year and they would send you a member's card which entitled you to buy books for a 20% discount. This is after the completion of a course.

Gilland stated that there was not a Church of Scientology in Fort Worth and that he has not attended any courses or had other contacts with the Church other than what he attended in Washington in school. He stated that, due to his work, he was gone quite a bit of the time and that even when his former wife had operated the Church in Fort Worth, he had not attended.

It is interesting to note that during our interview with W. D. Shea in Dallas, he stated that Gilland had just finished taking a course from him; however, during our interview with Gilland no mention was made of this course.

In DRM memo dated January 24, 1963, it is stated that the E Meter is a religious instrument for use as a part of the Confessional of the Founding Church of Scientology; however, no mention was made of the E Meter as part of the Confessional during our interviews with any of the individuals contacted.

2/19/63, J.R.V.-B.B.S., Founding Church of Scientology

In Dr. Mitchell's letter of September 22, 1960, stated "Red Shea and Dolores Stokes practicing at 3519A OAK LAWN, Suite 2, Dallas, Texas." In an attempt to determine when the office was moved, City Directories since 1958 were checked, not only for the address of the Church of Scientology but also for the names William D. Shea and Dolores Stokes. 1958 Directory lists W. D. and Miriam Shea, 3400 Mockingbird Lane, special agent Prudential Insurance Company, and Mary Nash Dress Shop Sales woman. The 1959 Directory at the same listing as the 1958 directory. The 1960 Directory listed William D. Shea, Scientologist, consultant, 4717 Virginia Ave., Apartment 205 and Miriam Shea at 3400 Mockingbird Lane. The 1961 Directory W. D. Shea Consultant, Scientology, Dallas Home 4118 Travis, Apartment 102. Scientology, Dallas, William D. Shea, Consultant, 3519A Oak Lawn Avenue. In 1962 there was no listing.

The 1958-59 Directories list Mrs. Dolores P. Stokes, Clerk, Small Business Administration, home 3284C Southern Oaks Blvd. 1960 Directory lists Dolores Stokes, Office Secretary, 4717 Virginia Ave., Apartment 209. The 1961 Directory lists Dolores Stokes, Consulting Scientologist, home 4118 Travis, Apartment 202. The 1962 Directory had no listing.

2/19/63, J.R.V.-B.B.S., Founding Church of Scientology

It was noted during the check of the City Directories that Dolores Stokes and William D. Shea were residing at the same addresses during 1960 and 1961.

The current edition of Dallas Telephone Directory lists William D. Shea at 4812 Mockingbird Lane, this is the same address as the Church of Scientology, Dallas, and Dolores Stokes at 3736 Granada.

It appears that Scientology, Dallas, was at 3519A Oak Lawn, Dallas, Texas, in 1961. The address crossed out on invitations given to the inspectors of 6050 Sherry Lane is now a realty office and no record in the Directory that Scientology, Dallas was at this address; however, it may have been there prior to 1957.

Mrs. Miriam Shea has left the city of Dallas and did not leave a forwarding address; hence, she could not be contacted.

John R. Vodneck
Inspector

Boland B. Shepherd
Inspector

nt
Typed from Stenorette 2/20/63

1465

Dallas District
February 20, 1963

DIVISION OF REGULATORY MANAGEMENT

For your information.

James E. Anderson
James E. Anderson
Chief Inspector

blm
Enclosures (4)

TO: Director, Dallas District

FROM: Inspector, John R. Vodneck
Inspector, Boland B. Shepherd

SUBJ: 4-093 V, Hubbard E Meter
FDC 48405

Church of Scientology of Dallas
Mr. William D. Shea
Mrs. Dolores Pauline Stokes
Mrs. Carolyn Jo Gilland
Mr. A. H. Gilland

February 19, 1963

L. Ron Hubbard

The Distribution Center

The Hubbard Communication Office

The Founding Church of Scientology

Hubbard Dianetics Research Foundation

Academy of Scientology, et al

This investigation was conducted as a result of DRM memo of January 24, 1963. A letter from the Veterans Administration Hospital, Waco, Texas, dated September 22, 1960, from H. C. Mitchell, M.D. to Mr. Philip R. Overton of Texas Medical Association, Austin, Texas, gave the names of Red Shea, Delores Stokes, and Andy and Carolyn Gilland in the Dallas Fort Worth area who were practicing Scientologists at that time.

Church of Scientology of Dallas was listed in the current Dallas Telephone Directory at 4812 Mockingbird Lane. On February 13, 1963, Notice of Inspection, 482, was issued to Mrs. Dolores Stokes, Spiritual Counselor of the Church of Scientology of Dallas, credentials were shown to Mrs. Stokes and to Carolyn Jo Gilland, a Minister of the Church. Mrs. Stokes informed the inspectors that the following were the only people with authority in the Church of Scientology of Dallas. Mr. William D. Shea, Resident Minister, who resides at 4812 West Mockingbird Lane, Dallas, Texas, born in Massachusetts, June 17, 1917, and was formerly a special agent for the Prudential Insurance Company in Dallas, Texas. Mrs. Carolyn Jo Gilland, Minister, resides at 1900 Hillcrest, Irving, Texas. (Formerly lived at 4612 Catchin Drive, Fort Worth, Texas). Mrs. Dolores Stokes a Credit Auditor and Spiritual Counselor, residing at 2315 Colony Court, Dallas, Texas. During 1958-59 Mrs. Stokes was employed as a clerk for the Small Business Administration in Dallas, Texas.

2/19/63, J.R.V.-B.B.S., Founding Church of Scientology

The inspectors were also introduced to Gray Moore, a member or a counselee of the Church, who was there at the time of our visit. During our interview with Mrs. Stokes and Mrs. Gilland, Gray Moore was requested to leave the room, since he had no authority in the Church.

We explained the nature of our visit to Mrs. Stokes and Mrs. Gilland. We inquired as to the use of the Hubbard E Meter in their work.

Mrs. Stokes informed the inspectors that the Church of Scientology, Dallas, operated as a branch of the Founding Church of Scientology, Washington, D.C., and that the Church holds a franchise from Hubbard's Communication Office Worldwide, Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex, England.

Mrs. Stokes stated that at the present time the Founding Church of Scientology of Texas is located in Houston, Texas, but the lady in charge at Houston was retiring and negotiations are now in progress to move the headquarters of the Texas organization to Dallas.

When asked where the E Meters were obtained, Mrs. Stokes stated that Mr. Shea's and hers had come from England. Mrs. Gilland stated that she had obtained hers in Washington, D.C., and when asked how many E Meters she had, Mrs. Gilland replied that we were getting beyond our scope in requesting this information, and we did not pursue this further.

We then asked to see the E Meters, and were then taken into a "Counseling room" where one E Meter was on a table and Mrs. Gilland brought another E Meter into the room. They were both labeled "Hubbard Electrometer for use in Scientological clearing Pat. pending."

Mrs. Stokes then explained the operation of the E Meter. This is a transistor battery type wheat stone bridge which passes a current through the body, and the dial on the Meter measures this current as resistence or in changes of density that occur within the body. This is accomplished when the Counselee completes the circuit by holding a terminal in each hand consisting of two can-like objects. Mrs. Stokes stated that the E Meter was used only as an indicator to establish in what area a person's problems lie. If signs of grief or depression appear, the needle on the E Meter falls to the right. Mrs. Stokes then asked Mrs. Gilland to hold the terminal cans and to tell her a lie. A lie also is supposed to make the needle fall to the right. Mrs. Gilland then stated, "I like the leaky faucets in my house." The meter dial did not move, and Mrs. Stokes stated that the battery was weak and this was the cause of its not registering. Mrs. Stokes continued that when an area of disturbance is located, a routine of questioning in this particular area is used. This helps the person gain more control over himself physically and mentally, makes him more aware of himself as a spiritual being and in this way helps his family, and he becomes aware of how his problem can be solved by himself.

2/19/63, J. R. V.-B.B.S., Founding Chruch of Scientology

Mrs. Stokes explained that the areas of disturbance could be located without E Meter; however, the E Meter saved the counselor time.

When asked if there was any particular procedure they followed in counseling, Mrs. Stokes replied that no definite procedure was followed. An introductory course is given by Mr. Shea, a course in communicating is given by Mrs. Stokes. On Sunday afternoon they have discussion sessions and some counselees or members will come in and play tapes. It is up to the individual counselor whether or not the E Meter would be employed in counseling

The inspectors were allowed to copy "The Church of Scientology Creed." While this was being done Mrs. Stokes remarked that this was not bad at all (referring to our investigation). She stated that she had heard that in Washington they had kicked around the E Meters, and seized unconstitutionally religious books, personal property and broken up counseling sessions.

The inspectors asked Mrs. Stokes what literature they had. She provided a book list from "The Distribution Center, Inc., Box 242, Silver Springs, Maryland," and checked the books which they had on hand. Copies of this list are attached to this memorandum.

Mrs. Stokes at this time informed the inspectors that she and Mrs. Gilland were supposed to have appointments now, and we would have to conclude our visit.

Prior to leaving, the inspectors made appointments to see the resident Minister, William D. Shea, the next morning and also an appointment to talk to Mrs. Gilland, privately. Mrs. Stokes informed us that she would not be available for another interview until the following week; however, she stated we could contact her tomorrow for a definite time.

On February 14, 1963, another visit was made to Scientology of Dallas, 4812 Mockingbird Lane, and the Resident Minister, William D. Shea, interviewed.

Mr. Shea stated that he would be unable to give us any information since this Church's lawyer had informed him "to keep quiet." We asked Mr. Shea who had called, and he stated that Mrs. Stokes had called the Founding Church of Scientology in Washington, D. C., and talked with John Fudge, who had told her to call Oscar Brinkman, lawyer, 1200 18th Street Northwest, Washington 6, D. C. Shea stated that he was to obtain a copy of our report of the previous day's visit. He was informed that this would have to be requested through Washington.

Shea stated that he would like to work with us, that he had nothing to hide, but he would have to go along with their Legal Staff.

2/19/63, J.R.V.-B.B.S., Founding Church of Scientology

When asked how he got started, Shea replied that he first heard of Scientology in 1956 or 1957, from a friend and went to the College of Ministers in Washington, D.C., for a course in 1958. Shea was asked how long it took to go through the course, and he replied that depended on the individual. He stated that you could obtain a Certified Auditor's Certificate in as little as 5 months up to 2 years, depending on the amount of effort exerted. A Minister's certificate was stated to be obtained in the same length of time, all depending on the amount of effort applied. Shea stated that the test for the Minister degree, required a full day's examination in which you must have a basic understanding of the eight major religions.

Shea informed us that he had just returned from England in December, 1962, after spending 8 months at a school in England. The school was reportedly run by L. Ron Hubbard.

Shea stated that they did not operate as an organized religion, but Scientology is a way of life and you get so involved in it you forget about any monetary aspects; however, Shea stated that donations had helped offset his expenses of going to England.

Shea informed us that he, Mrs. Stokes and Mrs. Gilland were the only people with authority in the Church of Scientology, Dallas, and that he and Mrs. Stokes were both divorced.

The inspectors were allowed to copy the awards which were displayed on the office wall. The Auditor Award is as follows: "Hubbard Communications Office awards on behalf of the Academy of Scientology, Washington, D.C., having special trust in his skill and regard for (name of individual) we do hereby attest and recommend his ability in the practice of Dianetics and Scientology and have the honor to award him the grade of Hubbard Certified Auditor by our hand and seal this (the date)." Each certificate was signed by L. Ron Hubbard and bore a certificate number. Following are the dates of the Auditors' awards:

William D. Shea, 30 of August, 1958. CA216.
Carolyn Jo Gilland, 27 July, 1959, cA228.
Dolores Stokes, 26 February, 1960, CA337.

The Minister's certificate is: "The Founding Church of Scientology of Washington, D.C., the Church Counsel does hereby attest that (name of individual) this date has been selected and ordained by our Council as a Minister of the Church, and by the power invested in us by our Articles of Incorporation, and the Laws of the District of Columbia, we do empower him to practice devine counseling to give spiritual advice, to hear confessions, and to officiate at marriages, funerals, baptisms, and other sacraments

and to perform all duties that may devolve upon him as a Minister of said Church of Scientology. Before God and man on (date) in Washington, District of Columbia." Signed by Chairman of the Council, L. Ron Hubbard, and secretary Mary Sue Hubbard.

William D. Shea, Minister of the Church, 6 of September, 1958.
Carolyn Jo Gilland, Minister of the Church, 13 July, 1960.

We asked if Mr. Gilland was active, and Mr. Shea indicated that Mr. Gilland had a certified Auditor's certificate, but that he was a pilot and he had just finished giving Mr. Gilland a course.

Shea stated that he was starting a self-advancement course on Monday evening, February 18, 1963, and told Mrs. Stokes to prepare invitations for us. Mrs. Stokes brought the invitations and handed them to the inspectors and stated she would like a copy of our report of our interview with her the preceeding day. We informed Mrs. Stokes that such a request could be made to Washington.

Mr. Shea was asked for a list of members of the Church, and he declined to furnish us with such information. Mr. Shea was asked if they did any advertising, and he stated that they were listed in the Yellow Pages of the Telephone Directory. Attached to this memorandum is an ad which appeared in the current edition of the Dallas Telephone Directory Yellow Pages, and was clipped from beneath the heading "Marriage Counselors." At this point Mr. Shea informed us that he had given us as much information as he could and our interview with Mr. Shea was concluded.

On February 19, 1963, Mr. Andrew H. Gilland, was interviewed in regard to his connection with the Church of Scientology and with the use of the E Meter.

Gilland is presently employed by Neville Penrose, Inc., Fort Worth, Texas, as a private pilot. He is currently residing at Route 9 Box 262, Fort Worth, Texas. Gilland stated that he was 38 and was born March 11, 1924. He and his wife formerly lived at 4612 Catchin Drive, Fort Worth, Texas, but they have been separated and divorced since November, 1962. Carolyn Jo (Mrs. A. H.) Gilland, formerly operated the Church of Scientology Fort Worth, at their former home, but she is now working as a Minister at the Church of Scientology, Dallas, 4812 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas, Texas.

Mr. Gilland stated that he became interested in Scientology after he had read the book "Dianetics, Modern Science and Mental Health," in the spring of 1959. He continued that he had been in an airplane wreck during the Korean War and didn't know how he had gotten out of it. After reading the book "Dianetics," his wife "Book audited" him, and he remembered how he had escaped. Prior to this time this had been an emotional problem with him. After this, he decided to go to Washington to school for the benefit of his own problems. Gilland took an 8 weeks course in Washington

during August and September, 1959.

Gilland was asked if he adhered to the principles of Scientology, and he replied that there is "not much principles to it. The main thing I got so I was responsible for my own problems." Gilland went on to explain that during the first 5 weeks of the course in Washington the E Meter was not used. This period consisted of lectures, both tape and oral, and pairing off with another student in which one would be the "student auditor" and the other the "Preclear." The E Meter was introduced to the class during the last three weeks of the course. First introduction was "Principles of the E Meter", a book. Then the students used the E Meter on each other. The E Meter measures body density. When you have a change in emotion, the meter of the E Meter will measure this emotion. This is measured when the needle changes from the normal level and the book told us how to recognize certain patterns of the needle. The E Meter is somewhat like a lie detector.

When an area of disturbance or emotion is uncovered by the use of the E Meter, a routine of questioning is used until this area "clears." According to Gilland, "No other instrument or device was used in the treatment."

Mr. Gilland was asked if anyone advised him to continue his present religion or religious affiliation, and he replied, "No one advised him in regard to religion." He told us that he was Episcopalian but "I don't have the same regard for the Episcopalian Church as I used to have." The question, "What is your impression of the Church as a religion" was asked. Mr. Gilland replied that he considered this a religion, and that it changes your spiritual considerations and he stated that it was very close to Budhism.

When asked if Scientology was explained to him as something other than a religion, a super Science, he replied that he thought that it was a scientific approach to understanding religion. Gilland then was asked if he was advised that this practice could affect mental, spiritual, or physical improvement and to this he replied that they didn't tell him anything. They made no statements that it would help me physically, mentally, or spiritually.

Gilland stated that the school he went to in Washington was directed by the Founding Church of Scientology and that his instructors were John Fudge and Vernon Towsend, and that there were 12 in his class. The only other students he could remember were [Vincent and Beverly Bourquin] who were stated to be entertainers. [Beverly Bourquin] worked with him in the Auditor-Preclear combination.

2/19/63, J.R.V.-B.B.S., Founding Church of Scientology

Gilland informed us that he could not think of anyone who had been exposed to Scientology and had not been benefitted in some degree from it. He said that he continues on the mailing list and he was asked to join a Church to buy books at a discount. When asked how to join the Church, he stated that you send $5.00 per year and they would send you a member's card which entitled you to buy books for a 20% discount. This is after the completion of a course.

Gilland stated that there was not a Church of Scientology in Fort Worth and that he has not attended any courses or had other contacts with the Church other than what he attended in Washington in school. He stated that, due to his work, he was gone quite a bit of the time and that even when his former wife had operated the Church in Fort Worth, he had not attended.

It is interesting to note that during our interview with W. D. Shea in Dallas, he stated that Gilland had just finished taking a course from him; however, during our interview with Gilland no mention was made of this course.

In DRM memo dated January 24, 1963, it is stated that the E Meter is a religious instrument for use as a part of the Confessional of the Founding Church of Scientology; however, no mention was made of the E Meter as part of the Confessional during our interviews with any of the individuals contacted.

Outside investigation of William D. Shea, Mrs. Dolores P. Stokes, and Mrs. A. H. Gilland revealed the following information.

The Sheriff's office of Dallas County had an information card dated September 16, 1953, on William Dollard Shea. Scars, marks, and tattoos: a 1 inch scar on the chin. Wears a mustache. Mother's name and address: Jessie McCormick, St. Augustine, Florida. Father deceased. Wife or husband's name and address: divorced. Mirriam Shea, 3400 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas, Texas. Divorced. Son or daughter's name and address: Karen Shea, 3400 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas, Texas. Father-in-law's name and address: Benjamin J. Neimark, deceased. Mother-in-law name and address: Sophia Neimark, Highlands, New Jersey. Employer's name and address: Prudential Life Insurance Co., 3911 Lemmon Ave., Dallas, Texas.

The number assigned was 50868 arrested for disturbing the peace, paid a $10.00 fine. FBI record and number 725208B.

The Sheriff's Office in Dallas did not have a record of either Dolores Stokes, Carolyn Jo Gilland, or A. H. Gilland.

2/19/63, J.R.V.-B.B.S., Founding Church of Scientology

Information obtained from the Dallas Police Department showed the arrest of a William D. Shea on February 25, 1950, as a result of an accident D and D. This was listed under #152109. The Dallas Police Department did not have any other record on any of the other individuals checked.

The Highland Park Police Department had the following records:

William D. Shea, Jr., 3700 Cedar Springs, April 11, 1959, drunk in car to jail. Speed warned. Paid $70.00. #20,211.

Another record on Shea listed under 12811, Shea, William Dollard, 3400 Mockingbird Lane, September 16, 1953, disturbing the peace to County Jail.

The Highland Park Police Department had no records on either the Gillands or Mrs. Stokes. However, the following information was obtained on Miriam Shea, wife of William D. Shea. MIriam Shea, 3400 Mockingbird Lane, dated October 30, 1960, drunken party in bed no clothing. Men and women. #222999. November 24, 1960. Loaned car to James Monroe Day. His license suspended for DWI issued ticket for permitting unlicensed driver.

Police checks were also made at North Richland Hills, Police Dept., Fort Worth Police Dept., and Tarrant County Sherif's Office for information on A. H. and Carolyn Jo Gilland. None of the afore-mentioned departments had any records of these individuals.

In Dr. Mitchell's letter of September 22, 1960, stated "Red Shea and Dolores Stokes practicing at 3519A OAK LAWN, Suite 2, Dallas, Texas." In an attempt to determine when the office was moved, City Directories since 1958 were checked, not only for the address of the Church of Scientology but also for the names William D. Shea and Dolores Stokes. 1958 Directory lists W. D. and Miriam Shea, 3400 Mockingbird Lane, special agent Prudential Insurance Company, and Mary Nash Dress Shop Sales woman. The 1959 Directory at the same listing as the 1958 directory. The 1960 Directory listed William D. Shea, Scientologist, consultant, 4717 Virginia Ave., Apartment 205 and Miriam Shea at 3400 Mockingbird Lane. The 1961 Directory W. D. Shea Consultant, Scientology, Dallas Home 4118 Travis, Apartment 102. Scientology, Dallas, William D. Shea, Consultant, 3519A Oak Lawn Avenue. In 1962 there was no listing.

The 1958-59 Directories list Mrs. Dolores P. Stokes, Clerk, Small Business Administration, home 3284C Southern Oaks Blvd. 1960 Directory lists Dolores Stokes, Office Secretary, 4717 Virginia Ave., Apartment 209. The 1961 Directory lists Dolores Stokes, Consulting Scientologist, home 4118 Travis, Apartment 202. The 1962 Directory had no listing.

2/19/63, J.R.V.-B.B.S., Founding Church of Scientology

It was noted during the check of the City Directories that Dolores Stokes and William D. Shea were residing at the same addresses during 1960 and 1961.

The current edition of Dallas Telephone Directory lists William D. Shea at 4812 Mockingbird Lane, this is the same address as the Church of Scientology, Dallas, and Dolores Stokes at 3736 Granada.

It appears that Scientology, Dallas, was at 3519A Oak Lawn, Dallas, Texas, in 1961. The address crossed out on invitations given to the inspectors of 6050 Sherry Lane is now a realty office and no record in the Directory that Scientology, Dallas was at this address; however, it may have been there prior to 1957.

Mrs. Miriam Shea has left the city of Dallas and did not leave a forwarding address; hence, she could not be contacted.

John R. Vodneck
Inspector

Boland B. Shepherd
Boland B. Shepherd
Inspector

nt
Typed from Stenorette 2/20/63

Document H-66; is a one page memorandum dated 1/3/69, to Division of Case Guidance, to the attention of Tom Rice, from Dallas District, subject; complaint. This document is a follow-up to Document H-67 concerning a specific individual.

This document is released with deletions. The deletions found in the subject title in lines three and four of paragraph one, consist of the name of the complaintant and address which, if released, would disclose the name and identity of a confidential source. This portion is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552 (b) (7) (D). The deleted portion found in line 5, of paragraph one, consists of confidential information in the form of a medical reference. This portion is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552 (b) (6) because release would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy.

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

466

TO : DIVISION OF CASE GUIDANCE (RC-100)
ATTENTION: TOM RICE

DATE: January 3, 1969

FROM : Dallas District (DAL-DO)

Founding Church of Scientology
Washington, D. C., et al
(A.F. 41-126)

SUBJECT: Complaint

Scientology Houston
2415 Brazoria Street
Houston, Texas

In accordance with our telephone conversation on today's date, attached is a report dated November 19, 1968. concerning our investigation of the case of whose family believes that Scientology is responsible for

We are sorry if this report was omitted from our memo of December 26, 1968.

RAYMOND V. MLECKO
FOOD AND DRUG OFFICER

RVM/bmd

Attachment: Memo dated 11/19/68
Xerox copy

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

5010-108

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

466

TO : DIVISION OF CASE GUIDANCE (RC-100)
ATTENTION: TOM RICE

DATE: January 3, 1969

FROM : Dallas District (DAL-DO)

Founding Church of Scientology
Washington, D. C., et al
(A.F. 41-126)

SUBJECT: Complaint - Mrs. W. E. (Velma) Johanson

Scientology Houston
2415 Brazoria Street
Houston, Texas

In accordance with our telephone conversation on today's date, attached is a report dated November 19, 1968, concerning our investigation of the case of Mrs. W. E. (Velma) Johanson, Houston, Texas, whose family believes that Scientology is responsible for her mental breakdown.

We are sorry if this report was omitted from our memo of December 26, 1968.

RAYMOND V. MLECKO
FOOD AND DRUG OFFICER

RVM/bmd

Attachment: Memo dated 11/19/68
Xerox copy

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

5010-108

Document H-67. This document is a one page memorandum dated 12/26/68 to Division of Case Guidance from Dallas District. Subject: Complaint. This memorandum is a brief description of documents B1 and H68.

This document is released with deletions. The deleted material in this document is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(D) because release of any portion would identify a confidential source.

Document H-67. This document is a one page memorandum dated 12/26/68 to Division of Case Guidance from Dallas District. Subject: Complaint. This memorandum is a brief description of documents B1 and H68.

This document is released with deletions. The deleted material in this document is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(D) because release of any portion would identify a confidential source.

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

H-67

TO : DIVISION OF CASE GUIDANCE (RC-100)

DATE: December 26, 1968

FROM : Dallas District (DAL-DO)

Founding Church of Scientology
Washington, D. C., et al.
(A.F. 41-126)

SUBJECT: Complaint

Scientology Houston
2415 Brazoria Street
Houston, Texas

Attached is a report dated November 19, 1968, concerning our investigation of the case of whose family believes that Scientology is responsible for

We are forwarding you 41 exhibits which were obtained during this investigation as they may be helpful in evaluating the national Scientology picture.

We plan no further follow-up. If you require additional information, please advise.

RAYMOND V. MLECKO
FOOD AND DRUG OFFICER

RVM/dpw

Attachments

Report of 11/19/68 not rec'd.
I called Ray Mlecko. He will send.
Marie DCG
11/3/69

(Report Rec'd 11/6/69 MR)

5010-108

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

H-67

TO : DIVISION OF CASE GUIDANCE (RC-100)

DATE: December 26, 1968

FROM : Dallas District (DAL-DO)

Founding Church of Scientology
Washington, D. C., et al.
(A.F. 41-126)

SUBJECT: Complaint - Mrs. W. E. (Velma) Johanson

Scientology Houston
2415 Brazoria Street
Houston, Texas

Attached is a report dated November 19, 1968, concerning our investigation of the case of Mrs. W. E. (Velma) Johanson, Houston, Texas, whose family believes that Scientology is responsible for her mental breakdown.

We are forwarding you 41 exhibits which were obtained during this investigation as they may be helpful in evaluating the national Scientology picture.

We plan no further follow-up. If you require additional information, please advise.

RAYMOND V. MLECKO
FOOD AND DRUG OFFICER

RVM/dpw

Attachments

Report of 11/19/68 not rec'd.
I called Ray Mlecko. He will send.
T M Rice DCG
1/3/69

(Report Rec'd 1/6/69 TMR)

5010-108

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

Document H-70. This document is a four page memorandum dated 2/12/63 to Director, Baltimore District from Washington Resident Station. Subject: L. Ron Hubbard investigation and a specific individual. This memornadum consists of an interview with a specific individual regarding that persons experiences with the Church of Scientology and its members.

This document is released with deletions. On page 1, the material deleted under the title subject as well as material deleted in lines 5 and 6 and part of line one in paragraph 2 contains the name of the person being interviewed which, if released, would disclose the identity of a confidential source. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(D). The remaining deleted material found on this page consists of confidential information pertaining to the person being interviewed. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C) because release would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy.

On page 2, the deleted material found in paragraph 2 consists of confidential information supplied by the person being interviewed which, if released, would not only constitute and unwarranted invasion of personal privacy, but would automatically disclose the identity of a confidential source. This portion is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C) and (D). The remaining deleted material on this page is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(D), because release would disclose the identity of a confidential source. On page 3 the deleted material found in lines 8, 9, 10 through to the end of paragraph 1 consists of specific and confidential information pertaining to the individual being interviewed, release of which would not only constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy, but would also disclose the identity of the person interviewed who is a confidential source. This portion is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C) and (D). The deleted material found in lines 2 through 4 in paragraph 3 consist of confidential information of a medical nature pertaining to a specific individual, which, if released, would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy. This portion is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(6). The remaining deleted material on this page is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(D), because release would disclose the identity of a confidential source.

On page 4, the deleted material in paragraph 3 consists of detailed specific information supplied by the person being interview, release of which would not only constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal priviacy, but would disclose the identity of a confidential source. This portion is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C) and (D). The remaining deleted material is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(D), because release would disclose the identity of a confidential source.

Document H-70. This document is a four page memorandum dated 2/12/63 to Director, Baltimore District from Washington Resident Station. Subject: L. Ron Hubbard investigation and a specific individual. This memornadum consists of an interview with a specific individual regarding that persons experiences with the Church of Scientology and its members.

This document is released with deletions. On page 1, the material deleted under the title subject as well as material deleted in lines 5 and 6 and part of line one in paragraph 2 contains the name of the person being interviewed which, if released, would disclose the identity of a confidential source. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(D). The remaining deleted material found on this page consists of confidential information pertaining to the person being interviewed. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C) because release would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy.

On page 2, the deleted material found in paragraph 2 consists of confidential information supplied by the person being interviewed which, if released, would not only constitute and unwarranted invasion of personal privacy, but would automatically disclose the identity of a confidential source. This portion is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C) and (D). The remaining deleted material on this page is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(D), because release would disclose the identity of a confidential source. On page 3 the deleted material found in lines 8, 9, 10 through to the end of paragraph 1 consists of specific and confidential information pertaining to the individual being interviewed, release of which would not only constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy, but would also disclose the identity of the person interviewed who is a confidential source. This portion is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C) and (D). The deleted material found in lines 2 through 4 in paragraph 3 consist of confidential information of a medical nature pertaining to a specific individual, which, if released, would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy. This portion is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(6). The remaining deleted material on this page is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(D), because release would disclose the identity of a confidential source.

On page 4, the deleted material in paragraph 3 consists of detailed specific information supplied by the person being interview, release of which would not only constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal priviacy, but would disclose the identity of a confidential source. This portion is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C) and (D). The remaining deleted material is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(D), because release would disclose the identity of a confidential source.

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
5010-104

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, BALTIMORE DISTRICT

DATE: February 12, 1963

FROM : Washington Resident Station

4-093

SUBJECT: L. Ron Hubbard Investigation

L. Ron Hubbard, Distribution Center, Inc., Founding Church of Scientology, et al

Arrangements were made with [redacted] to interview his client [redacted]

[redacted] during 1957 and 1958, was involved in [redacted] courses in the Founding Church of Scientology. [redacted] took courses in processing, and actually completed only four sessions. [redacted] was planning on taking at the Founding Church of Scientology. [redacted] supplied the following information. Most of the information which he supplied cannot be documented and is his personal opinion.

DIVISION OF REGULATORY MANAGEMENT:

For your information.

GORDON G. THOMPSON
Chief Inspector
2-15-63

GGT:fw

O&cc-DRM
cc-BFA
GDT

stated that during 1957 and 1958, Mr. L. Ron Hubbard, Jr. and Mr. Glenn Elliot were ministers of the church who presided over the religious sessions. Miss Marilyn Routsong was, at that time, treasurer of the various organizations. He stated that until October 1958 Mr. L. Ron Hubbard, Sr. was present full time at the Washington facilities. In 1958 Hubbard left to reside in England. indicated that several meetings were held by Mr. L. Ron Hubbard, Sr. during which he attempted to alleviate the fear of the members of the church about the use of the atomic bomb. To do this he indicated that clearing of the various individuals would protect them from atomic fall-out. described Dianetics as the bible of the organization and Scientology as the practice.

stated that during his with Mr. L. Ron Hubbard, Mr. Hubbard indicated to him that the church had been set up as a means of eliminating tax payments, as the church is a tax free organization. He indicated that Hubbard told him, that through this church affiliation much of the businesses handled by L. Ron Hubbard could be handled through this tax free organization.

stated that "processing" was definitely indicated as a means of eliminating various physical afflications. He stated that they indicated that after one was processed and had become clear, that these physical ailments would be eliminated. He further indicated that one can be audited without the use of an E Meter, but that an individual cannot be cleared without the use of an E Meter. He then went on to say, however, that the practice of Scientology was indicated as a cure for various ailments even though the E Meter was not used.

An individual interested in being processed or becoming an auditor would go through a series of several sessions learning this practice. At the time of the first session, the E Meter would not be used. However, during the second and/or third sessions of processing, the E Meter would be an essential component. He indicated that the beds located in the various rooms of the building are used in the processing procedure when the E Meter is used. The patient being placed in a reclining position at the time of the processing.

stated that he could definitely testify to the fact that Dianetics was promised as a cure for physical ailments. He stated that he knew this by overhearing a conversation between an auditor(name unknown) and a female patient who had lesions on her legs. He also recalled another incident where an individual with lung trouble was promised help by the use of the Scientology practices. He stated that his only knowledge of the use of the E Meter and the attempted cure of a patient was with regard to a female who suffered from "female trouble". He stated that he could not remember the patient's name or the exact details, except that the auditor had inserted the cord of the E Meter into the vaginal opening to obtain his E Meter readings and that complications(believed to be infection) had resulted.

stated that the organization freely practiced "free love". He indicated that Mr. L. Ron Hubbard continuely philosophized that "what the body is capable of the body shall do". He further indicated that most of the rooms in the various buildings had tape recorders hidden beneath the beds and/or under various pieces of furniture. He felt certain that this information, obtained on the recorders, was used in a mild form of blackmail. stated that he, himself had been blackmailed by Hubbard when he He stated that Hubbard had indicated to him that it would be wise for him to if he did not want information concerning to come out into the public.

was questioned as to his knowledge of various individuals who have been connected with the organization. He stated that Mr. Richard Steves did auditing during 1958, as well as Mildred Dean Galusha. Mr. John Galusha was said to have been in charge of all auditors, with particular emphasis on those auditors who traveled throughout the country. indicated that Mr. Bonnie B. Turner had made several advances toward and on one occasion had been "slugged". He also stated that Mr. George T. Elliott performed marriages at the church.

stated that he recalled hearing of a 13 or 14 year old girl, who had resided at the Academy of Scientology for over one year.

stated that Mr. Brinkman (the attorney presently handling the FDA seizure action) was, at one time, a member of the Founding Church of Scientology and a close associate of L. Ron Hubbard. Mr. Brinkman is said to be in constant personal contact with Mr. L. Ron Hubbard and was believed to have been connected with Dianetics during its reign in Kansas.

was questioned as to his knowledge of the reasons for the change of name from "The Church of Man's Religion" to the Founding Church of Scientology. He indicated that L. Ron Hubbard had informed him that this change was made due to tax implications. Hubbard had indicated that the New York Founding Church of Scientology was a tax free organization, whereas the Washington Church was not. The change of name was brought about to facilitate the purchase of equipment, supplies, etc. through the New York City Church on a tax free basis. The equipment then was turned over to the Washington church by means which lower the tax rates.

stated that members of the church and auditors may buy E Meters.

He further indicated, however, that auditors don't have to be members of the church. Concerning the church, he indicated that he believed the membership fee was $25.00 a year and that in addition to this fee, donations were collected during the church services. He also recalled that a building fund drive was instituted sometime around 1958.

was questioned as to his personal knowledge of any immoral acts performed on the premises of the Founding Church of Scientology. He indicated that he had no direct knowledge, however, the female associates of the church congregated at a small restaurant on the downtown side of the Conn. Ave. and R St. interchange(across the street from Empire Drugs), between the hours of 9:30 and 11:00 PM. He stated that these women spoke freely and loudly of their relationships with Mr. L. Ron Hubbard and other individuals connected with the Founding Church of Scientology. He stated that this restaurant is still used as a hangout for the members of these organizations.

stated he would be more than willing to be a witness at any trial, or to help us in any way that he could.

GEORGE D. TILROE

GDT:blc/dict.

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
5010-104

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

#70 RM

TO : DIRECTOR, BALTIMORE DISTRICT

DATE: February 12, 1963

FROM : Washington Resident Station

4-093 V

SUBJECT: L. Ron Hubbard Investigation
Mr. Joseph C. Ettelmann
2430 Howard Ave. Kensington, Md.

L. Ron Hubbard, Distribution Center, Inc., Founding Church of Scientology, et al

Arrangements were made with Mr. Malcolm Houston, 1010 Vermont Ave. Washington, D. C., to interview his client Mr. Joseph C. Ettelmann. Mr. Houston is currently involved in a civil action against Mr. L. Ron Hubbard on a charge of false arrest of Mr. Joseph Ettelmann, which was brought about following the acquittal of Mr. Ettlemann in a Civil Action No. 14-60, entered in the District of Columbia, June 14, 1962. Information concerning this particular court action was previously submitted in a memorandum to the Division of Regulatory Management.

Mr. Ettelmann, during 1957 and 1958, was involved in the sale of property to Mr. L. Ron Hubbard. In order to consumate this sale, Mr. Hubbard required Mr. Ettelmann to take courses in the Founding Church of Scientology. Mr. Ettelmann took courses in processing, and actually completed only four sessions. The civil action interrupted additional sessions which Mr. Ettelmann was planning on taking at the Founding Church of Scientology. Mr. Ettelmann supplied the following information. Most of the information which he supplied cannot be documented and is his personal opinion.

DIVISION OF REGULATORY MANAGEMENT:

For your information.

Gordon G. Thompson
GORDON G. THOMPSON
Chief Inspector
2-15-63

GGT:fw

O&cc-DRM
cc-BFA
GDT

Balt. Dist

5476

2. L. Ron Hubbard Invest. re: Mr. J.C. Ettelmann, 2/12/63, GDT

Mr. Ettelmann stated that during 1957 and 1958, Mr. L. Ron Hubbard, Jr. and Mr. Glenn Elliot were ministers of the church who presided over the religious sessions. Miss Marilyn Routsong was, at that time, treasurer of the various organizations. He stated that until October 1958 Mr. L. Ron Hubbard, Sr. was present full time at the Washington facilities. In 1958 Hubbard left to reside in England. Mr. Ettelmann indicated that several meetings were held by Mr. L. Ron Hubbard, Sr. during which he attempted to alleviate the fear of the members of the church about the use of the atomic bomb. To do this he indicated that clearing of the various individuals would protect them from atomic fall-out. Mr. Ettelmann described Dianetics as the bible of the organization and Scientology as the practice.

Mr. Ettelmann stated that during his business dealings with Mr. L. Ron Hubbard, Mr. Hubbard indicated to him that the church had been set up as a means of eliminating tax payments, as the church is a tax free organization. He indicated that Hubbard told him, that through this church affiliation much of the businesses handled by L. Ron Hubbard could be handled through this tax free organization. During 1957 and 1958, Mr. Ettelmann received many checks from Mr. Hubbard, all of which were [redacted] signed by L. Ron Hubbard. Most of the checks received were also countersigned by Marilyn Routsong and/or Mary Sue Hubbard. Mr. Ettelmann indicated that most of these checks were drawn on the Lincoln National Bank of Washington, D. C.

Mr. Ettelmann stated that "processing" was definitely indicated as a means of eliminating various physical afflications. He stated that they indicated that after one was processed and had become clear, that these physical ailments would be eliminated. He further indicated that one can be audited without the use of an E Meter, but that an individual cannot be cleared without the use of an E Meter. He then went on to say, however, that the practice of Scientology was indicated as a cure for various ailments even though the E Meter was not used.

An individual interested in being processed or becoming an auditor would go through a series of several sessions learning this practice. At the time of the first session, the E Meter would not be used. However, during the second and/or third sessions of processing, the E Meter would be an essential component. He indicated that the beds located in the various rooms of the building are used in the processing procedure when the E Meter is used. The patient being placed in a reclining position at the time of the processing.

Mr. Ettelmann stated that he could definitely testify to the fact that Dianetics was promised as a cure for physical ailments. He stated that he knew this by overhearing a conversation between an auditor(name unknown) and a female patient who had lesions on her legs. He also recalled another incident where an individual with lung trouble was promised help by the use of the Scientology practices. He stated that his only knowledge of the use of the E Meter and the attempted cure of a patient was with regard to a female who suffered from "female trouble". He stated that he could not remember the patient's name or the exact details, except that the auditor had inserted the cord of the E Meter into the vaginal opening to obtain his E Meter readings and that complications(believed to be infection) had resulted.

Mr. Ettelmann stated that the organization freely practiced "free love". He indicated that Mr. L. Ron Hubbard continuely philosophized that "what the body is capable of the body shall do". He further indicated that most of the rooms in the various buildings had tape recorders hidden beneath the beds and/or under various pieces of furniture. He felt certain that this information, obtained on the recorders, was used in a mild form of blackmail. Mr. Ettelmann stated that he, himself had been blackmailed by Hubbard when he was hesitating about the signing over of a piece of property to Mr. Hubbard. He stated that Hubbard had indicated to him that it would be wise for him to sign over the property if he did not want information concerning a previous divorce of Mr. Ettelmann to come out into the public. Mr. Hubbard indicated that the divorce action was not legal. Mr. Ettelmann stated that he had checked into this and as far as he could tell it was a legal divorce, however, he would not take the chance that it was legal, knowing of Hubbard's ways and means of obtaining information. He also stated that Hubbard let him know that he knew of an arrest that had been made in Georgia on charges that Mr. Ettelmann had committed armed robbery and rape. Mr. Ettelmann had been acquitted of these charges. The information concerning this robbery and rape charge was obtained by Mr. Hubbard from the security check list which Mr. Ettelmann had filled out.

Mr. Ettelmann was questioned as to his knowledge of various individuals who have been connected with the organization. He stated that Mr. Richard Steves did auditing during 1958, as well as Mildred Dean Galusha. Mr. John Galusha was said to have been in charge of all auditors, with particular emphasis on those auditors who traveled throughout the country. Mr. Ettelman also indicated that Mr. Bonnie B. Turner had made several advances toward Mr. Ettelmann and on one occasion had been "slugged". He also stated that Mr. George T. Elliott performed marriages at the church.

Mr. Ettelmann stated that he recalled hearing of a 13 or 14 year old girl, who had resided at the Academy of Scientology for over one year. He indicated that this girl had been classed as mentally retarded (this individual may be the Helene Mason referred to in my previous memo). Mr. Ettelmann stated that Mr. Brinkman (the attorney presently handling the FDA seizure action) was, at one time, a member of the Founding Church of Scientology and a close associate of L. Ron Hubbard. Mr. Brinkman is said to be in constant personal contact with Mr. L. Ron Hubbard and was believed to have been connected with Dianetics during its reign in Kansas.

Mr. Ettelmann was questioned as to his knowledge of the reasons for the change of name from "The Church of Man's Religion" to the Founding Church of Scientology. He indicated that L. Ron Hubbard had informed him that this change was made due to tax implications. Hubbard had indicated that the New York Founding Church of Scientology was a tax free organization, whereas the Washington Church was not. The change of name was brought about to facilitate the purchase of equipment, supplies, etc. through the New York City Church on a tax free basis. The equipment then was turned over to the Washington church by means which lower the tax rates.

Mr. Ettelman stated that members of the church and auditors may buy E Meters.

He further indicated, however, that auditors don't have to be members of the church. Concerning the church, he indicated that he believed the membership fee was $25.00 a year and that in addition to this fee, donations were collected during the church services. He also recalled that a building fund drive was instituted sometime around 1958.

Mr. Ettelmann was questioned as to his personal knowledge of any immoral acts performed on the premises of the Founding Church of Scientology. He indicated that he had no direct knowledge, however, the female associates of the church congregated at a small restaurant on the downtown side of the Conn. Ave. and R St. interchange (across the street from Empire Drugs), between the hours of 9:30 and 11:00 PM. He stated that these women spoke freely and loudly of their relationships with Mr. L. Ron Hubbard and other individuals connected with the Founding Church of Scientology. He stated that this restaurant is still used as a hangout for the members of these organizations.

Mr. Ettelmann stated that he had been requested to design and build a "memorial for the living". This memorial was to be hung in the Founding Church of Scientology. He described the memorial as a large brass plaque with a light behind it, and a means of cutting script names into the plaque. Each name would be for an individual who was willing to pay $400.00 to have his name placed on this "memorial for the living". Due to the court action, this plaque was not finished. He also indicates that he had manufactured bracelets with a small emblem on the top. This emblem consisted of a triangle with two s's embossed on top. On the back of the emblem were the following letters "AD 8

John Doe
Scientology clear
LRH".

Mr. Ettelmann stated that the "AD8" indicated 8 years after the founding of Dianetics (After Dianetics 8). These bracelets were presented in January of 1959 to some 350 individuals who attended a Scientology Congress at the Shoreham Hotel. Mr. Ettelmann stated that most of these individuals were from foreign countries.

Mr. Ettelmann stated he would be more than willing to be a witness at any trial, or to help us in any way that he could.

GEORGE D. TILROE

GDT:blc/dict.

Document H-71. This document is a two page memorandum dated 2/12/63 to Director, Minneapolis District from I. Bearon, Inspector. Subject: 4093 V, E Meter, FDC 48405 Scientology investigation DRM/M memo 2/5/63. This memorandum describes the inspectors interview with specific individuals' relatives.

This document is released with deletions. The deleted material found throughout this document consists of names and addresses of two specific individuals as well as identifying characteristics which, if released, would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C).

Document H-71. This document is a two page memorandum dated 2/12/63 to Director, Minneapolis District from I. Bearon, Inspector. Subject: 4093 V, E Meter, FDC 48405 Scientology investigation DRM/M memo 2/5/63. This memorandum describes the inspectors interview with specific individuals' relatives.

This document is released with deletions. The deleted material found throughout this document consists of names and addresses of two specific individuals as well as identifying characteristics which, if released, would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C).

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
5010-104

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

#71

REFERRED
FEB 19 1963

TO : DIRECTOR, MINNEAPOLIS DISTRICT

DATE: February 12, 1963

FROM : I. Bearon, Inspector

PM 1/5

L. Ron Hubbard
Founding Church of Scientology
Distribution Center, Inc.
Washington, D. C.

SUBJECT: 4-093 V, E Meter; FDC 48405
Scientology Investigation
DRM/M Memo 2/5/63

On this date I visited the home of [redacted] as per M District's current investigation of the Founding Church of Scientology, etc., and as per instructions in DRM and BE's memo of 2/5/63, referenced "4-093 V, E Meter, FDC 48405".

I saw and spoke with [redacted] mother. [redacted] told me that her son, now 32, has been engaged for years [redacted] She stated that she had not seen her son for almost two years but hears from him regularly. The last letter, she stated, was received about a week ago.

[redacted] said that her son lives with a private family (whose name she did not know) at [redacted] and that all of the letters received by her bear this return address. [redacted] did not know when her son would return to [redacted] but certainly not before this summer - if then - nor did she know how often he returns to his [redacted] address.

February 15, 1963

DIVISION OF REGULATORY MANAGEMENT

For your information.

Joe P. Durham
J. P. Durham
Chief Inspector

JPD/tlc

cc: DRM
AD
M

[redacted] apparently knew nothing of [redacted] association with the Founding Church of Scientology. She stated that she had mentioned to him some time ago that he ought to start thinking of fashioning a career for himself rather than spend a lifetime [redacted] but did not know that he had taken steps in that direction. She also mentioned that her son did a "lot of reading" when at home and probably became interested in the school in this way.

I. Bearon
Inspector

IB/tlc

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
5010-104

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

A71

REFERRED UP
FEB 19 1963

TO : DIRECTOR, MINNEAPOLIS DISTRICT

DATE: February 12, 1963

FROM : I. Bearon, Inspector

QM 1/5

L. Ron Hubbard
Founding Church of Scientology
Distribution Center, Inc.
Washington, D. C.

SUBJECT: 4-093 V, E Meter; FDC 48405
Scientology Investigation
DRM/M Memo 2/5/63

On this date I visited the home of James D. Horen, 417 - 7th Avenue, No., St. Cloud, Minnesota as per M District's current investigation of the Founding Church of Scientology, etc., and as per instructions in DRM and BE's memo of 2/5/63, referenced "4-093 V, E Meter, FDC 48405".

I saw and spoke with Mrs. Leo Schreder, James Horen's mother. Mrs. Schreder told me that her son, now 32, has been engaged for years as a traveling salesman selling periodicals from door-to-door. She said that his occupation carried him through the western part of the country, including Nevada and California. She stated that she had not seen her son for almost two years but hears from him regularly. The last letter, she stated, was received about a week ago.

Mrs. Schreder said that her son lives with a private family (whose name she did not know) at 972 Eddy St., San Francisco, California and that all of the letters received by her bear this return address. Mrs. Schreder did not know when her son would return to St. Cloud, but certainly not before this summer - if then - nor did she know how often he returns to his San Francisco address.

February 15, 1963

DIVISION OF REGULATORY MANAGEMENT

For your information.

Joe P. Durham
J. P. Durham
Chief Inspector

JPD/tlc

cc: DRM
AD
M

Mrs. Schreder apparently knew nothing of Horen's association with the Founding Church of Scientology. She stated that she had mentioned to him some time ago that he ought to start thinking of fashioning a career for himself rather than spend a lifetime selling magazines from door-to-door, but did not know that he had taken steps in that direction. She also mentioned that her son did a "lot of reading" when at home and probably became interested in the school in this way.

I. Bearon
Inspector

IB/tlc

Document H-72A. This document is a one page memorandum of telephone conversation dated 9/5/63 between G. W. Rynerson, a Food and Drug employee and a complainant. The memorandum consists of a discussion of the complainant's complaint against Scientology and persons associated with the orginization.

This document is released with deletions. The deleted material in paragraph 5 consists of confidential information including medical references which, if released, would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy. This portion is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(6). The remaining deleted material in this document is exempt under 5 U.S.C 552(b)(7)(D), because release of any of these portions would automatically disclose the identity of the person being interviewed who is a confidential source.

Document H-72A. This document is a one page memorandum of telephone conversation dated 9/5/63 between G. W. Rynerson, a Food and Drug employee and a complainant. The memorandum consists of a discussion of the complainant's complaint against Scientology and persons associated with the orginization.

This document is released with deletions. The deleted material in paragraph 5 consists of confidential information including medical references which, if released, would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy. This portion is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(6). The remaining deleted material in this document is exempt under 5 U.S.C 552(b)(7)(D), because release of any of these portions would automatically disclose the identity of the person being interviewed who is a confidential source.

H72(a)

September 5, 1963

MEMORANDUM OF TELEPHONE CONVERSATION

SUBJECT: E-Meters

BETWEEN: G. W. Rynerson
and

Call was received on 8/27/63 from He did not wish to give his home address or phone number but said he would be working The phone number there is

He complained about practices of Dr. William Fisk who operates as the Church of Scientology at 1112½ 4th Avenue, Seattle and follows the practice of "Dianetics." Fisk, he said, uses E-Meters in psychological treatment of emotional disturbances. was aware that the Government had seized such devices. He was concerned because his wife had become an ardent devotee of the cult and Fisk had used his influence to seduce her.

At my suggestion he agreed to attend a forthcoming meeting of the group with his wife and to take more detailed notice of the devices being used.

He called again today to say that he had attended a meeting and could give us some further information. I told him I would have an inspector call on him shortly.

I told him we were not prepared to attempt seizure of the devices at this time, pending hearings on the seizure in the East, but that we would be interested in gathering any available information for later use either by ourselves or appropriate State authorities. He said he would be available at the same location through next week.

MR

A72(a)

September 5, 1963

MEMORANDUM OF TELEPHONE CONVERSATION

SUBJECT: E-Meters

BETWEEN: G. W. Rynerson
and
Russell E. Johnson

Call was received on 8/27/63 from Mr. Russell E. Johnson. He did not wish to give his home address or phone number but said he would be working on a construction job at 2343 29th South through September 13th. The phone number there is PA3-3802.

He complained about practices of Dr. William Fisk who operates as the Church of Scientology at 1112½ 4th Avenue, Seattle and follows the practice of "Dianetics." Fisk, he said, uses E-Meters in psychological treatment of emotional disturbances. ~~Johnson~~ was aware that the Government had seized such devices. He was concerned because his wife had become an ardent devotee of the cult and Fisk had used his influence to seduce her.

At my suggestion he agreed to attend a forthcoming meeting of the group with his wife and to take more detailed notice of the devices being used.

He called again today to say that he had attended a meeting and could give us some further information. I told him I would have an inspector call on him shortly.

He said his wife admits going to Fisk for psychiatric help for emotional disturbance. He was more concerned now because she wanted to take their children there. He said he had consulted an attorney and they were determined to prevent it. He said he was no longlonger welcome at the Church because he had openly accused Fisk of using it as a tax "dodge."

I told him we were not prepared to attempt seizure of the devices at this time, pending hearings on the seizure in the East, but that we would be interested in gathering any available information for later use either by ourselves or appropriate State authorities. He said he would be available at the same location through next week.

MR

Document H-72B. This is a four page memorandum dated 9/9/63 to Director, Seattle District from Inspector Edward R. Floyd. Subject: E Meters. This memorandum describes the experiences of a specific individual with regard to Scientology and persons associated with the orginization.

This document is released with deletions. On page 1, the material deleted under the title "Background" is exempt under 5 U.S.C 552(b)(7)(C), because release of any of this portion would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy. The deleted material under "Administration" is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(5), because it constitutes part of the deliberative process. The remaining deleted material on this page is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(D), because release would disclose the identity of a confidential source.

On page 2, the deleted material found at the last portion of paragraph 1 and all of paragraph 2 consists of confidential information including medical references pertaining to a specific individual. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(6), because release would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy. The remaining deleted portions on this page as well as on pages 3 and 4 are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(D), because release would disclose the identity of a confidential source.

Document H-72B. This is a four page memorandum dated 9/9/63 to Director, Seattle District from Inspector Edward R. Floyd. Subject: E Meters. This memorandum describes the experiences of a specific individual with regard to Scientology and persons associated with the orginization.

This document is released with deletions. On page 1, the material deleted under the title "Background" is exempt under 5 U.S.C 552(b)(7)(C), because release of any of this portion would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy. The deleted material under "Administration" is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(5), because it constitutes part of the deliberative process. The remaining deleted material on this page is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(D), because release would disclose the identity of a confidential source.

On page 2, the deleted material found at the last portion of paragraph 1 and all of paragraph 2 consists of confidential information including medical references pertaining to a specific individual. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(6), because release would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy. The remaining deleted portions on this page as well as on pages 3 and 4 are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(D), because release would disclose the identity of a confidential source.

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
5010-104

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, SEATTLE DISTRICT

DATE: September 9, 1963

FROM : Inspector, Edward R. Floyd

SUBJECT: E-Meters

Church of Scientology
1112½ 4th Avenue
Seattle 1, Washington

Personal Efficiency Foundation
1112½ 4th Avenue
Seattle 1, Washington

(Dr.) (Rev.) William J. Fisk
1022 Union Avenue
Seattle, Washington

In accordance with GWR/ERF assignment dated 9/5/63 a visit was made to [redacted] was interviewed regarding the use of E-Meters by the above referenced individual.

[redacted] had contacted the Food and Drug office on 8/27 and again on 9/5 by telephone and complained about the practices of Dr. William J. Fisk who operates as the Church of Scientology and uses the E-Meters in phychological treatment of emotional disturbances. He went on to state that his wife had become involved with this organization to the extent that their marriage is threatened. (Memos of these telephone calls is attached).

Background

[redacted]

Administration:

For your information. The enclosed clipping reports the death of Rev. Fisk and seems self-explanatory. We plan no follow-up unless advised. [redacted]

G. W. Ryerson
9/11/63

Report will be submitted later.

[redacted] stated that his wife is relatively high strung but that this condition has become progressively worse. She doesn't seem to have any self control, is easily irritated by the children and she has beaten and kicked the older boy. [redacted]

According to [redacted] his wife became interested in the organization when she answered an advertisement for "personality testing" which appeared in the "Personal" column of the Seattle Times newspaper approximately 12-14 months ago. (Approximately July, 1962.) At which time she attended a meeting and has since been "treated" by "Dr." William J. Fisk, Pastor of the Church of Scientology and head of the Personal Efficiency Foundation.

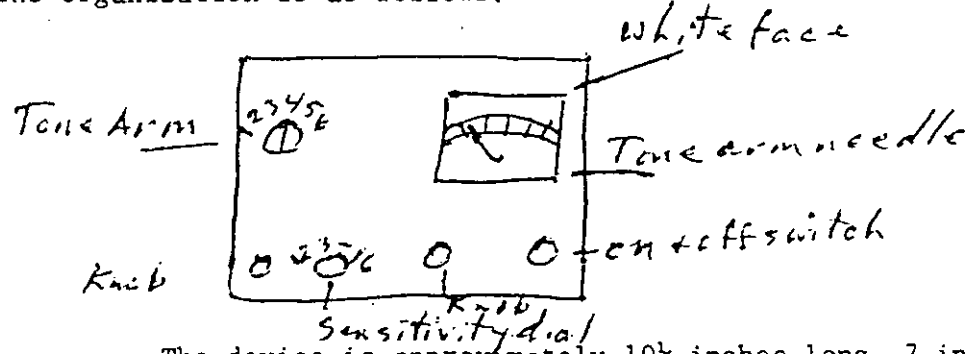
Organization Operation

According to [redacted] the Church of Scientology conducts meeting every Monday, Tuesday and Wednesday nights from 7-10 p.m. at 1112½ 4th Avenue, Seattle, Washington. These meetings are open to the public and are usually attended by 20 to 25 people. Most of these are members who are called "Preclears." [redacted] only knew the individuals by their first names and was unable to provide a list of the people who attend the meetings. He went on to explain that preclear is a term used by the organization for new members who then attempt to work up to a "clear" -- a state of ultimate being which according to [redacted] no one has ever attained.

[redacted] stated that the Church claims to believe in God but actually preaches that each individual is God in himself. They are also against Society and Laws and believe that each individual should have complete freedom of self-expression, self-regulation and self-government.

The practice of "Dianetics" and the art of healing by the "laying on of the hands" is taught by William J. Fisk. Discussions pertaining to the above subjects have been given by Dr. Fisk and by a Ron Arnold of Seattle at various meetings.

According to [redacted] a diagram of the devices used by the organization is as follows:



The device is approximately 10½ inches long, 7 inches wide and 4 inches high. The name plate which is located on the inside of the cover contains the following: "Hubbard - E-Meter - made in England." According to [redacted] there are at least 15 of these devices in use. Most of them are in mahogany colored boxes. At least one, which is believed to have been received recently, is in a grey-colored box.

As far as [redacted] knows, no drugs are used by the organization.

The use of the device is not restricted to any one person or persons and everyone will use the device at one time or another. The device is used during the meeting when "audits" are given. Each audit costs between $3 and $4.00, and consists of the following: Working in pairs, one individual known as an "auditor" will adjust the device, as per Dr. Fisk's instructions, and will ask the other who sits holding an electrode in each hand a group of questions which has been prepared for him by "Dr." Fisk. These questions may and do pertain to anything which may have happened to the patient. The "auditor" observes the tone arm needle. If the needle rises and falls evenly the device is said to have "cleared" itself. If any sudden movement, up or down, of the needle is observed there is a question as to whether the device has "cleared" itself or not -- and if the patient is telling the truth. [Mr. Johnson] claimed that he is able to "clear" the device even when he gives an erroneous answer.)

Every ten minutes, during a 2½ hour session - "audit" - the reading of the tone arm needle and the tone arm dial is recorded on the list of questions. Dr. Fisk then prepares the next list of questions for the patient using this information.

After one 2½ hour session, the individuals trade places and the first auditor becomes the patient -- and the first patient the "auditor."

A person can take as many "audits" as he wishes or may take an "Intensive" session, which costs $350.00 and consists of 5/5 hour sessions. These sessions are given by "Dr." Fisk himself. [redacted]

stated that he had never taken an "Intensive" session and didn't know what it consisted of.

According to [redacted] a member, after taking an "Intensive" session can then take an advanced session known as the H.C.A. -- (Hubbard Communication - [redacted] didn't know what the letter A stood for) which is given by the Church of Scientology in Los Angeles, California. (Cost of session is $800.00.)

[redacted] stated that "Dr." Fisk has never told his wife what is wrong with her. His only remark has been that she looks better now then she did when she first came down.

[redacted] feels that his wife's condition is becoming worse and he questions the activities and practices of "Dr." William J. Fisk, who he doesn't think is either a bona fide Doctor or a Reverend.

[redacted] stated that he was aware that the Food and Drug Administration had seized some E-Meters and wondered if we could do anything in regard to their use by "Dr." Fisk. The inspector repeated the information given to [redacted] by Supervisory Inspector G. W. Rynerson on 9/5/63.

Attached are two pieces of literature and the contents of a letter sent to [redacted] by the Church of Scientology of Washington State. These items were identified by [redacted] with his initials and the date "9/9/63."

[redacted] stated that although not entirely welcomed at the Church he would try to obtain additional pieces of literature and send them to us. My office card was given to him at this time.

[redacted] stated that he could be contacted through his lawyer, [redacted] if necessary.

Edward R. Floyd
Edward R. Floyd

Enclosures:
Literature (4)
Envelope (1)
Newspaper Clipping (1)

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
5010-104

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

#72 RM

TO : DIRECTOR, SEATTLE DISTRICT

DATE: September 9, 1963

FROM : Inspector, Edward R. Floyd

SUBJECT: E-Meters

Church of Scientology
1112½ 4th Avenue
Seattle 1, Washington

Personal Efficiency Foundation
1112½ 4th Avenue
Seattle 1, Washington

(Dr.) (Rev.) William J. Fisk
1022 Union Avenue
Seattle, Washington

In accordance with GWR/ERF assignment dated 9/5/63 a visit was made to 2343 29th S., Seattle, Washington where Mr. Russell E. Johnson was interviewed regarding the use of E-Meters by the above referenced individual.

Mr. Johnson had contacted the Food and Drug office on 8/27 and again on 9/5 by telephone and complained about the practices of Dr. William J. Fisk who operates as the Church of Scientology and uses the E-Meters in phychological treatment of emotional disturbances. He went on to state that his wife had become involved with this organization to the extent that their marriage is threatened. (Memos of these telephone calls is attached).

Background

Mr. Russell E. Johnson is 36 years old, has been married to Norma for 10 years, and they have 4 children -- ages 6 months to 6½ years. He is a carpenter by trade.

According to Mr. Johnson, his wife (33) was a prostitute prior to their marriage. He went on to say that because of the children he has attempted to save the marriage up until now but is currently preparing to start divorce proceedings.

Administration:

For your information. The enclosed clipping reports the death of Rev. Fisk and seems self-explanatory. We plan no follow-up unless advised. Since dictating the above we have discussed this case today with Mr. Van Smart and Mr. Arnold Welch. In accordance with their advise, we are cooperating with the Seattle Police Department in their investigation, and are obtaining pertinent material which they have picked up. Report will be submitted later.

G. W. Rynerson
9/11/63

Mr. Johnson stated that his wife is relatively high strung but that this condition has become progressively worse. She doesn't seem to have any self control, is easily irritated by the children and she has beaten and kicked the older boy. At times Mr. Johnson stated that he has seen her stand in front of a mirror and scream hysterically. According to Mr. Johnson she is an alcoholic but will not admit to being one.

Mrs. Johnson has been under psychiatric observation by Dr. Theodore L. Dorpat, 1700 E. Cherry Street, Seattle and Dr. Allen R. Dannhaur, 1309 Columbia, Seattle, Washington. Dr. Dannhaur treated her approximately one year ago. She has not visited either since that time. Mr. Johnson has not been able to obtain a diagnosis from either of these doctors in regards to his wife's condition.

According to Mr. Johnson his wife became interested in the organization when she answered an advertisement for "personality testing" which appeared in the "Personal" column of the Seattle Times newspaper approximately 12-14 months ago. (Approximately July, 1962.) At which time she attended a meeting and has since been "treated" by "Dr." William J. Fisk, Pastor of the Church of Scientology and head of the Personal Efficiency Foundation.

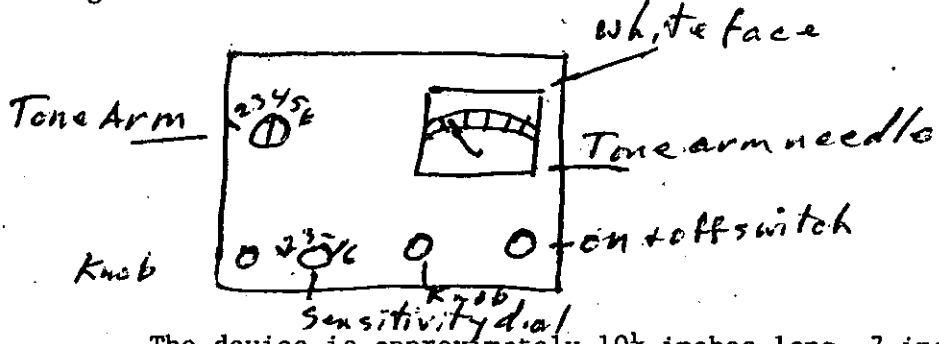
Organization Operation

According to Mr. Johnson the Church of Scientology conducts meeting every Monday, Tuesday and Wednesday nights from 7-10 p.m. at 1112½ 4th Avenue, Seattle, Washington. These meetings are open to the public and are usually attended by 20 to 25 people. Most of these are members who are called "Preclears." Mr. Johnson only knew the individuals by their first names and was unable to provide a list of the people who attend the meetings. He went on to explain that preclear is a term used by the organization for new members who then attempt to work up to a "clear" -- a state of ultimate being which according to Mr. Johnson no one has ever attained.

Mr. Johnson stated that the Church claims to believe in God but actually preaches that each individual is God in himself. They are also against Society and Laws and believe that each individual should have complete freedom of self-expression, self-regulation and self-government.

The practice of "Dianetics" and the art of healing by the "laying on of the hands" is taught by William J. Fisk. Discussions pertaining to the above subjects have been given by Dr. Fisk and by a Ron Arnold of Seattle at various meetings.

According to Mr. Johnson a diagram of the devices used by the organization is as follows:



The device is approximately 10½ inches long, 7 inches wide and 4 inches high. The name plate which is located on the inside of the cover contains the following: "Hubbard - E-Meter - made in England." According to Mr. Johnson there are at least 15 of these devices in use. Most of them are in mahogany colored boxes. At least one, which is believed to have been received recently, is in a grey-colored box.

As far as Mr. Johnson knows, no drugs are used by the organization.

The use of the device is not restricted to any one person or persons and everyone will use the device at one time or another. The device is used during the meeting when "audits" are given. Each audit costs between $3 and $4.00, and consists of the following: Working in pairs, one individual known as an "auditor" will adjust the device, as per Dr. Fisk's instructions, and will ask the other who sits holding an electrode in each hand a group of questions which has been prepared for him by "Dr." Fisk. These questions may and do pertain to anything which may have happened to the patient. The "auditor" observes the tone arm needle. If the needle rises and falls evenly the device is said to have "cleared" itself. If any sudden movement, up or down, of the needle is observed there is a question as to whether the device has "cleared" itself or not -- and if the patient is telling the truth. (Mr. Johnson claimed that he is able to "clear" the device even when he gives an erroneous answer.)

Every ten minutes, during a 2½ hour session - "audit" - the reading of the tone arm needle and the tone arm dial is recorded on the list of questions. Dr. Fisk then prepares the next list of questions for the patient using this information.

After one 2½ hour session, the individuals trade places and the first auditor becomes the patient -- and the first patient the "auditor."

A person can take as many "audits" as he wishes or may take an "Intensive" session, which costs $350.00 and consists of 5/5 hour sessions. These sessions are given by "Dr." Fisk himself. (Mr. Johnson

stated that he had never taken an "Intensive" session and didn't know what it consisted of.

According to Mr. Johnson, a member, after taking an "Intensive" session can then take an advanced session known as the H.C.A. -- (Hubbard Communication - Mr. Johnson didn't know what the letter A stood for) which is given by the Church of Scientology in Los Angeles, California. (Cost of session is $800.00.)

Mr. Johnson stated that "Dr." Fisk has never told his wife what is wrong with her. His only remark has been that she looks better now then she did when she first came down.

Mr. Johnson feels that his wife's condition is becoming worse and he questions the activities and practices of "Dr." William J. Fisk, who he doesn't think is either a bona fide Doctor or a Reverend.

Mr. Johnson stated that he was aware that the Food and Drug Administration had seized some E-Meters and wondered if we could do anything in regard to their use by "Dr." Fisk. The inspector repeated the information given to Mr. Johnson by Supervisory Inspector G. W. Rynerson on 9/5/63.

Attached are two pieces of literature and the contents of a letter sent to Mr. and Mrs. Johnson by the Church of Scientology of Washington State. These items were identified by Mr. Johnson with his initials and the date "9/9/63."

Mr. Johnson stated that although not entirely welcomed at the Church he would try to obtain additional pieces of literature and send them to us. My office card was given to him at this time.

Mr. Johnson stated that he could be contacted through his lawyer, Benjamin Asia, Tower Building, Seattle, Washington, if necessary.

Edward R. Floyd
Edward R. Floyd

Enclosures:
Literature (4)
Envelope (1)
Newspaper Clipping (1)

Document H-73. This document is a three page memorandum dated 2/13/63 to Director, Los Angeles District from D. L. Dovel, Inspector. Subject: Hubbard E Meter 4093 V FDC 48405. This memorandum describes an interview with a complainant regarding that persons experiences with Scientology and members associated with the organization.

This document is released with deletions. On page 1, the deleted material found in lines 2 and 3 consist of confidential information of a medical nature which, if released, would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy. This portion is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(6). The remaining deleted material on this page is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(D), because release would disclose the identity of the complainant who is a confidential source.

On page 2, deletions found in lines 1 and 2 in paragraphs 2 and 3 consist of confidential information pertaining to the complainant. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C), because release would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy. The remaining deleted materials on this page are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(D), because release would disclose the identity of the complainant who is a confidential source.

On page 3, deleted materials found on lines 2 and 7 in paragraph 2 are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C), because release would constitue an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy. The remaining deleted materials on this page are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(D), because release would disclose the identity of a confidential source.

Document H-73. This document is a three page memorandum dated 2/13/63 to Director, Los Angeles District from D. L. Dovel, Inspector. Subject: Hubbard E Meter 4093 V FDC 48405. This memorandum describes an interview with a complainant regarding that persons experiences with Scientology and members associated with the organization.

This document is released with deletions. On page 1, the deleted material found in lines 2 and 3 consist of confidential information of a medical nature which, if released, would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy. This portion is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(6). The remaining deleted material on this page is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(D), because release would disclose the identity of the complainant who is a confidential source.

On page 2, deletions found in lines 1 and 2 in paragraphs 2 and 3 consist of confidential information pertaining to the complainant. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C), because release would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy. The remaining deleted materials on this page are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(D), because release would disclose the identity of the complainant who is a confidential source.

On page 3, deleted materials found on lines 2 and 7 in paragraph 2 are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C), because release would constitue an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy. The remaining deleted materials on this page are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(D), because release would disclose the identity of a confidential source.

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
5010-104

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

#73 2

TO : DIRECTOR, LOS ANGELES DISTRICT

DATE: February 13, 1963

FROM : D. L. Dovel, Inspector

The Distribution Center
Washington D/C

The Founding Church of
Scientology

SUBJECT: Hubbard E Meter
4-093 V
FDC 48405

Reference is made to Bureau of Enforcement/Los Angeles memo of 1-23-63 requesting a visit to the home of wrote a letter to Commissioner Larrick on 1-6-63 lauding FDA for its action against the Hubbard E Meter. She indicated that she had considerable information available to us because of personal experiences with the cult. She stated that her mother had received treatment from the organization and was bilked of thousands of dollars by the cult.

On 2-11-63 I contacted at her home in She explained that her mother has been an About 1948 she and her mother moved to Tucson, Arizona from Florida. After arriving in Tucson, a man began to visit their home daily for a reason then unknown to She later learned that this individual was a Hubbard Dianetic Auditor.

She related that on one specific occassion when she was present, she head her mother crying and sobbing hysterically in the room being used for the auditing session.

According to her mother was paying about five dollars a day for each treatment which lasted about one hour. She did not know the individual's name who was visiting her mother at this time or any other information. She explained she got married in 1949 and her mother moved back to Coral Gables, Florida where she is presently living.

ADMINISTRATION: 2/15/63

Submitted per BE memo 1/23/63.

Kenneth E. Kimlel
Supervisory Inspector

Encl:
cc this memo

Various pieces of literature addressed to her mother were received after the woman had moved back to Florida. stated this material was in storage in Tucson with some of her other things at the present time. She recalled that one such piece of material received gave detailed instructions what a member of the cult should do if ever arrested for any reason. This was said to instruct members not to divulge any information which could later prove harmful to the organization. She said it also contained the name and address of an attorney in New Jersey that a member should contact in the event of his arrest. There were also instructions to members which gave detailed information in the event any drugs were found on a member at the time of an arrest, the member should provide no information as to the source etc. of the drugs until the above mentioned lawyer could be contacted. stated she would provide us with this literature when she could get over to Tucson and pick it up.

She stated her mother was still being visited by an auditor at this time, but she could not furnish any facts as to the auditors identity, the price charged, or if the E meter or any other device was used by the auditor. did not appear to understand our position in the matter, as she did not have any apparent knowledge of the E Meter's use by the cult.

According to her, her mother has lost some interest in Scientology since that time. She does not know if her mother still has an active interest in the cult or not. belives that the organization has lost interest in her mother because she no longer has the money she once had. Family pressure may have help steer the the woman away from the cult, but is not sure of this fact.

was unable to provide any specific information with respect to her mother's experiences which would appear to be useful for our purposes. The Woman's experiences could not be tied in to the use of the meter by this organization. Because of the time since this occurred, was able to provide very little information of any type.

present husband was also present for part of the interview. He was unable to add very little information also. He did mention, however, that the cult used drugs to some degree in their operations. According to an auditor administers a stimulant type drug such as benzedrine to a subject before a session, so that the subject will feel better from the effects of the drug if for no other reason. He stated that he thought LSD was also being used by the cult at this time.

[redacted] stated that these drugs are obtained from renegade doctors or druggists. He could furnish no further information regarding this alledged practice.

He mentioned that his former wife was a one time employee of the [redacted] in the early 1950's. A group of [redacted] employees were stated by him to have been active in Dianetics or Scientology at this time. According to [redacted] the company investigated the cult's activities because of the possible loss of classified information leaking out through the cult members. [redacted] indicated that the security officer at the time [redacted] may be available and be able to provide some additional information.

D. L. Dovel

D. L. Dovel, Inspector

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
5010-104

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

ATB 2

TO : DIRECTOR, LOS ANGELES DISTRICT

DATE: February 13, 1963

FROM : D. L. Dovel, Inspector

The Distribution Center
Washington D/C

The Founding Church of
Scientology

SUBJECT: Hubbard E Meter
4-093 V
FDC 48405

Reference is made to Bureau of Enforcement/Los Angeles memo of 1-23-63 requesting a visit to the home of Mrs. Mary Alice Dillon, 421½ Goldenrod, Corona Del Mar, California. Mrs. Dillon wrote a letter to Commissioner Larrick on 1-6-63 lauding FDA for its action against the Hubbard E Meter. She indicated that she had considerable information available to us because of personal experiences with the cult. She stated that her mother had received treatment from the organization and was bilked of thousands of dollars by the cult.

On 2-11-63 I contacted Mrs. Dillon at her home in Corona Del Mar. She explained that her mother has been an arthritic for approximately 25 years and is confined to a wheelchair. About 1948 she and her mother moved to Tucson, Arizona from Florida. After arriving in Tucson, a man began to visit their home daily for a reason then unknown to Mrs. Dillon. She later learned that this individual was a Hubbard Dianetic Auditor. Mrs. Dillon stated she made it a point to leave the house when the auditor came to the house. She related that on one specific occassion when she was present, she head her mother crying and sobbing hysterically in the room being used for the auditing session.

According to Mrs. Dillon her mother was paying about five dollars a day for each treatment which lasted about one hour. She did not know the individual's name who was visiting her mother at this time or any other information. She explained she got married in 1949 and her mother moved back to Coral Gables, Florida where she is presently living.

ADMINISTRATION: 2/15/63

Submitted per BE memo 1/23/63.

Kenneth E. Kimlel
Supervisory Inspector

Encl:
cc this memo

Various pieces of literature addressed to her mother were received after the woman had moved back to Florida. (Mrs. Dillon) stated this material was in storage in Tucson with some of her other things at the present time. She recalled that one such piece of material received gave detailed instructions what a member of the cult should do if ever arrested for any reason. This was said to instruct members not to divulge any information which could later prove harmful to the organization. She said it also contained the name and address of an attorney in New Jersey that a member should contact in the event of his arrest. There were also instructions to members which gave detailed information in the event any drugs were found on a member at the time of an arrest, the member should provide no information as to the source etc. of the drugs until the above mentioned lawyer could be contacted. (Mrs. Dillon) stated she would provide us with this literature when she could get over to Tucson and pick it up.

(Mrs. Dillon stated she obtained a divorce from her husband in 1953 and moved back to Florida to be with her mother.) She stated her mother was still being visited by an auditor at this time, but she could not furnish any facts as to the auditors identity, the price charged, or if the E meter or any other device was used by the auditor. (Mrs. Dillon) did not appear to understand our position in the matter, as she did not have any apparent knowledge of the E Meter's use by the cult.

(Mrs. Dillon explained that she soon moved back to Tucson and was remarried.) According to her, her mother has lost some interest in Scientology since that time. She does not know if her mother still has an active interest in the cult or not. (Mrs. Dillon) belives that the organization has lost interest in her mother because she no longer has the money she once had. Family pressure may have help steer the the woman away from the cult, but (Mrs. Dillon) is not sure of this fact.

(Mrs. Dillon) was unable to provide any specific information with respect to her mother's experiences which would appear to be useful for our purposes. The Woman's experiences could not be tied in to the use of the meter by this organization. Because of the time since this occurred, (Mrs. Dillon) was able to provide very little information of any type.

(Mrs. Dillon's) present husband was also present for part of the interview. He was unable to add very little information also. He did mention, however, that the cult used drugs to some degree in their operations. According to (Dillon) an auditor administers a stimulant type drug such as benzedrine to a subject before a session, so that the subject will feel better from the effects of the drug if for no other reason. He stated that he thought LSD was also being used by the cult at this time.

Dillon stated that these drugs are obtained from renegade doctors or druggists. He could furnish no further information regarding this alledged practice.

He mentioned that his former wife was a one time employee of the Hughes Aircraft Plant in Tucson in the early 1950's. A group of Hughes employees were stated by him to have been active in Dianetics or Scientology at this time. According to Dillon the company investigated the cult's activities because of the possible loss of classified information leaking out through the cult members. Dillon indicated that the security officer at the time, a Mr. Kane, a may be available and be able to provide some additional information.

D. L. Dovel

D. L. Dovel, Inspector

Document H-78. This document is a two page memorandum of telephone conversation dated 1/11/63 between Food and Drug employee W. N. Swain, Division of Regulatory Management and a complainant. This memorandum consists of an interview regarding the individual's relative's experiences with Scientology.

This document is released with deletions. The deleted material in lines 1 through 6 in paragraph 2 consist of confidential information including medical references pertaining to a specific individual. This portion is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(6), because release would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy. The remainder of the deleted material in this document consist of names of specific individuals which, if released, would automatically disclose the identity of a confidential source. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(D).

Document H-78. This document is a two page memorandum of telephone conversation dated 1/11/63 between Food and Drug employee W. N. Swain, Division of Regulatory Management and a complainant. This memorandum consists of an interview regarding the individual's relative's experiences with Scientology.

This document is released with deletions. The deleted material in lines 1 through 6 in paragraph 2 consist of confidential information including medical references pertaining to a specific individual. This portion is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(6), because release would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy. The remainder of the deleted material in this document consist of names of specific individuals which, if released, would automatically disclose the identity of a confidential source. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(D).

7436

Hubbard E-Meter

The Distribution Center
Washington, D. C.

MEMORANDUM OF TELEPHONE CONVERSATION

January 11, 1963

Between: Mrs. N. Tereshenko
506 Sterling Road
Silver Spring, Maryland

478

W. N. Swain, Division of Regulatory Management

Mrs. Tereshenko called to state that she had read the news accounts of the seizure of the E-Meters at the Hubbard Distribution Center, and had almost concurrently with the news articles received a letter from her sister-in-law

Peggy Tereshenko
218 Bruce Street
Audubon, New Jersey

The sister-in-law, Peggy Tereshenko, has a long history of illness, including a complete hysterectomy. She is now going through the menopause but cannot be treated with drugs for the menopause because of the existance of breast lumps which allegedly may become cancerous if drug treatment is given. Peggy's mother died of cancer of the breast, it was said. Peggy has now given up all medical attention for the services of a scientology auditor, who has given her some seventy-five hours of processing. In the letter she reported that the auditor had left and would be back in the Spring, when he would complete the "clearing" process, to eliminate the remaining "occluded areas." She stated that the "clearing" is to improve the general abilities, capabilities and personality of the individual, and that the recovery of good health is only and "incidental" bonus to the marvelous improvements achievable with scientology. She alleges that one of the astronauts was given scientological processing before his flight. Her son, she states, has had forty hours of "processing" and she is rounding up a group of acquaintances to begin treatment with the auditor upon his return to the area.

Mrs. Tereshenko inquired what she should do in the interest of her sister-in-law. She was told that while we could not give advice concerning "scientology" per se, we do feel that the abandonment of proper medical attention for a person in the condition described was a very serious matter and that it would be worthwhile to encourage the resumption of medical supervision of her condition. The nature of our charges was explained to Mrs. Tereshenko and she was promised that if the Food and Drug Administration issued a statement concerning scientology, a copy would be mailed to her.

Mrs. Tereshenko asked that we do not reveal that she had supplied this information about her sister-in-law, and suggested that if the sister-in-law were visited, the inspector could perhaps indicate that the sister-in-law's name had been encountered in the files of the scientology organization in connection with the seizure. We promised that we would keep the source of our information confidential in the event we visited her sister-in-law.

W. N. Swain

cc Balt
cc P

WNSwain:ms 1-17-63

Document H-85. This document is a four page, handwritten, personal letter dated 7/20/60, addressed to the American Medical Association from a complainant. This letter consists of a complaint against the Church of Scientology.

This document is released with deletions. The deleted material found on page 1 in the second paragraph is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C) and (D), because release would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy and disclose the identity of a confidential source. The remaining deletions on this page, towards the bottom of the page, consist of confidential information in the nature of a medical reference. This portion is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(6), because release would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy.

On page 2, deletions found in lines 2, 3, 13, 15, and 16 consist of names of the individual talked about as well as confidential information, which, if released, would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C). The remaining deleted materials on this page consists of confidential information of a medical nature which, if released, would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(6).

On page 3, the deleted material found on line 4 consists of the name of a specific individual which, if released, would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy. This portion is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C). The remaining deleted material on this page consists of confidential information of a medical nature which, if released, would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of privacy. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(6).

On page 4, the name of the complainant is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(D), because release would disclose the identity of a confidential source.

Document H-85. This document is a four page, handwritten, personal letter dated 7/20/60, addressed to the American Medical Association from a complainant. This letter consists of a complaint against the Church of Scientology.

This document is released with deletions. The deleted material found on page 1 in the second paragraph is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C) and (D), because release would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy and disclose the identity of a confidential source. The remaining deletions on this page, towards the bottom of the page, consist of confidential information in the nature of a medical reference. This portion is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(6), because release would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy.

On page 2, deletions found in lines 2, 3, 13, 15, and 16 consist of names of the individual talked about as well as confidential information, which, if released, would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C). The remaining deleted materials on this page consists of confidential information of a medical nature which, if released, would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(6).

On page 3, the deleted material found on line 4 consists of the name of a specific individual which, if released, would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy. This portion is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C). The remaining deleted material on this page consists of confidential information of a medical nature which, if released, would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of privacy. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(6).

On page 4, the name of the complainant is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(D), because release would disclose the identity of a confidential source.

20 July 196

H85

RDJ
2/6/65
41

General Manager
American Medical Association
535 North Dearborn St.
Chicago 10, Illinois

Dear Sir:

This letter is written with the hope that AMA has a council to deal with problems of incompetent medical claims, which affect not only the individuals involved, but hinder the advancement of competent medical care and research.

Briefly:

feeling somewhat confused, went to Washington in September 1958.

He went hoping to get help for a

This help was supposed to be from the Founding Church of Scientology, 1812 19th Street N.W., Washington, D.C.

RDL
2/61
41

He had a head of "diamtiss" during his college training at [redacted] attended the school, mainly on a part-time basis, from September 1953 until approximately May 1960; by this time the [redacted]

Going home about (the 10th of June) where he was seen by a Medical Doctor, who sent him to [redacted]

an operation at once, but [redacted] would not consent at that time.

Approximately a week later I [redacted] and persuaded him to go with me to [redacted] where, as his condition was becoming more severe, he consented to an operation, by the Neurosurgeons, to attempt to prolong his life.

I would like to say, that if he

had not been influenced by this quackery in Washington, it is possible that medical knowledge could have benefited him at an earlier date.

I learned from [redacted] that during the past eighteen months, while in Washington, she had [redacted] I am certain, had she not been influenced by "dianetics" a theory of L. Ron Hubbard, which was published in a book titled "Dianetics", in 1950, that another trip to a M.D. [redacted] would have gotten him in the care of a Neurologist or Neurosurgeon.

Surely, that unless an organization, of this Scientology type, can show a demonstrable, realistic worth to society, that legislative action can be initiated to prevent them from robbing the public of health care and economics at least, a law requiring that individuals

gullible to this influence (and it is easy to influence a person in an irrational state, into believing cures that border on science fiction) have an examination by competent Doctors, before these quacks could attempt to treat them. Along with this a requirement that any individual who was obviously becoming more ill, be re-examined.

If this problem is not in your domain, perhaps you can recommend an organization that does consider unjust medical practices.

My legal and money resources allow me small recourse but seek support from outside sources.

Certainly this is not a problem limited to a single individual. Two occurrences of this type, is two too many.

Thank you for your interest and consideration.

AMA

20 July 1960

H85

RRS 2/6/63

General Manager
American Medical Association
535 North Dearborn St.
Chicago 10, Illinois

RECEIVED
AUG 10
DEPARTMENT
INVESTIGATIONS

Dear Sir:

This letter is written with the hope that AMA has a council to deal with problems of incompetent medical claims, which effect not only the individuals involved, but hender the advancement of competent medical care and research.

Briefly; Howard O. Tiller, P.O. Box 1281, Hooks, Texas, my brother, present age 28, feeling somewhat confused, went to Washington in September 1958.

He went hoping to get help for a malignant brain tumor, this was diagnosed 29 June 1960, by the neurosurgeon at the University of Texas Medical Center, at Galveston.

This help was supposed to be from the Founding Church of Scientology, 1812 19th Street N.W., Washington, D.C.

He had heard of "diametics" during his college training at (Texas A&M college.)

(Howard) attended this school, mainly on a part-time basis [from September 1958 until approximately May 1960; by this time the size of the tumor had reached such proportions that his ability to motivate was severely limited.]

Going home about [the 10th of June] where he was seen by a Medical Doctor, who sent him to [Dr. Fred C. Boykin, a Neurosurgeon at Shreveport, La. Dr. Boykin] recommended an operation at once, but (Howard) would not consent at that time.

Approximately a week later I took (leave from the Air Force) and persuaded him to go with me to [the Medical Center at Galveston, Texas;] where, as his condition was becoming more severe, he consented to an operation, by the Neurosurgeon, to attempt to prolong his life.

I would like to say, that if he

had not been influenced by this quackery in Washington, it is possible that medical knowledge could have benefited him at an earlier date.

I learned from (Howard) that during the past eighteen months, while in Washington, he had [approximately twenty seizures of an epileptic nature. He said the first seizure was mistakenly diagnosed as epilepsy, by a M.D. in Washington, D.C.] I am certain, had he not been influenced by "dianetics" a theory of L. Ron Hubbard which was published in a book titled "Dianetics", in 1950, that another trip to a M.D, after further seizures, would have gotten him in the care of a Neurologist or Neurosurgeon.

Surely, that unless an organization, of this Scientology type, can show a demonstrable, realistic worth to society, that legislative action can be initiated to prevent them from robbing the public of health care and economics. at least, a law requiring that individuals

RDS
2/6/63
41

gullible to this influence (and it is easy to influence a person in an irrational state, into believing cures that border on science fiction) have an examination by competent Doctors, before these quacks could attemp to treat them. Along with this a requirement that any individual who was obviously becoming more ill, be re-examined.

If this problem is not in your domain, perhaps you can recommend an organization that does consider unjust medical practices.

My legal and money resources allow me small recourse but seek support from outside sources.

Certainly this is not a problem limited to a single individual. Two occurances of this type, is two too many.

Thank you for your interest and consideration.

Sincerely yours,
James Tiller

A/1c JAMES TILLER
3205 DRONE SQ., FLD 3
BOX 6378
ESLIN AIR FORCE BASE, FLA.

#86

Interview with H. CHARLES BERNER at
1516 North Fairfax Avenue, Los Angeles,
California, on April 27, 1971, by
Inspector H. P. Jones

Mr. Berner stated that he has no formal education in the field of Psychiatry or Psychology but founded the Institute of Ability after his breaking with the Scientology movement in 1965. The World Headquarters of the Institute of Ability are located at this office. He stated that his first dealings with the Scientology movement began in April, 1953, when he took a six-week course at the Phoenix, Arizona, Scientology offices. He met and became friends with L. Ron Hubbard, the Scientology founder. He immediately returned to Riverside, California, where he ran a Scientology franchise office until 1965. His contract called for payment to Scientology of 10% of his gross. All other expenses and finances were borne by Berner. He was interested and believed in Scientology teachings, and often dealt directly with Hubbard in business transactions.

About 1965, Hubbard became very militant in his dealings and Berner decided to go on his own. A court trial, within the Scientology organization, apparently was scheduled; however, Berner declined to appear or participate. Berner learned that Hubbard signed at least one letter declaring Berner to be a suppressive person, and declared him "fair game". Friends and associates also received a series of "disconnect letters", notifying Scientology members that Berner was no longer in their organization and ordering non-association. "Fair game" was indicated as implying that any Scientology member was free to do whatever he wished to do against Berner, in any way possible, and not suffer any consequence from the Scientology organization. The term "R2-45" was also applied to Berner, which indicated that he could be dealt with by being shot with a 45-caliber firearm.

During August or September, 1965, three people appeared at the Lucerne Valley ranch home of Berner, and proceeded to shoot up signs and other property. Berner stated that the driver of the car was identified, prosecuted, and convicted for the offense. The other members were not identified. He believes the name of the person convicted was Thomas Curtis.

Mr. Berner also stated that he was spied upon by men wearing the "sea organization" uniform, consisting of a white jumpsuit with helmet and military-type belt. On another occasion, a member of the "sea organization" appeared at Lucerne Valley, but could not locate Berner's residence and contacted the Sheriff's office for directions. Berner was notified and confronted the "sea organization" member. It was learned he was being served with a notice to appear for a Scientology trial. The man was searched but was found to be unarmed.

Document H-86. This document is a one page memorandum of an interview dated 4/27/71, between Inspector M. P. Jones and a specific individual. This memorandum consists of the individual's experiences with the Church of Scientology and persons associated with that organization.

This document is released with deletions. The deleted material in this document consist of confidential information in the nature of names, addresses, and description of specific events pertaining to the individual being interviewed which, if released, would automatically disclose the identity of this person who is a confidential source. The materials deleted in this document are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(D).

Document H-86. This document is a one page memorandum of an interview dated 4/27/71, between Inspector M. P. Jones and a specific individual. This memorandum consists of the individual's experiences with the Church of Scientology and persons associated with that organization.

This document is released with deletions. The deleted material in this document consist of confidential information in the nature of names, addresses, and description of specific events pertaining to the individual being interviewed which, if released, would automatically disclose the identity of this person who is a confidential source. The materials deleted in this document are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(D).

#86

Interview with [redacted]

[redacted] on April 27, 1971, by
Inspector M. P. Jones

[redacted] stated that he has no formal education in the field of Psychiatry or Psychology but [redacted]

He stated that his first dealings with the Scientology movement began in April, 1953, when he took a six-week course at the Phoenix, Arizona, Scientology offices. He met and became friends with L. Ron Hubbard, the Scientology founder. He immediately returned to [redacted] where he ran a Scientology franchise office until 1965. His contract called for payment to Scientology of 10% of his gross. All other expenses and finances were borne by [redacted] He was interested and believed in Scientology teachings, and often dealt directly with Hubbard in business transactions.

About 1965, Hubbard became very militant in his dealings and decided to go on his own. [redacted] learned that Hubbard signed at least one letter declaring [redacted] to be a suppressive person, and declared him "fair game". Friends and associates also received a series of "disconnect letters", notifying Scientology members that [redacted] was no longer in their organization and ordering non-association. "Fair game" was indicated as implying that any Scientology member was free to do whatever he wished to do against [redacted] in any way possible, and not suffer any consequence from the Scientology organization. The term "R2-45" was also applied to [redacted] which indicated that he could be dealt with by being shot with a 45-caliber firearm.

[redacted]

Document H-89. This document is a two page memorandum dated 12/14/70 (with exhibits consisting of three one page pieces of personal correspondence and a 63 page pamphlet authored by the individual interviewed) to DRF DD, Los Angeles Field Office from Inspector James P. DiGrazia. Subject: Scientology Investigation. This memorandum consists of an interview with a specific individual describing that person's experiences with the Church of Scientology and persons associated with it.

This document is released with deletions. On page 2, in paragraph 6, the deleted material found in the last portion of line 1 and 2 consist of the name and address of a specific individual not being interviewed which, if released, would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy. This portion is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C). The remaining deletions in this memorandum on pages 1 and 2 contains the name, address and other identifying characteristics associated with the individual being interviewed which, if released, would automatically disclose the identity of a confidential source. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C 552(b)(7)(D). The exhibits are exempt in their entirity under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(D), because release of any portion would automatically disclose the identity of the person being interviewed who is a confidential source.

Document H-89. This document is a two page memorandum dated 12/14/70 (with exhibits consisting of three one page pieces of personal correspondence and a 63 page pamphlet authored by the individual interviewed) to DRF DD, Los Angeles Field Office from Inspector James P. DiGrazia. Subject: Scientology Investigation. This memorandum consists of an interview with a specific individual describing that person's experiences with the Church of Scientology and persons associated with it.

This document is released with deletions. On page 2, in paragraph 6, the deleted material found in the last portion of line 1 and 2 consist of the name and address of a specific individual not being interviewed which, if released, would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy. This portion is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C). The remaining deletions in this memorandum on pages 1 and 2 contains the name, address and other identifying characteristics associated with the individual being interviewed which, if released, would automatically disclose the identity of a confidential source. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C 552(b)(7)(D). The exhibits are exempt in their entirity under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(D), because release of any portion would automatically disclose the identity of the person being interviewed who is a confidential source.

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27

5010-106

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

#89

TO : DRFDD, LOS-FO

DATE: 12/14/70

FROM : Inspector, James P. Di Grazia (311)

SUBJECT: Scientology Investigation

On 12/8/70, Bud Loftus and I visited the [redacted] and interviewed [redacted] is a former Scientologist that was initially interviewed by me on 12/3/70. In response to questions from me and Mr. Loftus, [redacted] reiterated some of his statements to me on 12/3/70 and provided us with additional information in response to questioning.

[redacted] He stated the purpose of life in Scientology is to play better games and thereby create an affect.

[redacted] He stated the techniques of Scientology are concerned with the discharge and erasure of engrams.

[redacted] stated the religious symbols such as the cross and the religious ceremonies such as marriages and funerals, were introduced into Scientology to create an affect of an orthodox religion. [redacted] believes Scientology is a religion, with or without these symbols. [redacted] stated there is a workability to Scientology.

DCG, BD 310, Attn: Bud Loftus 12/15/70

For your information.

JAMES P. DI GRAZIA
Acting Supervisory Inspector

orig. & 1 cc BD - 310 w/exhibits

Memo to DRFDD, LOS-FO
From: Insp. James P. Di Grazia (311)

SUBJECT: Scientology Investigation

stated the process known as auditing is not always stated as a religious practice in Scientology. He stated that L. Ron Hubbard, Sr. has claimed Scientologists can heal with auditing.

stated when he was associated with Scientology the organization claimed a new member would not have to leave his own religion in order to become a Scientologist. At that time the Scientology organization did not practice being a religion. was associated with Scientology from 1950 through 1965

stated he received a fair game order in which demonstrated the absence of ethical standards in the Scientology organization. This letter put on notice that he was libel for any and all actions perpetrated against him by anyone in the Scientology organization.

stated he also received letters indicating he should apply technique R2-45 to himself. This particular technique is a route whereby an individual places a 45 caliber pistol to his head and dis associates himself from his body.

defined "divine" as static, no physical entity and the power of life. He also explained in brief Confucianism, early Confucianism and Zin Buddhism. discussed

stated he knows a who has also received letters of disconnection from the Scientology organization.

stated he considers Scientology a threat to the general health and welfare of the public.

provided us with all his literature and correspondence on Scientology. requested we return a portion, which was done. With the exception of the attached 6 exhibits, the remainder of the information has already been forwarded to Mr. Loftus.

JAMES P. DI GRAZIA (311)
Inspector, Los Angeles District

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27
5010-108

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

#89

TO : DRFDD, LOS-FO

DATE: 12/14/70

FROM : Inspector, James P. Di Grazia (311)

Charles Berner
Institute of Ability
Lucerne Valley, Calif.
(Phone: 714/248-7007)

SUBJECT: Scientology Investigation

On 12/8/70, Bud Loftus and I visited the Institute of Ability, Crystal Creek Road, Lucerne Valley, Calif. and interviewed Charles Berner, Head of the Institute. Mr. Berner is a former Scientologist that was initially interviewed by me on 12/3/70. In response to questions from me and Mr. Loftus, Charles Berner reiterated some of his statements to me on 12/3/70 and provided us with additional information in response to questioning..

Mr. Berner compared Scientology with Abilitism, his religion. Mr. Berner stated the purpose of life in Abilitism is the fulfillment of understanding of each other. He stated the purpose of life in Scientology is to play better games and thereby create an affect.

Mr. Berner stated the techniques of Abilitism are concerned with the creation of understanding. He stated the techniques of Scientology are concerned with the discharge and erasure of engrams.

Mr. Berner stated the religious symbols such as the cross and the religious ceremonies such as marriages and funerals, were introduced into Scientology to create an affect of an orthodox religion. Mr. Berner believes Scientology is a religion, with or without these symbols. Mr. Berner stated there is a workability to Scientology.

DCG, BD 310, Attn: Bud Loftus 12/15/70

For your information.

JPD

JAMES P. DI GRAZIA
Acting Supervisory Inspector

orig. & 1 cc BD - 310 w/exhibits

12/14/70

Memo to DRFDD, LOS-FO
From: Insp. James P. Di Grazia (311)

Charles Berner
Institute of Ability
Lucerne Valley, Calif.

SUBJECT: Scientology Investigation

Mr. Berner stated the process known as auditing is not always stated as a religious practice in Scientology. He stated that L. Ron Hubbard, Sr. has claimed Scientologists can heal with auditing.

Mr. Berner stated when he was associated with Scientology the organization claimed a new member would not have to leave his own religion in order to become a Scientologist. At that time the Scientology organization did not practice being a religion. Mr. Berner was associated with Scientology from 1950 through 1965 and was employed for a short time by the Scientology organization in 1962.

Mr. Berner stated he received a fair game order in 1968 which demonstrated the absence of ethical standards in the Scientology organization. This letter put Mr. Berner on notice that he was libel for any and all actions perpetrated against him by anyone in the Scientology organization.

Mr. Berner stated he also received letters indicating he should apply technique R2-45 to himself. This particular technique is a route whereby an individual places a 45 caliber pistol to his head and dis-associates himself from his body.

Mr. Berner defined "divine" as static, no physical entity and the power of life. He also explained in brief Confucianism, early Confucianism and Zin Buddhism.

Mr. Berner stated he knows a Richard Halpern, 68 Highridge, Ridgefield, Connecticut, who has also received letters of disconnection from the Scientology organization.

Mr. Berner stated he considers Scientology a threat to the general health and welfare of the public.

Mr. Berner provided us with all his literature and correspondence on Scientology. Mr. Berner requested we return a portion, which was done. With the exception of the attached 6 exhibits, the remainder of the information has already been forwarded to Mr. Loftus.

JAMES P. DI GRAZIA (311)
Inspector, Los Angeles District

JPD/LOS-FO
memo
12/14/76

A.O.L.A.

THE ADVANCED ORGANIZATION - LOS ANGELES
916 SO. WESTLAKE LOS ANGELES, CALIF. 90006 TEL. 385-2471

2 November, 1968

Charles Berner
P.O. Box 789
Lucerne Valley, California

Mr. Berner:

On order of Commodore L. Ron Hubbard, the law suit against you has been cancelled. You are to be guaranteed a safe conduct by the bearer of this message, Master at Arms Mitchell Spence, to and from the Advanced Organization, Los Angeles, to appear before a Captain's Mast given by myself. No one else is to be concerned in this meeting. My intention is to indicate the route of salvage of yourself and members of your group on standard, safe, Scientology lines. Ron has now given us 100% Standard Technology and the entire path to become fully Operating Thetans as an accomplished fact. And the ethics knowhow of the conditions of this universe to insure it.

Come with Mr. Spence and get the matter handled.

Bill Robertson

Captain Bill Robertson
Sea Organization

OTD/LOS-PO
Memo
12/14/70

A.O.L.A.

THE ADVANCED ORGANIZATION - LOS ANGELES
916 SO. WESTLAKE LOS ANGELES, CALIF. 90006 TEL. 385-2471

4 November 1968

H. Charles Berner
P.O. Box 798,
Lucerne Valley, Calif.
92356

Mr. Berner:

I am in receipt of your note delivered by my Master-at-Arms, Mitchell Spence.

I understand that you are not a member of Scientology or its Organizations and that is precisely the reason for my requesting your attendance to meet me here at the Advanced Organization.

Our ethical codes of conduct now include the exact path for a being or group of beings to move themselves, to Operating Thetan, regardless of the situation in which they have been in the past or currently are in. As I am a Captain in the Sea Organization I am responsible for seeing these steps are carried out in my area of command.

I expect to hear from you shortly saying when you can appear here.

Again, this matter will be handled between you and I alone and you are guaranteed safe conduct to and from the meeting and while at the AOLA.

Bill Robertson

BILL ROBERTSON
Captain Sea Organization

JPO/LOS-FO memo
Ans. 12/14/71

A.O.L.A.

THE ADVANCED ORGANIZATION - LOS ANGELES
916 SO. WESTLAKE LOS ANGELES, CALIF. 90006 TEL. 385-2471

Charles Berner
P.O. Box 798
Lucerne Valley
Calif 92356

19 November 1968

Mr. Berner,

Three of your Board of Trustees members may accompany you to our meeting here at AOLA. All have safe conduct.

I will be going out of town on the 24th November. If you arrange to be here before then, fine, if not your terminal will be Lt. Commander Yvonne Gillham, a Class VIII Auditor.

W B Robertson

Captain W, B. Robertson
Sea Organization

WBR:sep

Date

ROUTING AND TRANSMITTAL SLIP

TO: (Name, office symbol, room number, building, Agency/Post)	Initials	Date
1.		
2.		
3.		
4.		
5.		

	Action		File		Note and Return
	Approval		For Clearance		Per Conversation
	As Requested		For Correction		Prepare Reply
	Circulate		For Your Information		See Me
	Comment		Investigate		Signature
	Coordination		Justify		

REMARKS

Kulta — this should be filed with Security Misc log.

DO NOT use this form as a RECORD of approvals, concurrences, disposals, clearances, and similar actions

FROM: (Name, org. symbol, Agency/Post)	Room No.—Bldg.
	Phone No.

5041-102

OPTIONAL FORM 41 (Rev. 7-76)
Prescribed by GSA
FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.206

☆ U.S. G.P.O. 1982-361-529/156

~~Habitie~~
Deighton

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
FOR THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

CHURCH OF SCIENTOLOGY OF CALIFORNIA, Plaintiff, v. FOOD AND DRUG ADMINISTRATION, et al., Defendant.	Civil Action No. 77-1307

Documents given to G. Valentine 12/82

STIPULATION

Subject to the approval of the Court, the parties enter this stipulation to resolve all claims regarding withheld documents previously requested by plaintiff under the Freedom of Information Act. In entering this stipulation defendants make no admission that plaintiff is legally entitled to any additional information under any exemptions of the FOIA previously claimed other than heretofore provided. Rather, defendants'release of information is made purely in the exercise of discretion and in order to resolve and settle this matter, and to conserve the time of this Court and the parties.

1. Defendants agree to release seven documents which have previously been contested in this litigation (H-140, H-211(b), Hn-22, P-9, P-11, E-32 and H-4).

2. In return for the release of the seven listed documents, plaintiff agrees to dismiss its appeal in this matter.

George H. Kendall
CANAN, BURNS & O'TOOLE, P.C.
1521 Sixteenth Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20036
(202) 328-3100

Stanley S. Harris

STANLEY S. HARRIS
United States Attorney

U.S. Department of Justice

United States Attorney
District of Columbia

United States Courthouse, Room 2800
Constitution Avenue and 3rd Street N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20001

Church of Scientology of California
v. FDA, Civil Action No. 77-1307

SUPPLEMENTAL MEMORANDUM OF THE PARTIES

This supplemental memorandum reflects the agreement of the parties in addition to the settlement stipulation agreed upon and attached hereto. This is the only supplement to the stipulation.

1. In its action for attorney's fees plaintiff, through its attorney, agrees to seek no more than $40,000.00 in fees.

2. Neither party shall use the fact of the settlement stipulation and the release of seven documents, either in support or in opposition to a claim for attorney's fees.

3. The parties agree not to disclose this supplemental memorandum to the Court during litigation of the question of attorney's fees unless plaintiff seeks more than $40,000.00 or if either party attempts to use the fact of the settlement stipulation and the release of seven documents, either in support of or in opposition to a claim for attorney's fees.

George H. Kendall
CANAN, BURNS & O'TOOLE, P.C.
1521 Sixteenth Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20036
(202) 328-3100

Stanley S. Harris
STANLEY S. HARRIS
United States Attorney

Royce C. Lamberth
ROYCE C. LAMBERTH
Assistant United States Attorney

R. Craig Lawrence
R. CRAIG LAWRENCE
Assistant United States Attorney

ROYCE C. LAMBERTH
Assistant United States Attorney

R. CRAIG LAWRENCE
Assistant United States Attorney
U.S. District Courthouse - Rm. 2834
3rd and Constitution Avenue, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20001
(202) 633-4963

APPROVED this _____ day of December, 1982.

UNITED STATES DISTRICT JUDGE

Document H-140; is a five page (two copies) memorandum, dated 2/4/63, to Director, Baltimore District, from, Inspector, J. C. Bullard, Subject; 4093 V, Hubbard E. Meter, FDC 48405. This memorandum consists of information obtained on Scientology investigations conducted by agencies and organizations other than the Food and Drug Administration.

This document is released with deletions. On page three, the deleted material contained in the upper portions of this page, consists of confidential information pertaining to a specific individual which, if released, would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy. This portion of the document is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552 (b) (7) (C). The rest of the deleted material throughout this document, consists of the names of the various organizations and agencies as well as specific individuals and other identifying characteristics which, if released, would immediately disclose the identity of a confidential source. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552 (b) (7) (D).

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
5010-104

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

A140

FEB 7 1963

TO : DIRECTOR, BALTIMORE DISTRICT

DATE: February 4, 1963

FROM : Inspector J. C. Bullard
Run 115

Re: L. Ron Hubbard and
Distribution Center, Inc.
Founding Church Scientology,
Inc., etc.
Washington, D. C.

SUBJECT: 4-093 V Hubbard E-Meter
FDC 48405

DRM/Balt. memo 1/24/63 requested background information on the above firms be obtained from several organizations in Washington, D. C. These organizations included the Better Business Bureau, the Navy Department, Woodward School for Boys, American Psychiatric Association, Chamber of Commerce, Treasury Department, FBI, etc. These investigations were conducted during the week of 1/28/63 to 2/1/63.

SUPERINTENDENT OF CORPORATE RECORDS, RECORDER OF DEEDS,
6th & D St., N.W., Washington, D. C.

On 1/28/1963 I visited the above office and learned that they had records for the following firms:

1. Distribution Center, Inc., Washington, D. C.
2. Founding Church of Scientology, Washington, D. C.
3. Hubbard Association of Scientologists International Washington, D. C.
4. Pan American Friends Foundation, Washington, D. C.
5. National Academy of American Psychology, Washington, D. C.

Arrangements were subsequently made with the Division of Regulatory Management to obtain a letter formally requesting that these records be copied and and certified copies be provided this Inspector. These records are to be picked up on 2/4/63 and delivered to DRM.

DIVISION OF REGULATORY MANAGEMENT:

For your information. We will withhold any additional follow-up pending instructions from you.

Gordon G. Thompson
GORDON G. THOMPSON
Chief Inspector
2-5-63

GGT:fw

O&cc-DRM
cc-BFA

Dir.Balt.Dist. 2/4/63
J.C.B.
4-093 V Hubbard E-Meter

The cost for reproducing these records is to be borne by the Baltimore District Office. This was estimated by the Recorders Office at $73.00.

BETTER BUSINESS BUREAU
11th & E St., N. W., Washington, D. C.

On 1/28/63 I visited Mr. Douglas W. Tindal of the above office. Mr. Tindal was extremely anxious to help to the extent that he furnished this Inspector their complete files on L. Ron Hubbard, Founding Church of Scientology, and Pan American Friends Foundation. These files were reviewed and then delivered to DRM for their review. The files were returned on 1/29/63.

INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE
10th & Constitution, Washington, D. C.

On 1/29/63 I visited Special Agent Gilbert Haley, Room 7217, phone WOrth 4-3207 and discussed the problems he was encountering in furnishing us with tax records of a number of individuals. This list of individuals had been submitted by Inspector Tilroe previously.

During this brief discussion, I learned that Agent Haley was complaining due the length of the list of names. He stated that it would take a terribly long time and much effort to dig out this many returns. The following compromise was brought about. I requested that he check each of the names of individuals listed as claimants living in Washington, D. C. against their fraud file. He stated that he would do this. I further requested that he obtain the tax records for the following people:

Marilyn Routsong
Anton James
Harris R. Angel
Jeannette Angel

Plus one additional name to be selected at random from the list. Also requested were the returns of

John Fudge, Washington, D. C.
Bonnie B. Turner, Washington, D. C.
Rev. Andrew Bagley, 200 W. 24th St., New York
Frank Bernard Bessler, 128 S. Camden Drive, Beverly Hills, Cal.
Don G. Purcell, Omago Oil Company, Wichita, Kansas. Agent Haley promised complete cooperation.

Dir.Balt.Dist.
J.C.B.
4-093 V Hubbard E-Meter

2/4/63

WOODWARD SCHOOL FOR BOYS
1736 G. Street (3rd Floor YMCA Bldg.)

On 1/30/63 I visited Mr. W. R. Lewis, head master and, Adam E. Campello, assistant head master of the above school.

These gentlemen furnished this inspector with the following information: L. Ron Hubbard was received at this school on 1/3/30 and received a diploma on 5/11/30. His home address, at that time, was listed as 5144 Fulton St., N.W., Washington, D. C. According to their records, Hubbard had previously attended Helena High School, Helena, Montana, where he averaged about 80% and Queen Anne High School, Seattle, Wash., where he averaged about a "C". He had also attended Union High School, Bremerton, Montana. An additional note stated that he had attended the Naval Academy.

He had paid his tuition in full.

L. Ron Hubbard graduated 6th out of a class of 19 with a "B" average. He took a straight Academic Course. He made an "A" in Physics, and a "B+" in Plain Geometry and Solid Geometry.

There was no record of any disciplinary action taken against Hubbard while attending this school.

AMERICAN PSYCHIATRIC ASSOCIATION
1700 18th St., N. W.

On 1/30/63, I visited the above office and talked to Mr. J. H. Turgeon, assistant business manager. Mr. Turgeon listened to my problems and then directed me to Dr. Bartholemew Hogan, assistant director. (Phone Adams 2-7878). Dr. Hogan stated that he had recently taken over as an assistant director and would not be acquainted with any prior history of the Scientology outfit.

I told Dr. Hogan that this office was aware of a letter which had been sent to a Mr. Leonard on 3/14/51 by Dr. John C. Whitehorn, president, American Psychiatric Association. Mr. Hogan then reviewed their council minutes from the meeting of that date. He learned that indeed a letter had been sent. It was in answer to Mr. Charles Leonard, New York City, to a proposal that the American Psychiatric Association test approved psychiatric therapy against dianoetic therapy. The American Psychiatric Association declined to enter in to such an agreement, and replied by way of the letter on 3/14/51.

Dr. Hogan stated that they would make a more intense search of their files to determine if there was any additional information there.

Dir.Balt.Dist. 2/4/63
J.C.B.
4-093 V Hubbard E-Meter

On 1/1/63 I phoned Dr. Hogan and learned that he had not yet had an opportunity to make a search of their old records.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA MEDICAL SOCIETY
1718 M Street, N.W., Washington, D. C.

On 1/30/63 I visited this office and talked to Mr. Fred Trust, assistant director. Mr. Trust stated that the Medical Society does not normally handle this sort of thing. The receptionist recalled hearing one inquiry some time ago but the caller left no name.

WASHINGTON BOARD OF TRADE
1616 K St., N. W., Washington, D. C.

On 1/30/63 I visited the above office and talked to Mrs. Lowery, 3rd floor, Washington Trade Building. Mr. Lowery stated simply that they occasionally received complaints on the involved organization, but forward them immediately to the Better Business Bureau for their follow-up.

CHAMBER OF COMMERCE
1618 H St., N. W., Washington, D. C.

On 1/30/63 I visited this office and talked to the receptionist, a Miss Pebble. Miss Pebble referred me to the Washington Board of Trade, since this is the National Headquarters for the Chamber of Commerce and would not deal with any local issue.

NAVAL DEPARTMENT, Naval Annex
Columbiana and Arlington Blvd.
Arlington, Virginia

On 1/30/63 I made several phone calls to Naval Records Personnel sections which eventually led to a Mr. Breedlove, Room 3056 Naval Annex, Phone OX 42820. It is Mr. Breedlove's job to supply various Government agencies with records of naval personnel. Mr. Breedlove outlined the procedure and requested a written request for the necessary information. I delivered a letter from DRM requesting information on L. Ron Hubbard.

Mr. Breedlove was extremely cooperative and assisted the inspector in reviewing the Register of Alumni 1845 to 1962 on the U. S. Naval Academy. This book is put out by the Alumni Association, Inc. It contained no reference of any L. Ron Hubbard ever attending the Naval Academy. A review of the Register of the retired, commissioned and warrant officers, regular and reserved in the U. S. Navy and Marine Corp through 7/1/62 was made. The name L. Ron Hubbard could not be located within this Register. Mr. Breed love then checked out the

Dir.Balt. Dist.
J.C.B.
Hubbard E-Meter

2/4/63

service number which we furnished him. 113392 - This number was obtained from the D. C. Police Department. He found that this number did coincide with that of L. Ron Hubbard.

Mr. Breedlove then introduced the inspector to Mr. Lester W. Bryant. Mr. Bryant is in charge of officer records for the Navy. He is located in Room 3536 at phone number Oxford 4-2730. Mr. Bryant was also very cooperative and stated that he would immediately telephone for the records of this individual. He suggested that it would probably be Tuesday morning before these records could be furnished. I requested that at this time he phone Mr. Swain's office in DRM. He stated that he would comply.

This concludes the investigation done to this date on the entitled subject.

John C. Bullard
JOHN C. BULLARD
Inspector, Baltimore District

JCB:ekm

Document H-211 (b); is a two-page rough draft of proposed letter dated 3/18/71 to John Joseph Matonis, Esq., from Thomas A. Flannery, United States Attorney. The letter consists of comments regarding claimant's stipulations of facts.

This document is exempt in its entirety under 5 U.S.C. 552 (b) (5) because it constitutes attorney work product.

NOT YET SENT #211

March 18, 1971

TAF:ND:rjm

John Joseph Matonis, Esquire
2620 P Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Re: United States of America v. An article of device ... "HUBBARD Electrometer" or "HUBBARD E Meter", etc. District Court No. 1-63

Dear Mr. Matonis:

On Friday, March 12, 1971, you exchanged proposed stipulations of fact with Nathan Dodell of this office, and arranged to meet Friday, March 19, 1971, to discuss the proposals. It was also agreed that written comments would be made on the respective proposals. Our comments on your numbered proposals are as follows, subject to the discussion on March 19th.

1. We wold stipulate that the Founding Church of Washington, D.C. was a District of Columbia incorporation, but not that it was religious.

2.-3. Not acceptable.

4. Any such stipulation would have to include additional language. (See Response to Pretrial Memorandum and Order No. 1 on Issues (5) and (6)), and Memorandum in Opposition to Claimants' Combined Motion for Sanctions, Dismissal and/or Preclusion of Evidence, at 3-4.

5. Not acceptable.

6. Not acceptable. See out paragraph 7.

7.-11. Not acceptable. See our reply to claimants' pre-trial brief.

12.-17. Not acceptable.

18. ~~We would stipulate that the E-meter was used only in auditing.~~

This proposal is not ~~acceptable~~ satisfactory as written, but perhaps can be modified so as to be acceptable.

19. Not acceptable.

20. A stipulation on this is inappropriate.

21. We would atipulate that the E-meters seized were the property of claimants who are properly identified in the claims and appearances in this action.

22. Not acceptable.

23. Any such stipulation would have to include a statement to the effect that a document may be a relevant source for determinin intended use and may be labeling whether or not it was seized.

24. Not acceptable.

25.-26. We would stipulate that the wiring diagrams filed by libelant (Exs 78, 82, 84, 86, 88) were not seized, are not the res in this action, and were drawn by the Government and not by any of the Claimants; and that they accurately describe the E-meters which are part of the res in this action.

27. Not acceptable. See the reply to claimants' pre-trial brief.

28. See out comment on your proposal 4.

29.-30. Not acceptable.

31. This proposal is not satisfactory as written, but perhaps can be modified so as to be acceptable.

32.-38. These proposed stipulations are irrelevant.

Very truly yours,

THOMAS A. FLANNERY
United States Attorney

By:
JOSEPH M. HANNON
Chief, Civil Division

Document HN-22; is a two-page Inter-agency correspondence to Gregory B. Hovendon, Chief, Consumer Affairs Section, Anti-Trust Division, Department of Justice, from Peter Barton Hutt, Assistant General Counsel, Food, Drugs, and Product Safety Division. This correspondence consists of a discussion concerning the enforcement of Judge Gesell's order with regard to the E-Meter.

This document is exempt in its entirety under 5 U.S.C. 552 (b) (5) because it constitutes attorney work product.

N-2

MAY 7 1972

Gregory B. Hovendon
Chief, Consumer Affairs Section
Anti-Trust Division
Star Building
Department of Justice
Washington, D.C. 20530

Re: United States v. An Article of Device ... E-meter, Civil Action No. 71-2064, C.A. D.C. FDC 48405.

4-093 V
BD-310 5/21/70

Dear Greg:

This is in response to your letter of March 24, 1972, and the subsequent correspondence dated May 1 and 3, 1972, between your office and the United States Attorney's office for the District of Columbia, concerning enforcement of Judge Gesell's order.

For purposes of discussion, I shall refer to the Order as consisting of two parts: seizure and injunction. With respect to the seizure portion, we interpret the order as requiring the Food and Drug Administration to supervise relabeling of the condemned E-meters and literature once a bond is posted by the claimants; subsequent orders have provided that the final installment of the bond is due in mid 1973. No relabeling is therefore yet possible; there is nothing for the Agency to supervise. And, even if the claimants' failure to post the first increment of the bond can be interpreted as an option on claimants' part that the condemned article and literature be destroyed, the Court of Appeals has stayed the destruction provision of the Order. It is my understanding that you stated to Mrs. Sisk of this office, on April 6, 1972, that you agreed with this interpretation and that there is nothing for the Agency to enforce at this time.

With respect to the injunction provisions of the Order, as we have indicated earlier, we continue to believe that they are beyond the authority of the District Court. Even if this position is incorrect, however, the Agency has no affirmative obligations under those provisions other than

to pass on affidavits relating to the bona fides of potential non-Scientological users of the E-meter. No such affidavits have been filed. Under the remaining injunctive provisions, the Agency has the right to inspect and copy written statements or contract forms, signed by persons both giving and receiving auditing, which state that the E-meter is understood to be not medically useful, and which are to be retained for a period of three years. This type of inspection must take its turn along with all other inspections conducted by the Agency. As you know, the FDA does not have sufficient personnel even to conduct necessary food and drug health inspections and has received appropriations to hire 1,000 new inspectors to attempt to catch up on conducting those inspections.

Because of this, as we have previously stated, we do not believe a meeting between representatives of this office, your office, and the United States Attorney's office respecting enforcement of the Order would be fruitful. Indeed we believe that the pendency of the appeal challenging the Order makes this position even stronger. Perhaps a telephone call would suffice to clarify any remaining questions. However, should such a meeting be insisted upon by your office or the United States Attorney's office, please call Mrs. Sisk and she will arrange such a meeting.

Very truly yours,

Peter Barton Hutt
Assistant General Counsel
Food, Drugs, and Product
Safety Division

PBH:ALG:JSISK:rmb
5/16/72

Document P-9; is a two page memorandum dated 11/29/68, to Alfred Bernard, Director, Bureau of Regulatory Compliance, from Alvin L. Gottlieb, Deputy Assistant, General Counsel, subject; Scientology. This memorandum concerns the nature and course of certain investigations of certain persons and includes the attorney's advice in charge of litigation in general, and case, in particular.

This document is released with deletions. Deletions found in paragraphs one on page one, and two, and the last half of paragraph four, on page two, contain the opinion of the author of this memorandum in regard to this litigation. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552 (b) (5) because it constitutes an internal memorandum containing opinions. Deletions found in lines three and four, in paragraph one, on page one, and deletions in sub-paragraph one on page one, contain the names and addresses of specific informants which, if released, would disclose the identity of a confidential source. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552 (b) (7) (D). The deleted material in line six of paragraph one, contains confidential information, which if released, would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy. This portion is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552 (b) (7) (C). The deleted material in sub-paragraph two, consists of the authors recommended course of action to be taken. This portion is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552 (b) (7) (E) because, release would disclose investigative techniques and proceedures.

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : Mr. Alfred Barnard, Director
Bureau of Regulatory Compliance, ~~BC-1~~

DATE: November 29, 1968

FROM : Alvin L. Gottlieb
Deputy Assistant General Counsel
Food, Drug, and Environmental Health Division

SUBJECT: Scientology

There seems to have been mass confusion concerning three simple requests I made the other day concerning Scientology. This may help clear it up.

Recently, Mr. Joseph Hannan, Chief, Civil Division, United States Attorney's Office, Washington, D. C., called me to advise that the United States Attorney had received letters from the Abbot and a Monk from the Holy Cross Abbey in Berryville, Virginia about cases of local children who had been hurt or injured by Scientology after they had left psychiatric care for Scientology. He called me because of FDA's considerable experience with investigating Scientology in the seizure action which his office tried. He requested that we investigate these cases to see if they have any connection with the D.C. Scientology organization. I requested two things be done:

1. That there be interviews with the Abbot and the Monk at the Holy Cross Abbey in Berryville, Virginia, and that the parents of these children be interviewed to get the facts first hand.

2. That the local storefront for the Scientology organization in Georgetown be visited, incognito, by either the Resident or some other Inspector unknown to the Scientologists, so that whatever literature is available to the public could be picked up.

Subsequent to my conversation with Mr. Hannan, Mr. Abe Levine, Office of the General Counsel, Post Office Department, also called me to say they have been requested by the United States Attorney's Office, Washington, D.C. to investigate possible mail fraud violations by Scientology. Mr. Levine asked that we provide whatever information the Food and Drug Administration might have about current practices involving use of the mails. As a result, I requested that we try to have the Districts furnish whatever current letters, leaflets, etc., they might have received concerning Scientology.

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

5010-108

I learned by accident that the investigation had been called off. Mostly, I suppose, because it had mushroomed, without my knowledge, into a monstrous investigation which I had neither requested nor anticipated. In any event it would have been considerably more efficient if I had been kept somewhat informed.

We have some obligation to Mr. Bress, the present United States Attorney for the District of Columbia to conduct some investigation which may involve violations of the Food and Drug law in the District, especially since Mr. Bress personally overruled his Chief Assistant who wanted to drop the E-Meter case in the District. Mr. Bress permitted me to personally present our arguments to him, and decided that the E-Meter would be tried by his office. As you know, we won the case and the Scientology crowd appealed.

The Scientologists are arguing to the United States Court of Appeals for the District of Columbia that the seizure action was improper because it interfered with the religious freedom of Scientology. We had argued that it was not, and the District Court agreed. The Department of Justice is currently prosecuting a case before the Court of Claims in which the local Scientology organization is claiming it is a tax-exempt religious organization; the Department of Justice says it is not. The Commissioner has reported to the Court of Claims that the organization is not entitled to a tax exemption status as a religious organization.

As you know, we are currently knee-deep in two injunction suits in which Scientology organizations are trying to stop detentions of E-Meters. We are defending those, in part, on the basis that the religious freedom, even if applicable, does not include the freedom to violate the law.

Document P-11; is an undated two-page (2 copies) rough draft interagency correspondence to Henry H. Fowler, Secretary of the Treasury from Herbert L. Ley, Jr., M.D., Commissioner of Food and Drugs. It is a request for possible interagency cooperation. (Note: Memo bears the statement, "HOLD DON'T ISSUE").

This document is exempt in its entirety under 5 U.S.C. 552 (b) (5) because it constitutes an intra-agency memorandum or letter which was never issued.

4-093 V
Hubbard E-Meter

Hold Don't issue
P 11

Hubbard Communications
Office Saint Hill Manor
East Grinstead
Sussex England (AF 41-126)

The Honorable Henry H. Fowler
Secretary of the Treasury
Fifteenth Street and Pennsylvania
Avenue, N. W.
Washington, D. C. 20220

Per instructions LMB after discussion with Mr Rankin
TMR
11/22/68

Dear Sir:

A nationwide promotion involving imported devices used in "Scientology" has recently come to our attention. "Scientology" was originated and developed by Mr. L. Ron Hubbard, an american, who wrote the 1930 best selling book "Dianetics: The Modern Science of Mental Health." Scientology is an outgrowth of "Dianetics" and represents Hubbard's theories of psychology, the treatment of personality, mental problems, and other things. The headquarters for the organization is now located in Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex, England.

Our interest in Scientology lies in the use of a device commonly known as the Hubbard E-Meter which has been represented by its labeling to be adequate and effective for the diagnosis and treatment of essentially all mental and physical ailments of mankind. In 1963 we seized over 100 of the devices charging the labeling to be false and misleading. This seizure was contested. After a thirteen-day trial, a jury determined the device to be misbranded. The claimants have filed an appeal which is pending.

We believe the E-Meters now being distributed in this country are received solely from foreign sources. We hold that the intended use of the devices has been established and they are in violation of the law when offered for entry. While several detentions of the devices have been made, we would appreciate the assistance of the Bureau of Customs in alerting the appropriate Food and Drug District office of all proposed entries of the E-Meter devices.

NEW PARK.

The E-Meter has been offered for entry under various names and sources and by various means including personal luggage, mail entries and others. The names previously encountered for the device are; Hubbard E-Meter, Azimuth meter, Azimuth alignment meter, British Mark V E-Meter, Hubbard Electrometer, and Confessional Aide E-Meter.

Sincerely yours,

Herbert L. Ley, Jr., M. D.
Commissioner of Food and Drugs

cc All Districts

cc CC-1 (Mr. Kirk)

cc CL-20 (2)

cc CF-1

cc RC-1 (Mr. Barnard)

cc RC-110 (Mr. Rice)

cc RC-110 (Mr. Butts)

cc RC-1 R/F

TMRICE:HEBUTTS:mms d/t 11-22-68

FOOTNOTE TO ALL FDA DISTRICTS:
Detentions should be made under 502(f)(1) where no misbranding literature accompanies the device. You may wish to alert customs officials in your areas directly of the contents of this letter.

TMRICE:HEBUTTS

FOOTNOTE TO OLGS: We believe some of these devices may be entering the U. S. by private car after transshipment to Canada. You may wish to alert Canadian officials, and Dept. of State.

TMRICE:HEBUTTS

Document E-32. This document is an eight page memorandum dated 3/19/68, from the files of a foreign agency. This memorandum consists of a report of investigation concerning the Church of Scientology.

This document is released with deletions. Deletions found on pages 1, 2, and 7 contain the names of the agency and individuals associated with that agency. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(D), because release would disclose the identity of a confidential source. The deleted material found on page 4 of this document consists of confidential information, including medical references, which if released would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy. This portion is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(6).

The deletions made on page 6 and page 8 consist of confidential information, which if released would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C).

Note: Please excuse the poor reproductions of this document. Several attempts had been made by this Agency, using the instruments available to it, to reproduce better copies; however, we were unsuccessful.

THE COMMISSIONER OF POLICE OF THE METROPOLIS

London, S.W.1

632

Single Explanation

LAPD FRAUD BONCO

Sir,

Secret & Confidential

In reply to your letter of the 10th September, 1968, I am asked by the Commissioner to forward for your information a report and enclosures submitted to him regarding the above mentioned subject.

I am, Your obedient Servant,

Assistant Commissioner.

Deputy Chief Commander,
Detective Bureau,
Department of Police,
150 N. Los Angeles Street,
Los Angeles,
California.

Central Records
Special Branch

SCIENTOLOGY

ORGANISATION

Chief Police Papers

[illegible]/70

CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION DEPARTMENT,

New Scotland Yard,

18th day of September, 1968

- 1 -

To Detective Superintendent

With reference to the attached letter, reference 6.21 dated 10th September, 1968, from the Deputy Chief Commander, Detective Bureau, Department of Police, Los Angeles, California, requesting information about the Church of Scientology.

The information requested is enumerated below

(A) To describe scientology would be extremely difficult. It has been described by its founder Mr. Lafayette Ron HUBBARD, as an educational [illegible] and institute for the relief of suffering, the [illegible] largest mental health organisation in the world [illegible] a church. A quote from the book 'Dianetics' by L. R. Hubbard, describes scientology as a 'practical everyday philosophy - a technology of the human spirit. Through scientology man has the means to better himself, increase his abilities and raise his I.Q.'

(B) The organisation indulges in an amateur psychological analysis of a person. On payment of a fee a student is initially required to be 'processed'. He is, first of all, subjected to tests and interrogation which are allegedly designed to eliminate psychosomatic illness, increase his I.Q., develop a greater clarity and vivadness of perception and to produce a dynamic and creative personality. The successful student may then progress, by examination, to become an auditor and then carry [illegible] processing himself. Courses are held in this [illegible] at St. Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex, which [illegible] the cult's World-wide Headquarters, Edinburgh, [illegible] and London. It will be appreciated that the organisation has evolved a system of verbal and written communication in which words and phrases are used to describe conditions and facets of the organisation which to the layman have little or no meaning. The price of the courses vary from £ [illegible] £1,600. Briefly, the courses consist of [illegible] and the auditor being alone together. The auditor normally puts from one to three questions to the student over and over again for hours on end.

student at the end normally becomes mentally confused. The organisation is not known to indulge in any medical practices. It is known, however, that no scientologist is allowed to go and see a doctor except in the case of immediate surgery and even then permission must be sought from an Ethics Officer who is, in fact, a security officer for the organisation.

(C) The organisation is known in this country as the Hubbard Association of Scientologists International Limited. This company was registered with the Board of Trade on 20th June, 1950, with a nominal capital of £250,000, made up of 10,000 £25 ordinary shares, of which only 117 shares have been issued as follows:-

Herbert George PARKHOUSE,
47, Hermitage Road,
East Grinstead - 1 share

Mary Sue HUBBARD,
Saints Hill Manor,
East Grinstead - 1 share

Church of Scientology of California
[illegible]
London, W.[illegible] - 115 shares.

The objects of the company are as follows:-

To conduct and carry on any and all kinds of scientific research especially with reference to the human mind, spirit and soul in mental, psychosomatic and allied fields and grounds of the progress of human knowledge and to apply that knowledge to further the dissemination and advancing of knowledge of all kinds and in particular the human mind and functioning thereof and in particular to achieve such objects by the means of in accordance with the principles of the science known as scientology developed by Lafayette Ron Hubbard and outlined in his work "Scientology 8-8008" and any other works by him. Scientology is an organised body of scientific research knowledge concerning life, life sources and the mind and its auditing practices that improve the intelligence, sense and conduct of persons as developed by Lafayette Ron Hubbard. The objects also include the promulgation of information in such [illegible], lectures, training and operating branches in other countries.

(D) The present head of the organisation is a [illegible] year old woman, Mrs. Mary Sue HUBBARD. She is called the Deputy World-Wide Director. She is assisted by Mr. David CARMAN. Both these persons are believed to be Canadian subjects. It is understood that Mary Sue Hubbard, the wife of Lafayette Ron Hubbard, plays an active part in the day to day running of the organisation, although she is not currently in this country.

Lafayette Ron Hubbard, the founder, formally resigned as a director and chairman of the Hubbard Association of Scientologists International on the 30th December, 1966. It is understood that he still receives ten per cent of the organisation's earnings. It is known that he still plays an active part in the general policy of the organisation.

The directors of the Hubbard Association of Scientologists International at present are Herbert George Parkhouse and Mary Sue Hubbard. The secretary is Donny GOGERLY.

(E) There are numerous tragedies recorded on police records where it is known that the persons have suffered severe mental deterioration, necessitating in some cases police intervention. Many of the students come from South Africa, Australia, Canada, United States of America and Europe. Drug-taking is suspected but there is no reason to suggest that this is encouraged by the organisation.

None of the officials or staff of the organisation have any medical or scientific qualifications whatsoever.

(F) The only type of equipment known to be used by the organisation is an E-meter. This is a small electric meter held in a wooden box measuring about 10" x 5" x 2". On its top side is a dial with a moving needle, some control knobs and a rheostat control termed a tone arm. It has two terminals to each of which is attached at the end of a lead an electrode which is a steel or tin can resembling, and sometimes actually being, a soup can. Within the box are small batteries and a transistorised circuit. The circuit is simple and is appropriate for apparatus designed to record or register electrical resistance. The E-meter is an abbreviation of electropsychometer. The E-meter has been improved and developed over the past 15 years and there have been five models ranging from Mark 1 to Mark 5. When used in scientology auditing the cans are held by the student, or as he is known in scientology circles, the 'preclear', one in each hand and the auditor sitting opposite faces the meter and records and allegedly interprets the readings on the dial, making various adjustments with the tone arm on the general level of resistance recorded by the meter dial on falls. The auditor writes down the various readings of the dial, which are said to be correlated to whatever is being discussed by the auditor and the preclear. It is claimed that emotions and emotionally charged thoughts can register electrically on the E-meter. When a preclear is in session and is holding the cans, questions which stir his emotions are said to produce a reading on the meter. Hubbard and scientologists regard the E-meter as a most important aid to auditing. From persons who have defected from the cult it is alleged that the E-meter is a fraudulent device.

(c) The organisation appears to be financed by fees, annual subscr[illegible] and the sale of expensive literature. The literature takes the form of numerous books written by Lafayette Ron Hubbard; a monthly newspaper called 'The Advisor' is also published. The organisation have their own dictionary and as previously stated, a lot of the vocabulary used has no meaning to the average person and it is only with the help of a dictionary can one understand what is written or spoken. Should anyone show an interest in scientology they will receive vast quantities of literature weekly which goes on indefinitely. Attached to this report is a copy of the 'New book order form' which shows the amount of literature they have. They also give introductory lectures to groups all over British Isles, and it is known that such lectures are being given in nearly all the main cities in the Western Hemisphere, South Africa and Australia.

(d) The authorities in this country are extremely concerned about the organisation. The Government intends to keep a close watch on the cult and, if necessary, take action to curb its activities. Mr. [illegible] of Health has stated "that scientology is actually harmful; it alienates members of families from each other and attacks the sensitive and [illegible] which motives to all who oppose it. Its indoctrination principles and practices are a potential menace to the personality and well-being of those [illegible] so deluded as to become its followers. Above all, the methods can be a serious danger to the health of those who submit to them. There is evidence that children are now being indoctrinated".

(f) There is no power under existing law in this country to prohibit the practice of scientology but the Government had concluded that it is so objectionable that it would be ready to take all steps within their power to curb its growth.

(g) It is known that an associate company, [illegible] Hubbard Dyanetics Foundation Company Limited, 37 Fitzroy Street, London, W.1, owns three boats, namely 'The Royal Scotsman', 2800 tons, which is registered in Freetown, Sierra Leone, the 'Avon River', a converted [illegible] in Aberdeen, Scotland, and Hubbard's private yacht 'Enterprise', 35 tons, which is registered in [illegible]. These three boats are currently cruising the Mediterranean, mainly [illegible] North Africa. They form part of the [illegible] organisation and are used for auditing students. It is known that Ron Hubbard [illegible] Admiral a uniform [illegible] Hubbard is currently on board 'The Royal Scotsman'.

The power and staff of the organisation cannot be underestimated. They are well able to cope with internal discipline and interference from outside the organisation. They are very sensitive to criticism and follow the policy dictum laid down by Hubbard that attack is the best form of defence. Numerous National Newspapers and the Local Council in East Grinstead have attacked the organisation and in retaliation the organisation have taken out Writs for libel against them.

Whilst students are being processed they are advised to take a form of vitamin tablet which contains vitamin 'E', prescribed by the organisation. These tablets are believed to contain no medical benefit whatsoever. The tablets are expensive to buy.

Hubbard, the founder of the organisation, is an American citizen. He was born in Nebraska on the 13th March, 1911. He founded the organisation in 1950 in the United States of America and it is known as the Church of Scientology of California. He formed the organisations in this country in 1952. It was not until 1960 that he established the World-wide headquarters at Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex. Despite some outlandish claims, Hubbard appears to have no medical or academic qualifications.

Information is to hand that Hubbard, on the 17th August, 1948, was fined 25 dollars at San Luis Obispo, California, for petty theft, and on 16th December, 1952, at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, he was adjudged bankrupt. It is now alleged that he is a millionaire.

Hubbard boasts that he has the following of millions of people throughout the world west of the Iron Curtain. He has been known to say that he is a well travelled man, having been to the planets of Venus and Mars.

In 1960 the organisation had a large branch in the State of Victoria, Australia, and its activities led to a board of enquiry being appointed there in [illegible] to the enquiry (by [illegible]) [illegible] stated [illegible] Hubbard Association of Scientologists, [illegible] claims to be the world's largest mental [illegible] organisation. [illegible] is really is, however, [illegible] the report of the [illegible] of unqualified persons [illegible] in the practice of dangerous techniques which [illegible] mental [illegible]. The report further states that Scientology is evil, the techniques evil, [illegible] practising a science [illegible] in the community, need [illegible] mentally and medically. [illegible] following this report [illegible] Victorian Parliament passed the Psychological Practices Act, which effectively prohibits the practice of Scientology.

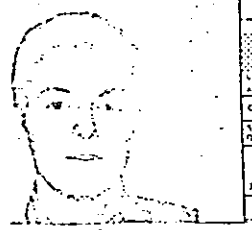
The organisation has considerable assets in this country. It is known to control an hotel, a small transport group, two estate agencies, a garage, a small chemical supply company, a ladies' hairdresser, and owns numerous country houses.

I ask that this report, together with attached 'New Book Order Form' be forwarded to the Deputy Chief Commander, Detective Bureau, Department of Police, 150 W. Los Angeles Street, Los Angeles, California.

(J. PRICE)
Detective Sergeant

P. J. Dyer at Ch. Sp.
Detective Sergeant.

RECORD CROSS REFERENCE COPY OF
DRIVER LICENSE APPLICATION ON FILE WITH
CALIFORNIA DEPARTMENT OF MOTOR VEHICLES



DRIVER . M723562

. John Michael Smith
. 436 W Colorado St Suite 210
. Glendale Cal 91204

SEX	HAIR	EYES	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	MOB	PRE LIC EXP
M	Brn	Hzl	5-7	135	Mar	68

DATE OF BIRTH	AGE	DMV USE ONLY
11-18-40	28	

4150 Prospect Av- L.A.

CLASS: A ARE YOU ENTITLED TO OPERATE A COMMERCIAL MOTOR VEHICLE LESS THAN 26,000 LBS GROSS?

SEE REAR DRAWER: [ ] MOTORCYCLE [ ] MOTOR VEHICLE [ ]

x J Michael Smith

11-13-68 Gln 19 f

RECORD CROSS REFERENCE COPY OF
DRIVER LICENSE APPLICATION ON FILE WITH
CALIFORNIA DEPARTMENT OF MOTOR VEHICLES

R924969

. Joseph Neil Whittaker
. 616 Lincoln
. Glendale Cal 91205

SEX	HAIR	EYES	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	MOB	PRE LIC EXP
M	Brn	Brn	5-11	155	Sgl	Cal

DATE OF BIRTH	AGE
8-7-42	21

[ ] MOTORCYCLE [ ] MOTOR VEHICLE [ ]

x Joseph Neil Whittaker

8-21-68 Gln 19 n

Document H-4; undated, is a four-page investigative report from The United States Department of Justice, Federal Bureau of Investigation. It contains investigative information on a specific individual.

This document is exempt in its entirety under 5 U.S.C. 552 (b) (6) and (7) (C) because disclosure would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy.

[redacted]

[redacted]

OT USE THIS ROUTE SLIP TO
AL CLEARANCES OR APPROVALS

DATE 4/3

AGENCY	BLDG.	ROOM
Mr Swan		
fda		

☐ APPROVAL ☐ REVIEW ☐ PER CONVERSATION
☐ SIGNATURE ☐ NOTE AND SEE ME ☐ AS REQUESTED
☐ COMMENT ☐ NOTE AND RETURN ☐ NECESSARY ACTION
☐ FOR YOUR INFORMATION
☐ PREPARE REPLY FOR SIGNATURE OF

REMARKS:

(Fold here for return)

To ~~Frederick H. Schmidt~~
From Director of Security

PHONE	BUILDING	ROOM
23155	N	3712

FORM HEW-30 REV. 11/56 **ROUTE SLIP** GPO:1956—O—409606

Since neither fingerprints nor an identifying number which is indexed in our files accompanied your request, FBI cannot guarantee in any manner that this material concerns the individual in whom you are interested.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
WASHINGTON 25, D. C.

4-1-63
(162 TB)

Schmidt - HEW

J. Edgar Hoover
Director.

The following FBI record, NUMBER 915 702 B, is furnished FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY.

CONTRIBUTOR OF FINGERPRINTS	NAME AND NUMBER	ARRESTED OR RECEIVED	CHARGE	DISPOSITION
SO Salida Colo	Roy Burstein #C-3037	7-22-53	indecent liberties w minor	8-8-53 5 yrs prob 4-19-55 granted full & unconditional pardon by the Governor
PD Wash DC	Roy Burstien #154807	9-18-56	inv CDW	
PD Wash DC	Roy Justin #154807	3-2-58	indecent act on minor child	
PD Wash DC	Roy Justin #154807	3-2-58	indec act 5 yr col girl	
DC Jail Wash DC	Roy Justin #118102	5-22-58	Miller Act	To USM for Transfer to DC General Hosp 5-23-58
DC Jail Wash DC	Roy Justin #118102	7-18-58	hold USM	bond rel @ Ct 7-21-58 on chg of ind lit w/ minor child
St Elizabeth's Hosp Wash DC	Roy Justin #--	FP 10-6-58	patient	
PD Reno Nev	Roy Justin #85298	7-11-61	soliciting w/o permit	
USM Los Angeles Calif	Roy Justin #089-07056	3-13-63	1. escape from St. Elizabeth's Hosp 2. (flight to avoid prosecution)	

Notations indicated by * ARE NOT BASED ON FINGERPRINTS IN FBI files. The notations are based on data furnished this Bureau concerning individuals of the same or similar names or aliases and ARE LISTED ONLY AS INVESTIGATIVE LEADS.

16—70552-2 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
WASHINGTON 25, D.C.

4-1-63
(162 TB)

J. Edgar Hoover
Director

2

The following FBI record, NUMBER 915 702 B, is furnished FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY.

CONTRIBUTOR OF FINGERPRINTS	NAME AND NUMBER	ARRESTED OR RECEIVED	CHARGE	DISPOSITION
SO Los Angeles Calif	Roy Justin #B-951478	3-13-63	flight to avoid prosecution & escape	

Since neither fingerprints nor an identifying number which is indexed in our files accompanied your request, FBI cannot guarantee in any manner that this material concerns the individual in whom you are interested.

Information shown on this Identification Record represents data furnished FBI by fingerprint contributors. Where final disposition is not shown or further explanation of charge is desired, communicate with agency contributing those fingerprints.

Notations indicated by * are NOT based on fingerprints in FBI files but are listed only as investigative leads as being possibly identical with subject of this record.

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1961—O-615915

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
WASHINGTON 25, D.C.

4-1-63
(162 TB)

J. Edgar Hoover
Director.

The following FBI record, NUMBER 915 702 B, is furnished FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY.

CONTRIBUTOR OF FINGERPRINTS	NAME AND NUMBER	ARRESTED OR RECEIVED	CHARGE	DISPOSITION
	WANTED: Roy Justin for Escapee St. Elizabeths. Notify USM US Dist Courthouse Wash DC Att: Warrant Squad per inf rec 5-29-62 (will extradite).			
	IN CUSTODY per print #089-07056 USM Los Angeles Calif.			

Since neither fingerprints nor an identifying number which is indexed in our files accompanied your request, FBI cannot guarantee in any manner that this material concerns the individual in whom you are interested.

Information shown on this Identification Record represents data furnished FBI by fingerprint contributors. Where final disposition is not shown or further explanation of charge is desired, communicate with agency contributing those fingerprints.

Notations indicated by * are NOT based on fingerprints in FBI files but are listed only as investigative leads as being possibly identical with subject of this record.

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1961—O-615015

JDeighton
10A'6

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH & HUMAN SERVICES

Office of the Secretary

Office of the General Counsel
Food and Drug Division
Rockville, MD 20857

October 27, 1982

NOTE TO ROBERT C. WETHERELL, JR.

Bob,

Attached is an offer of settlement made by the plaintiff in the Scientology FOIA case and the documents involved in both complete and redacted form. Please go over them with the view of providing the agency's response. When you have reached a preliminary decision, please call me so that we can discuss. FYI, Documents H-4 and H-211 originated with the Department of Justice and are being initialy considered by Mr. Lawrence

Incidentally, as you can see from the date of the settlement offer, there is less time than usual -- the letter got lost in the mail.

Joanne S. Valentine

H 49

Valentine

LAW OFFICES

CANAN, BURNS & O'TOOLE

A PROFESSIONAL CORPORATION
1521 SIXTEENTH STREET N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20036

(202) 328-3100
TELEX 904059 (904059 WSH)

Russell F. Canan
Elkanah J. Burns, Jr.
Jeffrey B. O'Toole
William C. Walsh

George H. Kendall III
Ann Dobmeyer
Anthony P. Bisceglie
David J. Rothwell
Julie H. Blair
Daniel H. Murray

OF COUNSEL
Michael Diamond

September 7, 1982

Mr. R. Craig Lawrence, Esq.
Assistant United States Attorney
United States District Court
3rd & John Marshall Pl., N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20001

RE: CHURCH OF SCIENTOLOGY OF CALIFORNIA v. FOOD & DRUG ADMINISTRATON, et al

Dear AUSA Lawrence:

Last Thursday in our phone conversation, we briefly discussed the possibility of settling this matter short of review by the Court of Appeals. I am writing to set forth a proposed framework for settlement.

As you are well aware, this case has been pending since 1975. While at the beginning hundreds of documents were being sought by my client, that number now stands at roughly 140. (This number represents the total number of documents, some partially released, still contested in this case.) Both prior to and after our phone conversation, I reviewed the file and discussed the case with my client.

While we believe that our prospects on appeal are quite favorable as to a majority of the withheld information, we are willing to forgo further litigation if the agency is willing to release 8 documents in their entirety. (H-140, H-211(b), Hn-22, P-9, P-11, E-32, H-4, H-4a). Upon release of these documents, we will file a motion to withdraw the notice of appeal filed on this date.

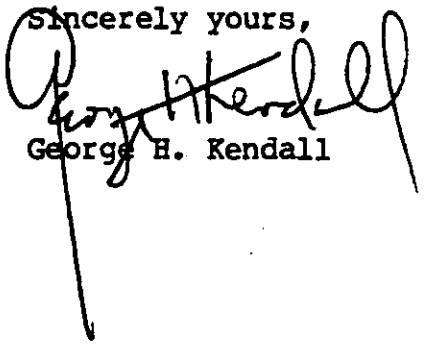
It is our desire that you present this proposal to the Food & Drug Administration in the near future and contact me when you have a response. I will be happy to discuss this matter with you

or with representatives of your client if you believe that would facilitate the process.

Assuming that we can reach an agreement regarding the remaining documents that still leaves at issue the question of attorney's fees. We are amenable to a future discussion of that issue with a view towards settlement without further litigation. Please advise me accordingly whether you have the authority to negotiate as regards to attorneys' fees.

Please do not hesitate to contact me with any questions or suggestions. I will await your call.

Sincerely yours,



George H. Kendall

GHK/le

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
FOR THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

CHURCH OF SCIENTOLOGY OF CALIFORNIA,	)	
Plaintiff,	)	
v.	)	Civil Action No. 77-1307
FOOD AND DRUG ADMINISTRATION, et al,	)	
Defendants.	)	

NOTICE OF APPEAL

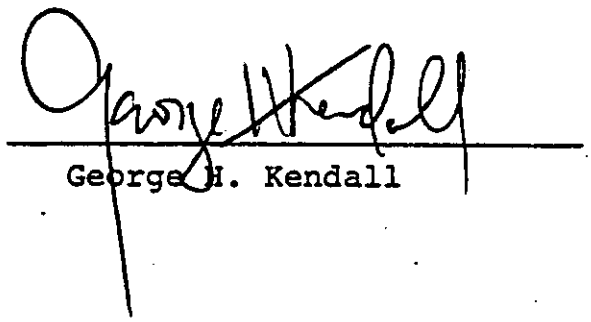
Notice is hereby given that the Church of Scientology of California, plaintiff above named, hereby appeals to the United States Court of Appeals for the District of Columbia Circuit from the Order of the District Court granting defendant's motion for summary judgment entered in this action on the 9th day of July, 1982.

Respectfully submitted,

George A. Kendall
CANAN BURNS & O'TOOLE, P.C.
1521 Sixteenth Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20036
(202) 328-3100

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I hereby certify that a copy of the foregoing Notice of Appeal was mailed, postage prepaid, to the office of Assistant United States Attorney R. Craig Lawrence, United States District Courthouse, Room 3419, Washington, D.C. 20001 this 7 day of September, 1982.



George H. Kendall

Document H-93; is a two page letter dated 2/5/63, (with a photograph attached) addressed to the Honorable John F. Kennedy, President of the United States, from a complaintant. The letter consists of a complaint of the Church of Scientology.

This document is released with deletions. The deleted material in this document consists of specific names of individuals as well as addresses and indentifying characteristics pertaining to the complaintant which if released, would immediately disclose the identity of the complaintant, who is a confidential source. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552 (b) (7) (D).

Document H-93; is a two page letter dated 2/5/63, (with a photograph attached) addressed to the Honorable John F. Kennedy, President of the United States, from a complaintant. The letter consists of a complaint of the Church of Scientology.

This document is released with deletions. The deleted material in this document consists of specific names of individuals as well as addresses and indentifying characteristics pertaining to the complaintant which if released, would immediately disclose the identity of the complaintant, who is a confidential source. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552 (b) (7) (D).

2/11

February 5, 1963

#93

RM

THE HONORABLE JOHN F. KENNEDY
PRESIDENT OF THESE UNITED STATES
WHITE HOUSE
WASHINGTON, DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

4-093V

SIR:

ENCLOSED HEREWITH, I RESPECTFULLY SUBMIT TO YOU:

1. DATA ON SCIENTOLOGY AND DIANETICS BY L. RON HUBBARD, SCIENCE FICTION WRITER, COMPILED BY OLIVER FIELD, DIRECTOR OF LEGAL AND SOCIO-ECONOMIC DIVISION OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, 525 NORTH DEARBORN ST., CHICAGO 10, ILLINOIS, DEPARTMENT OF INVESTIGATION.

2. COPY OF L. RON HUBBARD'S "ALERT MEMO" TO HIS CELL LEADERS THROUGHOUT AMERICA AND THE WORLD AFTER OUR U.S. PURE FOOD AND DRUG ADMINISTRATION SEIZED THE TOOLS OF THIS QUACK PRACTIONER IN THE EVIL PREMISE OF SCIENTOLOGY.

3. COPY OF MEMORANDUM TITLED "SCIENTOLOGY SEIZURE" DIRECTED TO ME BY INSPECTOR TURNER O. HAILEY, OF THE MIAMI OFFICE OF THE U.S. PURE FOOD AND DRUG ADMINISTRATION UNDER THE HEADING: SCIENTOLOGY DEVICES SEIZED: CURE-ALL CLAIMS ATTACKED.

4. A PICTURE OF [redacted] MY CHILDREN, WHO ARE THE CAPTIVES OF SCIENTOLOGY. THEIR LAST KNOWN ADDRESS WAS [redacted] AND ARE AS GUINEA PIGS IN THIS PSYCHOTIC UNSCIENTIFIC IDIOTOLOGY IN THE HANDS OF [redacted] SCIENTOLOGY AUDITOR AND [redacted]

MR. PRESIDENT, I RESPECTFULLY ADDRESS YOU AS THE RECOGNIZED LEADER OF THE FREE WORLD AND PETITION YOU AND YOUR GREAT OFFICE TO:

DIRECT THE ATTORNEY GENERAL OF THE UNITED STATES TO EXAMINE THE SCIENTOLOGY FILE OF THE FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION WHICH I INITIATED APPROXIMATELY THREE YEARS AGO, IN A REPORT TO MR. LEE TEAGUE, FORMER DIRECTOR OF THE MIAMI DIVISION, AND TAKE APPROPRIATE ACTION: EXAMINE, AFFIRM OR DENY THIS CRIMINAL INVESTIGATOR'S CONTENTION SUPPORTED BY FACT THAT:

1. SCIENTOLOGY, LIKE AN EVIL GENIUS WHO TRIES TO PLAY GOD, IS A FRAUD AND:

2. FURTHERMORE, THAT L. RON HUBBARD HAS TRIED TO HIDE THE EVIL PHILOSOPHY OF DIANETICS AND SCIENTOLOGY UNDER THE PROTECTION OF THE FIRST ADMENDMENT OF THE CONSTITUTION AS A RELIGIOUS INSTITUTION IN ORDER TO:

A. AVOID PAYMENT OF MANY MILLIONS OF DOLLARS OF FEDERAL INCOME TAX.
B. FRAUDULENTLY PRACTICE MEDICINE WITHOUT A LICENSE.
C. USE THE UNITED STATES MAILS TO DISTRIBUTE THE FRAUDULENT SCHEME.
D. PLACE BEFORE THE PUBLIC OF THE UNITED STATES AND OTHER COUNTRIES OF THE WORLD, HIS SINISTER PRONOUNCEMENTS MORE SINISTER THAN KARL MARX AND LENIN IN COMMUNISM AND MORE DANGEROUS TO THE MORALS AND MINDS OF MAN THAN THE MOST LEWD, LASCIVIOUS AND EVIL PORNOGRAPHY EVER COMPOSED BY A SICK MIND.

MR. PRESIDENT, I AS YOU, TOOK THE OATH TO DEFEND THE CONSTITUION OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA WHEN I JOINED

THIS DUTY, SIR, ALONG WITH A PROPER RELIGIOUS CHILDHOOD PREPARED ME AS A PRIVATE CITIZEN TO RECOGNIZE A THREAT TO OUR GREAT COUNTRY AND OUR FREE WAY OF LIFE WHEN THE PSYCHOTIC, EVIL AND DEBILATISING PHILOSOPHY OF L. RON HUBBARD DESTROYED MY FAMILY. MY WONDERFUL CHILDREN, MR. PRESIDENT NOW LANGUISH IN HUBBARD'S SNAKE PIT OF SCIENTOLOGY WITHOUT DIRECTION IN RELIGION, MANNERS AND THE MORALS OF MANKIND.

THE IDIOT-LUNATIC FRINGE OF SCIENTOLOGY IS A DANGER TO MAN-KIND AS WAS HITLER, MUSSOLINI, STALIN AND NOW CASTRO IN CUBA. A KNOWLEDGE OF SCIENTOLOGY BY THIS WRITER, MADE KHRUSHCHEV COME THROUGH LOUD AND CLEAR AS HE POUNDED HIS SHOE ON A TABLE AT THE UNITED NATIONS.

I, IN CONCLUSION, RESPECTFULLY PETITION YOU AND YOUR HONORABLE HIGH OFFICE, ONE FATHER TO ANOTHER, TO AID IN THE PROTECTION OF THE RELIGIOUS AND MORAL STANDARDS OF OUR GREAT COUNTRY AND OF OUR CHILDREN, I AM SIR,

RESPECTFULLY

23

NEW

2/11

February 5, 1963

#93

RM

encl

THE HONORABLE JOHN F. KENNEDY
PRESIDENT OF THESE UNITED STATES
WHITE HOUSE
WASHINGTON, DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

4-093V

SIR:

ENCLOSED HEREWITH, I RESPECTFULLY SUBMIT TO YOU:

1. DATA ON SCIENTOLOGY AND DIANETICS BY L. RON HUBBARD, SCIENCE FICTION WRITER, COMPILED BY OLIVER FIELD, DIRECTOR OF LEGAL AND SOCIO-ECONOMIC DIVISION OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, 525 NORTH DEARBORN ST., CHICAGO 10, ILLINOIS, DEPARTMENT OF INVESTIGATION.

2. COPY OF L. RON HUBBARD'S "ALERT MEMO" TO HIS CELL LEADERS THROUGHOUT AMERICA AND THE WORLD AFTER OUR U.S. PURE FOOD AND DRUG ADMINISTRATION SEIZED THE TOOLS OF THIS QUACK PRACTIONER IN THE EVIL PREMISE OF SCIENTOLOGY.

3. COPY OF MEMORANDUM TITLED "SCIENTOLOGY SEIZURE" DIRECTED TO ME BY INSPECTOR TURNER O. HAILEY, OF THE MIAMI OFFICE OF THE U.S. PURE FOOD AND DRUG ADMINISTRATION UNDER THE HEADING: SCIENTOLOGY DEVICES SEIZED: CURE-ALL CLAIMS ATTACKED.

4. A PICTURE OF ALISA, MICHAEL AND MELINAE MILLER, MY CHILDREN, WHO ARE THE CAPTIVES OF SCIENTOLOGY. THEIR LAST KNOWN ADDRESS WAS 445 KEONEI ST., HONOLULU, HAWAII AND ARE AS GUINEA PIGS IN THIS PSYCHOTIC UNSCIENTIFIC IDIOTOLOGY IN THE HANDS OF JIM WATSON, SCIENTOLOGY AUDITOR AND THEIR MOTHER DIANA.

MR. PRESIDENT, I RESPECTFULLY ADDRESS YOU AS THE RECOGNIZED LEADER OF THE FREE WORLD AND PETITION YOU AND YOUR GREAT OFFICE TO:

DIRECT THE ATTORNEY GENERAL OF THE UNITED STATES TO EXAMINE THE SCIENTOLOGY FILE OF THE FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION WHICH I INITIATED APPROXIMATELY THREE YEARS AGO, IN A REPORT TO MR. LEE TEAGUE, FORMER DIRECTOR OF THE MIAMI DIVISION, AND TAKE APPROPRIATE ACTION: EXAMINE, AFFIRM OR DENY THIS CRIMINAL INVESTIGATOR'S CONTENTION SUPPORTED BY FACT THAT:

(OVER)

1. SCIENTOLOGY, LIKE AN EVIL GENIUS WHO TRIES TO PLAY GOD, IS A FRAUD AND:

2. FURTHERMORE, THAT L. RON HUBBARD HAS TRIED TO HIDE THE EVIL PHILOSOPHY OF DIANETICS AND SCIENTOLOGY UNDER THE PROTECTION OF THE FIRST ADMENDMENT OF THE CONSTITUTION AS A RELIGIOUS INSTITUTION IN ORDER TO:

A. AVOID PAYMENT OF MANY MILLIONS OF DOLLARS OF FEDERAL INCOME TAX.
B. FRAUDULENTLY PRACTICE MEDICINE WITHOUT A LICENSE.
C. USE THE UNITED STATES MAILS TO DISTRIBUTE THE FRAUDULENT SCHEME.
D. PLACE BEFORE THE PUBLIC OF THE UNITED STATES AND OTHER COUNTRIES OF THE WORLD, HIS SINISTER PRONOUNCEMENTS MORE SINISTER THAN KARL MARX AND LENIN IN COMMUNISM AND MORE DANGEROUS TO THE MORALS AND MINDS OF MAN THAN THE MOST LEWD, LASCIVIOUS AND EVIL PORNOGRAPHY EVER COMPOSED BY A SICK MIND.

MR. PRESIDENT, I AS YOU, TOOK THE OATH TO DEFEND THE CONSTITUION OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA WHEN I JOINED THE PENNSYLVANIA NATIONAL GUARD, IN WILLIAMSPORT, PENNSYLVANIA, THE U.S. MARINE CORPS, THE COAST GUARD RESERVE, THE U.S. ARMY, THE COAST ARTILLERY AND THE U.S. AIR FORCE, WHERE I TERMINATED MY SERVICE AS A PROVOST SERGEANT WITH CRIMINAL INVESTIGATIVE DUTY.

THIS DUTY, SIR, ALONG WITH A PROPER RELIGIOUS CHILDHOOD PREPARED ME AS A PRIVATE CITIZEN TO RECOGNIZE A THREAT TO OUR GREAT COUNTRY AND OUR FREE WAY OF LIFE WHEN THE PSYCHOTIC, EVIL AND DEBILATISING PHILOSOPHY OF L. RON HUBBARD DESTROYED MY FAMILY. MY WONDERFUL CHILDREN, MR. PRESIDENT NOW LANGUISH IN HUBBARD'S SNAKE PIT OF SCIENTOLOGY WITHOUT DIRECTION IN RELIGION, MANNERS AND THE MORALS OF MANKIND.

THE IDIOT-LUNATIC FRINGE OF SCIENTOLOGY IS A DANGER TO MAN-KIND AS WAS HITLER, MUSSOLINI, STALIN AND NOW CASTRO IN CUBA. A KNOWLEDGE OF SCIENTOLOGY BY THIS WRITER, MADE KHRUSHCHEV COME THROUGH LOUD AND CLEAR AS HE POUNDED HIS SHOE ON A TABLE AT THE UNITED NATIONS.

I, IN CONCLUSION, RESPECTFULLY PETITION YOU AND YOUR HONORABLE HIGH OFFICE, ONE FATHER TO ANOTHER, TO AID IN THE PROTECTION OF THE RELIGIOUS AND MORAL STANDARDS OF OUR GREAT COUNTRY AND OF OUR CHILDREN, I AM SIR,

RESPECTFULLY,

Kermit V. Miller

KERMIT V. MILLER

3628 S. W. 58TH AVENUE
HOLLYWOOD, FLORIDA

Document H-94; is a one page memorandum dated 11/8/66, to the Director, Boston District, from Inspector Jerome J. Donovan, subject; FDA General Counsel, B. District, telephone request 11/7/66. This memorandum is a description of an attempt to contact and interview a specific individual.

This document is released with deletions. The deleted material in this document consist of specific names and addresses and other identifying characteristics which if released, would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552 (b) (7) (C).

Document H-94; is a one page memorandum dated 11/8/66, to the Director, Boston District, from Inspector Jerome J. Donovan, subject; FDA General Counsel, B. District, telephone request 11/7/66. This memorandum is a description of an attempt to contact and interview a specific individual.

This document is released with deletions. The deleted material in this document consist of specific names and addresses and other identifying characteristics which if released, would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552 (b) (7) (C).

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
5010-104

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

H 94

TO : DIRECTOR, BOSTON DISTRICT

DATE: November 8, 1966

FROM : Inspector Jerome J. Donovan

SUBJECT: FDA General Counsel/B District
Telephone Request 11/7/66

In line with subject request I attempted to contact and interview [redacted] I was informed by his employer [redacted] that he was on a trip to [redacted] and was not expected back for 4-5 weeks.

From [redacted] I obtained his home address, [redacted] and visited it. [redacted] the occupant, informed me that they had recently purchased the property from him. She said that she had his telephone number for his work, but did not know the name of his employer or his home address. She said she thought he had been living in [redacted] but was now in [redacted] on vacation. [redacted] said she had talked with [redacted] wife one week ago and [redacted] indicated that her husband would be in [redacted] for another five weeks, and she was going to join him.

I called [redacted] information but they had no listing for him in that city.

Jerome J. Donovan
Jerome J. Donovan

TO: OFFICE OF GENERAL COUNSEL
ATTEN: MR. M. J. RYAN

November 9, 1966

This information phoned 11/9/66. It appears that [redacted] is [redacted] and will be for 3-4 weeks.

Orig & cc

Buel M. Walters
Buel M. Walters

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
5010-104

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

H 94

TO : DIRECTOR, BOSTON DISTRICT

DATE: November 8, 1966

FROM : Inspector Jerome J. Donovan

SUBJECT: FDA General Counsel/B District
Telephone Request 11/7/66

In line with subject request I attempted to contact and interview Stephen L. Moshier. I was informed by his employer, Dwight Batteau of Listening, Inc., 6 Garden Street, Arlington, Mass., that he was on a trip to England and was not expected back for 4-5 weeks.

From Registry of Motor Vehicles files I obtained his home address, 737 Main Street, Acton, Mass., and visited it. Mrs. Irene Klinedinst, the occupant, informed me that they had recently purchased the property from him. She said that she had his telephone number for his work, but did not know the name of his employer or his home address. She said she thought he had been living in the Harvard Square, Cambridge area, but was now in England on vacation. Mrs. Klinedinst said she had talked with Stephen's wife one week ago and Mrs. Moshier indicated that her husband would be in England for another five weeks, and she was going to join him.

I called Cambridge telephone information but they had no listing for him in that city.

Jerome J. Donovan
Jerome J. Donovan

TO: OFFICE OF GENERAL COUNSEL
ATTEN: MR. M. J. RYAN

November 9, 1966

This information phoned 11/9/66. It appears that Mr. Moshier is out of the country and will be for 3-4 weeks.

Buel M. Walters
Buel M. Walters

Orig & cc

Document H-97. This document is a two page memorandum dated 12/29/70 to DRFDD, Los Angeles Field Office, from James P. DiGrazia, Inspector. Subject: Scientology Investigation. This memorandum describes the interview with an individual regarding that person's experiences with, and opinions of, Scientology.

This document is released with deletions. The deleted material in line 1 of paragraph 1 on page 1, consists of the name of a specific agency, which if released would disclose the identity of a confidential source. This portion is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(D).

The remaining deleted portions in this document consist of names, addresses, and other identifying characteristics pertaining to the person being interviewed, which if released would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C).

Document H-97. This document is a two page memorandum dated 12/29/70 to DRFDD, Los Angeles Field Office, from James P. DiGrazia, Inspector. Subject: Scientology Investigation. This memorandum describes the interview with an individual regarding that person's experiences with, and opinions of, Scientology.

This document is released with deletions. The deleted material in line 1 of paragraph 1 on page 1, consists of the name of a specific agency, which if released would disclose the identity of a confidential source. This portion is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(D).

The remaining deleted portions in this document consist of names, addresses, and other identifying characteristics pertaining to the person being interviewed, which if released would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C).

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27
5010-106

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

197

TO : DRFDD, LOS-FO

DATE: 12/29/70

FROM : James P. Di Grazia, Inspector (311)

SUBJECT: Scientology Investigation

Information provided by the [redacted] contained an investigation of a [redacted] who has complained of the Scientology organization.

On 12/9/70 Bud Loftus of the Bureau of Drugs, Division of Case Guidance, and I interviewed [redacted]

[redacted] related his association with Scientology to us.

Around December of 1969 [redacted] was first made aware of Scientology by a friend. [redacted] enrolled in and completed an introductory Communication Course in Scientology. The fee was $20 for this course, given at the [redacted] recalls signing some type of legal release before taking the course.

[redacted] stated he joined Scientology because he wished to get to know himself better and appreciate his surroundings. [redacted] is Jewish and was told by the Scientology organization that Scientology embraces all religions and that [redacted] could retain his present religion.

[redacted] then enrolled in a Realization Course in Scientology. The fee was $150 for this course. Before instruction began in this course [redacted] was given written instructions telling him not to visit a doctor for six months during auditing. These instructions were not signed by anyone in Scientology. [redacted] signed his name to these instructions, pledging not to visit a doctor for this period of time. [redacted] was not provided a copy of these instructions. [redacted] feared this would lead to total dependence on Scientology.

DIVISION OF CASE GUIDANCE (BD 310) Jan. 5, 1971
Attn: Bud Loftus

For your information. [redacted] is willing to give us additional cooperation if needed.

Ted J. Smolenski

TED J. SMOLENSKI (180)
Supv. Inspector, Los-FO

cc this memo

attended 3 or 4 sessions of the Realization Course when he involved his in Scientology. raised doubts about Scientology in own mind. These doubts were dispelled by the Scientology organization.

stated he underwent initial auditing with an E-Meter during the Realization Course. stated he felt hypnotized during auditing, during which he was asked many personal questions. This was the only time he was audited. described it as a "Security Check".

During the course, was asked to sign various oaths and pledges and was informed that violating any of these codes would classify him an "enemy" by the Scientology organization.

Durin while taking the Realization Course, called in to report he was sick and unable to attend a session. He related to the organization that he had He was told to come in and receive a "touch assist" and "see no doctor, nor take any drugs". stated a disease free condition was one of the results expected from auditing in Scientology, although such was not guaranteed.

After this event inquired as to the total cost to reach "clear". He was informed by the Scientology organization that it would cost $4,000 to $5,000, and was asked to sign a contract for this amount of auditing.

then left Scientology organization. He was contacted thereafter by the organization which asked that he answer some questions.

feared that if pursued by the organization he could be coerced into taking more auditing in Scientology.

stated he saw no evidence of violence in the Scientology organization.

stated he considers Scientology practices analogous to those demonstrated in the film, "The Manchurian Candidate". He felt that if subjected to enough auditing, he could be instructed to do anything asked by the Scientology organization.

The interview was discontinued after this point, stated he would be willing to talk to us again in the future on this subject.

JAMES P. DI GRAZIA (311)
Inspector, Los Angeles District

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27

5010-108

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

#97

TO : DRFDD, LOS-FO

DATE: 12/29/70

FROM : James P. Di Grazia, Inspector (311)

Steve Lander
11150 Aqua Vista, Apt. 6
North Hollywood, Calif.
(Phone 213/761-0780)

SUBJECT: Scientology Investigation

Information provided by the Los Angeles District Attorney's Office contained an investigation of a Steve Lander who has complained of the Scientology organization.

On 12/9/70 Bud Loftus of the Bureau of Drugs, Division of Case Guidance, and I interviewed Mr. Lander at his office, 1800 No. Argyle,, Suite 406, Hollywood, Calif. (213/466-4306).

Mr. Lander is 23 years old and a partner in his father's advertising and special promotion agency.

Mr. Lander related his association with Scientology to us.

Around December of 1969 Mr. Lander was first made aware of Scientology by a friend. Mr. Lander enrolled in and completed an introductory Communication Course in Scientology. The fee was $20 for this course, given at the No. Hollywood Scientology Center. Mr. Lander recalls signing some type of legal release before taking the course.

Mr. Lander stated he joined Scientology because he wished to get to know himself better and appreciate his surroundings. Mr. Lander is Jewish and was told by the Scientology organization that Scientology embraces all religions and that Mr. Lander could retain his present religion.

Mr. Lander then enrolled in a Realization Course in Scientology. The fee was $150 for this course. Before instruction began in this course Mr. Lander was given written instructions telling him not to visit a doctor for six months during auditing. These instructions were not signed by anyone in Scientology. Mr. Lander signed his name to these instructions, pledging not to visit a doctor for this period of time. Mr. Lander was not provided a copy of these instructions. Mr. Lander feared this would lead to total dependence on Scientology.

DIVISION OF CASE GUIDANCE (BD 310) **Jan. 5, 1971**
Attn: Bud Loftus

For your information. Mr. Lander is willing to give us additional cooperation if needed.

Ted J. Smolenski

TED J. SMOLENSKI (180)
Supv. Inspector, Los-FO

cc this memo

Steve Lander
11150 Aqua Vista, Apt. 6
No. Hollywood, Calif.
(Phone 213/761/0780)

Mr. Lander attended 3 or 4 sessions of the Realization Course when he involved his cousin, Cary Samuels, in Scientology. His cousin raised doubts about Scientology in Mr. Lander's own mind. These doubts were dispelled by the Scientology organization.

Mr. Lander stated he underwent initial auditing with an E-Meter during the Realization Course. Mr. Lander stated he felt hypnotized during auditing, during which he was asked many personal questions. This was the only time he was audited. Mr. Lander described it as a "Security Check".

During the course, Mr. Lander was asked to sign various oaths and pledges and was informed that violating any of these codes would classify him an "enemy" by the Scientology organization.

During March 1970, while taking the Realization Course, Mr. Lander called in to report he was sick and unable to attend a session. He related to the organization that he had a headache. He was told to come in and receive a "touch assist" and "see no doctor, nor take any drugs". Mr. Lander stated a disease free condition was one of the results expected from auditing in Scientology, although such was not guaranteed.

After this event, Mr. Lander inquired as to the total cost to reach "clear". He was informed by the Scientology organization that it would cost $4,000 to $5,000, and was asked to sign a contract for this amount of auditing. He refused to do so.

Mr. Lander then left Scientology organization. He was contacted twice thereafter by the organization which asked that he answer some questions. These calls were to his home, and he insisted such request be made to him at his office. Mr. Lander did not receive additional calls and never answered any questions. Mr. Lander feared that if pursued by the organization he could be coerced into taking more auditing in Scientology.

Mr. Lander stated he saw no evidence of violence in the Scientology organization.

Mr. Lander stated he considers Scientology practices analogous to those demonstrated in the film, "The Manchurian Candidate". He felt that if subjected to enough auditing, he could be instructed to do anything asked by the Scientology organization.

The interview was discontinued after this point, and Mr. Lander stated he would be willing to talk to us again in the future on this subject.

JAMES P. DI GRAZIA (311)
Inspector, Los Angeles District

Document H-98. This document is a one page memorandum dated 10/6/66, from the files of a municipal agency. Attached to the memorandum is a copy of a one page form entitled "Report of Property Purchased or Seized Under Narcotic and Marihuana Laws." This memorandum describes an interview with a particular individual.

This document is released with deletions. The deleted materials in both the memorandum and the attachment consists of specific names, addresses and other identifying characteristics, which if released would immediately disclose the municipal agency, which is a confidential source. These deleted materials are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(D).

Document H-98. This document is a one page memorandum dated 10/6/66, from the files of a municipal agency. Attached to the memorandum is a copy of a one page form entitled "Report of Property Purchased or Seized Under Narcotic and Marihuana Laws." This memorandum describes an interview with a particular individual.

This document is released with deletions. The deleted materials in both the memorandum and the attachment consists of specific names, addresses and other identifying characteristics, which if released would immediately disclose the municipal agency, which is a confidential source. These deleted materials are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(D).

H98

Memo for office file;

Subject: Interview with

About 8:10 PM, Thursday responded to and talked to of the same address.

lives at the above address in a room which she shares with a white female 20 years identified as.

The room in which the subject and her roommate lived was a large room with sofa, chairs, bed and what appeared to be a kitchen.

was asked what she knew of narcotics and also if she had ever had any. She stated that she had never used any dope and futh r that if she did she would be dropped from the school. (there was no indication of any use of narcotics).

stated that she left her home and parents and that she is a member of the school of Scienyology and futher that the reason that she belongs to it is because she wanted to learn about the communication between people and also the other beliefs of the school.

was advise of the calls her mother has made and after a short conversation she aggreed to call her mother and let her know how things area with her and also at the school.

Witness:

BUREAU OF NARCOTICS
(REVISED SEPTEMBER 1961)

REPORT OF PROPERTY PURCHASED OR SEIZED UNDER NARCOTIC AND MARIHUANA LAWS

Case No. None

OFFICE OF DISTRICT SUPERVISOR,

Defendant NO DEFENDANT

1. Description of purchase ~~or seizure~~ * Date November 29, 19 66

EXHIBIT NUMBER	NUMBER OF EVIDENCE ENVELOPES	SUSPECTED DRUGS	MARKS OR LABELS (DESCRIBE FULLY)	QUANTITY		MARKET VALUE	
				CIGARETTES	GRAMS	LEGITIMATE	IL. LEGITIMATE
1	1	Unknown	One amber bottle labeled Dico-D capsules with iron, containing 190 round yellow capsules.				

2. Other property:

NUMBER	NAME AND DESCRIPTION OF ARTICLES	ESTIMATED VALUE

3. Date and place of purchase ~~or seizure~~ * ~~Date unknown, Scientology Foundation.~~

4. Date sealed 12-1-66 Initialed by (not less than 2 persons)

5. Drugs or other property not sent to chemist are located at

6. REMARK received the above capsules from her d
While at the apartment of had
given her daughter five dollars and asked her to purchase the capsules while at the Scientology Foundation. said, to her mother, that the capsules were given to her in loose form at the time of the purchase and that she placed them in the above described bottle herself. turned the capsules over to , while a apartment, at about ~~8:00 p.m., on 11-29-66.~~

7. Rendered by Approved by

*Strike out word not applicable.

(OVER)

H198

Narcotic Squad
October 6,1966
Thursday

Memo for office file;

Subject: Interview with Martha Joan Warren, white,female,18 years, of 1818 19 th. street NW, Washington, D.C.

About 8:10 PM, Thursday officers C.E.Rice and E.K.MacKinnon responded to 1818 19 th. street NW and talked to Martha J. Warren, white female, 18 years of the same address.

Miss Martha Warren lives at the above address in a room which she shares with a white female 20 years identified as Debroah Connell.

The room in which the subject Martha Warren and her roommate lived was a large room with sofa, chairs, bed and what appeared to be a kitchen.

Miss Warren was asked what she knew of narcotics and also if she had ever had any. She stated that she had never used any dope and futh r that if she did she would be dropped from the school. (there was no indication of any use of narcotics).

Miss Warren stated that she left her home and parents (who live in Va.) and that she is a member of the school of Scienyology and futheb that the reason that she belongs to it is because she wanted to learn about the communication between people and also the other beliefs of the school.

Miss Warren was advise of the calls her mother has mado and after a short conversation she aggreed to call her mother (in Va.) and let her know how things area with her and also at the school.

When the officers were about to leave they were both extended the invertaion to join in and obse ved a lecture on 10-7-66 starting at 8:00 PM.

Edmund K. MacKinnon
Edmund K. MacKinnon
Narcotic Squad, MPDC

Witness: Clyde E. Rice
Clyde E. Rice

FORM 117
TREASURY DEPARTMENT
BUREAU OF NARCOTICS
(REVISED SEPTEMBER 1961)

REPORT OF PROPERTY PURCHASED OR SEIZED UNDER NARCOTIC AND MARIHUANA LAWS

Case No. None

Defendant NO DEFENDANT

OFFICE OF DISTRICT SUPERVISOR,
Washington, D.C.

1. Description of purchase ~~or seizure~~ *

Date November 29, 19 66

EXHIBIT NUMBER	NUMBER OF EVIDENCE ENVELOPES	SUSPECTED DRUGS	MARKS OR LABELS (DESCRIBE FULLY)	QUANTITY		MARKET VALUE	
				CIGARETTES	GRAMS	LEGITIMATE	IL-LEGITIMATE
1	1	Unknown	One amber bottle labeled Dico-D capsules with iron, containing 190 round yellow capsules.				

Book 805, page 378

2. Other property:

NUMBER	NAME AND DESCRIPTION OF ARTICLES	ESTIMATED VALUE

3. Date and place of purchase ~~or seizure~~ * ~~Date unknown, Scientology Foundation, 1810 19th. St., N~~

4. Date sealed 12-1-66 Initialed by (not less than 2 persons) ~~Mrs. Ruth Warren~~ ~~Pvt. R. L. Graham and~~ Det. H. F. Fogle

5. Drugs or other property not sent to chemist are located at ~~Narcotic Squad, MPDC~~

6. REMARKS ~~Mrs. Warren received the above capsules from her daughter, Martha Jean Warren, While at the apartment of Mrs. Warren, 2802 S. 9th. St., Arlington, Va., Mrs. Warren had given her daughter five dollars and asked her to purchase the capsules while at the Scientology Foundation. Martha Jean Warren said, to her mother, that the capsules were given to her in loose form at the time of the purchase and that she placed them in the above described bottle herself. Mrs. Warren turned the capsules over to Det. Fogle and Pvt. Graham (given to Fogle in Graham's presence), while at Mrs. Warren's apartment, at about 8:00 p.m., on 11-29-66.~~

R. L. Graham

7. Rendered by Robert L. Graham, ~~Narcotic Squad, MPDC~~ Narcotic Agent

Approved by Metro Krenitsky, Lt. Metro Krenitsky, ~~Commanding, Narcotic Squad~~ District Supervisor

*Strike out word not applicable.

(OVER)

8. Chemist's Receipt:

Received from Narcotic Agent _____ lock-sealed evidence envelopes containing the exhibits described in Section 1, of this report.

Date _____ U. S. Chemist _____

9. Chemist's Report of Analysis:

EXHIBIT NUMBER	LABORATORY NUMBER	TOTAL WEIGHT FOUND GRAMS	SUBSTANCE FOUND	PERCENTAGE OF ANHYDROUS NARCOTIC ALKALOID	NET WEIGHT OF ANHYDROUS NARCOTIC ALKALOID GRAMS	WEIGHT AFTER ANALYSIS GRAMS

REMARKS: _____

Address _____ Chemist in Charge _____

Document H-102; is a two page memorandum dated 4/1/63, to the Director, Baltimore District from, George D. Tilroe, Washington Resident Station, subject; Scientology investigation. This memorandum consists of specific information on a particular individual.

This document is released with deletions. The deleted material found on lines four, and five, in paragraph two on page one, contains the name of a specific individual and confidential information pertaining to that individual which if released, would disclose the identity of a confidential source. This portion is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552 (b) (7) (D). The remaining deleted portions in this document consists of confidential information including medical details pertaining to the referenced individual at the title of this memorandum. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552 (b) (6) because release would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy.

Document H-102; is a two page memorandum dated 4/1/63, to the Director, Baltimore District from, George D. Tilroe, Washington Resident Station, subject; Scientology investigation. This memorandum consists of specific information on a particular individual.

This document is released with deletions. The deleted material found on lines four, and five, in paragraph two on page one, contains the name of a specific individual and confidential information pertaining to that individual which if released, would disclose the identity of a confidential source. This portion is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552 (b) (7) (D). The remaining deleted portions in this document consists of confidential information including medical details pertaining to the referenced individual at the title of this memorandum. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552 (b) (6) because release would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy.

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27

5010-106

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

H 102 RM

TO : DIRECTOR, BALTIMORE DISTRICT

DATE: April 1, 1963

FROM : George D. Tilroe
Washington Resident Station

4-093V

Re: Mr. ~~X~~ Roy Justin
(nee Bernstein)

X Roy BERNSTEIN

SUBJECT: Scientology Investigation

Information supplied to DRM by Chicago District indicates that Mr. Justin had been arrested by the FBI in Los Angeles.
A warrant for his arrest had been issued by the District of Columbia [redacted] due to unauthorized leave from [redacted]. Mr. Justin is reportedly a scientologist who was sent to [redacted] to give advanced training to [redacted]. During his stay in [redacted] it is reported that he [redacted]
Mr. Justin was admitted to [redacted] under the [redacted] on September 25, 1958 following an arrest on March 2, 1958 involving [redacted]

To determine his present status in connection with the scientology organization, arrangements were made through [redacted] superintendent of [redacted] to interview [redacted] reviewed Mr. Justin's file and supplied the following information from it.

Mr. Justin was admitted on 9/25/58 under the [redacted] His record indicates that he had attended the University of Pennsylvania for one year, but had flunked out. In 1956, he is said to have come to Washington, D. C. as a bookkeeper. His record indicates that since being in Washington, D. C. religion has become more important to him, but the record does not indicate any specific religion (Mr. Justin was raised by Jewish parents).

In November of 1959, Mr. Justin was released on a trial basis on condition that he regularly report for psycho-therapy. In December of 1959, the court in the District of Columbia was notified by the St. Elizabeth's Hospital that Mr. Justin was not keeping contact and thereby violating the conditions of his release. However, it was not until November of

---

DIVISION OF REGULATORY MANAGEMENT, ATTN: MR. SWAIN:

For your information.

BALTIMORE DIST.

GORDON G. THOMPSON
Chief Inspector
4-2-63

GGT:fw
O&cc-DRM
cc-BFA
GDT

CGC

Dir.Balt.Dist.
GDT
Scientology Invest.

4/1/63
R. Justin

1962 that Mr. Justin was placed in the unauthorized leave category at St. Elizabeth's Hospital (Dr. Strawinsky indicated that this was due to a clerical error).

On January 5, 1960, Mr. Justin called St. Elizabeth's and indicated that he is undergoing psycho-therapy five times a week, but would not indicate from whom the psycho-therapy was being administered. He also indicated that he was traveling from city to city with his psycho-therapist.

On April 4, 1961, the District of Columbia Detective Bureau (Homocide and Missing Persons) requested of St. Elizabeth's the whereabouts of Mr. Justin.

The record also indicates that Mr. Justin had been attended by Dr. Matthew T. Moore, M. D. in Philadelphia, Pa. in 1958.

The record does not indicate in direct language that Mr. Justin is or has been associated with the Scientology or related organizations. It does indicate, however, that he is obtaining "psycho-therapy" from unknown sources or individuals.

I asked Dr. Strawinsky about the possibility of interviewing Mr. Justin should he return to St. Elizabeth's Hospital, and she could see no reason that this could not be done. Dr. Strawinsky stated that she had no information that Justin had been arrested or that he would return to St. Elizabeth's Hospital.

I next spoke with Mr. Frederick Schmidt, security and liaison officer for the Department of HEW. Mr. Schmidt indicated that he would request the FBI to supply us with a copy of the FBI records on Mr. Roy Justin. This record is expected within one or two days, and will be turned over to Mr. William Swain, Division of Regulatory Management, by Mr. Schmidt.

The Division of Regulatory Management may desire to have a member of the Bureau of Medicine interview Mr. Roy Justin upon his return to St. Elizabeth's Hospital. I plan no further follow-up at this time.

GEORGE D. TILROE
Inspector, Baltimore District

CC:GDT
GDT/ekm

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27

5010-106

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

H 102 RM

TO : DIRECTOR, BALTIMORE DISTRICT

DATE: April 1, 1963

FROM : George D. Tilroe
Washington Resident Station

4-093 V

Re: Mr. X Roy Justin
(nee Bernstein)

X Roy BERNSTEIN

SUBJECT: Scientology Investigation

Information supplied to DRM by Chicago District indicates that Mr. Justin had been arrested by the FBI in Los Angeles.
A warrant for his arrest had been issued by the District of Columbia [redacted] due to unauthorized leave from [redacted] Mr. Justin is reportedly a scientologist who was sent to [redacted] to give advanced training to [redacted] During his stay in [redacted] it is reported that he [redacted] under the [redacted] Mr. Justin was admitted to [redacted] on September 25, 1958 following an arrest on March 2, 1958 involving [redacted]

To determine his present status in connection with the scientology organization, arrangements were made through [redacted] superintendent of [redacted] to interview [redacted] reviewed Mr. Justin's file and supplied the following information from it.

Mr. Justin was admitted on 9/25/58 under the [redacted] His record indicates that he had attended the University of Pennsylvania for one year, but had flunked out. In 1956, he is said to have come to Washington, D. C. as a bookkeeper. His record indicates that since being in Washington, D. C. religion has become more important to him, but the record does not indicate any specific religion (Mr. Justin was raised by Jewish parents).

In November of 1959, Mr. Justin was released on a trial basis on condition that he regularly report for [redacted] In December of 1959, the court in the District of Columbia was notified by the [redacted] that Mr. Justin was not keeping contact and thereby violating the conditions of his release. However, it was not until November of

DIVISION OF REGULATORY MANAGEMENT, ATTN: MR. SWAIN:

For your information.

BALTIMORE DIST

GORDON G. THOMPSON
Chief Inspector
4-2-63

GGT:fw
O&cc-DRM
cc-BFA
GDT

CGG

Dir.Balt.Dist.
GDT
Scientology Invest.

4/1/63
R. Justin

1962 that Mr. Justin was placed in the unauthorized leave category at [redacted] indicated that this was due to a clerical error).

On January 5, 1960, Mr. Justin called [redacted] and indicated that he is undergoing [redacted] five times a week, but would not indicate from whom the [redacted] was being administered. He also indicated that he was traveling from city to city with [redacted]

On April 4, 1961, the District of Columbia Detective Bureau (Homocide and Missing Persons) requested of [redacted] the whereabouts of Mr. Justin.

The record also indicates that Mr. Justin had been attended by [redacted] in 1958.

The record does not indicate in direct language that Mr. Justin is or has been associated with the Scientology or related organizations. It does indicate, however, that he is obtaining [redacted] from unknown sources or individuals.

I asked [redacted] about the possibility of interviewing Mr. Justin should he return to [redacted] and she could see no reason that this could not be done. [redacted] stated that she had no information that Justin had been arrested or that he would return to [redacted]

I next spoke with Mr. Frederick Schmidt, security and liaison officer for the Department of HEW. Mr. Schmidt indicated that he would request the FBI to supply us with a copy of the FBI records on Mr. Roy Justin. This record is expected within one or two days, and will be turned over to Mr. William Swain, Division of Regulatory Management, by Mr. Schmidt.

The Division of Regulatory Management may desire to have a member of the Bureau of Medicine interview Mr. Roy Justin upon his return to [redacted] I plan no further follow-up at this time.

GEORGE D. TILROE
Inspector, Baltimore District

CC:GDT

GDT/ekm

Document H-103; undated, is a one-page type-written attorney work product consisting of a list of names and addresses of potential witnesses.

This document is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552 (b) (5) because it constitutes attorney work product. It is also exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552 (b) (6), (7) (C) and (D) because disclosure would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy, and would identify a potential witness who is a confidential source.

COMPLAINANTS - TELEGRAM

#103

David Birrell
c/o Sabia - 53 West 74th St.
New York, N. Y.

James D. Farren
520 East 12th St.
New York, N. Y.

Charles & Grace Clayberger
17 Stuyvesant Oval
New York, N. Y.

Rita Gordon
222 West 83rd St., Apt. 5C
New York, N. Y.

Know Martin
New York,
N. Y.

Rose Gruner
140-58 Prince Ave.
Flushing, N. Y.

Mel Lachs
3324 - 93rd St.
Jackson Heights, N. Y.

William V. Joel
245 West 75th St.
New York, N. Y.

Paul D. Jacobs
14 Washington Pl.
New York, N. Y.

Angelo Tallarico
2227 Stillwell Ave.
Brooklyn, N. Y.

Mary A. & Adele Vonie
3515 - 75th St.
New York, N. Y.

R. H. Thomas
New York
N. Y.

David Ziff - Minister pro tem
New York
N. Y.

Tom (Smith) Mott
180 Calremon Ave.
New York, N. Y.

Sonnie Moskin
320 West 23rd St.
New York, N. Y.

Richard Sabia
53 West 74th St.
New York, N. Y.

Donald & Hazel McCanney
8475 Ashton
Detroit, Michigan

Bill Simmons

Denise Seeley

Document H-105; is a four page memorandum dated 4/5/63, to Director of the Buffalo District, from, Larry Kerness, Albany Resident Station, subject; 4093 V. Hubbard E-Meter, FDC 48405. This memorandum consists of an investigative interview with an individual who was associated with the Church of Scientology.

This document is released with deletions. The deleted material in paragraph one on page one, consists of the name of the State agencies which if released, would disclose the identity of a confidential source. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552 (b) (7) (D).

Document H-105; is a four page memorandum dated 4/5/63, to Director of the Buffalo District, from, Larry Kerness, Albany Resident Station, subject; 4093 V. Hubbard E-Meter, FDC 48405. This memorandum consists of an investigative interview with an individual who was associated with the Church of Scientology.

This document is released with deletions. The deleted material in paragraph one on page one, consists of the name of the State agencies which if released, would disclose the identity of a confidential source. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552 (b) (7) (D).

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27
5010-106

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

REFERRED TO
RM
APR 15 1963

TO : DIRECTOR OF BUFFALO DISTRICT

DATE: 4-5-1963

H105

FROM : Larry Kerness
Albany Resident Station

Mr. Neil R. Brown
11 Everett Road
W. Albany, N. Y.
Academy of Scientology, et al

SUBJECT: 4-093 V RM/5
Hubbard E. Meter
FDC 48405

Memorandum, Division of Regulatory Management and Bureau of Enforcement/all Districts dated January 24, 1963, requests information concerning the various organizations and individuals connected with the Academy of Scientology, the Hubbard Communication Office, etc. Neil R. Brown of Albany, New York, was listed in one of the Hubbard Publications as being the local Albany area representative for the Academy of Scientology. The New York State Education Department, Medical Practices Division, is also interested in Brown and has made a preliminary investigation of him and the Academy of Scientology as reported in my Memorandum of March 22, 1963. On March 27, 1963, I visited the Department of Correction of the State of New York, Division of Identification, 35 Columbia St., Albany, New York. After a check of the State Criminal Records, I learned that Mr. Neil R. Brown has no record on file.

After several unsuccessful attempts to interview Mr. Brown, Inspector George F. Kenter and I were finally successful. On April 5, 1963, we interviewed Mr. Brown at his home, 11 Everett Road, West. Albany, New York. Mr. Brown stated that he was no longer practicing Scientology professionally. He said that he began the practice of Scientology on a part time basis, in the Albany, New York area, in September of 1957. He said that he gradually expanded his practice into a full time operation in 1958, 1959, and 1960, covering the Binghamton, Syracuse, and Albany, New York, areas.

DIVISION OF REGULATORY MANAGEMENT:

For your information; we have previously submitted Inspector "Kerness" memo of 3/22/63 on this subject.

Raymond L. Sweeney
Food & Drug Officer
4/11/63

RLS:
Orig. & 1 cc DRM

He said that the operation again tumbled to a part time business in 1961, 1962, and 1963 in the Albany area only. At the present time he said he talked to people about Scientology but, would not accept persons for classes for "Processing" and would not accept any payment for his services. He said that he was a full time employee of the Parents Institute, 52 Vanderbilt Av., New York, New York and is engaged in the sale of encyclopedias and educational literature. He moved from his previous address at 899 Mercer St., Albany, New York, on about January 15, 1963. At this former address he maintained a studio and class-rooms for use in his practice. He said that at his busiest times he had from 6 to 12 persons in a class every week and a maximum of 3 to 4 persons at one time under contract calling for " processing". He said that his maximum earning during these periods was approximately $3,800 per year.

Mr. Brown said he first became interested in Scientology from a neighbor while he was attending the University of Arizona, in 1954 and 1955. He said that he also studied for one year (1954) at Temple University in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He did not graduate from either institution. He said that he moved to Washington, D. C. in 1955 and enrolled in an 8 month full time course at the Hubbard Academy in Washington, D. C. from which he graduated in June of 1956. He said he was awarded a certificate of completion as an accredited professional auditor. He said that he took an advanced clinical course in Washington , D. C. in 1957 and this course was one of the requirements leading to a Doctor of Scientology degree. He said he also took Personal Efficiency course in Washington D.C. in 1956 and 1957 , part time. After leaving Washington in 1957, he began his practice in Albany New York that year. Initially, he said he worked under a temporary or interim Franchise from the Hubbard Communications Office Ltd. World-Wide , Sussex, England. He said this interim Franchise was good for 3 months periods and was to be renewed periodically. This interim Franchise was to lead to a permanent Franchise. However, when he learned that the policy of the organization changed in 1961 to provide "honorary" Franchises which were permanent and required that the practioner remit 10% of his income to the Hubbard Communications Office, Ltd, Sussex, England, in ex - change for the latest information on Scientology and Dianatics, he began to decrease his business. In addition, he would have been required to maintain a professional staff of 5 to 9 persons. He said that his volume of business would never support that many people. Thus, he has gradually gone out of business. Mr. Brown gave me his original copy of Interim Franchise Certificate no. F/2094, dated April 17, 1961. The Certificate states that it is not valid after July 25, 1961.

Mr. Brown said he never signed a permanent agreement with the Hubbard Communications Office and never held a permanent or honorary Franchise. Mr. Brown said that he has a Certificate of Completion of his H.C.A. course, but was unable to find it. He said that he was still interested in Scientology but, the only way he could get back into it, would be to accept a position on the staff of one of the regional offices at a salary of $35 to $50 per week. He said this was not practical in view of the fact he has a wife and one child. Furthermore, he said that an area Chief-of-Staff earns a maximum

of $ 120 to $135 per week and that the nearest office was in New York City. Mr. Brown said that he was the only person in this upstate New York area who has practiced Scientology.

When he was operating, Mr. Brown said he reported directly to the Hubbard Communications Office, Ltd. Sussex, England. He said that other area offices and their Chiefs-of Staff or Secretary, would also report directly to the English office. He said that Mr. Andy Bagley was the person he remembers as being the Secretary of the New York City Regional Office. Mr. Brown said that he did not know the names of any of the other important persons from this organization located in the United States. We asked Mr. Brown if he had a Hubbard E.Meter on the premises. He said he did, and produced a device which measured approximately 8" x 6" and appeared to be a galvanometer. The labeling on the plastic covered dial read "Hubbard Electrometer (for use in Psychophysical Detection) ". A number stamped on the back read " 00144.". He said this meter had been used when he was practicing, in one of the two types of "Processing". Generally, he said the meter was used in the Thinkingness or directed for the Processing. He said he also used another type of Processing without the meter, which he termed as General Awareness and Physical Control Processing. The meter appeared quite dusty and long unused. He said that the meter, when in use, showed by needle deflections caused by responses to a series of questions he asked, what problems or subjects he could work on with the person being "Processed". He said that a large needle deflection in response to a specific question, would show some "trouble". The meter would be helpful in determining what further "treatment" would be given. He said if the person showed extremely curious reactions to certain questions, he would not treat them but, would recommend they return to their own doctor or another physician whose name he gave them.

If he thought he could help them, he would assign them to class-room work or private "ability" processing. He said he would never treat "severe mental cases". We asked him if he was qualified to differeniate a severe mental case from any other . He said he was not. He said Scientology could help people develop methods to increase their own physical and mental abilities, (increase I.Q.) . Scientology can also aid in changing the personality of an individual (introvert to extrovert, etc.) and improve the fundamentals of everyday communication.

Mr. Brown stated that he received the Hubbard E. Meter from the Washington D. C. office and that he paid for it by check. He could not locate any shipping records or receipt, for the Meter. Mr. Brown stated that he was born on September 3, 1934 and he has never been convicted of a crime.

Mr. Brown impressed us as having convinced himself that Scientology will do all the things claimed for it . He also, apparently regards Scientology as a business to which he might return if the financial rewards were great enough.

Exhibits attached:

1- Interim Franchise Certificate (F-2094

2- A blank mimeographed contract form previously used for "Processing" patients. A new contract form replaced this one. A copy of the new form is attached to my memorandum of March 22, 1963.

Larry Kerness LK/RLS

Albany Resident Inspector.

LK:

Enc: 2 pgs. Exhibits

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27
5010-106

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

REFER TO RM
APR 15 1963

TO : DIRECTOR OF BUFFALO DISTRICT

DATE: 4-5-1963

H105

FROM : Larry Kerness
Albany Resident Station

Mr. Neil R. Brown
11 Everett Road
W. Albany, N. Y.
Academy of Scientology, et al

SUBJECT: 4-093 V RM/5
Hubbard E. Meter
FDC 48405

Memorandum, Division of Regulatory Management and Bureau of Enforcement/all Districts dated January 24, 1963, requests information concerning the various organizations and individuals connected with the Academy of Scientology, the Hubbard Communication Office, etc. Neil R. Brown of Albany, New York, was listed in one of the Hubbard Publications as being the local Albany area representative for the Academy of Scientology. The New York State Education Department, Medical Practices Division, is also interested in Brown and has made a preliminary investigation of him and the Academy of Scientology as reported in my Memorandum of March 22, 1963. On March 27, 1963, I visited the [redacted] After a check of the [redacted] I learned that Mr. Neil R. Brown has no record on file.

After several unsuccessful attempts to interview Mr. Brown, Inspector George F. Kenter and I were finally successful. On April 5, 1963, we interviewed Mr. Brown at his home, 11 Everett Road, West. Albany, New York. Mr. Brown stated that he was no longer practicing Scientology professionally. He said that he began the practice of Scientology on a part time basis, in the Albany, New York area, in September of 1957. He said that he gradually expanded his practice into a full time operation in 1958, 1959, and 1960, covering the Binghamton, Syracuse, and Albany, New York, areas.

DIVISION OF REGULATORY MANAGEMENT:

For your information; we have previously submitted Inspector "Kerness" memo of 3/22/63 on this subject.

Raymond L. Sweeney
Food & Drug Officer
4/11/63

RLS:
Orig. & 1 cc DRM

He said that the operation again tumbled to a part time business in 1961, 1962, and 1963 in the Albany area only. At the present time he said he talked to people about Scientology but, would not accept persons for classes for "Processing" and would not accept any payment for his services. He said that he was a full time employee of the Parents Institute, 52 Vanderbilt Av., New York, New York and is engaged in the sale of encyclopedias and educational literature. He moved from his previous address at 899 Mercer St., Albany, New York, on about January 15, 1963. At this former address he maintained a studio and class-rooms for use in his practice. He said that at his busiest times he had from 6 to 12 persons in a class every week and a maximum of 3 to 4 persons at one time under contract calling for " processing". He said that his maximum earning during these periods was approximately $3,800 per year.

Mr. Brown said he first became interested in Scientology from a neighbor while he was attending the University of Arizona, in 1954 and 1955. He said that he also studied for one year (1954) at Temple University in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He did not graduate from either institution. He said that he moved to Washington, D. C. in 1955 and enrolled in an 8 month full time course at the Hubbard Academy in Washington, D. C. from which he graduated in June of 1956. He said he was awarded a certificate of completion as an accredited professional auditor. He said that he took an advanced clinical course in Washington , D. C. in 1957 and this course was one of the requirements leading to a Doctor of Scientology degree. He said he also took Personal Efficiency course in Washington D.C. in 1956 and 1957 , part time. After leaving Washington in 1957, he began his practice in Albany New York that year. Initially, he said he worked under a temporary or interim Franchise from the Hubbard Communications Office Ltd. World-Wide , Sussex, England. He said this interim Franchise was good for 3 months periods and was to be renewed periodically. This interim Franchise was to lead to a permanent Franchise. However, when he learned that the policy of the organization changed in 1961 to provide "honorary" Franchises which were permanent and required that the practioner remit 10% of his income to the Hubbard Communications Office, Ltd, Sussex, England, in ex - change for the latest information on Scientology and Dianatics, he began to decrease his business. In addition, he would have been required to maintain a professional staff of 5 to 9 persons. He said that his volume of business would never support that many people. Thus, he has gradually gone out of business. Mr. Brown gave me his original copy of Interim Franchise Certificate no. F/2094 dated April 17, 1961. The Certificate states that it is not valid after July 25, 1961.

Mr. Brown said he never signed a permanent agreement with the Hubbard Communications Office and never held a permanent or honorary Franchise. Mr. Brown said that he has a Certificate of Completion of his H.C.A. course, but was unable to find it. He said that he was still interested in Scientology but, the only way he could get back into it, would be to accept a position on the staff of one of the regional offices at a salary of $35 to $50 per week. He said this was not practical in view of the fact he has a wife and one child. Furthermore, he said that an area Chief-of-Staff earns a maximum

of $ 120 to $135 per week and that the nearest office was in New York City. Mr. Brown said that he was the only person in this upstate New York area who has practiced Scientology.

When he was operating, Mr. Brown said he reported directly to the Hubbard Communications Office, Ltd. Sussex, England. He said that other area offices and their Chiefs-of Staff or Secretary, would also report directly to the English office. He said that Mr. Andy Bagley was the person he remembers as being the Secretary of the New York City Regional Office. Mr. Brown said that he did not know the names of any of the other important persons from this organization located in the United States. We asked Mr. Brown if he had a Hubbard E.Meter on the premises. He said he did, and produced a device which measured approximately 8" x 6" and appeared to be a galvanometer. The labeling on the plastic covered dial read "Hubbard Electrometer (for use in Psychophysical Detection) ". A number stamped on the back read " 00144." He said this meter had been used when he was practicing, in one of the two types of "Processing". Generally, he said the meter was used in the Thinkingness or directed for the Processing. He said he also used another type of Processing without the meter, which he termed as General Awareness and Physical Control Processing. The meter appeared quite dusty and long unused. He said that the meter, when in use, showed by needle deflections caused by responses to a series of questions he asked, what problems or subjects he could work on with the person being "Processed". He said that a large needle deflection in response to a specific question, would show some "trouble". The meter would be helpful in determining what further "treatment" would be given. He said if the person showed extremely curious reactions to certain questions, he would not treat them but, would recommend they return to their own doctor or another physician whose name he gave them.

If he thought he could help them, he would assign them to class-room work or private "ability" processing. He said he would never treat "severe mental cases". We asked him if he was qualified to differeniate a severe mental case from any other . He said he was not. He said Scientology could help people develop methods to increase their own physical and mental abilities, (increase I.Q.) . Scientology can also aid in changing the personality of an individual (introvert to extrovert, etc.) and improve the fundamentals of everyday communication.

Mr. Brown stated that he received the Hubbard E. Meter from the Washington D. C. office and that he paid for it by check. He could not locate any shipping records or receipt, for the Meter. Mr. Brown stated that he was born on September 3, 1934 and he has never been convicted of a crime.

Mr. Brown impressed us as having convinced himself that Scientology will do all the things claimed for it . He also, apparently regards Scientology as a business to which he might return if the financial rewards were great enough.

Exhibits attached:

1- Interim Franchise Certificate F-2094

2- A blank mimeographed contract form previously used for "Processing" patients. A new contract form replaced this one. A copy of the new form is attached to my memorandum of March 22, 1963.

Larry Kerness LK/RCS

Albany Resident Inspector.

LK:

Enc: 2 pgs. Exhibits

Document H-107; is a one-page handwritten note dated 11/25/62 by an individual giving their consent for Food and Drug Inspectors to use their property.

This document is released with deletions. The deleted portions consist of names and addresses which if released would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy and disclose the identity of a confidential source. These portions are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552 (b) (7) (C) (D).

#107

10/25/62

To whom it may concern:

This is to certify that I hereby give my permission and full consent to the use of my apartments [redacted] for the purpose of making a tape recording of conversation between [redacted] and Food + Drug inspectors.

[redacted]

#107

10/25/62

To whom it may concern:

This is to certify that I hereby give my permission and full consent to the use of my apartments ((227 and 228) located in the Tyler Bldg., Arlington Towers, Va.; for the purpose of making a tape recording of conversation between (my husband) and Food + Drug inspectors.

(Mildred Adele Troup)

Document H-108; is a two page memorandum dated 4/23/71, of the Post Office Department to A. H. Marsh Jr., Postal Inspector in charge, from M. P. Jones, Postal Inspector. This memorandum consists of an investigative interview with a specific individual regarding that persons experience's with Scientology and members of that organization.

This document is released with deletions. The deleted material thourghout this document consists of the name, address and detailed information concerning the individual being interviewed and the individual's experience's with Scientology. This document is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552 (b) (7) (C) and (D) because if any portions were diclosed, it would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy and would disclose the identity of a confidential source, the individual being interviewed.

Document H-108; is a two page memorandum dated 4/23/71, of the Post Office Department to A. H. Marsh Jr., Postal Inspector in charge, from M. P. Jones, Postal Inspector. This memorandum consists of an investigative interview with a specific individual regarding that persons experience's with Scientology and members of that organization.

This document is released with deletions. The deleted material thourghout this document consists of the name, address and detailed information concerning the individual being interviewed and the individual's experience's with Scientology. This document is exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552 (b) (7) (C) and (D) because if any portions were diclosed, it would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy and would disclose the identity of a confidential source, the individual being interviewed.

#108

ORIG. TO	DISTRIBUTION	CYS. TO
	Chief Inspector	
	Operations, Hdqtrs.	
	Operations, PMs, POC & RA	
	General Counsel, Claims	
	Money Order Division	
	Regional Director	
	File	

DATE	INITIALS

POST OFFICE DEPARTMENT
BUREAU OF CHIEF POSTAL INSPECTOR

TYPE OF REPORT: [ ] PRELIM. [X] FINAL [ ] SPECIAL [ ] SUPPLEMENTAL

OFFICE; CLASS; REFERENCES: Los Angeles, California

DATE: April 23, 1971

CASE NO.:

SUBJECT: Interview

Report of Postal Inspector: H. P. Jones

Postal Inspector in Charge: A. H. Marsh, Jr., Washington, D. C. 20260.

1. Reference is made to your preliminary report of February 22, 1971, under the above case number, requesting assistance of an inspector in Los Angeles, CA, in the interview of concerning his experiences with the Scientology movement. It was indicated that had left the movement and was now being harassed by Scientology officials.

2. presently resides was interviewed at March 19, 1971. He indicated that since when he left Scientology movement, he has been harassed in various ways but has not received any threatening letters as such. He alleges that the Scientology movement has attempted to discredit him

3. Further, only assumes that it was related to the Scientology problem.

This is a privileged document. Distribution to agencies or persons other than Post Office Department Headquarters or Regional personnel must be specifically authorized.

4. also alleges that during could not give specific details on this alleged harassment.

5. became associated with the Scientology movement in 1950, and worked closely with Scientology founder, L. Ron Hubbard. He worked in the Elizabeth, New Jersey, offices; the Los Angeles offices; and visited England to help train Scientology personnel. He again visited England and taught specialized six-week courses for Scientology personnel.

6. indicated that he and L. Ron Hubbard experienced a good rapport until about 1968, when Hubbard became extreme in his control of the Scientology movement and became obsessed with his position of "Commodore". World headquarters were in England until about 1968, when they were moved to Hubbard's Apollo flagship, where he assumed control of his "fleet", of eight vessels. A sea organization was formed which described as equivalent to the Brown Shirts, which enforced Scientology directives.

7. stated that he was still very much involved in the basic principles of Scientology. He has experience in operating the E meter, which he described as a device for measuring thought response. He stated it was a simple machine, basically nothing more than a galvanometer.

8. Although cannot prove that the various harassment actions were caused by Scientology officials, he can give considerable information regarding the formative years of Scientology, as well as his personal association with L. Ron Hubbard, and his operating experiences with the E meter. He was to furnish copies of the Scientology newsletters but as of the date of this report, he has not done so.

9. Please feel free to contact me at any time if I may be of any further assistance.

M. P. JONES

M. P. Jones,
Postal Inspector.

cc: IIC, San Francisco, CA 94101.

ta

A/108

ORIG. TO	DISTRIBUTION	CYS. TO
	Chief Inspector	
	Operations, Hdqtrs.	
	Operations, PMs, POC & RA	
	General Counsel, Claims	
	Money Order Division	
	Regional Director	
	File	

DATE	INITIALS

POST OFFICE DEPARTMENT
BUREAU OF CHIEF POSTAL INSPECTOR

TYPE OF REPORT: ☐ PRELIM. ☒ FINAL ☐ SPECIAL ☐ SUPPLEMENTAL

OFFICE; CLASS; REFERENCES: Los Angeles, California

DATE: April 23, 1971

CASE NO.: 262-84994-XF

SUBJECT: Interview Jack Horner, 1246 S. Westgate

Report of Postal Inspector: M. P. Jones

Postal Inspector in Charge: A. H. Marsh, Jr., Washington, D. C. 20260.

1. Reference is made to your preliminary report of February 22, 1971, under the above case number, requesting assistance of an inspector in Los Angeles, CA, in the interview of Mr. Jack Horner, 1246 S. Westgate, Los Angeles, CA, concerning his experiences with the Scientology movement. It was indicated that Mr. Horner had left the movement and was now being harassed by Scientology officials.

2. Mr. Horner presently resides at 1246 S. Westgate, Apt. 1, West Los Angeles, CA, telephone: (213) 479-7575, with offices at 1700 Westwood Blvd., West Los Angeles, telephone: (213) 474-1565. Mr. Horner was interviewed at his office on March 19, 1971. He indicated that since 1968, when he left Scientology movement, he has been harassed in various ways but has not received any threatening letters as such. He alleges that the Scientology movement has attempted to discredit him by mailing fake newsletters to members of the Association of International Dianologist, a movement organized by Mr. Horner. His offices were broken into during October, 1970, and tapes containing his mailing list were stolen. During November, 1970, members of the Dianologist group received fake newsletters designed to discredit Mr. Horner and his group.

3. Further, on October 16, 1970, Mr. Horner was assaulted as he returned to his home in the evening, by an unknown person. He filed a crime report and there was a police investigation. Several blows were struck before the person was chased off. The identity of the assailant is unknown and Mr. Horner only assumes that it was related to the Scientology problem.

This is a privileged document. Distribution to agencies or persons other than Post Office Department Headquarters or Regional personnel must be specifically authorized.

4. Mr. Horner also alleges that during 1968, advertisements were sent out to persons associated with Mr. Horner, indicating that he going to give a lecture in a local theatre. According to Mr. Horner, persons who showed up for the meeting had their names and addresses taken by Scientology officials. Mr. Horner could not give specific details on this alleged harassment.

5. Mr. Horner became associated with the Scientology movement in 1950, and worked closely with Scientology founder, L. Ron Hubbard. He worked in the Elizabeth, New Jersey, offices; the Los Angeles offices; and visited England to help train Scientology personnel. Mr. Horner was fired during 1952 and after about six months, returned to work in their Phoenix, Arizona, offices. He again visited England and taught specialized six-week courses for Scientology personnel. In 1955, Mr. Horner worked in the Washington, D. C., offices and also made a working visit to South Africa.

6. Mr. Horner indicated that he and L. Ron Hubbard experienced a good rapport until about 1968, when Hubbard became extreme in his control of the Scientology movement and became obsessed with his position of "Commodore". World headquarters were in England until about 1968, when they were moved to Hubbard's Apollo flagship, where he assumed control of his "fleet", of eight vessels. A sea organization was formed which Mr. Horner described as equivalent to the Brown Shirts, which enforced Scientology directives.

7. Mr. Horner stated that he was still very much involved in the basic principles of Scientology, having organized his own Dianology movement along similar lines in about 1969. He has experience in operating the E meter, which he described as a device for measuring thought response. He stated it was a simple machine, basically nothing more than a galvanometer.

8. Although Mr. Horner cannot prove that the various harassment actions were caused by Scientology officials, he can give considerable information regarding the formative years of Scientology, as well as his personal association with L. Ron Hubbard, and his operating experiences with the E meter. He was to furnish copies of the Scientology newsletters critical of himself and his movement, but as of the date of this report, he has not done so.

9. Please feel free to contact me at any time if I may be of any further assistance.

M. P. JONES

M. P. Jones,
Postal Inspector.

cc: IIC, San Francisco, CA 94101.

ta